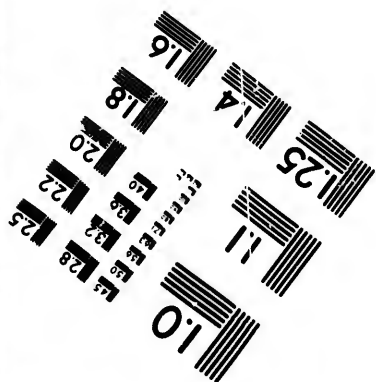
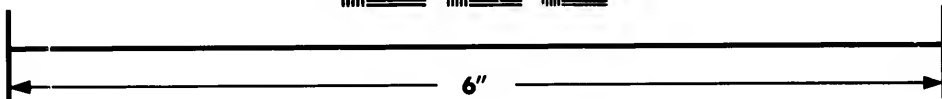
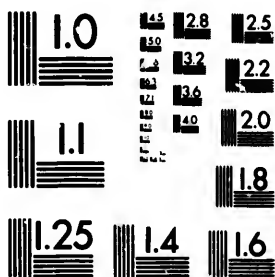


**IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14590
(716) 872-4503

128
132
125
122
120

**CIHM/ICMH
Microfiche
Series.**

**CIHM/ICMH
Collection de
microfiches.**



Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadien de microreproductions historiques

10

© 1982

Technical and Bibliographic Notes/Notes techniques et bibliographiques

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.

L'institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

- Coloured covers/
Couverture de couleur
- Covers damaged/
Couverture endommagée
- Covers restored and/or laminated/
Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée
- Cover title missing/
Le titre de couverture manquant
- Coloured maps/
Cartes géographiques en couleur
- Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black)/
Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire)
- Coloured plates and/or illustrations/
Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur
- Bound with other material/
Relié avec d'autres documents
- Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion along interior margin/
La reliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la distorsion le long de la marge intérieure
- Blank leaves added during restoration may appear within the text. Whenever possible, these have been omitted from filming/
Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte, mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont pas été filmées.
- Additional comments:
Commentaires supplémentaires:

- Coloured pages/
Pages de couleur
- Pages damaged/
Pages endommagées
- Pages restored and/or laminated/
Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées
- Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/
Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées
- Pages detached/
Pages détachées
- Showthrough/
Transparence
- Quality of print varies/
Qualité inégale de l'impression
- Includes supplementary material/
Comprend du matériel supplémentaire
- Only edition available/
Seule édition disponible
- Pages wholly or partially obscured by errata slips, tissues, etc., have been refilmed to ensure the best possible image/
Les pages totalement ou partiellement obscurcies par un feuillet d'errata, une pelure, etc., ont été filmées à nouveau de façon à obtenir la meilleure image possible.

This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below/
Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.

10X	12X	14X	16X	18X	20X	22X	24X	26X	28X	30X	32X
			✓								

The copy filmed here has been reproduced thanks to the generosity of:

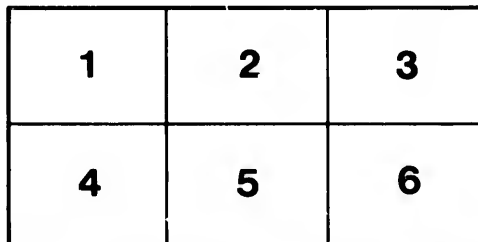
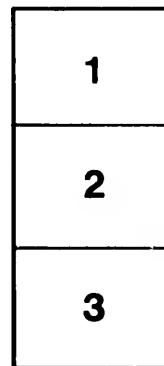
National Library of Canada

The images appearing here are the best quality possible considering the condition and legibility of the original copy and in keeping with the filming contract specifications.

Original copies in printed paper covers are filmed beginning with the front cover and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression, or the back cover when appropriate. All other original copies are filmed beginning on the first page with a printed or illustrated impression, and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression.

The last recorded frame on each microfiche shall contain the symbol \rightarrow (meaning "CONTINUED"), or the symbol ∇ (meaning "END"), whichever applies.

Maps, plates, charts, etc., may be filmed at different reduction ratios. Those too large to be entirely included in one exposure are filmed beginning in the upper left hand corner, left to right and top to bottom, as many frames as required. The following diagrams illustrate the method:



L'exemplaire filmé fut reproduit grâce à la générosité de:

Bibliothèque nationale du Canada

Les images suivantes ont été reproduites avec le plus grand soin, compte tenu de la condition et de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmé, et en conformité avec les conditions du contrat de filmage.

Les exemplaires originaux dont la couverture en papier est imprimée sont filmés en commençant par le premier plat et en terminant soit par la dernière page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second plat, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires originaux sont filmés en commençant par la première page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration et en terminant par la dernière page qui comporte une telle empreinte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaîtra sur la dernière image de chaque microfiche, selon le cas: le symbole \rightarrow signifie "A SUIVRE", le symbole ∇ signifie "FIN".

Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent être filmés à des taux de réduction différents. Lorsque le document est trop grand pour être reproduit en un seul cliché, il est filmé à partir de l'angle supérieur gauche, de gauche à droite, et de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre d'images nécessaire. Les diagrammes suivants illustrent la méthode.

ails
du
difier
une
page

rate

elure,
à

B

TE

OUF

Bible, N.T. Chippewa. 1856.

...

IU

OTOSHKI-KIKINDIUIIN

AU

TEBENIMINUNG GAIE BEMAJIINUNG

JESUS CHRIST:

IMA

OJIBUE INUEUINING GIIZHITONG.

THE

NEW TESTAMENT

OF

OUR LORD AND SAVIOUR JESUS CHRIST:

TRANSLATED INTO THE LANGUAGE

OF THE

OJIBWA INDIANS.

NEW YORK:

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,

INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCCXVI.

1856.

INDEX.

	PAGE.
KEY TO THE ORTHOGRAPHY	iii.
MATTHIU.....	1
MARK.....	92
LUKE	151
JOHN.....	217
ACTS.....	318
ROMANS	410
I. CORINTHIANS	449
II. CORINTHIANS.....	488
GALATIANS	513
EPIHESIANS	526
PHILIPPIANS	539
COLOSSIANS	548
I. THESSALONIANS	557
II. THESSALONIANS.....	565
I. TIMOTHEUS	570
II. TIMOTHEUS	581
TITUS	589
PHILEMON	594
HEBREWS.....	596
JAMES	626
I. PETER.....	636
II. PETER.....	647
I. JOHN	654
II. JOHN	664
III. JOHN.....	665
JUDE	667
REVELATION	670

cor

A
abovTh
noun

Th

KEY TO THE ORTHOGRAPHY.

VOWELS.

The sounds of the vowels are represented in English according to the following scheme :

A	a	(as <i>a</i> in father.)
E	e	(as <i>a</i> in hate, fate.)
I	i	(as <i>i</i> in machine, or <i>e</i> in mete.)
O	o	(as <i>o</i> in note, mote.)
U	u	(as <i>oo</i> in pool, or <i>u</i> in full ; used also as <i>w</i> .)
Ū	ʊ	(as <i>u</i> in sun, but.)

A and i have, in certain positions, a modification of the above sounds, as

a, in what, was, all ;

i, in pin, pit.

The dash – under a vowel denotes that it is to be pronounced as if followed by *ngk*.

EXAMPLES.

ishpimi,	as if written	ishpimingk.
sagiia,	“	sagiiangk.
shienimv,	“	shingkenimvngk.
giziso,	“	gizisongk.

CONSONANTS.

The consonants are sounded nearly as in English.

B	b	be.	M	m	em.
D	d	de.	N	n	en.
G	g	ge.	P	p	pe.
H	h	he.	*R	r	ar.
J	j	je.	S	s	es.
K	k	ka.	T	t	te.
*L	l	el.	Z	z	ze.

* Used only in spelling foreign words.

DIPHTHONGS.

Ai pronounced as the pronoun I.

au	“	as <i>ow</i> in <i>vow, now.</i>
ia	“	as <i>ya</i> (<i>a</i> in <i>father.</i>)
ie	“	as <i>ye</i> (<i>a</i> in <i>hate.</i>)
iu	“	as <i>yu</i> (<i>oo</i> in <i>foot, root.</i>)
ua	“	as <i>wa</i> (<i>a</i> in <i>fall, what.</i>)
ue	“	as <i>wa</i> (<i>a</i> in <i>hate.</i>)
ui	“	as <i>we</i> (<i>e</i> in <i>we.</i>)
uo	“	as <i>wo</i> (<i>o</i> in <i>woe.</i>)
uv	“	as <i>wuh.</i>

M

2

ogiog
iniu .

3

ravn,
iniu R

4

dvsh
asson

5

kavn
iniu R
sevn ;

6

ogimau
invn in
pnen ;

7

dvsh R
oguisin

8

Josapha
oguisinu

OMINUAJIMOUIN

AU

S T. M A T T H I U.

CHAPTER I.

MISU oo otaiyanikebimatiziini-mvzinaigvn au Jesus Christ, iniu Dabidvn oguisvn, gaie iniu Abrahamvn.

2 Abraham ogioguisinvn iniu Isaakvn ; gaie dvsh Isaak ogioguisinvn iniu Jakobvn ; gaie dvsh Jakob ogioguisinvn iniu Judasvn, gaie iniu ukanisini ;

3 Gaie dvsh Judas ogioguisinvn iniu Pharesvn gaie Zavravn, gioginit iniu Thamarvn ; gaie dvsh Phares ogioguisinvn iniu Esromvn ; gaie dvsh Esrom ogioguisinvn iniu Aramvn ;

4 Gaie dvsh Aram ogioguisinvn iniu Aminadabvn ; gaie dvsh Aminadab ogioguisinvn iniu Naassonvn ; gaie dvsh Naasson ogioguisinvn iniu Salmonvn ;

5 Gaie dvsh Salmon ogioguisinvn iniu Boozvn, iniu Rakabvn gioginit ; gaie dvsh Booz ogioguisinvn iniu Obedvn, iniu Ruthvn gioginit ; gaie dvsh Obed ogioguisinvn iniu Jessevn ;

6 Gaie dvsh Jesse ogioguisinvn iniu Dabidvn, iniu gakijioгимaunit ; gaie dvsh au Dabid gakijioгимaunit, ogioguisinvn iniu Solomonvn gioginit iniu au Uriahvn gautigemapnen ;

7 Gaie dvsh Solomon ogioguisinvn iniu Roboamvn ; gaie dvsh Roboam ogioguisinvn iniu Abiavn ; gaie dvsh Abia ogioguisinvn iniu Asavn ;

8 Gaie dvsh Asa ogioguisinvn iniu Josaphatvn ; gaie dvsh Josaphat ogioguisinvn iniu Joramvn ; gaie dvsh Joram ogioguisinvn iniu Oziasvn ;

9 Gaie dvsh Ozias ogioguisinvn iniu Joathamvn; gaie dvsh Jeatham ogioguisinvn iniu Akazvn; gaie dvsh Akaz ogioguisinvn iniu Ezekiasvn;

10 Gaie dvsh Ezekias ogioguisinvn iniu Manassesvn; gaie dvsh Manasses ogioguisinvn iniu Amonvn; gaie dvsh Amon ogioguisinvn iniu Josiasvn;

11 Gaie dvsh Josias ogioguisinvn iniu Jekoniasvn, gaie iniu uikanisini, iu api giizhiuinintuabvn iuidi Babuloni.

12 Api dvsh azhi gaizhiuinintua iuidi Babuloni, Jekonias ogioguisinvn iniu Salathielvn; gaie dvsh Salathiel ogioguisinvn iniu Zorobabelvn;

13 Gaie dvsh Zorobabel ogioguisinvn iniu Abiudvn; gaie dvsh Abiud ogioguisinvn iniu Eliakimvn; gaie dvsh Eliakim ogioguisinvn iniu Azorvn;

14 Gaie dvsh Azor ogioguisinvn iniu Sadokvn; gaie dvsh Sadok ogioguisinvn iniu Akimvn; gaie dvsh Akim ogioguisinvn iniu Eliudvn;

15 Gaie dvsh Eliud ogioguisinvn iniu Eleazarvn; gaie dvsh Eleazar ogioguisinvn iniu Matthanvn; gaie dvsh Matthan ogioguisinvn iniu Jakobvn;

16 Gaie dvsh Jakob ogioguisinvn iniu Josephvn, iniu gaonabemijin au Mary au ganigiat iniu Jesusvn, au Christ ezhi-nikazot.

17 Kekinv sv dvsh igiu gambiaianikebimatizijig gaako-ondatizit au Abraham, nananzh dvsh igo api uendatizit au Dabid, mitasui vshi niuj gibiaianikebimatiziuvg; gaie dvsh igo mitasui vshi niuj gibiaianikebimatiziuvg gaako-ondatizit au Dabid, nananzh dvsh igo iu api giizhiuinintua iuidi Babuloni; gaie dvsh igo mitasui vshi niuj gibiaianikebimatiziuvg api gaako izhiuinintua iuidi Babuloni, nananzh dvsh igo iu api gaondatizit au Christ.

18 ¶ Oo sv giizhiuebut ginigit au Jesus Christ. Api sv iniu ogin Maryvn gauauindvmauintibvn au Joseph iu jiuutigemat, jibua dvsh uitigendiuat, gikikendaguzi iu pinisika giotabinojiimit giondonzhet ima invkoke iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn.

19 Au dvsh Joseph iniu gaonabemijin au ikue, onji iu gi-

nibuakauininiuit, kauin ogiinenimasin iu jiuimizhishvuiagv-
jia, giinendvm idvsh iu gimoj jiuebinat.

20 Megua dvsh ono aiiin ezhinanagvtvuendy, ina, iniu ota-
nishinabemvn au Tebeninget ogibinazikagon, iu megua ba-
uanat, oo dvsh giigut, Joseph, kin ueguisimik au Dabid; kego
uin shaguenimoken jiotapinvt au Mary kiuitigemagvn; iniu
ma gegishkauajin Kijiojijaguvn onjiuun.

21 Ogvnigian dvsh iniu geoguisijin, JESUS dvsh kigvi-
zhinikana: mima au gebimajiat iniu otanishinabemvn onji
ima obataziuinini.

22 Kvkinv dvsh oo gionjiiizhiuebut, jitibishkoseg iu gaiki-
topvn au Tebeninget, gioshibiigenit iniu anuajigeuininiuvn,
oo giikitot,

23 Bina, au kikangokue tvotabinojiimi, ogvnigian dvsh
iniu geoguisijin, Emmanuel ogvizhiuinauan, iu dvsh uin an-
iknotvni, Kishemanito kiujiaiaugonan.

24 Api dvsh gakushkuzit au Joseph, giizhijige iu gaigut
iniu otanishinabemvn au Tebeninget, ogiotapinan dvsh iniu
uiuvn.

25 Ka dvsh ogionjikikenimasin nananzh igo ganigianit
iniu onitvmozhanı gaoguisinijin. Jesus dvsh ogiizhiuinan.

CHAPTER II.

BINA dvsh api ganigit au Jesus ima Bethlehemi, iu Judeaj
endvgog, megua bimatizipvn au Herod gakijioгимauit,
ina, gibiiizhauvg dvsh nibuakauininiuvg ima Jerusalemı,
uabvng gibionjibauat;

2 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Anindi aiat au ganigit ueotogima-
uimigujin iniu Jiuvn? Ninginabemimanan sv iniu otanvn-
gomvn iuidi uabvng, nimbionjiiizhamin dvsh iu jikijitua-
uiiyid.

3 Api dvsh au Herod kijioгima ganondy ono, gimigush-
kadendvm, gaie dvsh go kvkinv ima Jerusalemı gaaiajig,

4 Api dvsh gamauvnjiaı kvkinv iniu kijisasaguiijigeui-
niniuvn, gaie iniu otoshibiigeuininimiuuan igiu anishinabeg,
ogigvguejiman dvsh iniu, tibi getvzhiniguen au Christ.

5 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Ima sv Bethlehemı iu Judeai endv-gog; oo ma giizhibiige au anuajigeuinini:

6 Kin sv Bethlehem, eaivn ima Juda tvzhiaki, kauin apiji nondash kitapitendaguzisi, epitendaguziat igiu ima Judaing tvzhi ogimag; kin ma ima aiaivn tvbionjiba au kijiogima geogimakovndrmauat iniu nindanishinabemvn Israelvn.

7 Api dvsh au Herod gimoj ganvndomat iniu nibuakauininiuvn, ogiuauinge-gvguejiman, nvmvj api naiaguzigobnen au anvng.

8 Ogiizhinazhauan dvsh iuidi Bethlehemı, oo dvsh ogiinan, Majaiuk sv, auuauinge-nvndoneok au abinoji; api dvsh gimikauvg, piuindvmauishikeg minaua, gaie nin dvsh jiizhaian iu jibikijituauivg.

9 Api dvsh ganondauuat iniu kijiogiman, gimajavvg; ina dvsh iniu anvngon, gauabvmauajin iuidi uabvng, givnini-ganiuvn, nananzh dvsh igo giauiagojininit ima tibishko aiat au abinoji.

10 Api dvsh uaiabvmauat iniu anvngon, apiji gikijimojigvziuvg.

11 Api dvsh gapindigeuat ima uigiuami, ogiuabvmauan iniu abinojivn, gaie iniu ogini Maryvn, ginauetavvg idvsh, gaie ogikijituauiauan: api dvsh gagitinamouat iniu otaiimivan, ogiminauan iniu migiueuinvn; osuashonian, gaie okuezigvn, gaie minomagujigvn.

12 Ima dvsh apaueuinı gionjiigouat iniu Kishemaniton, iu neiab jinazikauasigua iniu Herodvn, ninguji dvsh invkveia givni-izhikiuevvg, iuidi endvkvkiuat giizhauat.

13 Api dvsh gamajanat ogo, ina, ima apaueuinı ogionjigvnonigon iniu Tebeninget otanishinabemvn au Joseph, oo giigut, Onishkan, gaie otapin au abinoji, gaie iniu ogin, iuidi dvsh Eguptı izhinizhimon, midvsh iuidi jiaiaivn pinish igo panima pidajimotonan; au ma Herod ogvndonean iniu abinojivn uinisat.

14 Api dvsh gaonishhkat, ogiotapinan iniu abinojivn gaie iniu ogini, megua tibigvtinik; giizhimaja dvsh iuidi Eguptı.

15 Midvsh iuidi giaiats, pinish igo ginibot au Herod, iu jitibishkoseg gaikitopvn au Tebeninget, giinotagut iniu

anuajigeuininiuvn, oo giikitot, Ima sv Egupti ningionjinen-
doma au ninguis.

16 Api dvsh gauabvndy au Herod giuaiezhimigut iniu
nibuakauininiuvn, gikijinishkadizi, ogimajinazhauan dvsh iniu
genisanijin kvkinv iniu abinojivn ima Bethlehemi gaaiiani-
jin, gaie ima giuitaaiii, nazhopipovgizinijin gaie dvsh go
iniu nauvj egashiinijin, gaondatizinijin sv go iu api giuauin-
gevguejimat iniu nibuakauininiuvn.

17 Misv dvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitopvn au Jeremy an-
uajigeuinini, oo giikitot,

18 Iuidi sv Ramaj ginondaua au meduegotvgendy, gaie
meduemaui, gaie medue kiji naninaueuemot, Rajel mauimat
iniu onijanivn, ka dvsh papamitvnsi ano uiminoteint, ka
ma aiasiuvn.

19 Api dvsh ganibot au Herod, bina, ima apaueuini ogi-
onjigvnonigon au Joseph iniu otanishinabemvn au Tebenin-
get, ima Egupti megua aiat,

20 Oo giigut, Onishkan, gaie otapin au abinoji, gaie iniu
ogin, izhan dvsh iuidi otakimi au Israel : shaiiguv ma gini-
bourg igiu uanisapvneg iniu abinojivn.

21 Gionishka dvsh, gaie ogiotapinan iniu abinojivn, gaie
iniu ogini, gibiizha dvsh ima otakimi au Israel.

22 Api dvsh nuandy ogimauinit iniu Archelausvn ima
Judeai, ginabishkauanit iniu osini Herodvn, gigotaji jizhat
iuidi : anau giuindvmagut iniu Kishemaniton onji ima apa-
ueuini, giizhibvke ima invkvkea Galilei.

23 Gibitvuki dvsh ima odena Nazareth ezhinikadeg ;
midvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitouapvn igiu anuajigeuininiuvn,
Nazareuinini sv tvzhinikazo.

CHAPTER III.

API dvsh ono gizhigvton, gitvgnishin au John Baptizouii-
ueuinini, gitvzhigvkiuet ima bvgvutvkvkvkvmiga, ima sv
go Judeai,

2 Oo giikitot, Anuenintizoiuk ; shaiiguv gusha iu ishpimi
tvzhiogimauiuin pesho piamvgt.

3 Misv iniu gatibajimajin au Isaias anuajigeuinini, oo giikitot, Oo sv aua mvtue-izhibibagi ima bvgvvtvkrmiga, Uauezhitvmauik gebiizhat au Tebeninget, guaivkuvmotauik iniu omikvvn.

4 Uaau sv go John ogivguin iniu bekuauigy obiuaiini, pvshkuegin gaie iu gakijipizot, kijipvpekinen dvsh iniu gao-mijimimijin, gaie bvguvj amosinsibakuvt.

5 Ogibinazikauaan dvsh igiu ima Jerusalemj gaaijig, gaie kvkinv ima Judeaj gaaijig, gaie dvsh igo kvkinv igiu gatvukijig ima giuitaaii Jordani,

6 Ogibaptizouiigonan dvsh ima Jordani-sibi, giuauindv-mouat iniu obataziuinuan.

7 Api dvsh uaiabvmat nibua iniu Pharisen, gaie iniu Saddusen binazikvminit iu obaptizouiueuin, oo dvsh ogiinan, OKinaua kinebiko nendatiziiieg, auenen au gauindvmoneg jiozhindvmege iu nishkadiziin gebitvguishinomvugv?

8 Mikuigtoiuk sv dvsh iu minikan iu anuenintizouiini-minikan.

9 Kego dvsh inendvkegon oo jiiizoiege, Abraham sv nin-doisosimanan; oo sv nin kitininim, au sv Kishemanito otavshkiton jiiizhiapvn ono asinin iu jionijanisivn an Abraham.

10 Shaiiguv sv iu uagakuvt giinigade ima ojibikauivat igiu mitigog; kvkinv dvsh igiu mitigog menominiuisigog gauaiigazovg, ishkudeng idvsh avginauvg.

11 Keget sv nin iu nibi aioian kibaptizouiininim iu jian-uenintizoiege; au dvsh uin pijinv gebiaiat avshime apiten-daguzi, dvsh uin nin; ka nindapitendaguzisi jipimiuitovg-ibvn iniu omvksivn; misv au gebaptizouiineg iniu Kijio-jjaguvn, gaie iu ishkude;

12 Au oueueseigvn tekony, apiji dvsh ogvuauinge-pinisv-giton iu omijisvgom, ogvmauvnjiton dvsh iu opvkueshigv-vshkom ima atasouigvmigo; ogvjagakizan dvsh uin iu shi-guvnoshkajigvn ima ishkudeng iu uika geatesinog.

13 Midvsh iu api ima Galilenang gapionjibat au Jesus, gibinazikauat iniu Johnv jibaptizouiigut ima Jordaning.

14 Ogiagonuetauan dvsh au John, oo giikitot, Nin sv uin nindinendaguz iu jibaptizouiivmbvn, kin nv dvsh kibinazikau?

15 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giinat, Mano sv go nongum tvizhiuebt, mi ma iu geizhiuebiziivobvn, jitibishkositoiy kvkinv minoizhiuebiziivn. Ogibabamitauan dvsh.

16 Api dvsh au Jesus gabaptizouiint, kezhitine givnionjij-maja ima nibika: ina dvsh ginvsakunamaua iu gizhik, ogiuabvman dvsh iniu Kishemanito Ojjigavvn binazhinit, kijiomimi piizhinaguzinit, iniu dvsh Jesusv gipiponino-tagunit.

17 Binv iuidi ishpimi gionzitagvvt iu inueuin, oo giikito-mrvkv, Misv uauu ninguis au menuenimvg.

CHAPTER IV.

MIDUSH Jesus gimajiuinigut iniu Kijiojjigavvn giizhi-uinigut ima bvgvvtkvimiga, jigvguejiigut iniu Mvjiman-iton.

2 Api dvsh nimitvvn tvsogizhik, gaie nimitvvn tvso tibik gauisinisig, midvsh iu api gibvkvdet.

3 Api dvsh uetisigut iniu geguejiuuenijin, oo ogiigon, Kish-pin sv Kishemanito ueguisiminoguen, izhi igiu asinig iu jipvkueshigvniuiuat.

4 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giikitot, Oo sv izhibiigade, Kauin au inini pvkueshigvvnv etv tvonjibimatizisi, endvsi sv uin iniu ikitouivn tvonjibimatizi, minik paonzikanik ima otoni au Kishemanito.

5 Midvsh iu api giizhiuinigut iniu Mvjimaniton ima iu panvk kijiodena, gipvgitinigut dvsh ima uvnvkouy iu kiji-anvmieugvmik.

6 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kishpin sv Kishemanito ueguisimino-guen, nisiguashkuvnin; oo ma izhibiigade, Ogvnan sv iniu ishpimi otvzhi anishinabemvn jigvnaunenimikua; ima dvsh oninjiaa kigvvnaiasonigog jibitakuziteshinsiuvn dvsh ima asini.

7 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Oo sv minaua izhibiigade, Kauin sv kigrgvvetibenimasi au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom.

8 Minaua dvsh au Mvjimanito ogiizhiuinan ima uvjiu iu gakijishpvtinanig, ogiuabvndvan dvsh kvkinv iniu ogimaui-

uinvn oma aki gaaianigin, gaie go iu gaizhibishigenda-
gvtinik ;

9 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kvkinv sv ono kigvminin, kishpin
uinauetavn¹ jtuauuivn dvsh.

10 Mipi dvsh au Jesus enat, Auvs, majan, kin Satan ; oo
ma izhibiigade, Kigvojijinguvnitaua au Teberinget Kiki-
shemanitom, misv uin etv gebvmitauvt.

11 Midvsh iu api gaizhinvgniget iniu Mvjimaniton, ina
dvsh ishpinij tvzhi anishinabeg ogipiuidokauauan.

12 Api dvsh ganondv au Jesus gikibakuaont au John
ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, Galilei giizhimaja.

13 Ginvvgtv dvsh iu Nazareth, gipitvrvki ima Caper-
naumi, iu jigkijigvmi eamvrvk, jigaiii ima Zabulonij gaie
Nephthalemi ;

14 Jitibishkoseg dvsh iu gaikitopvn au Esaias anuaji-
geuinini, oo giikitot,

15 Iu sv Zabulon tvzhi aki, gaie Nephthalem tvzhi aki, ima
jigkijigvmi auvsaiii iu Jordan sibi ima envkvkekmig Gali-
lei gatvrvkiuat igiu maivganishinabeg :

16 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg megue psvvgsishtibik ganamata-
bijig ogiuvbvndanaua kijiuvaseiaziuin ; gaie igin megue nibo-
uini ganamatabijig gaie agauatesi iu nibouin, uaseiaziuin
gipisagateni.

17 Midvsh iu api, au Jesus gimajigvvgikuet, oo giikitot,
Anuenintizok, shaiiguv ma iu ishpinij tvzhi ogimauiun
pvvrvmiaiamvgtv.

18 Jesus dvsh pimazhagamet ima Galile kijigvmi, ogiuvbv-
man nizh iniu ueukanisintinijin, iniu Simonvn, Peter ezhi-
nikazonijin, gaie iniu uikanisini Andriuvn, tvzhi bvkbobuebin-
anit iniu aguabinagvn ima kijigvmi ; kigoikeuininiuguabvn
ma uin.

19 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pinopinvzhishik, kigvinakoninim
dvsh jiaguabinegua igiu iniuvg.

20 Midvsh go kezhitine gaizhinvvgnauat iniu otaguabi-
nagvvnv, ginopinvnauat dvsh.

21 Ima dvsh gavnionjimajat, ogiuvbvman bekanizinijin
nizh iniu ueukanisintinijin, iniu Jamesvn oguiszn au Zebede,

gaie iniu uikanisini Johnvn, ima nabikuanesi tvzhiuijaianit iniu osini, Zebedecn, papvguauanit iniu otaguabinagvnini : oginvndoman dvsh.

22 Midvsh go kezhitine gaiizhinvgvtvmouat iu nabikuanes gaie ginvgvnauat iniu osiuau, ginopinvnauat dvsh.

23 Jesus dvsh mizi ima Galilei gipapaaizha, gipapagvgi-kuet ima otanvmieugvmigoni, gitibadoty iu ogimauiuini-min-uajimouin, gaie gipapananandauiat kvkinv iniu aiakuzinijin, gaie kvkinv anoj enapinenijin iniu anishinaben.

24 Gipapatibajima dvsh iu ezhiuebizit mizi ima Suriai : ogipitvmauauan dvsh kvkinv iniu gaakuzinijin anishinaben anoj gainapinenijin, gaie iniu gagotvgendvminijin, gaie iniu gagigishkauanijin iniu mvjimaniton, gaie iniu gagiuvnatizijin, gaie iniu ganibouapinenijin ; oginojimoan dvsh.

25 Oginopinvnigon dvsh iniu kejinamauinonijin anishinaben iuidi Galilei gabionjibanijin, gaie iuidi Dekapolisi, gaie iuidi Jerusalemi, gaie iuidi Judeai, gaie dvsh go iuidi auvsaiii Jordani.

CHAPTER V.

API dvsh uaiabvmat iniu maiamauinonijin, uvgitaki uvjiui giizha ; api dvsh ganamatabit, ogibinazikagon iniu okikinoamagvnvn.

2 Ogigvnonan dvsh iu gigvgikimat, oo giikitot ;

3 Shauendaguziuvg sv igiu ketimagizijig ima ojijagoua ; misv igiu vetaiimijig iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin.

4 Shauendaguziuvg sv igiu neninauenimojig ; misv igiu geminoteeintjig.

5 Shauendaguziuvg sv igiu nuakadizijig ; misv igiu getibendvig iu aki.

6 Shauendaguziuvg sv igiu bekvdenondvig gaie gashkabaguenondvig iu guavk izhiuebiziuin ; misv igiu getebvonintjig.

7 Shauendaguziuvg sv igiu sheueningejig ; misv igiu geotapinvig iu shauenjigeuin.

8 Shauendaguziuvg sv igiu paniteejig ; misv igiu geuabvmajig iniu Kishemaniton.

9 Shauendaguziuvg sv igiu pezaniuejig; misv igiu Kishemanito onijanisivn getizhinikanintjig.

10 Shauendaguziuvg igiu iu guaivkizhiuebiziuvn uenjigotvgiintjig; misv igiu uetaiimijig iu ishpimj tvzhi ogimauiuin.

11 Kishauendaguzim sv, api igiu anishinabeg neshuvnazomineguanin gaie guetvgiineguanin, gaie anoj mvjiaiiuivhn vnisha enineguanin, nin onjidotagoieg.

12 Onaniguziuk, gaie kijimojigendvmoiuk: kijiinendagvut ma iu geminigoieg iudi ishpimj: mi ma iu gaizhigotvgiauut iniu anuajigeuininiuvn gabimatizinijin jibua kinaua bimatiziiieg.

13 Kinaua sv kitoshiuitagvnimigonaua iu aki: kishpin dvsh uin giishkua shiuv iu shiuitagvn, anin dvsh minaua geizhishiuitagvniuvibvn. Ka sv dvsh kvnvgengingut tvinabvtvsinon, iu etv jisagijiuebinigadeg, jitvtvkokadv mouat dvsh igiu anishinabeg.

14 Kinaua sv kitouaseiamigonaua iu aki. Iu odena uvgitaki eamvgvk tagajigadesinon.

15 Ka sv uin gaie igiu anishinabeg otonjisvkvavnsinaua iu uasakonenjigvn, ima anamvkvk jiatouat, ima sv uin uasakonenjigv nabigo; ouasakoneogonaua dvsh kvkinv igiu ima pindig eajig.

16 Mano sv iu kiuvaseiazuiuvnia tvizhiuvaseiamvgvt ima inasvmiaiauat igiu anishinabeg, jiuabvndumouat dvsh iniu guaivk kitvnokiuvniuuan, jibishigendaguiuat dvsh iniu Kosiuuan ishpimj eanijin.

17 Kego uin inendvnegeon jibvnajitouanen iu tibakoniugeuin baonjiizhaian, gema gaie iniu anuajigeuivn: ka sv uin jibvnajitouan nimbionjiizhasi, iu sv dvsh uin jitibishkositouan nimbionjiizha.

18 Keget sv kitininim, Pinish igo gimajamvgvk iu gizhik, gaie iu aki, kauin kvnvgengingut pvngi tvuebinigadesinon iu tibakonigeuin, panima go kvkinv gitibishkoseg.

19 Aueguen sv dvsh gebvnajitoguen bezhik ono egasendagvkin gvrikueuivn, iu dvsh izhikikinoamauat iniu anishinaben, misv au apiji nondash epitendaguzit geizhinikanint ima ishpimj tvzhi ogimauiuinj: aueguen dvsh uin geizhijige-

guen, gaie geizhikikinoamageguen iu enendaguvk, misv au kijiaiva geizhinikanint ima ispimi tvzhi ogimauiuini.

20 Oo sv kitininim, Kishpin sv auvshime inendaguvsinog iu guaivk kitizhiuebiziuiuia, dvsh uin iu enendaguvtinik iu guaivk otizhiuebiziuiuia igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu Phariseg, ka papish kigvpindigesim ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin.

21 Kiginondam sv gaikitouapvn igiu kaivt gabimatizijig, Kauin kigvnishiuesi: aueguen dvsh genishiueguen tvnanzanizi jitibakonint.

22 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Aueguen pinisika nishkenimaguen iniu uikanisvn, tvnanizanizi jitibakonint: aueguen dvsh uin oo geinaguen iniu uikanisvn, Raka, tvnanizanizi jizhiuinint ima endvzhi gigitouint: aueguen dvsh uin oo geikitoguen, Kigvgibatiz, tvnanizanizi jiapvginint ima mvjiishkudeng.

23 Kishpin sv dvsh biizhiuidoivn iu kimigiueuin ima sasagiu ijigvnikani, mikuendvmvn dvsh ima ningutino inenimik au kikanis,

24 Nvgvtvn iu kimigiueuin ima sasagiu ijigvnikani, majau dvsh; nitvm bonenindiuk au kikaris, midvsh iu api gepimigiueivn iu kimigiueuin.

25 Kezhitine dvsh kagizom au neshkenimik, megua ima mikvna pimiuijuvt; konima gusha au neshkenimik ogvpgidinamauan iu kiau iniu tibakonigenininiuvn, gaie dvsh au tibakonigeuinini ogvpgidinamauan iu kiau iniu tukoniuuininiuvn, jipindigeuebinigoivmbvn dvsh ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.

26 Guaivk sv kitinin, Ka dvsh papish kitapisagavnsi ima, panima go etv kvkinv gizhikvmvn minik mezinaiigeivn.

27 ¶ Kiginondam sv gaikitouapvn igiu kaivt gabimatizijig, Kauin sv kigvbishiguatizisi.

28 Oo sv nin kitininim, Aueguen sv go au genauabvmaguen iniu ikueuvn, uiuipemat idvsh, misv go shaiiguv gibishiguatizit ima otej.

29 Kishpin dvsh iu kikijishkinzhik onji mvjidotvmvn, kijibiton, ninguji dvsh apvgitvn; nauvj ma kitatebiz bezhik

iu kishkinzhik bunatvk, ka dvsh uin kvkinv iu kiau jiapvgijigadesinog ima mvjiiishkudeng.

30 Kishpin sv dvsh iu kikijinik onji mvjidotvmvn, kishkizhvn, ninguji dvsh apvgitvn; nauvj ma kitatebiz bezhik iu kipvkeuziuiin bunatvk, ka dvsh kvkinv iu kiau jiapvgijigadesinog ima mvjiiishkudeng.

31 Oo sv giikitouibvn, Aueguen sv geuebinaguen iniu uiuvn, mano sv ogvminan iu uebinitiuini-mvzinaiigvn.

32 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Aueguen sv au geuebinaguen iniu uiuvn, mi etv gibishiguatizinit geonjiuebinapvn, odotauan iu bishiguatizinit; aueguen dvsh gaie au geuitigemaguen iniu gauebinamintjin bishiguatizi sv au.

33 ¶ Minaua sv kiginondam ekitouapvn igiu kaivt gabimatizijig, Kauin sv kigvgvginauiskisi api meshkauigigitovnin, kigvtzhijige sv dvsh uin ezhisj iniu kinvshkauigigitovnv ima invkve au Tebeninget.

34 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Kauin papish kigvmvshkauigigitosim; kauin gaie iu ishpimj kigvnpiauauindsim, mima uin iu otabinasouin au Kishemanito;

35 Kauin gaie iu aki kigvnpiauauindsim, misv uin iu otapizitebiuin; kauin gaie iu Jerusalem, misv uin iu otodena au kejbishigendaguzit Ogima;

36 Kauin gaie iu kishitiguan kigvnpiauauindsin, ka ma kitagvshkitosin iu bezhikuabig uinisisima jiuabishkabigitovmbvn, gema gaie jimvkvdenabigitovmbvn.

37 Mano sv dvsh uin iu kigigitouiniua tvizhisin, A, a, gaie kauin, kauin: kishpin dvsh nauvj ikitoieg, dvsh uin ono enendaguvkin, mvjiaiiuishi pionjiaiamvgvt.

38 ¶ Kiginondam sv oo gibiaikito, Oshkinzhigoma meshkvt oshkinzhigoma, gaie uibitama meshkvt uibitama.

39 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Kego uin nanakonvkegon mvjiaiiuishi; aueguen sv gebvkiteonoguen ima kikijinoua, kuekinamau sv iu azhauaiii.

40 Kishpin gaie auia inini uitibakonik jimvkvnik dvsh iu kibvbinzikauagvn, mano gaie iu kikijibvbinzikauagvn ogvaian

41 Aueguen dvsh gaie kituen ningotibaiigvn geizhiukuvjiuinioueguen, mano go nizh tibaiigvvnv izhiuiju.

42 Mizh au nendotvmok ; gaie dvsh au uatauvmik, kego uin agouetauaken.

43 ¶ Kiginondam sv oo giikito, Kigvsagia au kiujtvv-kiuemagn; kigvshingenina dvsh uin au shangenimik.

44 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Sagiik igiu shangenimineguk, shauenimik igiu mejigvnonineguk, minodotauik igiu neshkenimineguk, gaie anvmetvmauik igiu nejanimiineguk gaie guetvgiineguk.

45 Iu dvsh jionijanissimeg au Kosia ishpimi eat ; uin ma otineniman iniu ogizisomvn jimokisenit ima aianit iniu mvjaiivaushiuijin gaie dvsh go iniu menoaiivauijin, gaie otineniman iu jikiniuvnik ima aianit iniu guaivk ezhiuebizinjin, gaie dvsh go iniu nejiizhiuebizinjin.

46 Kishpin ma sagiegua igiu saiagineguk, uegonen dvsh iu uendiziieg ? Ka nv uin iu nasab izhijigesiuvg igiu mauvnjijeginiuiug ?

47 Gaie kishpin anvrikauegua igiu etv ueukanisimeguk, uegonen dvsh iu auvshime ezhijigeieg, dvsh uin igiu bekanizijig ? Ka nv uin iu nasab izhijigesiuvg igiu mauvnjijeginiuiug ?

48 Mano sv dvsh guaivk izhiuebiziiuk, iu ezhiuauvk izhiuebizit au Kosia ishpimi eat.

CHAPTER VI.

A IANGUAMIZIUK sv jimigiuesiueg iniu kishauenjigeuini-migiueuiniuan ima enasvmiuat igiu anishinabeg, iu jiuabvminegua ; kishpin oo izhimigiueieg, kauin kigvshaunenimigusia au Kosia ishpimi eat.

2 Api dvsh kin magiueivnin iniu kishauenjigeuini-migiueuinv, kego uin nigan mvtueuetoken iu bibiguvn, ezhijigeuat uin go igiu envmiekazojig, ima anvmeiugvmigo, gaie ima mikvna jimvmikuanigouat iniu anishinaben. Guaivk sv kitininim, otianaua otibaamagouiniua.

3 Api sv dvsh kin magiueivnin iniu kishauenjigeuini-migiueuinv, kego uin kinvmvjinik ogvkikendvsin ezhijigemvguk iu kikijinik ;

4 Jikimotvk dvsh iniu kishauenjigeuini-migiueuinvn, au dvsh Kos kimodiziuin uaiabvndy, uin sv dvsh mizhishv kigvshauenimig.

5 ¶ Api sv dvsh gaie envmiaivnin, kego uin izhiaiaiken iu ezhiaiauat igiu envmiekazojig; ominuendanaua ma tvzhinibauiat uianvmiauat ima anvnieuigvmigo gaie ima naningitauvmog iniu mikvvn, jiuabvmigouat iniu ininiuvn. Guaivk sv kitininim, otaianaua otibaamagouiniua.

6 Kin dvsh uin, api envmiaivnin, pindigin ima kitabinasouinesi, api dvsh gikibakuavmvn iu kidishkuandem, anvmetau au Kos kimotiziuiñ eat; au dvsh Kos kimodiziuin uaiabvndy, mizhishv kigvshauenimig.

7 Api sv dvsh go envmiaiegun, kego uin vnisha nibua babito ikitokegon, ezhiijgeuat uin igiu meivgizijig; mi ma iu nibua gigitoiã geonjinondagoiã inendvmog.

8 Kego dvsh kinaua izhiaiakegon iu ezhiaiauat; okikendanvn sv uin au Kosia iniu meneziiëgon jibua nvndotvmaueg.

9 Oo sv dvsh go kinaua izhianvmiaiuik: Nosinan ishpimi eavn, mano tvf, jituauenjigade iu kidizhinikazouin.

10 Kitogimaiuvin ttpitvguishinomygt; enendvmvn tvzhieubvt oma aki, tibishko iuidi ishpimi.

11 Mizhishinam sv nongum gizhigvk iu gemijia.

12 Gaie uebinamauishinam iniu nimbataizhiuebiziuininain, ezhiuebinamauvidua igiu mejitotauividjig.

13 Gaie kego vniizhiuizhishikaen ima gvuetibenintiuiñ; mitaguenishinam dvsh uin onji ima mvjiaiiuishi: kin ma kitibendan iu ogimaiuvin, gaie iu gvshkieuiziuin, gaie bishigendaguziuin, kakinik apine go kakinik. Amen.

14 Kishpin ma uebinamauegua igiu ininiuvg iu gaizhimvjitotonegua, gaie uin sv dvsh au ishpimi kitintvzhi Kosia kigvuebinamagoua.

15 Kishpin dvsh uin uebinamauasiuegua igiu ininiuvg iu gaizhimvjidotonegua, ka sv dvsh gaie uin kigvuebinamagusia au Kosia iu gaizhimvjitotaueg.

16 ¶ Gaie sv iu api gaiguishimoiegun, kego uin nvninvuingueitizokegon, iu ezhiijgeuat igiu envmiekazojig; mana-

jingueitizouvg ma, gaignishimoïn dvsh jizhinagouat iniu ininiuvn. Guaivk sv kitininim, otaianaua sv otibaama-gouiniua.

17 Kin dvsh uin, api gaignishimoïvnin, namvkuin gaie kisibinguen;

18 Ka dvsh gaignishimoïn jizhisinokua igiu ininiuvg, au etv Kos kimoj eat iu jizhinvg; au dvsh Kos kimodiziin uaiabvndy, mizhishv kigvshauenimik.

19 ¶ Kego uin oma aki atvmatizokegon iniu vsnjigouinvn, endvzhi oguesiuv, gaie endvzhi aguakuisi, gaie endvzhi pvgonebijigeuat igiu kemodishkijig, uikimotiat dvsh.

20 Iuidi sv ishpiï atvmatizoiuk iniu vsnjigouinvn, iuidi endvzhi oguesiuvnsinog, gaie endvzhi aguakuisinsinog, gaie endvzhi pvgonebijigesigua igiu kemotishkijig, kimotisigua dvsh.

21 Tibi ma aiaguen iu kitvsnjigouiniua, misv gaie ima jiaiamvgvk iniu kiteiuan.

22 Misv iu oshkinzhigoma uenjuaseiag iu uiauima; kishpin sv dvsh iu kishkinzhik kaiyndauizimvgvk, kvkinv dvsh iu kiau tvuaseiamvgvt.

23 Kishpin dvsh uin makizimvgvk iu kishkinzhik, kvkinv dvsh iu kiau tvpsvsgishtibigvt. Kishpin sv dvsh iu uaseiaziuin kiauï eag psvsgishtibigvk, keget sv kijipsvsgishtibigvt.

24 ¶ Ka auia inini otagvshkitosin jibvmitauat nizh ogiman; konima sv iniu bezhik otashingeniman, iniu dvsh bekanizinijin otasagian; konima sv gaie go iniu bezhik otaminjemeniman, otamaneniman dvsh iniu bekanizinijin. Kauin kitagvshkitosinaua jibvmitaueg au Kishemanito, gaie mammon.

25 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Kego uin papamendvkegon iu kibimatiziuniua, uegotoguen gemijueguen, gema gaie geminikueeguen; gaie iu kiauïua geizhkonaiemvgutoguen. Ka nv uin iu bimatiziin auvshime apitendaguvsinon dvsh uin iu mijim, gaie iu uiauima auvshime apitendaguvk, dvsh uin iu psikagun?

26 Ina sv igiu pinesiuvg; ka kitigesiuvg, ka gaie pvkuvsh-

kuzhigesiuvg, ka gaie mauvnjijigesiuvg ima mauvnjijigeui-gumigo; au dvsh igo ishpimī kitintvzhi Kosua otvshvman. Ka nv kinaua auvshime kitapitendaguzisim?

27 Auenen au kinaua minik endvshieeg nanagvtvuedy gegvshkitot ningo tibiaigvn auvshime jiakozit?

28 Anishuin dvsh ozamendvmeg iu pisikageuin? Nana-gvtvuedvmok iniu uauasvkonen iu ezhimajigi; kauin vno-kimvgvsinon, ka gaie pimvtaigemvgvsinon;

29 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, Au Solomon ima kvkinv obi-shigendaguziuiñ kauin iu tibishko giizhiozi, dvsh uin ono bezhik.

30 Kishpin sv dvsh au Kishemanito oo izhikonaieuitot iniu saiagvkigin ima aki, ima kitiganiñ nongum gizhigvk eagin, uaby dvsh geapvgijigadgin ima ish kudeng, ka nv dvsh kinaua auvshime kigvvguiigusiua, O kinaua pvngi taiebue-iendvmeg?

31 Kego sv dvsh ozamendvñkegon, oo juiikitoieg, Uego-nen gemijiiy? gema gaie, Uegonen geminikueiy? gema gaie gevguiiy?

32 (Miginin uin ono kvkinv nendauendvmouajin igiu maivganishinabeg :) kikikenimigoua sv uin au ishpimī kitin-tvzhi Kosua mvnezieeg kvkinv ono.

33 Nitvm sv dvsh kinaua nvndauendvmoiuk iu Kishemanito otogimaiuin, gaie iu guaivk otizhiuebiziuin; kvkinv dvsh oo kigvtvgominigom.

34 Kego sv dvsh ozamendvñkegon getizhiaiaig iu uaby; tvnanagvtvuedvmatizomvgvt gusha iu uaby uatebizimvgvk. Minotsin ma ima ningo gizhik iu ozamendvmouin.

CHAPTER VII.

KEGO tibakonigekegon, in dvsh gaie kinaua jitibakonigo-siueg.

2 Iu ma uin tibakonigeuin geizhitibakonigeueguen, mi iu gaie kinaua geizhitibakonigoieg; gaie iu tibiaigeuin geizhitibiaigeueguen, mi iu gaie kinaua geizhitibiaigoieg.

3 Anishuin gvnaubvndvmauvt iu penzinigut au kikanis,

ka dvsh kin kinanagvtvuendvsin in mitig pemakuvmog ima kishinzhigo?

4 Anin geizhiinvtibvn au kikanis, Tvgv ningvkijibiton iu penzinigoivn; bina sv, mitig sv uin pimakuvmo ima kishkinzhigo?

5 Kin envmiekazoivn, nitvm kijibiton iu mitig pemakuvmog ima tibinaue kishkinzhigo; mi dvsh iu api jiminua-biivn jikijibitauvt in penzinigut au kikanis.

6 ¶ Kego uin minakegon igiu animushvg in panvk; kego uin gaie apvgitvmauakegon igiu kokoshvg iniu kejjapiten-daguvkin, konina uin ima anamizit otatvkokadanauan, minaua dvsh iu jikuekibvgizouapvn iu jipiguamineguabvn dvsh.

7 ¶ Nvndotvmageiuk, kigvminigom dvsh; nvndonei-geiuk, kigvmikam dvsh; papagakuaaiigeiuk, kigvbakakuna-magom dvsh.

8 Endvshiuat ma nendotvmagejig, minauvg; gaie au nendoneiget, omikan; gaie au paiapagakuaaiiget, tvbakakunamaua.

9 Auenish gaie au inini kinaua minik endvshieeg, kishpin iniu oguisvn nvndotvmagut iniu prkueshigvvn, asinin nv otaminan?

10 Gema gaie kishpin kigoivn nvndotvmagut, kinebikon nv otaminan?

11 Kishpin sv dvsh kinaua, iu mvjiaivauishiuiieg, kikendv-meg uenishishingin migiueuivn jiminegua igiu kinijanisiuag, kiji avshime sv dvsh uin au Kosiua ishpimj eiat uenishishijn ogvminan iniu nendotamagujin.

12 Kvkinv sv dvsh iniu nendvuendvmegun jidotonegua igiu iniuvg, mi iu gaie kinaua nasab dotauik; misv oo ikitomvvgk iu tibakonigeuin gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuvg.

13 ¶ Pindigeiuk sv ima iu egasishkuandaueciag in ishkuandem; mvngvdea ma uin iu ishkuandem, gaie mvngv-demo iu mikvn ima nishvvnatiziuij envmog; bataiinouvrg dvsh uin igiu ima pandigejig.

14 Agasishkuandauecia ma uin iu ishkuandem, gaie aga-sademo iu mikvn ima bimatiziuij envmog; pvngisheuvgi-ziuvg dvsh igiu mekvig.

15 ¶ Kusitanik sv igiu uaiczhinge-anuajigeuininiuvg, igiu bamanishtanishiuiuojig binazikonegua; ima dvsh uin pinjinu mvkvndueshki-maingvniuiuvg.

16 Ezhiminiuiuat sv kigvonjikikenimauag: shominvn nv otondinanauau igiu ininiuvg ima minesvgaunvzhi, gema gaie kijishominvn ima mvzanvshko?

17 Kvkinv sv igiu menomitigouijig minominiuiuvg; mvjimitig dvsh uin mvjiminiui.

18 Kauin mino mitig tvmvjiminiuisi; ka dvsh gaie go mvjimitig tminominiuisi.

19 Kvkinv sv dvsh igiu mitigog menominiuisigog kauaigazouvg, ishkudeng idvsh apvginauvg.

20 Bina, ezhiminiuiuat sv dvsh kigvonjikikenimauag.

21 ¶ Kauin kvkinv igiu, Tebeningeivn, Tebeningeivn, ezhigvnozhijig, tvpindigesiuvg ima ishpimj tvzhiogimaiuiini, au sv etv ezhijiget iu enendv au Nos ishpimj eiat.

22 Nibiuva sv mandvn ningvigog iu jigizhigvk, Tebeningeivn, Tebeningeivn, kauin nv ningianuajigesimin ima kidizhinikazouinj? Ka nv gaie ima kidizhinikazouinj ningionji sagijiuvebinasinanig igiu mvjimanitog? Ka nv gaie ima kidizhikazouinj nibiuva mamandauijigvvnv ningionjiizhijigesimin?

23 Mipi dvsh oo getinvgua, Kauika kigikikenimisinoninim; ikogaiuk sv, kinaua netamvjivnokiieg.

24 ¶ Bina, aueguen sv dvsh nuandvmoguen mamin nindikitouinvn, izhijiget iu ekitomvgvk, nibuakauinini sv ningvzhiauea, au gaozhitot iu ouigiuam ima uvgitazhibik.

25 Api dvsh kemiuv, gaie muashkav, gaie nuadi, ima ateg iu uigiuam, ka gikauisesinon; uvgitazhibik ma giminjimosisijgade.

26 Kvkinv dvsh gaie igiu nuandyig ono nindikitouinvn, ezhijigesigog dvsh iu ekitomvgvk, gvgitaziininj dvsh uin igiu tvzhiaueauvg, au gaozhitot in ouigiuam ima mita-
tauv.

27 Api dvsh kemiuv, gaie muashkav, gaie nuadi ima ateg iu uigiuam, midvsh gaizhikauseg; gigotamigokausemvgvt dvsh iu gikauseg.

28 Api sv dvsh gauaieknasitot au Jesus ono ikitouinvn, ogikijimamakadendanaua igiu anishinabeg iu ogvgikueuin :

29 Kejiinendaguzingin ma ogiizhigvgikiman, kauin go oshibiigeuinini.

CHAPTER VIII.

API dvsh gapinisakuiet ima uvjini, oginopinvnigon iniu maiamauinonijin.

2 Ina dvsh gibiizha au uemigit inini, ogishvgvshkitauan dvsh, oo giinat, Nindogimam, kishpin sv inendvmvn, kitavshkiton iu jinojimoivn.

3 Jesus dvsh gishibinikeni, gitanginat dvsh, oo dvsh giinat Nindinendvm sv, nojimon. Midvsh go kezhitine gaizhinojimonvgtinik iu otomigiuin.

4 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kego sv auia uindvmauaken, majan dvsh uin go, auuabvndv kiau au sasagiuijigeuinini, migiuen dvsh iu migiueuin gaikitopvn au Moses, midvsh na jikikendvmouat.

5 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus teguishi ima Kapernaumi, ogibinazikagon iniu minisino-ogiman ; gipivvguisuinigut,

6 Oo dvsh giigut, Nindogimam, endaian sv tanapineshi au nimbvmitagvn, nibouapine sv, gvguanisvgiuisvgendvm.

7 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ningvbinojimoa sv.

8 Au dvsh minisino ogima ogiinan, Nindogimam, ka sv nindapitendaguzisi iu jipindigeivmbvn ima niuigiuaui : gigi-ton sv go etv, midvsh jinojimot au nimbvmitagvn.

9 Gaie nin ma nintibendaguz ima gushkieuiziuini, tibeni-mvgua igiu shimagvnishvg ; Majan, invg uauu inini, misv go ezhimajat : gaie au bekanizit, Ondashan, invg, misv go paizhi-izhat : gaie au nimbvmitagvn, Oo izhijigen, misv go iu ezhi-izhijiget.

10 Api dvsh Jesus ganondv, gimamakadendvm, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu nuapinvnigujin, Guavk sv kitininiuin, ka sv ninginikauasi auia oo minik jiiizhitebueiendv, kapapish ima endvshinit iniu onijanivn au Israel.

11 Kitinininim sv dvsh, nibiua iuidi uenjimakav, gaie iuidi epvngishimog tvbionjibavvg, igiu geuitabimajig iniu Abra-

hamvn, gaie iniu Isaakvn, gaie iniu Jakobvn ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuini :

12 Ogo dvsh uin uenijanisivigujig iu ogimauiuin tvzhisa-gijuebinavvg ima kijipvsvglishtibigvto jiaiauat : midvsh ima getvzhimauj, gaie getvzhi mvmvtueabiteseng.

13 Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu minisino-ogiman, Majan sv ; gaizhitebueiendvumn sv, mi go iu gedotagoivn. Midvsh go iu api ginojimonit iniu obvmitagvvn.

14 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus gapindiget ima endat au Peter, ogi-nabvman dvsh iniu [Peter] uiuvn ogini shingishininit iu gizhizonit.

15 Ogitanginan dvsh ima oninjini, midvsh go gaizhinoji-monit ; gionishka dvsh iu gibvmitauat.

16 ¶ Api dvsh enionaguzhik, ogipitvmauauan nibiua iniu mvjimaniton gegishkauanijin ; odikitouini dvsh ogionji-sagijuebinan, gaie ginojimoat kvkinv iniu gaakuzinijin :

17 Midvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitot au Isaiah annaji-geuinini, oo giikitot, Uin tibinaue ogiotapinanvn kinvnipi-niziuininanin, gaie ogipimondanvn iniu kidakuziuininanin.

18 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus uaiabvmat iniu kejmamauinonijin ima aiat, giikito dvsh iu jizhauat iuidi agamj.

19 Bezhik dvsh oshibiigeuinini gibiizha, oo dvsh giinat, Kekinoamageivn, kigvnpopinvn tibigo gebabaizhauvnen.

20 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Uagushvg ouazhiuvvg, gaie igiu pineshivg ouazisuanivvg ; iniu dvsh uin inini Oguisvn kuvvge otaiansini ima getvnikueshininipvn.

21 Gaie iniu bezhik okikinoamagvvn oo ogiigon, Nin-dogiman, nitvm sv pvgidinishin jiauningvauvg au nos.

22 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nopinvzhishin ; mano uin igiu nebojig ogvningvauauan tibinaue iniu nebonijin.

23 ¶ Api dvsh gapozit ima nabikuanj oginopinvnigon iniu okikinoamagvvn.

24 Ina, gikijipvgvmanimvtini dvsh, gaie gikijisisigvo-gouvg : nibagobvn dvsh uin.

25 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogipinazikagon gaie gi-piamvdinigit, oo giigut, Tebeningeivn, bimajiishinam ; nini-bomin gusha.

26 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishniin segiziieg, O kinaua pengi taiebueiendvmeg? Gionishka dvsh, gikinaamady iu nodin, gaie iu kijigvmi; gikijianuatin dvsh.

27 Igiu dvsh ininiuvg gimamakadendvmog, oo dvsh giikitouat, Aunen ininiunen dvsh uin uauu, mi go ezlhitebuetagut iu nodin, gaie iu kijigvmi?

28 ¶ Api dvsh gamizhvrat iuidi agami otakimiua igiu Gergesenvg, oginvkueshkagon nzh iniu mvjimaniton gegishkauanijin, gibionjisagavmiit ima jibegvmigo, apiji go agua-tizinit, ka dvsh auia inini ima invkuke jivniizhasig.

29 Ina dvsh giaiashikueuvg, oo giikitouat, Ningut nvnge kiuidotago, kin Jesus, Ueguisimik au Kishemanito? Kiui-gotvgiimin nv jibua iu api ojijiseg?

30 Uasa dvsh iuidi ninguji gitvzhikeuvg nibiua kokoshvg.

31 Iniu dvsh mvjimaniton ogipvguisenimigon, oo giigut, Kishpin sv saiagijjuebiniuaen, pvgidinishinam sv jiaupindi-geshkauvidu: igiu kokoshvg.

32 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Hau! auipindigeg. Api dvsh gapisa-gavmouat, ogiaupindigeshkauanaan iniu kokoshvn: ina dvsh kvkinv igiu kokoshvg gigvkvjuebvrouvg ima kijigvmi, gita-pineuat dvsh ima nibika.

33 Igiu dvsh genaunenimavneg giozhimouvg, giizhauat dvsh ima odena, kvkinv dvsh gitibatotvmouat gaizhiaiiauat igiu mvjimaniton gegishkauapvng.

34 Ina dvsh, kvkinv ima odena gaaiajig ogibinvkuesh-kauanaan iniu Jesusvn: api dvsh uaiabvmauat, ogipvguise-nimauan jinvgtvminuit iu aki ima endvnevkiuat.

CHAPTER IX.

GIPOZI dvsh ima nabikuani, gaie giazhauaot, gimishvgat dvsh iuidi odena uin gaodetot.

2 Bina dvsh ogipitvmauauan bezhik iniu ininiuvn nebo-uapi:enijin, shingishininit ima nibagvni: api dvsh Jesus uaiabvmat iu ezhi tebueiendvminuit, ogiinan iniu nebouapi-nenijin, Ninguis, mvshkauendvn, kiuebinamago iniu kibatazi-uivn.

3 Ina dvsh, anint igiu oshibiigeuininiuevg oo giinendvmog, Mvjigizhue sv uauu inini.

4 Jesus dvsh kikendvmauat iu enendvminit, oo oginan, Uegonish iu uenjimujiinendvmeg ima kiteiua?

5 Uegonen iu nauvj ueniprvnkibvn oo jikito, Kiuebinamago kibataziuvn, gema gaie oo jikito, Pevziguin, pimosen dvsh?

6 Jikikenimeg sv au inini Oguisvn aiat iu gvshkieuiziuin oma aki, iu juebinamaget iniu bataizhiuebiziuvn, (ogiinan dvsh iniu nebouapinenijin,) Onishkan, otapinvn dvsh iu kini-bagvn, izhan dvsh iuidi endaivn.

7 Gipzeigui dvsh, gaie giizhimaja iuidi endat.

8 Api dvsh uaiabvndvmouat igiu maiamauiuojig, gimamakadendvmog, ogimamoivuvmauan dvsh iniu Kishemaniton iu giminanit oo toua gvshkieuiziuin iniu iniuuvn.

9 ¶ Api dvsh ima gavnionjimajat au Jesus, ogiuabvman iniu iniuuvn, Matthiuvn ezhinikazonijin, namatabinit ima endvzhi mavnjijigadeg iu ogima-shonia: oo dvsh ogiinan, Nopinvzhishin. Gipzeiguiuvn dvsh, ginopinvnigut.

10 ¶ Gipvegmiaiamvgt dvsh, megua au Jesus tvzhi uisinit ima uigiuami, ina, nibiua mavnjijigeuininiuvn gaie mevjaivauishvn gibliizhauvn, giuidopvnigut dvsh, gaie iniu okikinoamagvnn.

11 Api dvsh igiu Phariseg uaiabvndvmouat, oo ogiinauan iniu okikinoamagvnni, Anishuin au kekinoamonge uidopv-mat iniu mavnjijigeuininiuvn gaie iniu mevjaivauishvn?

12 Api dvsh Jesus ganondv iu, oo ogiinan, Igiu geivn-dauzijigkauin onvndaunenimasiauuan iniu meshkikiuiniuvn; igiu etv aiakuzijig.

13 Auiuvndakikendvmok sv oo ezhinisidotaguvk, Ninvndauendan iu shauenjigeuin, ka dvsh uin iu sasagiuujigeuin; Ka sv uin nimbionjiizhasi jivndomegua igiu menoizhiuebizijig jianuenintizouat, igiu sv etv mejiizhiuebizijig.

14 ¶ Mipi dvsh gipinazikagut iniu Johnvn okikinoamagvnni oo dvsh giikitonit, Anishuin ninaint gaie igiu Phariseg nvingim giiguishimoia, igiu dvsh uin kikikinoamagvnev kauin giiguishimosiuvg?

15 Jesus dush oo ogiinan, Tagvshkendvmog nv igiu te bendaguzijig ima naangi-nigvmigo, megua ujjuauat iniu naangishvn ! Trtvguishinomvguton sv dush uin go iniu gzhigon, api jimvkmintua iniu naangishvn, misv dush iu api gegiiguishimouat.

16 Kauin auia opvguaiegesin iu oshki manitouegin ima gete aguiuin, iu ma aiii gavjigdeg eshkvm tronjipigushka iu aguiuin.

17 Ka ma uin gaie igiu inimvvg osigin, asinaua iu oshki shominabo ima gete pvshkueginomodaii; jipigushkagibvn dush iniu pvshkueginomodaivn, gaie jisigisegibvn iu shominabo, gaie dush jibvratvkibvn iniu pvshkueginomodaivn, kishpin oo izhijigeuat : oshki pvshkueginomodaii sv uin osiginanaua iu oshki shominabo, midvsh na naiezh jiminogvna- uendvni.

18 ¶ Megua dush oo ainat, ina gibiizhauvn bezhik ogiman, gshvvgvshkitagut, oo giigut, Shaiguv sv ginibo au nindanis, mano sv pipvgijininjinotau, midvsh geizhibimatizit.

19 Gipvzigui dush au Jesus ginopinvnat, gaie dush go iniu okikinoamagvvn.

20 (Ina dush iniu ikuevvn, gamiskvuapinenit mitasui vshi nizhopipon, opikuvna gibiizhauvn gitanginvminit dush ima titibiguadenig iu otrguiuin.

21 Oo ma uin giinendvmon, Kispin go kvrvge tangina- mavvg iu otrguiuin, misv go geizhinojimoian.

22 Jesus dush gikuekigabau, api dush uaiabvrat, oo ogi- nan, Uedanisimigoivn, minoteen sv, kitebvciendvmouin kigi- nojimoigun. Midvsh go iu api ginojinot au ikue.)

23 Api dush au Jesus gapindiget ima endanit iniu ogi- man, ogiuabvrat dush iniu meduevejigenijin, gaie iniu an- ishoben ombigizinit,

24 Oo dush ogiinan, Tauigabauivuk, ka sv uin nibosi au oshkinigikue, niba sv ctr. Ogipapiigun dush iu ginishipa- pinotagut.

25 Api dush gasagijinazhaontua igiu anishinabeg, gipin- dige, ogisvginikenan dush iniu oshkinigikuen; mi dush go gionishkanit.

26 Iu dvsh gaizhijiget giuauinjigade mizi ima aki.

27 ¶ Api dvsh au Jesus gavnimajat, nizm iniu ininuvn gegibinguenijin oginopinvnigon, gibibagimigut, oo dvsh giikitonit, Shauenimishinam, kiu ueguisimik au David.

28 Api dvsh gapindiget ima uigiuami, ogibinazikagon iniu gegibinguenijin ininuvn : Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, kitebueiendam inv jigrvshkitoian oo jizhijigeian? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Aa, Tebeningeivn.

29 Midvsh gitanginamauat ima oshkinzhigoni, oo giinat, Ezhitebueiendvmeg sv izhiaiaiuuk.

30 Iniu dvsh oshkinzhigouan gibakvtvuabimvgvtiniuvn. Jesus dvsh ogiaianguaniman, oo giinat, Aianguaniziiuk auia jikikendvsig.

31 Igiu dvsh uin go, api gamajauat, mizi ogitibajimauan ima tvnkiuini.

32 ¶ Api dvsh gasagavmouat, ina ogipitvmauauan iniu netagigitosinvgun ininuvn, gegishkauanijin mvjimaniton.

33 Api dvsh gasagijiuebinamint iniu mvjimaniton, gigitito au netagigitosig, igiu dvsh maiamauinogig gimamakadendvmog, oo giikitouat, ka sv uika izhiuabvnjigadesinon ima Israelj oo jizhiuebv.

34 Oo dvsh uin giikitouvg igiu Phariseg, Misv au uegimavkndvmauat iniu mvjimaniton uenjisagijiuebinat iniu mvjimaniton.

35 Jesus dvsh ogipapaizhanv kvkinv iniu odenauv gaie iniu odenansv, gipapagvgikuet dvsh ima otanvmieui-gvmigonj gaie giuauindy ezhininuajimomvgvk iu ogimauiuin, gaie ginojimotot kvkinv iu akuziun, gaie kvkinv anoj einapinenit iniu anishinaben.

36 ¶ Api dvsh uaiabvmat iniu maiamauinonijin, ogikitimakeniman iu gimigushkajiaianit, gaie iu svsveshkanit, tibishko go manishtanishvg aiauasigua iniu manishtanishiininiuvn.

37 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoanagvvn, Keget sv bataivnt iu kvshkushkizhigeuin, pvngisheuvgiziuvg dvsh uin igiu enokijig :

38 Nvndotvmauik sv dvsh au tebendv iu kitigan, jibiizhinazhauat iniu vnokiuniniuvn ima okitigani.

CHAPTER X.

API dush ganvndomat iniu mitasui vshi nizh okikinoama-guvn, ogiminan iu gvshkieuiziuin jisagijuebinanit iniu mvjimaniton, gaie jinojimoanit kvkinv iniu aiakuzinujin, gaie anoj enapinenijin.

2 Oo sv giizhinikazovvg igiu mitasui vshi nizh kikinoamaguvvg: nitvm au Simon, Peter ezhinikazot, gaie iniu uikanisv Andriuvn; James ueguisimigujin iniu Zebedevn, gaie iniu Johnvn uikanisv:

3 Philip, gaie au Bartholomiu; Thomas, gaie au Matthiu mavnjijigeuinini; James ueguisimigujin iniu Alpheusv, gaie Lebbeus, iu dush uin otanjuinzovin Thaddeus izhinikazot;

4 Simon Kanaanı tvzhi inini, gaie au Judas Iskariot, mi sv au gabataat *iniu Jesusv*.

5 Misv ono vshinizh au Jesus gamajinazhauajin, oo dush giinat, Kego uin vniizhakegon ima endvrvkiuat igiu maivg-anishinabeg, kego gaie pindigekegon ima otodenauia igiu Samariauininiuvg.

6 Izhaiuk sv go igiu manishtanishvg uenishijig, iniu onijanisv au Israel.

7 Unipapamatiziiig dush, gvrikueiuk, oo ikitoiuk, Ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin pesho aiavvgvt.

8 Nojimoik igiu aiakuzijig, piniik igiu uemigiuapinejig, bimatiziiik igiu nebojig, sagijuebinik igiu mvjimanitog; uenipvsh sv kigiotapinanaua, uenipvsh dush migiueiuk.

9 Kego gizha mavnjitokegon iu osaushonia, gaie iu shonia, gaie iu osauabik ima kipindagvniua

10 Kego uin gaie aiavakegon iu nauapuuini-mvshkimut, kego uin gaie nenizh bvbinzikanaguvn, kego gaie nenizh-uevan mvkisinv, kego uin gaie svkaouinv: inendaguzi ma au vnokiuvini jiaiat iu gemijit.

11 Uegotogueniui odena dush gevniipindigeueguen, gv-guedneg ima aiaguen au epitendaguziguen; midvsh ima jiaiaieg nanazh igo vnimajaieg.

12 Api dush gaie enipindigeiegun ima uigiuami, anvmi-kageiuk sv.

13 Kishpin dvsh teapitendaguvk iu uigiuam mano kipizaniueuiniua tvtnizimvgt ima; kishpin dvsh uin teapitendaguvsinog, neiab sv kigvotisionaua kipizaniueuiniua.

14 Aueguen dvsh gepindigvnisinoueguen, gaie genondvsi-guen iniu kidikitouiniuan, api dvsh vnisagvmeg ima uigi-uami, gema gaie odena papauiziteshimonoiuk uiagvsi jipvngisi.

15 Guaivk sv kitinininim, Auvshime bybenvg tvizhiuebut iu Sodom, gaie iu Gomorrahi tvzhiaki, api iu jitibakoniueuinigizhigvk, dvsh uin iu odena.

16 ¶ Ina sv kimajinazhaoninim tibishko manishtanishvg ima endvzhi maiingvnikag: kinebiko sv dvsh izhinibua-kaiuk, gaie kijiomimi izhinokadiziuk.

17 Aianguamenimik dvsh uin igiu ininiuvg: kigvpgitinigouag sv ima endvzhi gigitouat, gaie kigvpvzhvzheigouag ima otanvmieuigmigoua.

18 Gaie kigvzhiu'ningom ima enasvmiuat igiu ogimag, gaie igiu kijiogimag, nin iu jionjidotagoieg, gaie jionjitibajimotauegua igiu, gaie igiu maivganishinabeg.

19 Api dvsh go pegidinigoieg, kego uin nanagvtvuen-dvkegon iu geikitoieg: kigvminigom sv uin go iu api iu geikitoieg.

20 Ka ma uin go kinaua kigigitosim, iniu sv Ojigagvn au Kosina gigitouvn ima kiauiua.

21 Au sv ueukanisit ogvpgidinan iniu uikanisvn jinisi-mint, gaie au ueosimint iniu onijanisvn; gaie dvsh igiu uenijanisininjig ogvmvjitotauauan iniu onigiigouan, gaie jinisimint ogvtotauauan.

22 Kigvshingenimigouag sv kvkinv igiu ininiuvg, nin iu jiondeniminegua: au dvsh kedishk getaianguamiziguen, mi sv au gebimajiat.

23 Api sv dvsh gotvgiinegua ima bezhik odena, bekanvk dvsh izhinizhimoiuk: guaivk sv kitinininim, Kauin kigvteja-gishkvn'sirauan iniu odenavn ima Israeli, jibua azhi pitv-guishininit iniu inini Oguisvn.

24 Kauin navj ishpendaguzisi au kikinoamagvn, dvsh

uin iniu kekinoamagujin; gaie au bvmitagvn kauin nauvj
ishpendaguzisi, dvsh uin iniu otogimamvn.

25 Misv go iu ezhitebiseg, au kikinoamagvn jiiizhiaiat,
ezhiaianit iniu kekinoamagujin; gaie go au bvmitagvn iniu
otogimamvn; kishpin dvsh Beelzibvb gaizhinikanauaguen
iniu tebendvminijin iu uigiuam, aninguvuv dvsh cuej geizhi
izhinikanasiuaguen iniu ima endat canijin.

26 Kego sv dvsh kusakegon igiu: ka ma uin gego pvtr-
guvnaiigadesinon, iu dvsh gemizhishauuabvunjigadesinogi-
bvn, gaie kauin gajigadesinon, iu dvsh jikikendaguvsinok-
ibrn.

27 Oo sv dvsh uandvmoninvguk ima psvgishtibik, mi
iu geuauindvmeg ima vaseiag; gaie iu nuandvmeg ima ki-
taurgaua, misv iu geuauindvmeg ima uvgitigvmik.

28 Kego sv gaie kusakegon igiu netojig iu uiauima, iu
dvsh jivshkieuizisigua jinisauapvn iniu ojijagoman; au sv
etr kusik, au gegvshkitopvn naiiezh jibvnajiat iniu ojijago-
man gaie iu uiauima ima mvjiiishkudeng.

29 Ka nv uin nizh pineshivg bezhik shomanikens invgin-
zosiurg? Ka dvsh uin kuvvge bezhik tvpvngishinsi ima aki,
kishpin iu inendvsig au Kosiuva.

30 Iniu ma uin kiuinisisiuan ima kistiguaniua kvkinv
aginjjigadevvn.

31 Kego sv dvsh segizikegon, Kinava avvshime kitapi-
tendaguzim, dvsh uin nibiua igiu pineshivg.

32 Aueguen sv dvsh geuauinzhiguen ima enasvmiuat igiu
ininiurg, misv au gaie nin geuauinvg ima enasvmit au Nos
ishpimi eat.

33 Aueguen dvsh uin geagonuetauiguen ima enasvmiuat
igiu ininiurg, misv au gaie nin geagonuetavg ima enasv-
mit au Nos ishpimi eat.

34 Kego sv iu inenimishikegon, pizaniueuin jipvgitina-
man oma aki jionjiiizhaian: ka sv uin iu nimbionjiiizhasi ji-
pigvdinaman iu pizaniueuin, iu sv uin vshishaueshk.

35 Nimpionjiiizha sv uin jipvgitinaman iu ondenintiuin,
au inini jiondenimat iniu osv, gaie au uedanisimint iniu
ogin, gaie uesimint iniu oziguzisvn.

36 Misv go iniu uatigemigujin au inini genishkenimigujin.

37 Au aushime saiagiat iniu osvñ, gema gaie iniu ogin, dvsh uin nin geuizhisagiipvn, kauin apitendaguzisi jionijanisiiamban; gaie au aushime saiagiat iniu oguisvñ, gema gaie iniu odanisvñ, dvsh uin nin geuizhisagiipvn, kauin apitendaguzisi jionijanisiiamban.

38 Au sv geotapinvsiguen iu otazhideatigom, jipinopinzhipvn dvsh, ka sv apitendaguzisi jionijanisiiamban.

39 Au gaie genimikvmoguen iu obimatiziuin, mi sv go au geuvnitot; au dvsh uin, nin geonjivnitoguen iu obimatiziuin, misv au gemiky.

40 ¶ Au sv geotapinoveguen, misv go gaie nin uetapinit; au dvsh gaie geotapinuguen, misv go gaie otapinat iniu gapiizhinazhvominijin.

41 Au sv geotapinaguen iniu annajigeuininiuvñ iu annajigeuininiunit, misv au geotapinuvñ otibaamagouini iniu annajigeuininiuvñ; au dvsh gaie geotapinaguen iniu guaivk ezhiuebizinijin ininiuvñ ima otizhiukazouinini iniu ininiuvñ guaivk ezhiuebizinijin, ogvotapinan gaie iu otibaamagouini iniu guaivk ezhiuebizinijin ininiuvñ.

42 Au sv gaie ningo minikuajigans iu tvkigvni nibi geonjiminvaguen ono bezhik egashiinijin, ima odizhinikazouini au kikinoamagvñ, guaivk sv kitininim, kauin kvrvge ogvvnitosin iu otibaamaguzi...

CHAPTER XI.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT dvsh api gaishkua-gvgnonat au Jesus iniu vshi nizh okikinoamagvñ, ima gionjimaja jikikinoamaget gaie jigvgikuet ima oiototenit.

2 Bina, api dvsh ganondy au John ima kibakuvodiugvni-igo, iu gainvnokit au Christ, ogianonan nizh iniu okikinoamagvñ,

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kin nv kidau au uabizhagobvnen, gema gaie geabi nv go bekanizit ningvñvdauabvmanan?

4 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Majag, auiabvndvik au John ono aiin nuandvmegun gaie uaiabvndvmegun.

5 Gegribinguejig sv uabivvg, gaie memanjiguzijig pinose-urg, gaie uemigiupinejig nojimoavg, gaie kekibishejig nondvmoavg, gaie nebojig abijibaavg, gaie ketimagizijig uindvmauavg iu minuajimouin.

6 Shauendaguzi sv au gemanatenimisiqnen.

7 ¶ Api dvsh gavnimajanit, Jesus ogimajigvnonan iniu maiamau'nonijin, gitibajimat iniu Johnvn, Uegonen iu gaauu-abvndvmeg iuidi begvutvkvemik? Asakvovsh inv memadasi?

8 Uegonen nvnguvnv go gaauuabvndvmeg? Inini nv nuakokonaiet? Ina sv uin, ogimauigvmigo aiaavg igiu nuakokonaiejig.

9 Uegonen nvnguvnv go gaauuabvndvmeg? Anuajigeuinini nv? Keget kitininim, avshime sv uin anuajigeuinini epitendaguzit kigiauiabvmaua.

10 Misv uauu tebjimint ima mvzinaigvni, Ina sv, nimbiganinazhaua au nindoshkabeuisim, au kizha geuavezhitot ima gebiizhainv.

11 Guaiavk sv kitininim, Igiu ikueuvn nagiigujig, ka auia avshime giapitendaguzisi, dvsh uin au John Baptizouiiueuinini: au dvsh uin keji nondash apitendaguzit ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuini, avshime apitendaguzi, dvsh uin au John.

12 Paako bimatizit sv au John Baptizouiiueuinini, nananzh dvsh go nongum, mvshkauiziuiini onji otapinigade ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin, gaie dvsh igiu meshkauizijig kituen ototapinanaua.

13 Kvkinv sv igiu anuajigeuininiavg gianuajigeavg, gaie iu tibakonigeuin gianuajigevget, nananzh go gipitvguishi au John.

14 Kishpin sv dvsh uaotapinamoueguen, misv uauu Elias uabiizhagovnen.

15 Au eat iniu otavgamanvn iu jinondv, mano sv au tvbizindvm.

16 ¶ Anin dvsh geizhiauiavgua ogo nongum bematizijig?

Tibishko sv abinojivg nematabijig ima atandiugvmigo inendaguziurg, oo ezhighvnonaat dvsh iniu nijikiueivan,

17 Oo dvsh inauat, Anau sv kiginvuvgmotagom, ka dvsh kiginimisim; anau gaie kegimauindvmagom, ka dvsh kigivshkendvshim.

18 Gibiizha ma au John, ka dvsh giuisinisi, ka gaie gimini-kuesi, oo dvsh ikitouvg, Myjimaniton ogigishkauan.

19 Iniu dvsh uin inini Oguisv gipizhiteguishinini uisinit gaie minikuenit, oo dvsh ikitouvg, Bina sv au inini nebatizit gaie netaminikuet iu shominabo, au uajikiueimat iniu mauvujijigeuiminiuon gaie iniu mevjaivauishv. Igiu dvsh uin go uenjanisimigujig iu nibuakauin guaivk izhijige otinenimauan.

20 ¶ Mipi dvsh gamajinvnibikindv iniu odenauv ima gatvzhi kijimamandavnokit; iu gianuenintizosinit.

21 Gvguanisvvgvkmik sv kin Korazin! gvguanisvvgvkmik sv kin Bethsaida! kishpin ma uin iniu kiji mamandavvno-kiuinvn gaizhijigeng ima aiaivn, izhijigengibv ima Tyre gaie Sidon, mevizhv azhi ima mvshkimuteueginoshi gaie ima pingui tagiizhianuenintizouvg.

22 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, Nauvj bvbenvk tvdotajigade iu Tyre gaie Sidon iu api tibakonigeuinigizhigvt, dvsh uin kinaua getizhiaiaieg.

23 Gaie kin sv Kapernaum, keji ishpendaguziivn, kigvnisuebinigo sv ima mvjiishkudeng: kishpin ma iniu kiji mamandavnokiuinvn gaizhijigeng ima aiaivn, izhijigengibv ima Sodom, nananzh nongum gizhigvk tagiaiamvgvt.

24 Oo sv dvsh kitinin, Nauvj sv bvbenvg tvdotajigade iu Sodom tvzhi aki, iu api tibakonigeuinigizhigvk, dvsh uin kin geizhiaiaivn.

25 ¶ Jesus dvsh iu api gianimitaguzi oo giikitot, Kimamoivvmin sv, O Nose, Tebendvuvn iu ishpin gaie iu aki, gikadvmauvtua ono igiu nebuakajig, gaie igiu kejitua-uenimojig, gikikendvmonvtua dvsh uin igiu abinojivg.

26 Misv iu, Nose; kigiizhiminuendvm ma iu jizhiuebv.

27 Kvkinv sv anoj gego ningipvgitinamag au Nos; ka dvsh go auia inini okikenimasin iniu Ueguisimiminjin au etv

Ueiosimint; ka gaie auia okikenimasin iniu Ueiosimimintjin au etv Ueguisimint, auegueniuguenvn dvsh go gaie au Ueguisimint geuiuabvndvagnenvn.

28 ¶ Binazikauishig sv kinava kvkinv guetvzivnokiieg gaie puaiavuziieg, kigvmininim dvsh iu vnuobiuin.

29 Otapiñamatizoiuk sv nimpimonjigvn, gaie kikinaveieni-mishig; ninokatiz ma, gaie nintvpsenim ima nintei; kigvminikanava dvsh iu vnuobiuin ima kijijagova.

30 Uenipvnt ma iu nimpimonjigvn, gaie nangvn iu niniuvzhiuin.

CHAPTER XII.

JESUS dvsh iu api givniizha megua in anvniegizhigvtinik ima pvkueshigvuvshko-kitiganj: bkvdenit dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn, ogimajjishvuvshkibitonava iu pvkueshigvuvshk, gimijuat dvsh.

2 Api dvsh igiu Phariseg uaiabvndvmouat, oo ogiinauan, Biva sv igiu kikikinoamagvuvg izhijigeuvg iu enendaguv-sinog jizhijigengiben iu anvniegizhigvtinik.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ka nv kigionjiagindvsinava iu gaihijiget au David, api bekvdet, gaie iniu gauijjuigujin?

4 Gaizhipindeget ima Kishemanito otanvnieuigiuamj, givmuat dvsh iniu uabvndaiueuini-pvkueshigvvn gegivmuasigobvn, ka gaie iniu gouijjuigujin, igiu etv sasagiujigeuinivuvg jivmuauat?

5 Kanv uin gaie kigionjiagindvsinava ima tibakonigeninj, iu igo ezhibvñajitovat iu anvniegizhik igiu sasagiujigeuinivuvg ima kijianvnieuigvmigo, kavin dvsh anamendaguzisivuvg?

6 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, oma aiaiv, aia bezhik avvshime epitendaguzit, dvsh uin iu kijianvnieuigvmik.

7 Kishpin sv kikendvmegiben ezhinisitaguvk iu ikitouin, Niuviaian iu shavenjgeuin, kavin dvsh iu sasagiujigvvn, ka dvsh kitagibatamasivag igiu enamendaguzisigog.

8 Iniu sv inini Oguisvn otogimavvndvmini iu anvniegizhik.

9 Api dsh ima gaonjimajat, gipindige ima otanvmieui-gvmigonj.

10 ¶ Ina dsh, giaia ima au inini nebouiniket. Oo dsh ogiizhigvgejimaun, Taonishishin nv vojimoiueng iu env-miegizhigvkin? Jibatamauat sv oo ogionjiinaun.

11 Uin dsh oo ogiinan, Auenen au inini kinaua endv-shiieg, bezhigonit iniu omanishtanishimv, kishpin dsh pengishininit ima uanikanj megua iu anvniegizhigvtnik, ka nv uin otanauvdinasin, jiuikubinapvn dsh?

12 Ka nv uin dsh aveshime apitendaguzisi au inini, dsh uin au manishtanish? Bina inendagvut sv jiminodotageng anvniegizhigvck.

13 Mi pi dsh giinat iniu ininiun, Shibinikenin. Gishi-binikeni dsh; mi dsh go gaizhinojimoniket, tibishko go iu azhauinik.

14 ¶ Igiu dsh Phariseg gisagavmog, gigigidondvmouat dsh iu geizhijigeuat jinisauat.

15 Api dsh au Jesus gakikendy, gimaja: iniu dsh keji-mamaunonijin oginopinvmigon, kvkinv dsh oginojimoan.

16 Ogianguamiman dsh iu jitibajimiguisig.

17 Midsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitot au Isaiah anuajigeuini, oo giikitot,

18 Bina au nimbvmitagv, gauauenabvmvg; au saiaivg, iniu kejinuenuimajin au ninjjag: ningvptgidinamaua sv iniu ninjjagvvn, ogvuabvndvan dsh iniu maivganishinaben iu shauenjigeuin.

19 Kauin vmigazosi, ka gaie tvbibagisi; ka gaie auia iniu ininiun ogvnonvsvini iu otinueuin ima meguekvvn.

20 Maiakvshkek asakvrvshk ka ogvpokobitosin, gaie pvkuenenig iu sesvbab kauin ogvatervnsin, panima go gizhin-gvdenazhav iu shauenjigeuin iu jishagojiuenvgtvtnik.

21 Igiu dsh maivganishinabeg ogvpenimonaua iu odizhinikazouin.

22 ¶ Bina, gipitvmaua dsh iniu bezhik gegishkauanit iniu mvjmaniton, uabisinit gaie nitagigitosinit; oginojimoan dsh, midsh go au uaiabisig gaie netagigitosig gaizhigigitot, gaie gaizhiuabit.

23 Kvkinv dsh igiu anishinabeg gimamakadendvmog, oo dsh giikitouat, Ka nv uin uaan Dabid oguisen auisi?

24 Api dsh igiu Phariseg ganondvmouat, oo giikitouvg, Ka ma uin igo uaan tibinaue osagijiuebinasin iniu mvjimaniton, iniu sv uin Beelzebuben uegimakvndvmauanijin iniu mvjimaniton onjisagijiuebinat.

25 Jesus dsh kikendvmauat iu enendvminit, oo ogiman, Endesi sv iu ogimauuin pepvkanenintizomvgek nishvratet; endesi gaie iu odena gaie iu uiguam pepvkanenintizomvgek, kavin traiamvgsinon.

26 Kishpin sv dsh au Satan sagijiuebinat iniu Satanv, pekanenintizo sv; anin dsh otogimauuin geizhiaianik?

27 Kishpin dsh nin au Beelzebub uidokavit sagijiuebinvg-na igiu mvjimanitog, auenenen nvngvuvv dsh uin iniu najjigouajin sagijiuebinauat igiu kinijanisiuag? Misv dsh igiu getibakonineguk.

28 Kishpin dsh nin uidokavit Kishemanito Ojjaguen sagijiuebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, ni sv dsh gipiotisigoieg iu Kishemanito otogimauuin.

29 Anin dsh ania geizhigvshkitogobvnen jipindiget ima endanit iniu meshkauizinijin ininven, jimvkvmapv iniu otaiimini, panima etv minjimvpinat? Misv dsh api jimvkvmapv iniu otaiimini ima endat canigin.

30 Au sv uajuisig, ninishkenimig; gaie au uadokausig, iu mavvjjigeian, svsvnebinge.

31 ¶ Oo sv kitininim, kvkinv anoj bataizhiuebiziinven gaie mvjigigitouinen truebinamauavg igiu iniuvg, mvjinint etv au Kijiojjag, kavin truebinamauasiavg igiu iniuvg.

32 Aueguen sv gemvjinaguen iniu inini Oguisen, truebinamaaa; aueguen dsh gemvjinaguen iniu Kijiojjaguen, kavin truebinamauasi au, kavin oma aki, ka gaie inidi anikeaki.

33 Onishishiik sv au mitig, gaie iu miniuit, gema gaie go mvjimitigouik, gaie iu miniuit; mi ma go iu ezhiminiuit uenjikikendaguzit au mitig.

34 O kinaua kinebiko vنداتيزيieg, anin geizhigvshki-

toiegibvn, iu mvjiaivauishiuiieg, iu dvsh jiminogigitoieg? Euvshkineg ma uin iu oteina, mi iu ezhigigitomvugv iu otonima.

35 Guavk ezhiuebizit inini, uenishishjin pionzikaniuvn ima otei; au dvsh uin mvjiinini, mvjiaiiuivshv pionzikaniuvn ima otei.

36 Oo dvsh kitininim, Endvsj ma uin iu gvgebaji-gigitouin, iu eikitouat igiu ininiuvg, ogvuindanaua api jitibakoniueuinigizhigv.

37 Misv go iniu kidikitouinvn geonjipvgitendaguziuvn, midvsh gaie go iniu kidikitouinvn geonjivnibomigoivn.

38 ¶ Anint dvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg oo giikitouvg, Kekinoamageivn, niuuabvndamin sv iu kikikinauajijigv kin jionzikamvugv.

39 Ogigvnonan dvsh oo giinat, Igiu gvgebatiziuii gaie bishigratiziuii uendatizijig onvdauendanaua iu kikinauajijigv; kauin dvsh kvvge kikinauajijigv terminasiuvg, iu sv etv okikinauajijigv au Jonas anuajigeuinini.

40 Au ma uin Jonas nisogizhik gaie nisotibik gaizhiaiat ima omisvtani iniu misvmeguvn; misv gaie uin nasab iniu inini Oguisv niso gizhik gaie niso tibik geizhiaianit ima oteivv iu aki.

41 Igiu Ninivehi tvzhi ininiuvg ogvuijpvziguimauan iniu nongum bematizinijin, api tibakoniuvng, gaie ogvvnibomauan, gianuenintizouvg ma uin uinaua iu gigvgikimigouat iniu Jonasn; ina dvsh uin, avshime apitendaguzi au oma eat, dvsh uin au Jonas.

42 Shavvng tvzhi ogimakue ogvuijpvziguimauan ono nongum bematizinijin, api tibakoniuvng, ogvvnibomauan dvsh; uasvckvmik ma uin gibionjiba uinondy iu onibua-kauini iniu Solomonvn, na dvsh uin, avshime apitendaguzi au oma eat, dvsh uin au Solomon.

43 Api dvsh au uanizit ojijag saiagijinaueshkauajin iniu iniuivn, bengcaianik papamose, nundauendy iu vnebiuin, ka dvsh omikvnsin.

44 Oo dvsh ikito, Nindauaj sv ningvkiue ima niuigi-uami, gapijnsagavman; api dvsh teguishi, omikan iu bi-

zhishiguvtenig, gaie jigataigadenig, gaie uaezhiniga-
denig.

45 Unimajat dvsh vniuizhamat nizhuasni bekanizinijin
iniu ojijagoman, avshime mejiizhiuebizinijin dvsh uin,
midvsh ezhipindigeuat, ima dvsh dauat: iu dvsh eshkuaj
ezhiuebit au inini, avshime nishuvnatizi, dvsh uin nitm.
Misv oo nasab geizhiuebiziat ogo mvjiaivaushvg nongum
bematizijig.

46 ¶ Megua iu gvgvnonat iniu anishinaben, ina iniu
ogin gaie iniu uikanisv agvji ginibauiuvn, nvndaueniuigut
iu jigvnonigut.

47 Bezhik dvsh oo ogiigon, Ina, au kigr, gaie igiu kika-
nisvg agvji nibauivg, onvdauendanava dvsh jigvnonikua.

48 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu gauindvmagujin, Auenen au
ningv? auenenvg gaie igiu nikanisvg?

49 Giizhi shibinikeni dvsh ima invkvea aianit iniu oki-
kinoamagvvn, oo dvsh giikito, Ina sv au ningv, gaie igiu
nikanisvg.

50 Aeguen sv geizhijeguen iu enendy au Nos ishpimi
eat, mi sv go au nikanis, gaie nindauema, gaie ningv.

CHAPTER XIII.

MIDUSH go iu gizhigvk gisagay au Jesus ima uigiuami,
giuauenabit dvsh ima jigkijigvni.

2 Kejmamauinovjig dvsh gimavvjiitiuvg ima aiat, nin-
dava dvsh gipozi ima nabikuani, giuauenabit; kvkinv dvsh
igiu maiamauinovjig ima jigibig gipimigabauivg.

3 Nibiva dvsh go gego ogiinan ima auejigvni, oo giiki-
tot, Bina, gisagavm au svsvueebinigeuinini viaisvsueebiny
iu minikan.

4 Api dvsh sesueebiniget, anint iniu minikanvn maiavikv-
na gipvngisinon, igiu dvsh pineshivg gipiizhavv givnamos-
shvavmouat dvsh.

5 Anint dvsh gaie asinika gipvngisinon, kavin dvsh gvj
ima akikasinog; babige dvsh gipisagvkiuvn, onji iu gipvgv-
kvmgvngisinog.

6 Api dvsh gamokav au gizis, gijagiteuven : ka ma giojibi-kauvnsinon, midvsh gaizhinibodeg.

7 Anint dvsh gaie ima minesvgauvzhij gipvngisinon : gibisagvkiuat dvsh igiu minesvgauvzhig ogivniugindanaua dvsh.

8 Anint dvsh uin ima uenishishi iu aki gipvngisinon : gi miniuv dvsh, anint ningotuak minik auvshime gitvsi, anint gaie ningotuasumitvuv auvshime gitvsi, anint gaie nisimitvuv auvshime gitvsi.

9 Au sv eat iniu otavgamanv iu jinondvibv, mano sv au tvbizindv.

10 ¶ Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvuv gibiizhauvg, oo dvsh ginauat, Anishuin ima auejigvni izhigvnonvtua ?

11 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anish kiminigom sv kinaua jikikendv meg iniu kamotvkin ima ishpimij tvzhi ogimauiui, uinaua dvsh kauin minasiuvg.

12 Aueguen sv eamoguen, misv au geminint, auvshime dvsh nibiua jiaiat ; au dvsh uin easig, tvvkvma iu eat.

13 Misv iu auejigvni uenjigvnonvua ; ano iu uabvndvmauat, ka dvsh uabisiuvg ; gaie uno nondvmauat, ka nendvsiuvg, ka gaie nisidotvnsiuvg.

14 Misv dvsh igiu uenjitibishkoseg iu otanaujigevin au Isaiah, oo giikitot, Ima nondvmauini kigvonjinondam, ka dvsh kigvnisidotvnsim ; gaie ima uabvndvmauini kigvonjiuabim, ka dvsh kigvnisitauabisim.

15 Ogo sv anishinabeg oteivan nvnipinizimvgtiniuvn, gaie iniu otavgauan nvninamvdiniuvn iu jinondagemvgtinik, gaie gibvzvnguabiuvg ; iu dvsh na jiuabisigua ima oshkinzhigoua, gaie jinondvsiigua ima otavgaua, jigivnsidotvmouat ima oteiva, jigianjiaiauapv dvsh, gaie dvsh jigivnojmovguabv.

16 Shauendaguvton dvsh kinaua iniu kishkinzhigouan, iu nisitauabimvkvk ; gaie iniu kitavgauan iu nondvmo-mvkvk.

17 Kegat sv kitininim, Nibiua igiu anaujigevininiuvg, gaie igiu guavk ezhiuebizijig ininiuvg ogivndauendanaua jiuabvndvmouat ono aiiin uaiabvndvmegun, ka dvsh ogi-

uabvndvsinauan ; gaie jinondvmouat ono aiiin nuandvmegun, ka dvsh oginondvsinauan.

18 ¶ Bizindvmok sv dvsh iu giauejjigeng au svsvueebini-geuinini.

19 Api sv ania nuandyin iu ogimauiuini-ikitouin, ka dvsh nisidotvnsig, midvsh piizhanit iniu mvjaiirvauishvn, nauvdi-namagut dvsh iu gakitigadenigibvn ima otei. Misv au gapvngisininig iu minikan ima maiauikvna.

20 Au dvsh uin gapvngisininik iu minikan ima asinika, misv au nuandy iu ikitouin, kezhitine dvsh go mojjigendv ototapinan ;

21 Ka dvsh uin go ojibikauisi, ajinv dvsh etv aiangua-mizi ; api dvsh iu svnagiziuin, gaie iu gotvgitouin pegvmish-kagujin onji iu ikitouin, midvsh iu api pepvnatendv.

22 Gaie dvsh au gapvngisininig iu minikan ima megue minesvgavvzhika, misv au nuandy iu ikitouin ; ozamendv dvsh iu aki, gaie iu ezbiuaiezhingeshkimvgvk uanvtiziuin onji pvkuenishkojjigade iu ikitouin, ka dvsh miniuisi.

23 Au dvsh uin gapvngisininig iu minikan ima uenishishj iu aki, mi sv au nuandy iu ikitouin, gaie nesitoty ; manuit dvsh, gaie netauigitot, anint nigotuak minik avvshime gitesj anint gaie ningotuasumitvrv, anint gaie nisimitvrv.

24 ¶ Minaua dvsh bezhik iu auejigvrv ogipvgidinamanau, oo giikitot, Iu ishpimj tvzhi ogimauiuin inendagvvt tibishko au inini uenishishj minikan gakitigadv ima okitigani.

25 Megua dvsh nibauat igiu ininiuvg, iniu neshkenimi-gojin gibizhauvn, gikitigadvminit dvsh iniu mvji mizhvshkon ima megue pvkueshigvrvshko, givnimajanit dvsh.

26 Api dvsh saiagvkimvgvk, gaie eniminiuv, mi pi dvsh gapinagvkv iniu mvji mizhvshkon.

27 Igiu dvsh bvmitagvrvv ogipiindvmauauan iniu teben-dvminijn iu uigiuam, oo giinauat, Ogima, ka nv uin uenishi-shj minikan kigikitigadvnsinabvn ima kikitigani? Anin dvsh uenjimvji-mizhvshkovv ?

28 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Neshkeninget sv oo odizhijgeuin. Igiu dvsh bvmitagvrvv oo oginauan, Kitinenimimin nv dvsh jia:ipvkuakojibitoig ?

29 Oo dvsh giikito, Ka, konima sv megua pvkuakojibitoieg iniu mujimizhvshkon, kitanapi-pvkuakojibikebitonaua iu pvkueshigvrvsh.

30 Mano sv naiezh mamaui tvmajiginon nananzh go jikishkvshkizhigeng; api dvsh kishkvshkizhigeng ningvinag igiu kishkvshkizhigeuininiuv, Mauvndonamok nitvm iniu mujimizhvshkon, oiokvrbitoiuk iu jijagizvmi: mauvndonv-mok dvsh uin iu pvkueshigvrvsh ima nindatasouigvmigo.

31 ¶ Minaua dvsh bezhik auejigvrv ogipvgidinamauan, oo giikitot, Iu sv ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin inendaguvv tibishko bezhigominev uesauvrvshkvk minikan, gakitigadv au inini ima okitigani:

32 Misv iu maiamaui egasiminvgvk endvsi iniu minikanv; api dvsh ganitauigingin, mamaui mijakuzi endvsua-kuziat igiu mitigonsvg, kegvpi dvsh go kijimitigouvrv, mi dvsh ima urtikuvrv pidauat igiu pineshivg.

33 ¶ Minaua dvsh bezhik iu auejigvrv ogipvgitinamauan; Iu sv ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin inendaguvv tibishko ombisijigvrv, gaotapinv au ikue, gikadot dvsh ima niso tibiaigvrv au pvkueshigvrv, panima dvsh igo kvkinv giombijishkiuvvzot.

34 Kvkinv dvsh ono aiiin ima auejigvrv ogionjigvrvnonan au Jesus iniu maiamauinonijin; ka dvsh pvkan ogionjigvrvnonasin, mi etv go aiauejigejin.

35 Iu dvsh jitibishkoseg gaikitot au anuajigeuinini, oo giikitot, Ima sv auejigvrv ningvonjibakinan iu nindon; ningvruindanv dvsh iniu aiiin kimoj gapigvrvnauenjigadegin paako majikvrmigisijigadeg oo aki.

36 Jesus dvsh ogimajinazhauan iniu maiamauinonijin, gipindige dvsh ima uigiuami: okikinoamagvrv dvsh ogibina-zikagon, oo dvsh giigut, Uindvmauishinam sv ezhinisidotagurk iu auejigvrv, mi iu, iniu mujimizhvshkon ima kitigani.

37 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Au sv gasvsueebinv iu uenishishi minikan, mi iuu inini Oguisvrv;

38 Iu dvsh kitigan, mi uin iu aki; iu dvsh uenishishi minikan, mi uin igiu uenijanisivmigujig iu ogimauiuin; iuu dvsh uin mujimizhvshkon, mi uin igiu uenijanisivmigujig iuu mevjaivaishrv;

39 Au dvsh neshkeniget gakitigadyin iniu, mi uin au mvjmanito; iu dvsh kishkvshkizhigeng, mi uin iu jiuaiakua akiuy; igiu dvsh kishkvshkizhigeuininiuyg mi uin igiu ishpi-mi tvzhi anishinabeg.

40 Tibishko dvsh ezhimauvndonigadeg iniu mvjimizhtshkon, iu jijagizigadeg ima ishkudeng; misv oo nasab geizhiuebvk api ishkua akiuy.

41 Au sv inini Oguisvn ogvbimajinazhauan iniu otanishinabemvn, ima dvsh otogimauiuini ogvonjimauvndonvmini iniu kvkinv neshuvnajiuemvgtinigin, gaie dvsh iniu mejiizhijigenijin;

42 Jiapvginanit dvsh ima ishkude kibozigvni; midvsh ima getrvzhiaishikueng, gaie getrvzhi mvmvtueabiteseng.

43 Midvsh iu api, igiu gvairk ezhiuebizijig giziso jizhiua-seiazuat ima osiuan otogimauiuinini. Au sv eat iniu otavvgamanvn iu jinondy, mano sv au tvbizindvm.

44 ¶ Minaua dvsh iu ishpi-mi tvzhi ogimauiuin inendagvvt tibishko iu asvjigvrv gakajigadeg ima kitigani; api au inini meky, okadon, apij dvsh uauizhendy otaviatauenvn kvkinv iniu otaiimvn, gaie okishpinaton iu kitigan.

45 Minaua dvsh igo, iu ishpi-mi tvzhiogimauiuin inendagvvt tibishko au ataveuinini nendakishpinvnajin iniu beshigendaguzinijin migisvn.

46 Au, api bezlik gamikauat iniu kejinvginzonijin, ogiauiatauenvn kvkinv iniu otaiimvn, gikishpinvnat dvsh iniu.

47 Minaua dvsh igo ishpi-mi tvzhiogimauiuin inendagvvt tibishko au vsvb gapvkobiuebinintjin ima kijigvmi, anoj dvsh gipindavzouat.

48 Api dvsh uin gamoshkinenit, ogiaguabinauan, giua-uenabiuat dvsh, gaie gimauvujiauat iniu uenishishininijin ima mvrvko, giuebinauat dvsh uin iniu maianatizininijin.

49 Misv oo geizliuiag api ishkua akiuy; tubiizhauvg sv igiu ishpi-mi tvzhianishinabeg, jionjipvkenauat iniu mejiizhiuebininijin ima aianit iniu menoizhiuebininijin,

50 Jiapvginauat dvsh ima ishkude kibozigvni; midvsh ima getrvzhi aiashikueng, gaie getrvzhi mvmvtueabiteseng.

51 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kiginisidotanauan nv kvkinv ono aiiin? Oo dvsh oginauan, Aa, Ogima.

52 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anish kvkinv sv dvsh endvshit au oshiojigeuinini, kekinoamauint iu enendaguvk ishpini tvzhi ogimauiuin, izhiaia tibishko inini ueuiguamit uending ima otvsunjigouini iniu oshkiaiiin gaie geteaiin.

53 Gipegvniaia dvsh, api gauaiekuasitot au Jesus ono auejigvrvn, givnimaja.

54 Api dvsh gatvguishi ima tibinaue otindvnrkiuini, ogi-gvgikiman iniu anishinaben ima otanvmieuigmigoni, gaapij mamakadendvmouat dvsh, oo giikitouvg, Anindi uending uaan inini oo nibuakauin, gaie ono kiji mamandavnokiuinvn?

55 Ka nv uin auisi oguisvn au mokotasouinini? Ka nv uin Mary izhinikazosiuvn iniu ogin? Gaie iniu uikanisvn, ka nv James izhinikazosiuvn, gaie Joses, gaie Simon, gaie Judas?

56 Gaie iniu otaueman, kanv uin kvkinv kiujtvenkimi-gosinanig? Anindi dvsh uending uaan inini kvkinv ono aiiin?

57 Ogimanatenimauan dvsh. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Au anuajigeuinini kavin ninguji ishko kijituauenimasi, mi etv ima tibinaue otindvnrkiuini, gaie ima endat.

58 Ka dvsh guej nibiua gikijimamandavnokisi ima, onji iu gitebueiendvsinit.

CHAPTER XIV.

MIDUSH iu api ginondy au Herod ogima, iu ezhiuebizinit iniu Jesusvn.

2 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu obvmitagvrvn, Misv uaan John, Baptizouiueuinini; giabjiba sv, midvsh iu uenjimokingv iniu kijimamandavnokiuinvn.

3 Au ma Herod ogitvkonabvnen iniu Johnvn, giminjimv-pinat dvsh, gaie gikibakuauat, mi iniu Herodiasvn gaonjido-tauat, iniu omindimuimishini uikanisvn Philipvn.

4 John ma oo ogiinan, Kavun inendagvrsinon jiuuiivn au ikue.

5 Api d̄vsh uin go geginisagobvnen, ogigusan iniu anishi-
naben, anuajigeuinini ma ogiineninani.

6 Api s̄v d̄vsh eamonint iu otibishkamouini-gevzhigom au
Herod, ogininikagouan d̄vsh iniu Herodias odanvn, ogimi-
nonaueigon d̄vsh au Herod.

7 Midvsh iu gaonjiuauindvmauagobonen, iu gimvshkai-
gizhuet, keget igo jiminat uegotoguen genvdotvminiguen.

8 Au d̄vsh ikuezens gizha gikikinoamagut iniu ogin, oo
giikito, Mizhishin s̄v oma onagvni, iu oshtiguan au John
Baptizouiueuinini.

9 Giminjinauezi d̄vsh au ogima; iu d̄vsh uin gimvshkai-
gizhuet, gaie iniu gavidopvmigujin ginondagut, mi d̄vsh iu
nindaua gaonjiikitot jiminimint.

10 Givnoki d̄vsh, jiauikishkigecomint iniu Johnvn ima
kibakuaodiugvmigo.

11 Iu d̄vsh oshtiguan gipijigade ima onagvni, giminint
d̄vsh au oshkinigikue: ogipitemauan d̄vsh iniu ogin.

12 Iniu d̄vsh okikinoamagv̄nvn gipiizhauvn, giotapina-
mouat d̄vsh iu uiauini, gininguaamouat d̄vsh, gaie givnima-
jauat, giauuiindvmauauat d̄vsh iniu Jesusvn.

13 ¶ Api d̄vsh Jesus ganondv, nabikuan̄i gipozi givni-
majat, bukeaiii p̄vgv̄v̄tkvmiga giizhat: api d̄vsh ganondv-
mouat igiu anishinabeg, ima oidenauv̄n̄inik opionjinopin̄v-
nigon gipinosenit.

14 Jesus d̄vsh gavnimajat, ogiuv̄v̄man d̄vsh iniu keji-
mauinonijin, ogikitimageniman d̄vsh, gaie oginojmotv-
mauan odakuzimini.

15 ¶ Api d̄vsh uenagushik, ogipinazikagon iniu okikino-
amagv̄nvn, oo d̄vsh giigut, P̄vgv̄v̄tkvmigauvn s̄v uin oma,
shaiiguv̄ tv̄jionagushi, p̄vgidin s̄v igiu maiamauinojiḡ jii-
zhauat iniu odenansvn, jiauikishpinatv̄matizouat iu mijim.

16 Jesus d̄vsh oo ogiinan, Kasv uin tunajasiuv̄g, kinaua
s̄v go vsh̄v̄mik.

17 Oo d̄vsh ogiinauan, Nanuatik etv̄ p̄vkueshigv̄v̄g oma
nindaiauananig, nizh gaie kigoiv̄g.

18 Oo d̄vsh giikito, Nvshke pitauishig.

19 Ogiinan d̄vsh iniu maiamauinonijin, iu jinamatabinit

ima mitvshkusiu, ogiotapinan dvsh iniu nanuatik pvkueshigvuvn, gaie iniu nizm kigoivn, ishpimi dvsh giinabi, iu gimamoivuet, gaie gipvpvkuebinat, iniu dvsh okikinoamagvuvn ogiinamauan iniu pvkueshigvuvn, gaie igiu kikinoamagvuvn ogimataonauan iniu anishinaben.

20 Kvkinv dvsh giuisiniurg, gaie gitebisiniurg: ogimamoshvginanauan iniu ishkuvnjigvuvn, mitasui dvsh vshinizm gimoshkineuvn iniu uatabimvkvkon.

21 Igiu dvsh gauisiniurg konima nani mitasuak gitvshigvuvn igiu ininiurg, kauin givgimasiurg igiu ikueuvg, gaie abinojivg.

22 ¶ Ueuib dvsh go Jesus ogigvanzoman iniu okikinoamagvuvn jipoziuit ima nabikuani, iu dvsh jivninigan majanit, iuidi agami jizhanit, megua dvsh uin kiuenazhauat iniu maiamauinonijin.

23 Api dvsh gamajinazhauat iniu maiamauinonijin, urgitaki giizha nizmike jianvniat; api dvsh gavniungushinik nizmike ima giaia.

24 In dvsh nin nabikuan shaiiguv ima nauvgam vniagobvn, papaniuebay: onjishkauanimvdinogobvn ma uin.

25 Nauotibaiigvnetinik idvsh nibatibik, Jesus oginazikauan pimoset ima urgitibig.

26 Api dvsh igiu kikinoamagvuvn uaiabvmauat pimosenit ima urgitibig, gisegiziurg, oo giikitouat, Jibai sv an; gapijsegiziat dvsh giashikueuvg.

27 Ueuib dvsh Jesus ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Songiteeiuk sv; nin sv uin; kego segizikegon.

28 Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, kishpin sv kin aiaviuvnen, nvndomishin jibinazikonan ima urgitibig.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ondas. Api au Peter gapinisdauet ima nabikuani, gipimose ima urgitibig, nazikauat iniu Jesusvn.

30 Api dvsh uaiabvndy iu kijinodinig, gisegizi: enimajikunzabit dvsh giashikue, oo giikitot, Tebeningeivn, bima-jiishin.

31 Kezhitine dvsh Jesus gishibinikeni, ginauvdinat dvsh,

oo dvsh giinat, O kin pvngi taiebucienđvvn, anishuin ginondeshaguenimivn ?

32 Api dvsh gapozuat ima nabikuani, giponanimvt.

33 Igiu dvsh ima nabikuani gaaiajig gipiizhauvg ogikijituauiauan dvsh, oo giikitouat, Keget sv go kin kitau Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

34 ¶ Api dvsh gaazhvuvouat, gipiizhauvg ima Genesaretj tuzhi aki.

35 Api dvsh igiu ininiuvg ima endvkvkijig kekenimauat ima aianit, gimajijajimouvg kvkinv ima giuitakvmig, gipitvmauauat dvsh kvkinv iniu aiakuzinijin,

36 Ogipvguisenimauan dvsh kvvge go jitanginamouat ima titibiguadenig iu otvguiuin ; minik dvsh go gatanginamouat giuauinge-nojimouvg.

CHAPTER XV.

BINA dvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu Pharisej, ima Jerusalemj endvkvkijig ogibinazikauauan iniu Jesusvn, oo giikitouat,

2 Anishuin igiu kikikinoamagvng bvnajitouat otizhituauinini iniu ketizininjin ? ka ma go kisibigininjsiuvg api uasinuajin.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin gaie kinava bvnajitoieg iu odikitouin au Kishemanito onji iu kitizhituauiniua ?

4 Kishemanito ma uin giinakunige, oo giikitot, Kijituauenin au kos gaie au kigv : au dvsh uin genvjiinaguen iniu osvn gema gaie iniu ogin, mano sv tvnibo iu nibouin.

5 Kinava dvsh kidikitom, Aueguen sv geinaguen iniu osvn gema gaie iniu ogin, Migiueuin sv iu, uegotoguen igo iu nin geuionjishauendaguziuvmbvnen,

6 Sagiasig dvsh iniu osvn gema gaie go iniu ogin, tvtibenintz sv au. Misv oo gaizhitoieg iniu ogvgikueuinvn au Kishemanito iu ningut papish inabvtendaguitosiueg onji iu kitizhituauiniua.

7 Envmiekazoieg, kiji gauivk sv gianuajige au Esaias kinauind gitvzhimineg, oo giikitot,

8 Ogo anishinabeg nimpeshojinazikagog ima otoniua, gaie niuangomigog ima uvgijiton; iniu dvsh uin oteiuau uasa ninguji aianiuvn.

9 Unisha sv dvsh igo ninkijitnauenimigog, gvgikueno-tvmouat iniu ininiui-gvgikueuinvn.

10 ¶ Oginvndoman dvsh iniu anishinaben, oo dvsh giinat, Bizindvmok gaie nisidotvmok.

11 Kauin uin iu shekvmot au inini ouiniigusin : iu sv etv otoni paonzikanik ouiniigun.

12 Gibiizhauvn dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo dvsh giigut, Kikikendan nv iu gimanendvmouat igiu Phariseg, api ganondvmouat iu gaikitoivn ?

13 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, kvkinv sv iu saiagvkig, au Nos ishpimi eat gakitigadvnsig topvkuakojibikebiji-gade.

14 Poniik sv igiu : auivg sv igiu gvgibingue-kikinonouinajig iniu gegibinguenijin. Kishpin sv dvsh au gegibinguet kikinonouinat iniu gegibinguenijin, naiezh sv go tvpinjuanikaneseuvg.

15 Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Uindvmauishinam sv uaikitomvgev k iu auejigvn.

16 Jesus dvsh giikito, Kauin nv mvshi gaie kinaua kinitotvnsim ?

17 Ka nv mvshi kinisidotvnsinaua, iu gego shekvmoin ima otonima, omisvtama izhamvgvt, vnisagijiseg dvsh ?

18 Ono sv etv otonima uenjisagijisegin, oteima sv onjibamvgvton, midvsh iniu uaniigujin au inini.

19 Mima ima oteima paonzikag iniu mvjiiinendvmouinvn, gaie nisitiuivvn, gaie bishiguatiziuvvn, gaie bishiguatendvmouinvn, gaie kimodishkiuivvn, gaie gvginauishkitibajimouinvn, gaie mvjigizhvueuinvn ;

20 Misv ono uaniigujin au inini ; iu dvsh uin uisini jibua kisibiginiuji, kauin ouiniigusin au inini.

21 ¶ Jesus dvsh gimaja, giizhat iuidi invkvegmik Tyre gaie Sidon.

22 Ina dvsh Kanaan i tvzhi ikue gibionjibat ima invkvekvmik, ogibibagimigon dvsh, oo giigut, Kitimagenimishin

sv, O Tebeningeivn, Kin ueguisimik au Dabid; nindanis sv okijigotvgiigon iniu mevimaniton.

23 Ka dvsh papish ogigvnonasin. Iniu dvsh okikinoan. agvvn gibiizhauvn, gaie gipvguisenimigut oo giigut, Iku-nazhv; kibibagimigonan gusha.

24 Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonan, Nimbionjiizhinazhvogo ima etv go aiauat igiu uenishiig manishtanishvg ima otokuinouini au Israel.

25 Au dvsh ikue ogibinazikauan, gishvgvshkitauat dvsh, oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, uidokauishin.

26 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Ka sv nin taonishishinsinon jimvkvminantuabvn igiu abinojivg opvkueshigvnmian, igiu dvsh animushvg jiapvgitvmauintuabvn.

27 Oo dvsh giikito au ikue, Kitebue sv, Tebeningeivn; eniuek iginin go onijinauan igiu animushvg iniu pivnjugvvn uenjpengisjin ima otatopouinini iniu tebenimigouajin.

28 Midvsh Jesus ginvkuetauat, oo giinat, O ikue, kijiinendagvut sv iu kitebueiendvmonin: ezhinvdauendvvn mi iu gedotagoivn. Midvsh go iu api ginojimonit iniu odavvn.

29 Jesus dvsh ima gionjimaja, giizhat dvsh ima jigaiii Galile kijigvni, giamvjuet ima uvjui, gaie giuauenabi ima.

30 Kejimamauinonijin dvsh ogibinazikagon, pigigizinit iniu memanjiguzinijin, gaie gegibinguenijin, gaie netagigito-sinigun, gaie maiakizinijin, gaie dvsh igo nibiua iniu bekanizinijin, giapvginanit dvsh ima ezhisitegabavit au Jesus, oginojimoan dvsh.

31 Keget dvsh go gikijimamakadendvmog igiu maiamauinojig, api uaiabvmauat iniu netagigitosinijin gigitonit, gaie iniu maiakizinijin minobimatizinit, gaie iniu memanjiguzinijin pimosenit, gaie iniu gegibinguenijin uabinit: ogimamoivvmauan dvsh iniu Okishemanitomvn au Israel.

32 ¶ Jesus dvsh oginvndoman iniu okikinoamagvvn jibinazikagut, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ninkitimakenimag igiu maiamauinojig, shaiiguv sv nisogizhik ningiuiaiaugog oma, ka dvsh gego odaiansinaua gemijiuat: kavin ningvzhipvgidina-

sig iu jivnibvkrdeuat, konima sv ninguji tvminonde-buana-uitourg.

33 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvnv ogiigon, Anindi dvsh oo minik geondinyivn au pvkueshigvn oma bvgvutvkvemiga, iu jitebisiniuapvn ogo kejjimamauinojig ?

34 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Anin tvsuatik caueg au pvkueshigvn ? Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Nizhuasui sv, gaie pungi kigozensvg.

35 Ogiinan dvsh iniu maiamaui nonijin jinamatabinit ima mitakvmik.

36 Ogiotapinan dvsh nizhuasuatik iniu pvkueshigvvn, gaie iniu kigozensvn, gimamoivuet dvsh, gaie ogipvpkuebinan, giminat dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn, igiu dvsh kikinoamagvvg gimataonauat iniu maiamaui nonijin.

37 Kvkiv dvsh giuisiniuvg gaie gitebisiniuvg : ogimamo-shvginanaua dvsh iu gaishkuvndvmouat, nizhuasui dvsh gimoshkinevvn iniu uatabimvkvkon.

38 Igiu dvsh gauisiniujig niuj mitasuak gitvshuvg igiu ininiuvg, tvguagimasiuintua uin igiu ikueuvg, gaie igiu abinojivg.

39 Ogipvgidinan dvsh iniu maiamaui nonijin, gaie gipozi ima nabikuanj, giizhat dvsh iuidi Magdala invkvegam.

CHAPTER XVI.

IGIU dvsh Phariseg gaie igiu Saddukeg gibiizhauvg, givguejjiauat dvsh, gaie ginvndanenimauat jiuabvndaigouat iu ishpimj tvzhi kikinauajjigvn.

2 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Api go enionaguzhikin, oo kidikitom, Tvminogizhigvt ; miskuvkvvt ma uin.

3 Kekishebavvgvkin dvsh go, Tvkimivvn sv nongum ; miskuvkvvt ma, gaie pinitaganvkvvt. O envmiekazoieg, ano kikikendanaua iu enigodeg iu gizhik ; ka nv dvsh kiki-kendvsinaua iu nongum einvkvemigvk ?

4 Igiu ima gvvgibatiziuij gaie ima bishiguatiziuij bematizijig onvndanendanaua iu kikinauajjigvn : kauin dvsh papish kikinauajjigvn tvminasiuvg, iu etv okikinauajjigvn

au Jonas anuajigeuinini. Oginvgvnan dvsh, gaie gienni-
maja.

5 Api dvsh gatvguishininit iniu okikinoamagvnn iuidi
agami, ogiuvnik auan iniu pkueshigvnn.

6 ¶ Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Aianguamiziiuk sv, gaie miuitoiuk
iu otombisijigvniua igiu Phariseg gaie igiu Saddukeg.

7 Uinaua dvsh ogitzhindanaua, oo giikitouat, Misv iu
ituk gipinasiuv au pkueshigvn.

8 Api dvsh au Jesus gakikendv, oo ogiinan, O pvngi tai-
ebueiendvmeg, Anishuin tvzhindvmeg iu gipinasiueg au
pkueshigvn?

9 Ka nv mvshi kinisitotvrsim, ka nv gaie kimikuenimasi-
uauag igiu nanuatik pkueshigvng, gionjitebisiniuat igiu
nani mitasuak gatvshijig, gaie dvsh iu minik iniu uatabimv-
kvekon gaishkuseg iu ishkuvnjigvn gamamoshvginvmeg?

10 Gaie igiu nizhuasuatik pkueshigvng, gionjitebisiniuat
idvsh igiu niuj mitasuak gatvshijig, gaie dvsh iu minik iniu
uatabimvkekon gaishkuseg iu ishkuvnjigvn gamamoshv-
ginvmeg?

11 Anishuin iu nisidotvnsiueg, iu gitvzhindvmosinoniv-
guk, iu giinivguk jiakauabvndvmauegua iu otombisijigvniua
igiu Phariseg gaie Sadduseg.

12 Midvsh ginisidotvmouat iu kauin go keget jiakaau-
bndvni iu pkueshigvni-ombisijigvn, iu sv uin igo ogvgi-
kueuinini iniu Phariisen gaie Saddusen.

13 Api dvsh au Jesus gatvguishii iuidi Kesarea Philippii
invkvegam, ogigvguejiman iniu okikinoamagvnn, oo
giinat, Auenen ezhiuat igiu ininiuvg, iu nin inini Oguisv
auan?

14 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Anint sv ikitouvg, mi au John
Baptizouiueuinini; anint gaie Elias; gaie dvsh anint, Jere-
mias, gema gaie go au bezhik igiu anuajigeuininiuvg.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen nvgvnnv kinaua ekitoieg
aiaiian?

16 Simon Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kin sv go
kitau au Christ, Oguisv au Kaiagige-bimatizit Kishemanito.

17 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kishauendaguz sv

Simon, Bar-jona : ka sv uin iu uias gaie iu miskui kigiuaabvndaigusin oo, au sv uin Nos ishpimj eat.

18 Oo sv dvsh gaie nin kitinin, Kin sv kitau au Peter, oma dvsh uvgitazhibik ningvozhisiton iu nindantvmauin : iu dvsh otinakunigeuiniua igiu mvjiaivauishvg kauin ogvshkieuizikvndvsinaua.

19 Kigvminin dvsh iniu ishpimj-tvzhi ogimauiuini-ababikaigvnnv : uegotoguen dvsh geminjimvpitouvnen oma aki, tvminjimvpite iuidi ishpimj : uegotoguen dvsh gaie geabavmouvnen oma aki, tvabaigade iuidi ishpimj.

20 Ogiuaanguamiman dvsh iniu okikinoamagvnnv jiuindvmauasinit auia iniu ininiuvn, iu auit Jesus au Christ.

21 ¶ Midvsh iu api, Jesus gimajiuabvndvat iniu okikinoamagvnnv, iu jizhat iuidi Jerusalemj, nibina dvsh jizhigotvrgiigut iniu getizinijin gaie iniu kijisasagiujigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu oshibiigeuininiuvn iu jinisint, vnisogizhigvk dvsh jiabijibat.

22 Peter dvsh ogiaiauan, gimajionzomat dvsh, oo giinat, Uasa tvaiamvgt oo, Tebeningeivn : ka sv uin oo kigvdotagosi.

23 Gikuekigabau dvsh, oo dvsh giinat iniu Petervn, Nimpikuva izhan kin Satan ; kimvjidotau gusha ; kauin sv kipapamendvsin iniu tebendagvkin ima Kishemanito, iniu etv ininj tebendagvkin.

24 ¶ Midvsh Jesus giinat iniu okikinoamagvnnv, Kishpin sv auia inini uasagiiguen, mano sv tragonvceienintizo, gaie ogvotapinan iu otazhiteatigom ningvno pinvng dvsh.

25 Aueguen sv geuibimajitvmatizoguen iu obimatiziuin, mi sv au geuvnitot ; aueguen dvsh gaie geuvnitoguen iu obimatiziuin, nin onjuvnitot, misv au gemiky.

26 Uegonish au inini geondizipvn, kishpin ano tebendv enigoguag oo aki, vniat dvsh iniu tibinaue ojijaguvn ? Uegonish gaie au inini gemigiuepvn jimeshkuvjiaiauat iniu ojijaguvn ?

27 Tvbiizhauvn sv iniu inini Oguisvn jibigigizimit obishigendaguziiaiani iniu Osvn, jipiujjuigut dvsh iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben ; midvsh jimvonat kvkinv iniu ininiuvn minik gapiaiuvnokinit.

28 Guaiuk sv kitininim, Anint sv oma nibaiuvv, getan-
gundvsigog iu nibouin, panima go giuabvmauat piizhanit
iniu inini Oguisv, jipigigizinit iu otogimauiuini.

CHAPTER XVII.

A Pi dvsh ganingotuasogizhigvk, Jesus ogiuizhaman iniu
Peterv, gaie iniu Jamesv, gaie iniu Johnv ukanisini,
nizhike dvsh giizhiuinat ima kiji uvjuj.

2 Midvsh ima enasvminit gitvzhi anjinaguzit; giziso dvsh
giizhiuaseingue, iu dvsh otvguiuin, uaseia giizhiuabishkani.

3 Ina dvsh, ogiuabvmauan iniu Mosesv, gaie iniu Eli-
asv gnnonigut.

4 Peter dvsh gigigito, oo dvsh giinat iniu Jesusv, Te-
beningeiv, onishishin sv oma jiaiaiv: kishpin sv inendv-
myn, tvgv kjgvozhitvmagom oma nisui uigiuamv; kin
bezhik, Moses gaie bezhik, Elias dvsh gaie bezhik.

5 Megua dvsh geabi gigitot, bina, uaseianvkvtv ogiagaua-
teshkagonaua: ina dvsh, ima anvkvtv gimvtue onzitaguvt
iu inueuin, oo giikitomvgvk, Misv uauu Ninguis saiagivg,
menonaueit; bizindauik sv.

6 Api dvsh igiu kikinoamagvuvv nuandvmouat, gikau-
seuvv, gaie gikijisegiziuvg.

7 Jesus dvsh ogipitanginan, oo giinat, Puziguiuk sv, kego
uin segizikegon.

8 Api dvsh gatatvgnabiat, ka auia iniu iniu ogiabr-
masiuauan, mi etv iniu Jesusv.

9 Parninisakiueuat dvsh ima uvjuj, Jesus ogiaiangua-
miman, oo giinat, Kego auia uindvmauakegon iu mvmvzinv-
mouin, panima pi gionishkanit iniu inini Oguisv ima ni-
bouini.

10 ¶ Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvuvv ogigvvuejimigon, oo
giigut, Uegonish iu uenjiikitouat igiu oshibiigeuininiuvv,
Boj sv go Elias nitvm tvvvguishin?

11 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Elias sv keget nitvm tvvvgui-
shin, kekinv dvsh gego jiozhisitot:

12 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, Shaiiguv sv gitvguishin au

Elias, ka dvsh ogikikenimasiuauan, einendvmouat dvsh ogidotauauan : mi dvsh go gaie uiu nasab geizhigotvrgiauat iniu inini Oguisvn.

13 Midvsh igiu kikinoamagvngv ginesisidotvmouat, in tvzhi-manit iniu Johnvn Baptizouiiueuininiuvn.

14 ¶ Api dvsh gatvguishinouat ima aianit iniu maia-mauiinonijiu, ogibinazikagon iniu ininiuvn, giojijinguvnita-gut, oo dvsh giigut,

15 Tebeningeivn, kitimagenim au ninguis ; giuvnatizi sv, gaie kijigotvrgendvm ; niningim sv ima ishkudeng apvngi-shin, gaie ima nibi.

16 Ningipitvmauag igiu kikikinoamagvngv, ka dvsh ogi-grvshkiasiuauan jinojimoauat.

17 Midvsh Jesus gigvnonat, oo giikitot, O kinaua taiebuei-endvsiueg, gaie kejishvzhibitvmeg nongum bematiziiieg, anin minik geuijaiauinivnguk ? Anin minik geminuadeniminivnguk ? Pinik oma aiaian.

18 Jesus dvsh oginvnibikiman iniu mvjimaniton, midvsh gaizhi sagijinotagut au abinoji : au dvsh abinoji migo in api tibiaigvneg ginojimot.

19 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvngv ogipinizhike-nazikauauan iniu Jesusvn, oo giinauat, Anishuin ninauint gigvshkiasiuvid jisagijiuebinvid ?

20 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Misv iu tebueiendvsiueg : guai-vk ma uin kitininim, Kishpin iu minik aiamegibvn iu tebueiendvmouin enigokominivngvk uesauvrvshkvk minikani-uv, kitaitanaua oo uvjiu, Iuidi izhigikiaian, mi dvsh go ge-izhi gikiaiaigibvn, ka dvsh gego kitabuanauitosinaua.

21 Oo sv toua kauin pvkan taonjigvshkijigadesinon, mi etv iu anvnia gaie giignishimo.

22 ¶ Megua dvsh aiauat iuidi Galilei, Jesus oo ogiinan, Iniu sv Oguisvn au inini tvpvgitiniman ima oninjini iniu ininiuvn iu jibataint.

23 Ogvnisauan dvsh, vninisogizhigvk dvsh neiab tvmai-auina : Apiji dvsh giminjinaveiendvmog.

24 ¶ Api dvsh gatvguishinouat ima Kapernaumi, igiu dvsh uetapinajig iniu mauvnjijigeuini-shonian, ogipiizhana-

uan iniu Petervn, oo dvrsh giinauat, Ka nv uin au kekinoa-
moneg migiuesi iu mauvnjijigeuint?

25 Oo dvrsh giikito, Aa. Api dvrsh gapindiget ima uigi-
uami, nitvm ogigvnonigon iniu Jesusvn, oo giigut, Anin
enendvmvn, Simon? Auenevn igiu aki tvzhi ogimagn uen-
dinamagouat mauvnjijigeuini-shonia? iniu inv tetibinaue
onijanisuan, gema gaie iniu mevgizinijin?

26 Peter dvrsh ogiinan, Iniu sv mevgizinijin. Jesus dvrsh
oo ogiinan, Tibenintizoug v invnguvnr dvrsh uin igiu ueni-
janisimintjig.

27 Nindauaj dvrsh go iu jinishkiasiuva, izhan ima kijigv-
mi, bukobiuebinvr dvrsh iu migiskvn, otapin dvrsh au kigo
nitvm gebigundvmok: api dvrsh gatauvnobiivr, kigvmikaua
ima pungi au shonia: midvrsh au geotapinvt, jiminvtua
dvrsh; misv kin gaie nin tibaamageiv.

CHAPTER XVIII.

MIDUSH go iu api, gipinazikauauat igiu kikinoamagnvg
iniu Jesusvn, oo dvrsh giikitouat, Auenish au nauvj
epitendaguzit ima ishpini tvzhi ogimauiuini?

2 Jesus dvrsh oginvndoman iniu egashiinijin abinojivn
ima giat, ogipvgidinan dvrsh ima nauaii aiuaat.

3 Oo dvrsh giikito, Guaivk sv kitininim, Kishpin anjii-
gosiueg, abinojii inendaguzisiueg, kauin kigvpindigesim ima
ishpini tvzhi ogimauiuini.

4 Aueguen sv dvrsh geizhitvpsenimoguen ezhitvpseni-
mot uau abinoji, mi sv au nauvj eshpndaguzit ima ishpini
tvzhiogimauiuini.

5 Aueguen dvrsh ima nindizhinikazouini geizhiotapinaguen
bezhik ono touvn abinojivn, nin sv go nindotapinig.

6 Aueguen sv dvrsh gemvjidotauaguen ono bezhik ega-
shiinijin taiebueienimiminijin, aevshine taizhionishishin iniu
bisibojigvni-asinin agonimintiben ima okuegvna, iu dvrsh
izhikibuanabauvintiben ima kijigvni.

7 Gvguanisvgvkvnik sv iu aki onji iu mvjidotvmouin; boj
ma uin igo tvteguishinomvgvton iniu mvjidotvmouinen;

gvguanisvrgendaguvkmik sv dvsh au inini geonjimvgvtini-
guen iu mvjidotvmouin.

8 Bina, kishpin sv iu kininj gema gaie iu kizit onjimvji-
dotvmvn, kishkizhvn sv iniu, ninguji dvsh apvgitvn : auv-
shime sv taizhionishishin jibezhiguyibvn iu kizit gema gaie
jibezhiguyibvn iu kinik, ima dvsh bimatiziuiñ jipindigeivm-
bvn, dvsh uin misaua nizhinomvgvk iniu kininjin, gema gaie
iniu kizitvn nizhinomvgvk, ima dvsh kagige ishkudeng
jiapvgijigazoivmbvn.

9 Kishpin gaie iu kishkinzhik onji mvjiizhiuebiziivn, kiji-
biton sv, ninguji dvsh apvgitvn : auvshime sv taizhionish-
ishin jibezhiguyibvn iu kishkinzhik, ima dvsh bimatizi-
uiñ jipindigeivmbvn, dvsh uin misaua nizhinomvgvk iniu
kishkinzhigon, ima dvsh kagige ishkudeng jiapvgijiga-
zoivmbvn.

10 Aianguamiziuk sv jinishipapinotauasiueg bezhik ogo
egashijig : oo ma kitinininim, Kaginik sv iniu omizhinaue-
mian iuidi ishpimj ogvnauabvndvmini iniu Nosvn oden-
guaiini.

11 Mima iu paonjiizhanit iniu inini Oguisvn jibimajitonit
iu ganishvratvkibvn.

12 Anish enendvmeg? Kishpin auia inini ningotvak
aiauat iniu manishtanishvn, bezhik dvsh ninguji izhiuvnishi-
ninit, ka nv uin otanvgvnasin iniu shangvsuimitvñv vshi
shangvsui, ima dvsh uvjini jiauinvdoneuapvn iniu gauv-
nishininijin?

13 Kishpin dvsh mikauat, guaivk kitinininim, auvshime
sv uauizhendvm onji iniu bezhik manishtanishvn, dvsh uin
iniu shangvsuimitvñv vshi shangvsui gauvnishinsinigun.

14 Misv iu nasab, kauin otinenimasin au Kosia ishpimj
eat, bezhik ono egashiininjin jibvnatizinit.

15 Minaua dvsh, kishpin au kikanis mvjidotok, nizhike
dvsh auiuindvmau iu omvjiizhijigeuin; kishpin sv uibizin-
dok, misv gigvshkiot au kikanis.

16 Kishpin dvsh uibizindosinok, kitavniuzhamag dvsh
bezhik gema nizh, ima dvsh otoniua igiu nizh gema gaie
nisui getibajimojig endvsi iniu ikitouinvñ jiaijnisijigadeg.

17 Kishpin dvsh gaie iniu uibizindauasig, uindvmau dvsh igiu envmiajig: kishpin dvsh go uibizindauasig iniu envmianijin, mano sv dvsh tvizhiaia nasab au peguvnauizit inini gaie mauv'ijijigeuinini.

18 Guaivk sv kitinininim, Uegotoguen geminjimvpitoue-guen oma aki, tv'ainjimvpigade iuidi ishpimi: uegotoguen dvsh gaie geabavmoueguen oma aki, tvabaigade iuidi ishpimi.

19 Minaua sv dvsh kitinininim, Kishpin nizhiieg naiezh dvsh go nasab inendvmeg oma aki, iu guta uin gego jinvn-dotvmegibvn, misv go iu gedotoneg au Nos ishpimi eat.

20 Tibi ma go nizh gema gaie go nisui endvzhi mauvn-jitiuaguen ima nindizhinikazouini, mi sv go ima nauaiii aiaian.

21 ¶ Mi pi dvsh gapinazikauat au Peter, oo dvsh giinat, Tebeningeivn, anin tsvi geuebinamaugibvn nikanis mejido-tauijin? nvnanzh nv go nizhuaji?

22 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv uin kitinisinon iu nananzh go nizhuaji tsvi; nananzh sv go nizhuasuumitvvn tsvi nizhuaji.

23 ¶ Misv dvsh iu uenji inendagvuk iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin, tibishko go bezhik kiji ogima nendauenimat iniu obvmitagvvn jitibaamagut.

24 Api dvsh maiajiagindasot, bezhik gipitvmaua mitaji tsvimitvnaK tsvuabik shonian mezinaamagujin.

25 Mvnezit dvsh iu jigizhikauapvn, giikitouvN dvsh iniu otogimamvn jiataueuint iu uiau, gaie iniu ūiuvn, gaie iniu onjanisvn, gaie iniu otaiimvn jikizhikazopvn dvsh.

26 Au dvsh bvmitagvn gishv'gvshki gaie ogikijituaian, oo dvsh giinat, Ogima, mano sv pieuvgenimishin, kvkinv dvsh kigv'kizhikon.

27 Midvsh gikitimagenimigut iniu otogimamvn au bvmitagvn, gipvgidinigut dvsh, gaie giuebinamagut iu omvzinai-geuin.

28 Giennisagavm dvsh au bvmitagvn, gimikauat dvsh iniu bezhik ujbvmitagvvn ningotuak tsvo shoniansvn mezi-naamagujin: ogitvkonan dvsh iniu, gaie gisv'gigondagvneuat oo dvsh giinat, Tibaamauishin sv iu mezinaamauiivn.

29 Iniu dvsh uijbvmitagvvn giapvgizouvn ima ozita, jisha-
uenimat dvsh ogiizhipvguisenimigon, oo giigut, Mano sv
pievgenimishin, kvkinv dvsh kigtibaamon.

30 Kauin dvsh ogitebuetauasin, ogiaupindigeuebinan
dvsh go ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, pinish igo jigizhiky iu
omvzinaigeuin.

31 Api dvsh iniu uijbvmitagvvn gauabvndvminit iu gai-
zhijiget, gikijiminjinaueiendvmog, giizhauat dvsh iniu oto-
gimamian, giuindvmauanat dvsh kvkinv iu gaizhijigenit.

32 Iniu dvsh otogimavn, api ganvndomigut, oo ogiigon,
O gegibatiziuni-bvmitagvniuvn, iu ginvndotvmauivn kigi-
onjiuebinamon kvkinv iu kimvzinaigeuin.

33 Ka nv dvsh gaie kin iu kitagiizhi kitimagenimasi au
kijbvmitagvn, nasab iu gaizhikitimagenimian?

34 Ginishkadiziuvn dvsh iniu otogimavn, gipvgidinigut
dvsh ima ainanit iniu guetvgiiuenijin, pinish igo kvkinv jigi-
zhikagut, iu minik mezinaamagut.

35 Misv gaie nin uasab oo getotoneg au Nos ishpimi eat,
kishpin ima kiteina kvkinv uebinamauasiuegua igiu kikani-
siuag iu minik gaizhimvjidotonegua.

CHAPTER XIX.

GIPVGUMIAIAMVGUT api gaishkua gvgikuenoty au
Jesus ono ikitouinvn, oginvgtan iu Galile, gaie gipiizha
ima invkvegam Judea, agami iuidi Jordani :

2 Kejimamauinonijin dvsh oginopinvnigon, midvsh iuidi
ginojimoat.

3 ¶ Gaie dvsh igiu Phariseg ogibinazikauauan, uigvgue-
jiauau, oo dvsh giinuat, Taonishishin nv uebinat au inini
iniu uiuvn ningutino gaizhimvjizhijigenijin?

4 Ogiyvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Ka nv uika kigiagindasi-
naua, uaieshkvat au gaozhiat, ogiozhian iniu iniuuvn, gaie
iniu ikueuvn,

5 Oo dvsh giikitot, Misv iu geonjinvgvnat au inini iniu
osvn, gaie iniu ogin, jizhiminjimiat dvsh iniu uiuvn; iu
dvsh nizliuat tvbezliguavnini iu uiauiua?

6 Anish ka sv dvsh geabi nizhisiuvg, bezhiguvnini sv go iu uaiuiua. Iu sv dvsh Kishemanito gamamauitot, kego iu auia inini ogvprketosin.

7 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Uegonen nunguvnr dvsh iu gaonji-inakuniget an Moses, iu sv jimigiueug iu uebinituii-oshibiigvn, jiuubinint dvsh au ikue?

8 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Mvshkauiaiag sv iniu kiteiuan, Moses oo kigionji pvgitinamagoua iu jiuubinegua igiu kiuitigemagvniug: uaieshkv dvsh⁵iuin kauin oo giizhiuebvsinon.

9 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, Aueguen geuebinaguen iniu uiuvn, gibishiguatizinit etv, bekanizininjin dvsh otapinat, misv go au bishiguatizit; aueguen dvsh gaie geotapinaguen iniu gauebinimintjin, misv go gaie iu bishiguatizit.

10 Okikinoamagvnrn dvsh oo ogiigon, Kishpin sv dvsh au inini oo enendaguziguen iu uiuit, ka sv dvsh taonishishinsinon iu jiuuipvn.

11 Oo sv ogiinan, Kauin kvkinv ininiuvg otaotapinvn-sinaua oo ikitouin, igiu etv manintjig.

12 Aiauvg ma iu anint igiu eiekue-nininiuvg gaizhini-giigojig iniu ogiuan: anint dvsh gaie igiu eiekue-nininiuvg gaizhiigujig iniu iniuuvn: aiauvg dvsh gaie igiu eiekue-nininiuvg iu gaizhiitizojig onji iu ishpimi tvzhiogimauuiin. Aueguen sv gegvshkitoguen jiotapinv, mano sv au ogvotapinan.

13 ¶ Midvsh gip'tvmauint iniu egashiinjin abinojivn, iu jipvgijininjinotauat, gaie jianvmietvmauat; igiu dvsh kikinoamagvnrvg ogikinaamauaan.

14 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Mano inenimik igiu abinojivg iu jibinazikauiat, Kego dvsh onjiakegon; mi ma igiu touvg ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimauuiini eajig.

15 Ogipvgijininjinotauan dvsh, midvsh givniizhimajat.

16 ¶ Bina dvsh bezhik ogibinazikagon oo dvsh giigut, Menoizhiuebvziin kekinoamageuininiuiivn uegonen iu minoizhiigevu geizhiigevian, jiaiaian dvsh iu kagige bima-tiziuin?

17 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu menoizhiuebizit izhini-kazhiivn? Ka ginin auia minoizhiuebizisi bezhik etv, mi

au Kishemanito : kishpin dvsh uin go uapindigeuvnen ima bimatiziuiñi, gvnaueendvn iniu gvvikueuivn.

18 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Anin iu? Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kauin kigvñishiesi, Kauin kigvbishiguatizisi, Kauin kigv-kimotisi, Kauin kigvgvginauishki-bataiuesi,

19 Kijituauenim au kos gaie au kigv : gaie, Kigvsagia au kijtvñkiuemagvñ ezhisagiitizoivñ.

20 Oo dvsh oshkinaue ogiinan, Kvkinv sv ono ningigv-nauendanvñ paako nitauigiian : uegonen dvsh iu nuande-seian?

21 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Kishpin sv uakijiguaivkuatiziuven, auatauen iniu kitibinaueuiziuvñ, mizh dvsh igiu ketinagizijig, mi dvsh jia'avn iu tibinaueuiziuin iuidi ishpimi : pinopinvzhiishin dvsh.

22 Api dvsh ganondy au oshkinaue in gaikitonit, giminjinaueiendvñ, gaie gvñnimaja; gikijitibendaso ma uin.

23 ¶ Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvñvñ, Guavk sv kitininim, au uaianvtizit inini agaua tupindige ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuini.

24 Minaua sv oo kitininim, Nauvj tauenipvñvt jishabuit au kijiauesi ima pvgoneanig iu shabonigans, dvsh uin au uaianvtizit inini jipindigevñ ima otogimauiuini au Kishemanito.

25 Api dvsh ganondvñmit iniu ok'kinoamagvñvñ, gikijimamakadendvñvñ, oo dvsh giikitonit, Auenen vñgvvñv dvsh gebimatizit?

26 Jesus dvsh ogigvñvñnauabvñman, oo dvsh giinat, Igiu sv iniuivg otabuanauitonaua oo; au uin Kishemanito ka gego obuanauitosin.

27 ¶ Peter dvsh ogigvñvñnonan, oo giinat, Ina sv, kvkinv gego ninaint ningivgtamin, iu dvsh jipapauiaiuigoivñ; uegonen dvsh ninaint geaiaig?

28 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Guavk sv kitininim, kinaua ganopinvezhiieg ima anjñgiuini, api uauenabinit iniu inini Oguisvñ ima obishigendaguziuiñ-apabiuiñi, gaie kinaua dvsh kigvñuauenabim ima mitasui vshi nizh ogimauipapa-

biuini, jitibakonegua dvsh igiu mitasui vshi nzh endvsueuanvgzizijig iniu onijanisivn au Israel.

29 Kukinv sv igiu ganvgvtyig iniu ouigiuamiuan, gaie igiu ganvgvrajig iniu uikanisiuan, gema gaie iniu otaueமான, gema gaie iniu osiuan, gema gaie iniu ogiuan, gema gaie go iniu uiuiian, gema gaie go iniu onijanisiuan, gema gaie go iniu otakimiuan, onji iu nindizhinikazouin, ningot-uak sv dvsh meshkuvt minik ogvotapinanaua, gaie dvsh go jiaiauat in kagige bimatiziuin.

30 Nibiua dvsh uin go igiu netvmendaguzijig tvishkueien-daguziuv; igiu dvsh uin eshkueiendaguzijig, tvnitvmenda-guziuv.

CHAPTER XX.

IU ma ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin tibishko au inini nagani-zikvndaget ima ningotote inendagvvt, au kikisheb aia-uivndaanonat iniu gevnokinijin ima oshomini-kitigani.

2 Api dvsh gainat iniu vnokiuininiuvn, iniu bezhik shoni-ansvn jiminat iu ningogizhik, ogiizhiuazhauan ima oshomi-ni-kitigani.

3 Api dvsh nesotibaiigvnetinik, givnisagavm, gaie ogiua-beman iniu bekanizinin vnisha nanibauinit ima endvzhi atandiuint,

4 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Gaie kinaua sv auivnokiiuk ima shominikitigani; guaivk sv dvsh minik geapitendagvvtoguen kigvminininim. Midvsh gaizhimajauat.

5 Minaua dvsh naianakuenig, givnisagavm, gaie shaiangv-sotibaiigvnetinik, nasab iu giizhijige.

6 Kega dvsh enipvngishimonig, minaua givnisagavm, gi-mikauat dvsh bekanizinin enokisinijin vnisha nanibauinit, oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin kvbegizhik oma vnisha nani-bauieg?

7 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Ka sv auia inini nindanonigosinan. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Gaie kinaua sv auivnokiiuk ima shominikitigani; guaivk sv dvsh geapitendagvvtoguen, mi iu gei-zhiotapinvmeg.

8 Api dvsh uenagushininig, au tebendv iu shomini-kiti-

gan ogiinan iniu obvmitagvnn, Nvndom igiu vnokiuni-niuvg, tibaamau dvsh iu givnokiuat; igiu ishkuaj gapiizhajig nitvm tibaamau, igiu dvsh nitvm gapiizhajig ishkuaj tibaamau.

9 Api dvsh teguishinouat igiu kega pengishimonig gamajivnokijig, endvshiuat idvsh bebezhhik shoniansvñ gitibaamauavg.

10 Api dvsh tegnishinouat igiu nitvm gapivnokijig, navj nibua ningvtibaamagomin giinendvmog; gaie uinaua dvsh bebezhhik etv shoniansvñ gitibaamauavg.

11 Api dvsh gaotapinouat, ogimindauamauan iniu naganizikvndagenijn ininiuvn,

12 Oo giikitouat, Ogo sv ishkuaj gaanonintjig ningotibaigvñ etv givnokiuvg, nasab dvsh go kigiizhitibaamauag iu minik gaizhitibaamauia ninauint gavnokia kvbegizhhik, megua iu gikizhateg.

13 Ogigvnonan dvsh iniu bezhhik, oo giinat, Niji, ka sv uin kimvjidotosinon: ka nv uin kigiikitosiminabvñ bezhhik shonians etv jitibaamoninan?

14 Otapinvñ iu kidaiim, majan dvsh: ningvtibaamaua dvsh uau ishkuaj gapivnokit iu minik ezhitibaamoninan.

15 Kauin nv inendagvsninon einendvman jidotvman iniu tebevmanin? Mvjaiiuvshiuuvñ nv iu kishkinzhik onji iu gvaivk giizhijigeian?

16 Igiu dvsh eshkueiendaguzijig tvnitvmendaguziuvg, gaie igiu netvmendaguzijig tvishkueiendaguziuvg: nibua ma uin nvndomavg, pvngi dvsh etv uavenabvmauvg.

17 ¶ Jesus dvsh givniizhat iuidi Jerusalemi, nizhike ningvi ogivniizhiuinan iniu vshi nizh kikinoamagvnn, oo dvsh giinat,

18 Bina sv kitizhamin ima Jerusalemi; iniu dvsh inini Ogivsn tvizhipvgitiniman ima oninjini iniu kijisasagiuvjigeuniniuvñ gaie iniu oshibiigeuniniuvñ, iu jinvnibomigut.

19 Ogvpvgitinamauani dvsh iniu mavgauishinaben jipapinotauimint, gaie jipvpvzhvñzheomint, gaie jaguakuaomint: vnisogovgtinik dvsh tvabijiba.

20 ¶ Midvsh gibnazikagut iniu ogini au Zebede onija-

nisen, gipiniijiugnt iniu oguisvn, ogikijituauian dvsh, iu gego ginendauendvmagut.

21 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen iu uaaiaivn? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Inenin sv ogo ninguisisvg, bezhik jinamatabit ima kikijinika, au dvsh bezhik ima kinvmvniinika, iuidi kitogi-mauiiini.

22 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv kikikendvsinaua iu nendauendvmeg. Kitagvshkitonaua nv jiminiukuageieg iu minikuajigvn geminikuageian, gaie jizhibaptizouiigoieg iu ezhibaptizouiigoian? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Nindagvshkitomin sv.

23 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget sv go kigvminikuagenaua iu niminikuajigvn, gaie kigvzhibaptizouiigom iu ezhi baptizouiigoian; iu dvsh uin jinamatabi ima ninkijinika, gaie ima ninvmvniinika, kauin nindotaiimisin jimigineian; tminauvg avsh uin go igiu ganauvezhitvmagujig iniu Nosvn.

24 Api dvsh igiu mitasui ganondvmouat, oginishkeni-mauan iniu nizh ueukanisintinijin.

25 Jesus dvsh oginvndoman ima aiat, oo dvsh giikitot, Kikikendanaua sv ezhiogimauinit iniu otogimamiuan igiu maigvanishinabeg, iu go einakonigouat, gaie igiu naganizijig otibakonauan ima gvshkieuiziini.

26 Ka sv dvsh uin kinaua oo kigvzhiuebizisim; auегuen sv kinaua uakiji-aivaniguen, mi sv au mano geobvmitagvniieg.

27 Aueguen su au geniganenimoguen ima aiaieg, mano sv au kigvobvmitagvniinaua:

28 Tibishko iniu Oguisvn au inini gipionjiizhasinit jibvmitauimint, iu sv uin jibvmitagenit, gaie jimigiuenit iu obimatiziuini iu jigizhikvmauanit iniu baiatainonijin.

29 Api dvsh eninvgtvmouat iu Jeriko, kejimamaunonijin oginopinvnigon.

30 ¶ Bina dvsh igiu nizh gegibinguejig ginamatabiuvg ima jigikvntv; api dvsh nuandvmouat ima vnipimosenit iniu Jesusvn, gibibagiuvg, oo giikitouat, Shauenimishinam, O Tebeningevn, kin ueguisimik au Dabid.

31 Igiu dvsh maiamaunojig oginvnibikimauan onji iu

jipizanabinit : eshkv̄m dvsh go gigizhiueuv̄g, oo giikitouat, Shauenimishinan, O Tebeningeiv̄n, kin ueguisimik au Dabid.

32 Jesus dvsh ginogigabaūi, ginv̄ndomat dvsh, oo ogiinan, Uegonen peguisenimiieḡ iu jidotoninv̄guk ?

33 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Tebeningeiv̄n, jiuabiiā sv.

34 Jesus dvsh ogikitimageniman, gitanginamauat dvsh iniu oshkinzhigoni : kezhitine dvsh giuabiuv̄g gaie oginopin̄v̄nauan.

CHAPTER XXI.

A PI dvsh pesho enitv̄niziat ima Jerusalem̄i, shaiguv̄ givnitv̄guishinouat ima Bethphagej, ima uv̄jiūi Olives ezhnikadeg, midvsh Jesus gamajinazhauat nizh iniu okikinoamagv̄nv̄n ;

2 Oo giinat, Izhaiuk sv ima odenansi iu tibishko eag ima aiaieg, babige dvsh kigv̄mikauaua au memangitauv̄get bebezhihogv̄zhi gitv̄guapizot, gaie uijaiavgut iniu manishinsv̄n ; abaok dvsh, pitauishig.

3 Kishpin dvsh auia ningut inineg, oo kigv̄inaua, Tebeninget sv ouiaiauan, mi dvsh go babige geizhipvgitinat.

4 Kv̄kinv̄ sv oo giizhiuev̄t jitibishkoseg iu gaikitot au anuajigeuini, oo giikitot,

5 Uindv̄mauik sv Sion odanv̄n, Ina, Kitogimam kibinazikag, nokenimot, gaie pimomigut iniu memangitav̄genijin bebeshihogv̄zhin, gaie iniu omanishinsimini.

6 Gimajav̄vg dvsh igiu kikinoamagv̄nv̄g, giauiizhijigeuat dvsh iu gaigouat iniu Jesusv̄n ;

7 Ogipinauan dvsh iniu memangitav̄genijin bebezhihogv̄zhin gaie iniu manishinsv̄n, ogipimondv̄auan dvsh iniu otrguiuiniuan ; midvsh ima gaizhinamatabiauat.

8 Kejmamauinojig dvsh ogitv̄zhuegisitonauan iniu otrguiuiniuan ima eniinv̄monig ; anint dvsh uin ogikishkizhanauan iniu uttikuv̄nsv̄n, giv̄npiuuebinamouat dvsh ima eniinv̄monig.

9 Igu maiamauinojig ganiganijig, gaie dvsh igo igiu ganopin̄vkijig gibibagiuv̄g, oo giikitouat, Hosanna sv iniu Ueguisijin au Dabid : mano tv̄kijituauendaguzi au batv̄gui-

shj ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijin; Hosanna ima ishpandaguziui.

10 Api dvsh patvguishj ima Jerusalemi, kvkinv igiu ima gaaijig giojanimiziuv, oo giikitouat, Auenan dvsh uauu?

11 Igiu dvsh maiamauiuojig giikitouvg, Misv uauu Jesus Nazarethj tvzhi anuajigeuinini, iu ima Galilj endvgog.

12 ¶ Jesus dvsh gipindige ima otanvmieugvmigonj iniu Kishemaniton, gisagijiuebinat dvsh kvkinv iniu etauenijin, gaie iniu kashpinvjigenijin ima kijianvmieugvmigo, gaie givnimikouebinv iniu otatopouinini iniu maieshkuvtonanijin shonian, gaie iniu otapabiuinini iniu uabomimin etauenijin.

13 Oo dvsh giinat, Oo sv izhibiigade, Anvmieugvmik tvzhinikade iu niuiguam; kimodishkiuigvmigo dvsh uin kinaua kigidinuemikadanaua.

14 ¶ Iniu gegibinguenijin, gaie iniu memanjiguzinijin ogibinazikagon ima kijianvmieugvmigo, oginojimoan dvsh.

15 Api dvsh igiu kijisasagiuujigeuiniuv, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuv uaiabvndvmouat iu gaizhimamandaujigenit, gaie iniu abinojivn tvzhi bibaginit ima kijianvmieugvmigo, oo ikitonit, Hosanna sv iniu Ueguisijin au Dabid; gikijimishkadendvmog,

16 Oo dvsh giinauat, Kinondauag inv ekitouat ogo? Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Aa; ka nv uika kigiakindasinaua iu ezhibiigadeg, Ina otouina igiu abinojivg, gaie igiu nuanijig kigionjigizhiton iu mamoiuveuin?

17 ¶ Oginvgvnan dvsh, gaie gionjimaja ima odena, giizhat dvsh iuidi Bethaniai; midvsh ima kvbetibik giai.

18 Kekishebavgtinik dvsh, megua pimaset minaua uizhat ima odena, gibvkvde.

19 Api dvsh uaiabvmat iniu kiji shominagauvnzhin pvttkizonit ima jigikvna, oginazikauan, ka dvsh gego ima ogimikvnsin, anibishvn etv, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu mitigon, Kego dvsh uika minaua miniuiken. Midvsh go gaizhi uisakozot au kijishominagauvnzh.

20 Api dvsh igiu kikinoamagvngv uaiabvmauat, gimamakadendvmog, oo dvsh giikitouat, Ina iu izhibabige gaizhiuisakozot au kiji shominagauvnzh!

21 Jesus dush ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Guaiuk sv kitiniinin, Kishpin aiameg iu tebuendiendvmouin, agonueiendvsiueg dush go, kauin etv oo kitaizhijigesim gadotaint uauu kiji shominagauvnzh, gaie svgo kishpin itvmeg oo uvjuu, Iuidi kijigvmi izhigikiaian : misv go iu geizhiuebvkbivn.

22 Kvkinv sv go gego genvndotvmoueguen iu anvniaieg, tebuendiendvmeg dush go, misv go iu jiaameg.

23 ¶ Api dush gapindiget ima anvnieuigvmigo, iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn gaie iniu getizikvndauanijin iniu anishinaben ogibinazikagon megua tvzhi kikinoamaget, oo dush giigut, Anindi dush uendinamvn iu gvshkieuiziuin, jizhijigeivn dush ono aiiin? Auenen dush au gaminik oo gvshkieuiziuin?

24 Jesus dush ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Gaie nin sv gego kigvrgvgejimininin, kishpin sv uindvmauiieg, gaie nin dush kigvuidvmonnim uendinaman oo gvshkieuiziuin iu onjizhijigeian ono aiiin.

25 Anindi gaonzikanig iu obaptizouiueuin au John? iuidi nv ishpimi, gema gaie ininiuvn jigiondinamagut? Uinaua dush ogitvzhindanaua oo giikitouat, Kishpin sv ishpimi ikitoiv, oo dush kigvigonan, Anin dush gitebuctaasiueg?

26 Kishpin dush uin ininuvn ogiondinamagon, ikitoiv; kigusananig ma igiu anishinabeg; kvkinv ma anuajigeuini ni otinenimauan iniu Johnv.

27 Ogigvnonauan dush iniu Jesusv, oo giinauat, Ka sv ninkikendvsimin. Oo dush ogiinan, Ka sv dush gaie nin kiuvndvmosinoninim uendinaman oo gvshkieuiziuin uenjizhijigeian dush ono aiiin.

28 ¶ Anish enendvmeg? Bezhiik au inini ginizhiuvn iniu oguisv, oginazikauan dush iniu sesikizinijin, oo dush giinat, Ninguis, aivnokin sv nongum gizhigvk ima nishomini-kitigani.

29 Ogigvnonigon dush oo giigut, Kauin : panima dush nagvj giabueiendvm, giizha dush.

30 Oginazikauan dush gaie iniu bezhiik, midvsh go iu nasab gainat. Ogigvnonigon dush, oo giigut, Ningvtizha sv, nose, ka dush go giizhasi.

31 Anenen dvsh igiu ginizhiuat gaizhijiget iu gaigouat iniu osiuan? Oo dvsh oginauan, Au sv sesigizit. Jesus dvsh oginaan, Guaivk sv kitininim, Igiu mauvnjijigeuninivg, gaie igiu beshiguatizijig ikuevrg nitvm tvpindigeurg ima otogimauuinij au Kishemanito, kinaua dvsh uin jibua pindigeieg.

32 Ima ma uin guaivk izhiuebiziunij kigibiizhinazikagoua au John, ka dvsh kigitebuetauasiuaua; igiu dvsh nin mauvnjijigeuninivg gaie igiu beshiguatizijig ikuevrg ogitebuetauauan: kinaua dvsh, api gauabvndvmeg, ka kigianuenintizosim, iu jigitebuetauegibvn.

33 ¶ Oo bekanvk auejigvn bizindvmok: Giaia gobvn sv au ganiganizikvndaget ima ningotote gakitigady iu shomini-kitigan, gagiuita-mijikvnakobitot, gaie gauanikady ima gatvzhi ozhitot iu shominabo, gaie gaozhitot iu akanabiinini-uakaiigvn, giauia dvsh iniu kitigeuniniuvn, uasauekvmik dvsh uin giizhimajat.

34 Api dvsh shaiigv kega ganitauigi iu miniun, ogiizhinazhauan iniu obvmitagvvn, jizhanit iniu kitigeuniniuvn jiotapinvminit dvsh iu ganitauigi.

35 Igiu dvsh kitigeuninivg ogitvkonauan iniu bvmitagvvn, bezhik ogibvkiteuauan, gaie bezhik oginisauan, gaie iniu bezhik ogipimuasinaauan.

36 Minaua dvsh bekanizinijin ogiizhin zhauan iniu bvmitagvvn, avshime dvsh gitvshiuvn: midvsh go minaua iu nasab gadotauintua ogo.

37 Ishkuaj dvsh ogiizhinazhauan iniu oguisvn, oo giikitot, Ogvkijituauenimauan sv iniu ninguisvn.

38 Api dvsh uin go igiu kitigeuninivg uaiabvmauat iniu ueguisimintjin, oo giizhigvnonitivg, Misv naau getibenjiget, vmbe sv no nisata, gaie otapinvmouata iu ezhitibendasot.

39 Ogitvkonauan gaie ogisagijiebinauan ima kitigani, gaie oginisa uan.

40 Api dvsh patvguishi au tebendv iu shomini-kitigan, anin gedotauat ono kitigeuniniuvn?

41 Oo dvsh oginauan, ogvuisvginisan sv ono mvji-

ininiuvn, bekanizinijin dvsh iniu kitigeuininiuvn jiauiat iu oshominikitigan, iniu geminigujin iniu minikanvn tsvi genitauigininig.

42 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ka nv uika kigiagindasinava ima Kishemanito omvzinaigvni, Iu asin gaanauendvmouat igiu oshigeuininiuvg, misv iu gamaiauaiekuaiabikisi: misv oo otizhijigeuin au Kishemanito, kijimamakadendagvvt dvsh ima kishkinzhigona?

43 Bina dvsh kitininim sv, Kigvmvkv migom iu otogi-mauiuin au Kishemanito, jiminintua dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg gemikuigitojig dvsh iniu minikanvn.

44 Aneguen dvsh gepvngishinoguen ima uava asini tvpikishkishin: au dvsh uin gegizhikagut, ogvbisibonigun.

45 Api dvsh igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu Phariseg ganondvmouat iniu otauejigvvn, ogikikendanava iu uinava go gitibajimigouat.

46 Api dvsh natvkonauat, ogikusavan iniu maianauinonijin, anuajigeuini ma ogiainenimigun iniu.

CHAPTER XXII.

JESUS dvsh minava ogigvnonan ouji ima auejigvni, oo giikitot,

2 Iu sv ishpimi tvzhiogimauiuin inendagvvt, tibishko au bezhik kijigima gauuikauat iniu oguisv.

3 Gimajinazhauat dvsh iniu obvmitagvvn jinvndomanit iniu gauikumimintjin: ka dvsh giupiizhasiuvn.

4 Minava dvsh bekanizinijin iniu bvmitagvvn ogimajinazhavan, oo giikitot, Uindvmauik sv igiu uakumintjig, Bina sv shaiiguv ningiuavezhisitor niukungeuin: azhi ginisavvg igiu nimbizhikimvg, gaie igiu niuinonsimvg, kvkinv dvsh gego shaiiguv gigizhisin; biizhaiuk sv ima uuiikutatiuini.

5 Oginishipapinotanava gaie givnimajavvg, bezhik ima okitiganj, bezhik gaie ima endvntavet.

6 Igu dvsh gaishkuijig ogitvkonavan iniu obvmitagvni, gaie ogikijimvjidotavavan, gaie oginisavan.

7 Api dvsh nuandy au kijigima, ginishkadizi: ogimaji-

nazhauan d'vsh iniu omigazouininimvn, gaie oginisauan iniu gauishiuenijin, gaie ogijagizvmauan iu otodenaui.

8 Mi pi d'vsh giinat iniu obvmitagvvn, Azhi sv gigizhisin uiukutatuini-uikungein, igiu d'vsh ganvdomintjig kavin giteapitendaguzisiuvg iu jiotapinamouat.

9 Izhaiuk sv d'vsh ima mikvng, minik d'vsh go gemikauauga, nvdomik, jipiizhauat ima uiukutatuini.

10 Midvsh igiu bvmitagvuvg giizhauat ima mikvng, kvkinv d'vsh gimauvzomauat, minik gamikauauat, iniu mejiaivauishiuijin, gaie go iniu menoavauinijin: midvsh gitevshiuat ima endvzhi-uuikutati.

11 ¶ Api d'vsh pandiget au kijiogima piuabvmat iniu gauikumimintjin, ogiuabvman d'vsh bezhik iniu ininiuvn ima aanit, psikvnsinig iu uitigeuinipisikageuin:

12 Oo d'vsh oginan, Niji, anin gapiizhipindigeivn oma, psikvensiuvn iu uitigeuini-psikageuin? Giuauanima d'vsh.

13 Mi pi d'vsh gaiinat au kijiogima iniu bvmitagvvn, Minjimvpinik sv ima oninji, gaie ima ozita, majiunik d'vsh, gaie apvginik ima megue p'svgsishtibik; midvsh ima getvzhi-aiashikueng, gaie getvzhi nmvtueabiteseng.

14 Nibia ma nvdomaavg, pvngi d'vsh etv uauenabvmaavg.

15 ¶ Igiu d'vsh Phariseg gimajavg giavitvzhindvmoat, iu geizhinvguanauat ima odikitouinini.

16 Ogianonauan d'vsh iniu okikinoamagvniuan mamani iniu Herodianv jinazikauanit, oo d'vsh jinanit, Kekinoamageivn, ninkikendamin sv iu tebviev, gaie iu gnaivk kikinnoamageivn iu Kishemanito otizhitauuin, ka d'vsh auia kikusasi, Ka ma uin kipapamenimasig igiu iniuvg.

17 Umbe sv no uindvmauishinam, Anin kin enendvvn? Onishishin nv jiminint iniu shonian au Caesar, gema gaie uenishishinsinoguen?

18 Jesus d'vsh ogiuvvndan iu omvjiizhiuebiziuinini, oo d'vsh oginan, Anishuin iu gvguejiiieg, kinaua uavaiezhin-geieg?

19 Uavvndaishik au tibaamatiuini-shonia. Bezhik d'vsh shoniansvn ogipitvmauuan.

20 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen uauu mezinijgazot, gaie keki-nauajibiigazot ?

21 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Caesar sv. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Minik sv au Caesar, iniu tebedyin au Caesar, gaie minik au Kishemanito iniu tebedyin au Kishemanito.

22 Api dvsh ganondvmouat ono ikitouinvn, gimamakadendvmog, ginvgvnauat dvsh, gaie givnimajauat.

23 ¶ Iu dvsh go gizhigvk ogibinazikagon iniu Sadduken, igiu ka gego abijibauin ekitojig, ogigvguejimgon dvsh.

24 Oo giigut, Kekinoamageivn, Moses sv giikito, Kishpin auia nibot onijanisisig, iniu dvsh uikanisvn ogvuitigemani iniu uauipven, ogvonijanisitvmauan dvsh iniu uikanisibunen.

25 Invshike giaiabvneg sv oma aiaia igiu nizhuasui gaouikanisintijig ; au dvsh sezikizit api gauuit, ginibo ; iu dvsh onijanisisig oginvgtvmauan iniu oshimern iniu uivn.

26 Mi dvsh go minaua au bezhik gaizhiaiat, minaua dvsh go au anikaj bezhik, nananzh dvsh go kvkinv igiu ganizhuajijig.

27 Apiji dvsh ishkuaj gaie uin ginibo au ikue.

28 Bina api dvsh abijiba, auenen geuiumigojin iniu ganizhuajinijin ? Kvkinv ma ogiaiauaan.

29 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kiuvnishinim sv, k Kendvsueg iu odikitouin au Kishemanito gaie iu ogvshkieuiziun.

30 Api ma uin giabijiba, kauin uiuisiuvg, kauin gaie uiukauasiuvg, nasab sv go enendaguzinit otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito iuidi ishpimi, mi iu gaie uinaua geinendaguziat.

31 Iu dvsh uin abijibauat igiu nebojig, ka nv kigiagindvsinaua iu gainineg au Kishemanito, oo giikitot,

32 Nin sv Nindokishemanitomig au Abraham, gaie Nindokishemanitomig au Isaak, gaie Nindokishemanitomig au Jakob ? Ka sv uin au Kishemanito Otokishemanitomigusin iniu nebonijin, iniu sv etvgo bematizinijin.

33 Api dvsh igiu maiamauinogig ganondvmouat oo, ogimamakadendanaua iu ogvgikueuin.

34 ¶ Api dvsh igiu Phariseg ganondvmouat iu giuaua-nominint iniu Sadduken, gimauvnjiitiuvg.

35 Bezhiik dvsh iniu gigitouininiuvn ogigvgeujimigon iu gvguejindiin, bekish gvguejiigut, oo giigut,

36 Kekinoamageivn, anin iu kejiigvgikueuiniuv ima tibakonigeuini?

37 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kigvsagia sv au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom, enigokoteeivn, gaie enigokojijagoivn, gaie enigokuendvmvn.

38 Misv oo naganendaguvk gvgikueuin ima tibakoni-geuini.

39 Mi dvsh go minaua iu bezhiik tibishko enendaguvk, Kigvsagia sv au kijanishinabe nasab iu ezhisagiitizoivn.

40 Mi sv oma ono nizh gvgikueuivn agodeg kvkinv iu tibakonigeuin gaie iniu anuajigeuivn.

41 ¶ Megua dvsh go mauvnjiitiuat igiu Phariseg, Jesus ogigvgeujiman,

42 Oo giinat, Anin ainenimeg au Christ? auenenvn ue-guisimigujin? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Dabid sv oguisv.

43 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin dvsh au Dabid ima Kijiojija-gu, Tebeninget gionjiizhinikanat, oo giikitot.

44 Au sv Tebeninget ogiinan iniu Tebenimimijin, Nama-tabin ima ninkijinika pinish igo izhivgua igiu shangenimikig iu jiotapizitebiuiniivn.

45 Kishpin sv dvsh au Dabid, Tebeninget izhinikanat, anin dvsh ezhioguisimaguen?

46 Ka dvsh auia inini ogigvshkitosin jiizhiazhitemat; apine dvsh go iu gizhigvk; ka auia giinendvsi minaua jigv-gvguejimat iu gvguejindiin.

CHAPTER XXIII.

MI pi dvsh au Jesus gignonat iniu maiamauinonijin, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn,

2 Oo giikitot, Igiu sv oshibiigeuiniuvg gaie igiu Phari-seg namatabiuvg ima otapabiuiini iniu Mosesv.

3 Kvkinv dvsh iu eninegua, aianguaminvmok gaie izhi-

jigeiuk; kego dʒsh izhijigekegon iu ezhijigeuat, ikitouvg ma etv, ka dʒsh uin go izhijigesiuvg.

4 Uauenvpitvmageuvg ma uin iniu uiuvzhimanvn kueziguvin, gaie kuetvgiiuemvvgkin iu pimondvmi, pimiuvneauat dʒsh iniu ininiuvn; uinaua dʒsh uin ka kuvvge ima otinoigvninjiua otonji mamajibitosinauan.

5 Jiuabvmigouat ma iniu ininiuvn otonjiizhijigenauan kvkinv iniu otvnokiuiuiuan; omijiuisitonauan iniu otanvmiemvzinaigvniuan, gaie omijauisitonaua iu ezhititibiguadenig iniu opisikagvniuan,

6 Gaie ominuendanauan iniu eshpendaguvtnikin apabiuvn ima uikvndiuini, gaie go iniu maiamaui onishishinikin apabiuvn ima anvmeiugvmigo,

7 Gaie ominuendanaua jianvmikauintua ima atandiuini, gaie oo jizhinikanigouat iniu ininiuvn, Rabbi, Rabbi.

8 Kaviv dʒsh kinaua Rabbi kigvzihuinigosisim: bezhigo ma etv au kikikinoamageuininimiu, mi au Christ; kvkinv dʒsh kinaua kitovikanisintim.

9 Kego uin gaie auia inini oma aki, Nose, inakegon: bezhigo ma etv au Kosiu, mi au ishpimi eat.

10 Kego uin gaie kikinoamageuiniuvvg izhinikaniguzikegon: bezhigo ma etv au Kikikinoamageuininimiu, au sv Christ.

11 Aueguen sv au geniganendaguziguen ima aiaieg, misv au geobvmitagvniieg.

12 Aueguen dʒsh gaie geishpenimoguen, misv au getvpsenimot, au dʒsh uin getvpsenimot, misv au geishpendaguzit.

13 ¶ Kigvvgvuanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuiniuituk, gaie Pharisetuk, envmekazoieg! kikibakuavmauauag ma igiu iniuvg iu ishpimi tuzhi ogimauiuin; ka ma go kinaua kipindigesim, kitovjiauag dʒsh gaie igiu uapindigejjig.

14 Kigvvgvuanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuiniuituk, gaie Pharisetuk, envmekazoieg! kikitamauauag ma iniu ouigiuamiuian igiu shegaujjig, vnisha mago kinuezh kitanimitaguzim envmiaiegun; misv avvshime geonjigvvgvuanisvgi-nvni-bomigoieg.

15 Kigvgvguanisvgizim kinaua oshibiigeuininiuituk, gaie Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg! kikiuitashkanaua ma iu kiji-gvmi gaie aki jiuikuvjieg bezhik geuidokoneg, api dvsh gagvshkiint, nizhi avvshime kitizhiaua jionijanisisimigut iu mvjimaniziuinish, dvsh uin kinaua ezhiuebiziieg.

16 Kigvguanisvgizim kinaua, gegibingue-kikinsonouizhiueieg! oo ekitoieg, Aueguen gemvshkani-uauindvmageguen tvgoindy iu anvmieugvmik, kauin ningut inendagvvsinon: aueguen dvsh gemvshkaniuanindvmageguen, tvgoindy iu osauashonia ima anvmieugvmigo eteg, nvndauendaguzi sv jiiizhijiget iu gaikitot.

17 Gegibatiziiieg gaie gegibingueieg, uegonen iu kijiapitendagvuk, iu osauashonia, gema gaie iu anvmieugvmik uenjikijituaueudagvuk iu osauashonia?

18 Gaie aueguen gemvshkani-uauindvmageguen iu tvgoindy iu sasagiuujigvnbik kauin ningut inendagvvsinon; aueguen dvsh tvgo-uindvmoguen iu migiueuin ima sasagiuujigvnbiko eteg, inendaguzi sv jiiizhijiget iu gaikitot.

19 Gegibatiziiieg gaie gegibingueieg! uegonen iu avvshime epitendagvuk, iu saiasagiuvvmi, gema gaie iu sasagiuujigvnbik uenjipinijigadeg iu sasagiuujigvn?

20 Au dvsh getvgouindy iu sasagiuujigvnbik otvgouindan sv iu sasagiuujigvnbik gaie kvkinv ima etegin.

21 Gaie dvsh au getvgouindy iu anvmieugvmik, otvgouindan sv, gaie iniu ima endanit.

22 Gaie dvsh au getvgouindy iu ishpiimi, otvgouindan iu otogimavvbiuin au Kishemanito, gaie iniu ima nematabinijin.

23 Kigvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk gaie Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg! kimigiuem ma pvngi iu mint, gaie anis, gaie kummin, kigianzuekanauan dvsh uin iniu kejiinendagvukin ima tibakonigeuini, iu inakunigeuin, gaie iu shauenjigeuin, gaie iu tebueiendvmonin; misv uin ono gegiizhijigeiegibvn, ka dvsh uin igo kitagianzuekvnsinauan iniu iuedi anint.

24 Kinaua gegibingue-kikinsonouizhiueieg, kisikobininaua au pingushins, kigonaua dvsh uin au kijauesi.

25 Kigvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk, gaie Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg! kipinitonaua ma aguvjaiii iu minikuajigvn, gaie onagvn, ima dvsh uin pinjinu moshkinemvgvt iu mvkvndueshkiuin gaie iu mvjiiizhiuebiziin.

26 Kin gegibingueivn Phariseeiivn, nitvm sv piniton ima pinjaiii iu minikuajigvn gaie iu onagvn, midvsh gaie jipinvk ima aguvjaiii.

27 Kigvgvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk, gaie Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg! tibishko ma uin uabishki-jibegvmigo kitinendaguzim, minuabvminagvuk ima aguvjaiii, ima dvsh pinjaiii moshkineuvn iniu jibaii-okvvn, gaie anoj uiniziinvn.

28 Misv gaie kinaua iu nasab guaivk izhiuebizingin aineniminegua igiu ininiuvg, pinjinu dvsh uin Limoshkineshkagonaua iu anvmiekazovin, gaie iu mvjiiizhiuebiziin.

29 Kigvgvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk gaie Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg! kitozhitvmauanag ma iniu ojbegvmigouan igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, gaie kistvsegautonauan iniu ojbegvmigouan igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig,

30 Oo dvsh ikitoieg, Kispin aiaivibvn iu api gibimatiziat igiu nosinabvng, kavin nindagiuidokauasiuananig iu gini-sauat iniu anuajigeuininiuvn.

31 Bina tetebinaue kitibajintizom iu onijanisininegua igiu ganisajig iniu anuajigeuininiuvn.

32 Gizhitoiuk sv kinaua otibaiigeuinina igiu kosuag.

33 Kinebikotuk, mvjikinebikong paondatiziiieg! anin geizhigvshkitoieg jioshindvmeg iu benajiuemvgvk mvjiiishkude?

34 ¶ Bina sv dvsh, kitizhinazhvamoninim igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, gaie nebuakajig ininiuvg, gaie oshibiigeuininiuvg; anint dvsh kigvnisauag gaie kigvaguakuvuauag; anint dvsh gaie kigvvpvzhvzhenuag ima kitanvmieuvgmigoua, gaie kigvgotvgiauag ima vnoiototenauv :

35 Kinaua dvsh go jiapvgvjisikagoieg kvkinv iu nibuakainimiskui gasignebinigadeg oma aki, omiskuim au Abel gaminoizhiuebizit gionjimajisi, pinish igo iu omiskuim au Zakarias, oguisvn au Barakias, ganiseg ima nisauaiiauv iu kijianvmieuvgmik, gaie iu sasagiuijigvnabik.

36 Guaiuk sv kitininim, Kvkinv ono aiin ogvrvgvnmishkagouan ogo nongum bematizijig.

37 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, kin nesvtua igiu anuajigeuiniuvrg, gaie pemuasinavtua igiu gapiizhinazhavmagoiavnig, anin tsvi gegimavnjivguabvn igiu kinjanisvrg, nasab ezhimavnjiat au bakaakue iniu opanajainvvn ima anam oningui-gvna kigiagonuetvm drsh!

38 Bina drsh kiugiuamiua bishishigvuteg kinvrvvma-gom.

39 Oo sv kitininim, Kauin uika minaua kigvuvabvmisim panima go iu api jikitoieg, Shauendaguzi sv au paizhat ima otizhinikazouini au Tebeninget.

CHAPTER XXIV.

JESUS drsh gisagavm, gaie ima anvmieuigvmigo gionjijajat: iniu drsh okikinoamagvvn ogibinazikagon, uiuabvndaigut iu eizhijigadenik iu kijianvmieuigvmik.

2 Jesus drsh oo ogiinan, Kiuabvndanauan nv kvkinv ono aiin? Guaiuk sv kitininim, Kauin kvrvge bezhik au asin oma tvaguitoiabikishinsi, au genisabikishinsig.

3 ¶ Megua namatabit ima uvjini iu Olives ezhinikadeg, kimoj ogibinazikagon iniu kikinoamagvvn, oo giigut, Uindvmauishinam, anin api oo geizhiuevkv? gaie anin geizhikikinauatvk iu kitvguishinouin, gaie iu api jiishkua-akiuv?

4 Jesus drsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Aianguamiziiuk auia inini jiuaiexhimisinoneg.

5 Nibiuu ma ima nindizhinikazouini tvbiizhiizhavvg, oo jikitouat, Nin sv nindau au Christ, nibiuu drsh ogvuaiezhi-mauan.

6 Kigvnonandanauan gaie iniu migadiuinvn gaie jitibatovmi iniu migadiuinvn: aianguamiziiuk sv drsh iu jiojanimendsviueg: kvkinv ma uin ono tvtibishkosevvn, ka drsh uin mvshi iu jiuaiekua-aiamvrvk.

7 Tuvndobvnikvntatiuvrg ma igiu pevkan ezhiuinzojig, gaie iniu pevkan ogimauuinvn: gaie tvbvkvdvkmiga,

gaie tvmanatapinekvimiga, gaie jevjiban tvnvingikvimi-gishka.

8 Misv ono kvkinv majisi iniu gotvgiziuvn.

9 Midvsh iu api gepvgitinegua iu jigotvgiigoieg, gaie kigvnisigouag : kigtshingenimigouag dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg, iu nin jiondeniminegua.

10 Midvsh iu api nibiua jibvbnatendvmouat, gaie jibatatiuat, gaie jishingenitiuat.

11 Nibiua dvsh gaie vaiezhinge-anuajigeuiniuvg tvpvziguiuvg, gaie nibiua ogvuaiezhimauan.

12 Onji ma uin iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin jibatavvk, iu dvsh osagiiueuiniua igiu meshinojig tvtkisinsinini.

13 Au dvsh uin pinish igo ishkuaj-avvunik getaianguamizit, misv au gebimatizit.

14 Gaie dvsh iu minuajimouini-ogimauiuin tvvgikuenotam mizi aki, jionjikikendvmonat dvsh kvkinv eianishina-beuijig : mi pi dvsh getvguishinomvvgk iu ishkuaj jiauv.

15 Api sv dvsh uabvndvmeg iu gvguanistvgendagvkvk nishvratiziuin, gauindy au Daniel anuajigeuini, nibaivmvgk ima kejtuvauendagvkvk, (aueguen sv egindvmoguen mano ogvnisidotan,)

16 Mano dvsh igiu ima Judeaj eajig, ima uvjiui tvizhinizhimouvg :

17 Gaie au uvgitigvmik eat, kego tvpinisandauesi iu jibinatit gego ima endat eanig :

18 Gaie au kitiganj eat, kego tvpikiuesi iu jibinatit iniu opisikagvvn.

19 Gvguanistvgendagvkvkvk sv tvizhiaianvg igiu gegigishkauajig iniu abinojivn, gaie igiu genonavsojig, aiamvvgk iniu gizhigvton.

20 Anvmiaivk jiozhimosiueg megua pipo, gema gaie megua anvmeigizhigvk.

21 Misv dvsh iu api jikijigotvgendagvkvkvk, paako bimavk oo aki nananzh dvsh go nongum, kavika giizhiaiasinon, kavika go minaua tvizhiaiasinon.

22 Kishpin dvsh iniu gizhigvton navj gegipungishevvgvsinogibvn, kavim avia tabimatizisi ; igiu dvsh na

uauenabvñjigvñvg, tvonjipvngishevvgvton iniu gizhigvton.

23 Kishpin sv dvsh aua au inini oo inineg, Bina oma sv aia au Christ, gema gaie, inedi sv; kego uin tebvctvñkegon.

24 Tvpvziguiuvg ma igiu uaiezhinge Christvg, gaie uaiezhinge anuajigeuiniuvg, jiuabvñdaiueuat dvsh iniu kiji kikinauajijigvñvñ gaie kejinamakadendaguvkin: kega go gvshkieuiziuat iu jiuiezhimauat iniu uauenabvñjigvñvñ.

25 Bina dvsh kizha kigiuvñmoniuim.

26 Bina kishpin sv dvsh oo ininegna; Inv, iuidi meguekvñmik aia; kego uin izhakegon; inv, ima kimoj abinasouini aia; kego uin tebvctvñkegon.

27 Tibishko ma iu vaseiazuiñ nenjimokav pionjibavvgvkv, vñiizhisagateg dvsh go nananzh iuidi epvngishimog; mi sv oo nasab geizhiuebvkv api pitvguishinini iniu inini Oguisvñ.

28 Tibi ma uin aiateguen iu uauima, mi ima getvzhi mauvñjiitiat igiu migiziuvg.

29 ¶ Kezhitine dvsh go giishkua gotvgendaguvkvñmigvkv iniu gizhigvton, tvtibikavvñminaguzi au gizis, gaie au tibigizis ka tvuaseiazisi, gaie igiu avvgog ishpimi tvonjipvngishinog, gaie iniu ishpimi tvzhi gvshkieuiziuivñ tvvñvingishkavvgvton.

30 Midvsh iu api jinaguvñtinik okikinavajijigvñvñ iniu inini Oguisvñ iuidi ishpimi: midvsh gaie iu api jinaninauendvñmouat kvkinv igiu anoj ezhiototemijig oma aki, jiuavvñmauat dvsh iniu inini Oguisvñ piaianit ima ishpimi avvkuvto, jipiuvñjindvñmunit iu gvshkieuiziuin, gaie iu kijibishigendaguziuin.

31 Ogvizhinazhauan iniu ishpimi tvzhi otanishinabevñvñ jigizhineuetonit iu kijibibiguvñ, ima dvsh niuv invkvkea ueoiondanivkv jionjimauvñndonanit iniu uauenabvñjigvñvñ enigokvag iu gizhik.

32 Ima sv kijishominagavvñnzhi onjikikendvñmok iu auejigvñ: api sv saiagvñmikuvñjin ima odikuvñniuit, gaie saiagibvñgizijin, kikikendanava peshovkv iu uinibi.

33 Api dvsh gaie kinava uabvñdvñmeg kvkinv ono, ki-

kendvmok sv iu peshouvk, shaiiguv go ima jigishkuand piaiavgvk.

34 Guaivk sv kitininim, kauin tvjaginesiuvg ogo non-gum bematizijig api kvkinv gitibishkoseg ono.

35 Iu gizhik gaie iu aki tvvngushka, ono dvsh iuin nindikitouinvn kauin tvvngushkasinon.

36 ¶ Api dvsh iuin go iu jizhigizhigvk, gaie geapij tibaiigvneg ka auia okikendvsin, boshke kauin igiu ishpimij tvzhianishinabeg, au etv Nos.

37 Gaizhiaianig sv iu api gibimatizit au Noah, mi sv iu nasab geizhiuebvk, api pitvgnishininit iniu inini Oguisvn.

38 Iniu ma gizhigon jibua moshkay, giuisiniuvv, gaie giminikuevvg, gaie giuiniuvv, gaie giuivikotatiuvv, nananzh dvsh go iu api gigizhigvk gipindiget au Noah ima kijinabikuani,

39 Ka dvsh go ogikikendvsinaua, panima go pamoshkay, kvkinv dvsh giuebabogouat; mi sv gaie oo nasab geizhiuebvk api pitvgnishininit iniu inini Oguisvn.

40 Iu dvsh api, nizh ima kitigani tvaiavvg; bezhik dvsh tvmamigazo, au dvsh bezhik tvshkunigazo.

41 Nizh gaie ikuevvg tvvzhisibojigevvg ima bisibojivni: bezhik dvsh tvmamigazo, au dvsh bezhik tvshkunigazo.

42 ¶ Akauabiivk sv dvsh; ka ma kikikendvsinaua iu tibaiigvneg, iu api getvguishij au Tebenimineg.

43 Kikendvmok dvsh oo, kishpin au tebendv iu uigiuam gikikendvibvn iu api uatvguishininit iniu kimodishkinijin, otagiakauabvman, ka dvsh tagigv nabenjigesi iu ouigiuam jipigubijigadenig.

44 Bina nauezhitaiivk sv dvsh gaie kinaua; iu api jitibaiigvneg jivnenjigesiueg, mi iu api getvguishininit iniu inini Oguisvn.

45 Auenen au manuevizit gaie nebuakat bvmitagvn, geniganigut iniu otogimamvn ima aianit iniu endat eanijin, mino iu api dvsh jivshvmanit?

46 Shauendaguzi sv au bvmitagvn, api iniu otogimamvn tvvgnishininit, mikagut dvsh iu aizhijiget.

47 Guaiuk su kitininim, Ogvonakonan sv jigvnauendv-
magut kvkinv iu otanokajigvn.

48 Kishpin dvsh au mejiizhiebizit bvmitagvn oo ikitot
ima otei, Kijiutika tvtvguishin au nindogimanu ;

49 Majibvkiteuat dvsh iniu uijbvmitagvnn, gaie uidopv-
nat gaie uijminikuemat iniu gauvshkuebishkinijin ;

50 Iniu dvsh otogimanvn au bvmitagvn ninguti dvsh igo
gizhigtinik tvtvguishinon, iu api akvuabvmasigobvnen, gaie
epijigizhigvk nvdauenimasigobvnen,

51 Ogvkishkaogon dvsh, gaie ogvavvginigon ima aianit
iniu envmiekazonijin ; midvsh ima getvzhi aiashikueng gaie
getvzhi mvmtueiabiteseng.

CHAPTER XXV.

MI pi dvsh geinendaguvk iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin ti-
bishko mitasui kikangokueng, gaotapinvig iniu ouasa-
konenjigvniuan, giauinvndanvkuesgkavauat dvsh iniu naan-
gishvn.

2 Nanvn ginibuakavvg, nanvn dvsh gaie gigvgibati-
ziuvg.

3 Igiu dvsh gagvgibatizijig ogiotapinanauan iniu ouasa-
konenjigvniuan, ka dvsh iu pimate ogitvgo-otapinvnsinaua.

4 Igiu dvsh uin ganibuakajig ogiaianaua iu pimate ima
otonagvniua, gaie iniu ouasakonenjigvniuan.

5 Jibua dvsh tvguishi au naangish, kvkinv ginibauvg.

6 Aiabitatibigvk dvsh gimvtue bibagim, Bina naangish
tvguishin, ainvkueshkauik sv.

7 Midvsh kvkinv gipvziguiuat ogo kikangokueng, gibiskv-
neamouat gaie iniu ouasakonenjigvniuan.

8 Igiu dvsh gagvgibatizijig ogiinauan iniu ganibuaka-
nijin, Mizhishinam tvgv pvngi iu kipimitemiua. Giateuvn
sv iniu niuasakonenjigvniuanin.

9 Ogigvnonauan dvsh igiu ganibuakajig oo giinauat,
Kauin, konima ka tvtebisesinon naiezh aiay : nindaua sv go
kitaizhanauag igiu etauejig, jikishpinatamatizoieg dvsh.

10 Euiapij kishpinatouat dvsh, gitvguishin au naangish :

igiu dshh gagizhitajig ogivniujpindigemauan ima endvshi uikukatatiuini-uikundi; gikibakuaiigade dshh iu ishkuandem.

11 Panima dshh nagvj gaie uinaua igiu anint kikangukueg gipitvguishinog, oo dshh giikitouat, Nindogimam, nindogimam, bakakunamauishinam.

12 Ogigvnonan dshh, oo giinat, Guaiuk sv kitininim, kauin kikikenimisinonim.

13 Akauabiiuk sv, ka ma kikendvshinaua iu gizhik, gaie iu tibaiigvneg, iu api gepitvguishininit iniu inini Oguisv.

14 ¶ Oo ma inendagvut iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin, tibishko au inini uasvuekvnik uaizhat, ganvndomat tibinaue iniu obvmitagvvn, gipvgitinamauat dshh iu otanokajigv.

15 Bezhik dshh nanvn shonian ogigvnauendaan; bezhik gaie nizh shonian, gaie iniu bezhik, bezhik shonian; tibishko gagvshkieuizinit ogiainaonan: midvsh kezhitine gaizhimajat.

16 Au dshh nanvn shonian gaotapinat ogiauiatauenv, minaua nanvn shonian ogigvshkian.

17 Gaie uin dshh au nizh shonian gaotapinat, minaua nizh shonian ogigvshkian.

18 Au dshh uin bezhik shonian gaotapinat, giauivanike ima aki, gikadomauat dshh iniu otogimamvn oshoniamini.

19 Panima dshh uika giteguishinon iniu otogimamivan ogo bvmitagvng, uigizhikagouat dshh iu gainvnokiat.

20 Au dshh nanvn shonian gaotapinat gibiizha, nanvn dshh iniu shonian avshime ogipinan, oo giikitot, Nindogimam, nanvn shoniag kigipvgitinamauinabvn: bina, nanvn dshh minaua avshime ningigvshkiag.

21 Iniu dshh otogimamvn ogiigon, Guaiuk sv kigiizhijige, kin menoizhinebiziivn gaie manueziivn bvmitagvniuiivn, kigiaianguaminanvn sv iniu pengi aiin, kigvinakonin sv dshh nibiua gego jiogimakvndemvn: pindigen sv ima otonanguziuinij au kitogimam.

22 Gaie uin dshh au nizh shonian gaotapinat gibiizha, oo giikitot, Nindogimam, nizh sv shoniag kigipvgidinamaui-

nabun : Bina, nizh shoniag dsh minaua auvshime ningi-
gvshkiag.

23 Iniu dsh otogimamun ogiigon, Guauk sv kigiizhijige,
kin menoizhiuebiziivn gaie manueziivn bemitagvniuiivn ;
kigiaianguaminanun sv iniu pengi aiiin, kigvinakonin sv dsh
nibuua gego jiogimakundumun ; pindigen sv ima otonani-
guziuiinj au kitogimam.

24 Midsh iu api, gaie nin au bezhik shonian gaotapinat
gipiizhat, oo dsh giikitot, Nindogimam, kikikenimininabun
sv iu svnrgi-iniuiiivn, kishkvshkizhigeivn ima gikitigesiuun,
gaie mauvnjjigeivn ima gisvsueubinigesiuun :

25 Ningiaguski dsh, ningiauikana dsh au kishoniam
ima anavkvmik : bina aian iu kitaiim.

26 Iniu dsh otogimamen ogigvnonigon, oo giigut, Me-
jiaivanishiuiivn gaie ketimishki-bemitagvniuiivn, kigikikenim
iu kishkvshkizhigeian ima gikitigesiuun, gaie mauvnjjigeian
ima gisvsueubinigesiuun :

27 Kitagi sv auuag iniu nishoniamun igiu maieshkuvtoni-
gejig, api dsh teguishinan nindagiotapinan iu nindaiim,
gaie dsh iu minik geg'izhigvshkijigemvkvibvn.

28 Mvkvemik sv dsh iniu shoniaa, minik idsh iniu mita-
sui shonian cauajin.

29 Aueguen ma au eamoguen, tumina, nibuua dsh jivnit ;
au dsh nin easig, tmvkvema iu eat.

30 Apeginik dsh au ningut enabetizisig bemitagvun ima
aguvji megue pevsgishtibigvto ; midsh ima getvzhi aiashi-
kueng gaie getvzhimvmtueabiteseng.

31 ¶ Api sv pitvguishiniuit iniu inini Oguisvn ogvbigi-
giz' i obishigendaguziuiun, gaie ogvpiuijiiigon kvkinv iniu
panizinijin ishpimj tevzhanishinaben, mi dsh jiuaenabinit
ima obishigendaguziuiini-apabiuiinj.

32 Ima dsh enasvmit tmauvndonavg kvkinv anoj
ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg : tibishko go ezhinanauinat au ma-
nishtanishiuiunini iniu manishtanishvn, gaie iniu misabozon,
mi iu nasab geizhinanauinat.

33 Okijinika dsh ogvpegitivan iniu manishtanishvn,
onvvnjiniika dsh uin iniu misabozon.

34 Oo dvsh ogvnan au Tebeninget iniu okijinika invk-
kea canijin, Ondashaiuk, kinaua sheueniminek au Nos,
tuncikiuk sv ima ogimauini gauauezhisitvmagoiegibv
maiajiozhisito oo aki :

35 Nimbvkrdenabv ma, kigivshvmim dvsh : ningishka-
bagenabv, kigimauim : sh : nimaigzinabv, kigipindi-
gvzhim dvsh :

36 Nimpinguashagitinabv, kigivguiim dvsh : nindakuzi-
nabv, kigimauvtishim dvsh : ninkibakuaogonabv, kigibi-
nazikauim dvsh.

37 Midvsh jignonauat igiu guavk ezhiuebizijig, oo jiki-
touat, Tebeningeivn, anin api gauabvmigoivn iu bkvdeivn,
givshvmigounen dvsh ? giminaiigounen gaie, iu gigishka-
bageivn ?

38 Anin api gauabvmigoivn iu maivgziivn, gipindi-
gnigounen dvsh ? givguiigounen gaie, iu gipinguashagi-
tiivn ?

39 Anin api gaie gauabvmigoivn iu akuziivn, gaie iu ki-
bakuaogovn, gbinazikagounen dvsh ?

40 Au dvsh Tebeninget ogvgnonan, oo jinat, Guavk sv
kitininim, Minik sv go gaaindotaueg uau bezhik egashiit
ueikanisimvgig, nin sv go kigiaiindotaum.

41 Midvsh gaie iu api geinat iniu onvvnjinika invk-
kea canijin, Ikogag, majaiuk, kinaua geguanisvgendaguzieg,
izhaiuk ima kagige ishkudeng gauauezhitvmauintibv au
mvjmanito, gaie iniu otanishinabemv.

42 Nimbvkrdenabv ma, ka dvsh kigivshvmisim : nin-
gishkabagenabv gaie, ka dvsh kigiminaiisim :

43 Nimaigzinabv, ka dvsh kigipindigvzhisim : nimpin-
guashagitinabv, ka dvsh kigivguiisim : akuziamban gaie
kibakuvogoiamban, ka kigibimauvtishisim.

44 Mi pi dvsh gaie uinaua gegvnonauat, oo jikitouat,
Tebeningeivn, anin api gauabvmigounen iu bkvdeivn,
gema gaie gishkabageivn, gema gaie maivgziivn, gema
gaie pingvashagitiivn, gema gaie akuziivn, gema gaie kiba-
kuaogovn, iu dvsh gishauenimigosiivn ?

45 Mi pi dvsh gegvnonat, oo jikitot, Guavk sv kitinini-

nin, Minik sv go gaaiindotauasiueg uauu bezhik egashiit,
nin sv go ka kigiaiindotauisim.

46 Ogo sv dvsh tvizhauvg ima kagige gotvgiziuiñ; igiu
dvsh uin gvaick ezhiuebizijig kagige binatiziuiñ tvizhauvg.

CHAPTER XXVI.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT sv api au Jesus gauaiekuasitot
kvkinv ono ikitouinv, oo ogiinan iniu okikinoama-
gvnvn,

2 Kikikendanaua sv iu api ginizhogonvgvk, tvtibishkose
api kvbikose uikundi, iniu dvsh inini Oguisvn tvizhibat-
taimau iu jiaguakuvomint.

3 Mi pi dvsh gimauvñjiitnat igiu kijasasagiuijgeuini-
niueg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiueg, gaie iniu ogitizimian
igiu anishinabeg, ima endanit iniu kijasasagiuijgeuininiuev
iniu Kaiaphasvn ezhinikazonijn,

4 Ogitzhindanaua dvsh, ima gvgaizeniziuiñ jionjitvko-
nauat iniu Jesusvn gaie iu jinisauat.

5 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Kauin uin iu uikundiini-gizhigvk,
konima uin tvniskajiiuevg igiu anishinabeg.

6 ¶ Bina dvsh megua giaiāt au Jesus ima Bethaniai ima
endanit iniu Simonvn uemiginijn,

7 Ogibinazikagon iniu ikuevn iu mvkvkons etenig ke-
jisvnagvtinik nominigvn, ima dvsh oshtiguanñ ogisiginvma-
gon megua namatabit gaie uisimit.

8 Api dvsh uin iniu okikinoamagvvn giuabvndvminit,
ginishkadiziuvn, oo giikitonit, Anishuin oo bvnajiiuevin?

9 Tagiatauem ma uin mandvn nominigvn, nibiua dvsh
shonia tagigvshkijige jiminintuabvn igiu ketimagizijig.

10 Api dvsh Jesus gakikendv, oo ogiinan, Anishuin mi-
gushkajieg au ikue? Onishishin sv uin iu gadotauit.

11 Kaginik ma uin kiuijaiuag igiu ketimagizijig; nin
dvsh uin kauin kaginik kiuijaiuuisim.

12 Iu sv gisiginv oo nominigvn ima niaui, jiuingua-
goian sv gionjiizhijige.

13 Keget kitininim, Tibiituk getvzhi-uauinjigadeguen

oo minuajimouin ima enigokokrnigag, gaie oo gaizhijiget uauu ikue tuuauinjigade, kaginik dsh jionjimikuenimint.

14 Mi pi dsh ginazikauat bezhik igiu mitasui vshi nizh kikinoamagvng iniu kijisasagiujigeuininiurn,

15 Oo dsh giinat, Uegonen gemizhiieg, kishpin uipegidinamoninvguk uauu? Nisimitvrv tsuabik shonia, ogii-nauan.

16 Midsh iu api gimajinvndauendy iu jibataat.

17 Bina, api dsh netvmisi gzhigvuk majajiukundi au uembishinsig pukeshigvrv, igiu kikinoamagvng ogibiizhanauan iniu Jesusv, oo giinauat, Anindi kitinendvm getvzhi-uauvezhisitvmagoivv iu kvbikose uikundiin jimijivv?

18 Oo dsh ogiinan, Izhaiuk sv bezhik au inini ima odenang eat, oo dsh inik, Kikinoamageuinini ikito, Pesho aiamvgt iu jaguakuvogoian, uingvaian sv iu kvbikose uikundiin ima endavv, juudopvrvgua igiu ninkikinoamagvng.

19 Giizhijigevng dsh igiu kikinoamagvng, iu gaigonat iniu Jesusv, ogiuauvezhisitonaua dsh iu kvbikose uikundiin.

20 Bina api dsh uenaguishik, ogiuitabiman iniu mitasui vshi nizh.

21 Megua dsh tvzhiuisiniuat, oo ogiinan, Keget sv kiti-ninim, Bezahik kinaua ninge'bataig.

22 Apiji dsh givshkendvmog, oo dsh ogimajinauan bebezahik, Nin iv, Tebeningeivv?

23 Ogigvnonan dsh, oo giinat, Au sv uaj-jekaguinjitvmauit iu onivj ima onagvni, misv au gebatait.

24 Tvrvniizhiue'biziurn sv iniu inini Oguisv iu ezhibiomimint; gvguanivgvkvvmik sv au inini baiataat iuiu inini Oguisv! tagionishishinini sv au inini uika nigisigobv.

25 Gaie uiv dsh au Judas gabataat, ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kekinoamageivv, Nin nv? Oo dsh ogiinan, Kigikvit sv.

26 ¶ Megua dsh uisiniuat, Jesus ogiatapinan iniu pukeshigvrv, gimamoivuet dsh, gaie givrvpuebinat, giminat dsh iniu kikinoamagvrv, oo giikitot, Otapinik, gaie vmok; misv oo niau.

27 Gaie dsh ogiotapinan iu minikuajjgvn, gimamoivuet dsh, gaie ogimanan iniu, oo giikitot, Endvshieeg minikueink iu ;

28 Misv oo nimiskuim ima oshki-ki'indiviini gaonji-gaivitmauintua igiu nibua, geonji dsh uebinamaguziat iniu bataziinvn.

29 Kitininim sv dsh, Kauin minaua ningvminikuesin iu shominabo, panima go api inedi gigizhigvk jioshki-ujminikueminvuk ima otogimauuini au Nos.

30 Api dsh gaishkua negvmouat iu negvmouin, gisagarmog, gaie giizhavg ima uvjui Olives ezhinikadeg.

31 Jesus dsh oo ogiinan, Kvkinv sv endvshieeg nongum tibigvk nin kigvjonjinvgvjinizhimom iu uadotagoian ; oo ma izhibiigade, Ningvbkiteua au manishtanishiinini, igiu dsh manishtanishvg uekuinojig tsvsvsueiaavg.

32 Api dsh giabijibaian, ningvnnigan tvguishin iuidi Galilei.

33 Peter dsh oo ogiinan, Misaua go kvkinv igiu iniuvg onjinvgvjinizhimikua, iu uadotagoivn, nin uin kauin uika kitanvgvjinizhimisinon.

34 Jesus dsh oo ogiinan, Gvaivk sv kitinin, Nongum oo tibigvk, jibua nondaguzit au bakaakue, shaiiguv nisi kigvagonuetvm iu kikenimiivn.

35 Peter dsh oo ogiinan, Misaua go nijinibominan, kauin nindaagonuetvnsi iu kikeniminan. Midvsh gaie nasab kvkinv igiu kikinoamagvng iu gaikitouat.

36 ¶ Mi pi dsh au Jesus gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn patvguishinouat ima Gethsemanei ezhinikadeg, oo dsh ogiinan iniu kikinoamagvvn, Namatabiuk oma, geauiapij anvmaian iuidi.

37 Ogiivniuzhaman dsh iniu Petervn, gaie iniu nizh ognisv au Zebede, gimajigvshkendvng dsh gaie giuisvgi-gotvrgendv.

38 Mi pi dsh enat iniu, Kijinvninauendvm sv au ninji-jag, kega sv uiniboian ; aiauk sv oma, jiuajakauabvmiieg dsh.

39 Besho dsh minaua avshime giizha, giojjingueset

dvsh; oo giizhianvmiat, O Nose, kishpin sv enendvmouven, mano ningkvbikagun oo minikuajjgvn! kauin nindaua enendvman tvizhiuevsonon, kin sv go enendvmon tvizhiuevbt.

40 Ogibiizhanvn dvsh iniu kikinoamagvnnv, gimikauat dvsh nibanit, oo dvsh giinat iniu Petervn, Anin, ka nv kuvge ningotibaiigvnev kigvshkitosim iu jiuujakauabvnniegiibvn?

41 Akauabiuk, gaie anvniaiuk, jipindigeshkasiueg dvsh ima gvguejitiinini; ano sv uin inendvm au ojijagama, iu dvsh uin uiauma nvnipinizimvgt.

42 Minaua dvsh giizha, midvsh in nizhi, oo dvsh giizhianvmiat, O Nose, kishpin sv uakvbikagosiuanen oo minikuajjgvn, minikueian etv, enendvmon mano tvizhiuevbt.

43 Minaua dvsh giviizha, gimikauat dvsh minaua iu nibanit: gikibingvshiguabvn ma.

44 Minaua dvsh oginvvnan, giauianvmiat, midvsh iu nisi, nasab dvsh minaua iu giauiaikitot.

45 Mi pi dvsh banazikauat iniu okikinoamagvnnv, oo dvsh giinat, Vmbe sv dvsh vnueshimonoiuk: ina pesho piaiamvgt iu api jibataimint iniu inini Oguisvn, jitekonigut dvsh iniu baiatazinjin.

46 Onishkag, vmbe majata; bina, shaiigv pesho aiat au gebatait.

47 ¶ Megua dvsh gagigitot, ina, au Judas bezhik igiu mitasui vsh nizh, gibiteguishin, kiji nibiua gipvgvmiuinat iniu gaotvshaueshkominijin gaie gaopvgvmagvnnijin, ima aianit iniu kijisasagiujigeuiniuvn gaie iniu ogitizimini iniu anishinaben gibionjiuinat.

48 Au dvsh gabataat kikinauajjigvnnv ogimivan iniu, oo giinat, Au sv geojimvg, mi au aiauit: minjiminik.

49 Babige dvsh ogibinazikauan iniu Jesusvn, oo dvsh giinat, Kitanvmikon, kekinoamageivn; ogiojiman dvsh.

50 Jesus dvsh oo ogiivan, Niji, uegonen paonzikaivn? Gibiizhauvg dvsh igiu, gaie gipvgijiminjinotauauat iniu Jesusvn gaie gitekonauat.

51 Inv dvsh, bezhik iniu gauijaiavugujin au Jesus, gishi-

binikeniuvn, gikijigobitonit dvsh iu otvshishaueshkoni, gikishkitaavgegnamanit dvsh iniu kiji gv^gikueuinini obvmitagvnni.

52 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Piinavn neiab iu kitvshishaueshk ima gaonjkijigobitoivn : kvkinv ma igiu vetapinvig iu tvshishaueshk, tvshishaueshko tvonjineuvg.

53 Ka nv kitinendvsi nongum jinanandomvgibvn au Nos, babige dvsh nindaminig avvshime mitasuak iniu ishpimj tvzhianishinaben ?

54 Aniu dvsh uin geizhitibishkosegibvn iniu oshibiigv-nvn, boj iginin mi iu geizhiuevbk ?

55 Iu dvsh api tibatigvnetinik Jesus ogiinan iniu maia-maunonijin, Uatvkoninjin nv au kemodishkit kibiizhinazikauim, iu piodvshishaueshkoieg, gaie iu pioptvgvmagvniieg ? Endvso gizhigvk anau kigiuitabimininim ima kijianvmieui-gvniigo givgikueian, ka dvsh kigitvkonisim.

56 Kvkinv dvsh go oo gionjiizhiuevbt, jitibishkoseg iniu otanuajige-biigeunivuan igiu anuajigeunivuvg. Mi pi dvsh ginvgvjinizhimigut iniu kikinoamagvnen iu giozhimonit.

57 ¶ Igiu gatvkonajig iniu Jesusvn ogiizhiuvuan ima endanit iniu Kaiaphasvn iniu kijisasagiuijigeunivuvn ; ima gatvzhimaunvjitiuat igiu oshibiigeunivuvg, gaie igiu getizijig.

58 Peter dvsh uin uasa ishkuca ogivninopinvn pinish igo ima endanit iniu kijisasagiuijigeunivuvn, gaie gipindige, giauivitabimat iniu bvmitagvnen, uuvbvjiget iu geizhiuevbk.

59 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeunivuvg, gaie igiu getizijig, gaie kvkinv igiu gigitouinivuvg, ogipapanvndauabvmauan iniu gegvginauishki-batamanijin iniu Jesusvn, iu jinisauat ;

60 Ka dvsh auia ogimikauasivuan : anau nibiua gibizhauvg igiu geginauishki-batangejig, ka dvsh go ogimikauasivuan iniu taiebuenijin. Panima dvsh nagvj gibiizhauvg nizh igiu geginauishkibatangejig,

61 Co dvsh giikitouat, Uaau giikito, Nindagvshkiton jibvrajitoian iu otavmieuigvnik au Kishemanito, niso gizhik dvsh minaua jitemaivuanamaban.

52 Au dvsh kijisasagiuijigeunini gipvzigui, oo dvsh giinat, Ka nv ningut kitizhivkuetvnsi ? Uegonen oo enajimikua ogo ?

63 Gipizanabi dvsh au Jesus. Au dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuinini ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Au sv kaiagige bimatizit Kishemanito kitonjiinin jjuindvmauia, kishpin aiauiurnen au Christ iniu Ueguisijin au Kishemanito.

64 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kidikit sv; boj dvsh kitinin, Panima kigvuabvmiman iniu inini Oguisvn namatabinit ima okijinikaniuv in gvshkieuiziin, gaie jipinaguzit ina megue gizhigo tvzhianvkuvo.

65 Au dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuinini ogikishkibitonvn iniu otvguiuinvn, oo giikitot, Gimvjigizhue sv; anishuin geabi nvdaueninvuabvn igiu getibajimojig? ina sv kiginondanaua iu omvjigizhueuin.

66 Anin dvsh enendvmeg? Ogigvnonanan dvsh, oo giikitouat, Jinibot sv inendaguzi.

67 Mi pi dvsh sekuanauat ima odenguaini, gaie ogipikua-koninjitaualan; anint dvsh oginvbvvgaskininjitaualan iu gibvkiteuauat.

68 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Anuatauishinam, kin Christ, Auenen au gabvkiteok?

69 ¶ Au dvsh uin Peter ginamatvbi aguvji ima tesikanj; iniu dvsh bezhik oshkinigikuen ogibinazikagon, oo giigut, Gaie kin sv kiujaiiauabvn au Jesus Galileuinini.

70 Giagonuetvm dvsh ima enasvminit kokinv, oo giikitot, Kauin ninkikendvsin iu ekitoivn.

71 Api dvsh gavnisagav, ima tesijigadenik giizhat, bekanizinin iniu oshkinigikuen ogiuabvmigon, oo giinanit iniu ima eanijin, Gaie uau oujajiauabvnen iniu Jesusvn Nazareuininiuvn.

72 Minaua dvsh giagonuetvm, gikijimvshkauagizhue dvsh, oo giikitot, Kauin ninkikenimasi au inini.

73 Nagvj dvsh go, minaua bezhik igiu ima ganibauijig gibiizha, oo dvsh giinat iniu Petervn, Keget gusha go kitau au bezhik igiu touvg; in ma go kitinueuin nisidotaguvt iu auivn.

74 Midvsh gimajimvjigigitot, gaie gimvshkava-gizhuet, oo giikitot, Kauin gusha ninkikeuinasi au inini. Babige dvsh ginondaguzi au bakaakue.

75 Ogimikuendan dsh au Peter, iu' odikitouini iniu Jesusn, oo giigupvn, Jibua nondaguzit au bakaakue, nisi kigv-giagonuetvm iu kikenimiivn. Givnisagavm dsh, givvguanisvrdemot.

CHAPTER XXVII.

API dsh gauaby kvkinv igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg, gaie iniu ogitizimiu anishinabeg, gigigitouv, iu jinisauat iniu Jesusn.

2 Api dsh gaminjimvpinauat, ogimajiinauan; gaie ogipvgidinamauauan iniu ogiman Pontius Pilatevn.

3 ¶ Au dsh Judas gabataat, api gauabvndv iu ginani-bomimint, gimijninaueienintizo, neiab dsh iniu nisimitvuv tsvabik shonian ogipitvmauan iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu getizinjin,

4 Oo dsh giikitot, Ningibataz sv iu gibatatoian iu enamendaguvsinog miskui. Oo dsh giikitouv, Anin dsh ninaint geizhipapamendvma iu? Kin sv go iu kitapapamendan.

5 Ogiapvginan dsh iniu shonian ima kijianvmieugvmi-go, midvsh givniizhimajat gaie givniagonitizot.

6 Igiu dsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg ogiotapinauan iniu shonian, oo dsh giikitouat, Ka sv uin taonishishinsinon pvgidinamy ima mavvnjijigvni, mi ma iu gainvgindeg iu mishkui.

7 Ogiigitondanaua dsh, ogikishpinatonaua iu uabigvni-onagvniikeuinini okitigan iniu shonian giabvjauat, ima dsh jininguaontua igiu mevgizijig.

8 Bina dsh iu kitigan miskui-kitigan gionjiizhinikade, pinish igo nongum gagizhigvk.

9 Misv dsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitot au Jeremiah anua-jigeuinini, oo giikitot, Ogiotapinauan dsh iniu nisimitvuv tsvabik shonian, gainvgimint au gaataueng, iu minik gainvgimauat iniu onjanisvn au Israel;

10 Ogiatauenauan dsh jikishpinatouat iu uabigvni-onagvniikeuinini okitigan, tibishko gainakonit au Tebeninget.

11 ¶ Au dsh Jesus giubauj ima enasvmit au ogima: iniu dsh ogiman oo ogizhigvgejimidon, Kin nv kitogi-

mauimigog igiu Jiuvg? Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, Kidikit sv.

12 Api dvsh gaanamimigut inin kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu getizininjin, ka papish oginvkuetauasin.

13 Au dvsh Pilate oo ogiinan, Ka nv kinondvsi iu minik ezhitibajimikua?

14 Ka dvsh papish ningut ogiizhinvkuetauasin: gaonji dvsh go kijimanakadendv au ogima.

15 Bina iu api nauikundi, au ogima ogipvgitinamauagobvnen iniu anishinaben bezhik igo iniu kebakuaomimintjin, iniu go geuinvdauenimaniguen.

16 Ogiaiauaan dvsh bezhik iniu ininiuvn kebakuvuapvnen gakijigvguanisvgendaguzininjin, Barabbasvn gaizhinikazoninjin.

17 Api sv dvsh gamauvnjiitiat, Pilate oo oginan iniu, Auenen nendauenimeg jipvgidinamoninvguk? au nv Barabbas, gema gaie go au Jesus, au Christ ezhinikazot?

18 Ogikikendan iu vnisha gikauenimauanit gionjipvgidinamagut.

19 ¶ Api dvsh gauauenabit ima tibakoniueuini-apabiuiinj, iniu uiuvn gipimijitueuvn, oo giikitonit, Kego uin ningut dotauaken au menoizhiuebizit inini; kijinibiuva gusha au ningionjigotvgabvndvm nongum gizhiguk.

20 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg gaie igiu getizijig, ogigvganzomauan iniu gamamauinoninjin iu jinvndotvماغenit iniu Barabbasvn, jinisimint dvsh iniu Jesusvn.

21 Au dvsh ogima ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Auenen dvsh iu nizhiuat nendauenimeg jipvgitinamoninvguk? Barabbas sv, giikitouvg.

22 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Anin dvsh gedotauvg au Jesus, au Christ ezhinikazot? Endvshiuat dvsh go giikitouvg, Invshke mano tvaguakuava.

23 Au dvsh ogima oo giikito, Anishuin? uegonen iu gaizhinvjiizhijiget? Auvshime enigok gibibagiuvg, Mano tvaguakuava.

24 ¶ Api dvsh uaiabvndv au Pilate, iu papish tebuetaguisig, nauvj uin eshkvm nishkajiaianit, nibi dvsh ogiotapinan,

gikisibigininjit dsh ima enasvminit iniu maiamauinonijin, oo dsh giikitot, Kauin nin nisiguebinamauasi uauu guaivk ezhiuebizit inini omiskuim : kinaua sv go papamendvmok.

25 Kvkinv dsh igiu anishinabeg ogigvnonauan, oo dsh giinuat, Ninauint sv mano ningvapevgsitvmagomin iu omiskuim, gaie igiu ninjanisanig.

26 Midsh gipvgitinamauat iniu Barabbavn ; api dsh gapvzvzhvzheuut iniu Jesusvn, ogipvgitinan iu jiaguakuao-mint.

27 Iniu dsh osliinagvnishimvn au ogima ogiotapinani iniu Jesusvn, giizhiuinanit dsh ima gigitouigvmigo, ogipinazikagon dsh endvshinit iniu shimagvnishvn.

28 Ogikisikunaiebinauan dsh, miskuegino-aguiuin dsh ogipisikunauan.

29 Api dsh minesvgavvzhi-uuvkuan gaokadenamouat, ogipisikonaua ima oshtiguanini, gaie ogiatauauan iu asakvrvsh ima okijininjini, gaie ogishvgsvlkitauauan, gipapinotauuat, oo dsh giikitouat, Hau, kitanvmikago, kin uegimakvndvmauvtua igiu Jiuv.

30 Ogisikunauan dsh, gaie ogiotapinanaua iu asakvrvshk, ogibvkiteuauan ima oshtiguanini.

31 Api dsh gaishkua papinotauuat, ogikisikonauan iu gapisikonauapvn, iu dsh tibinaue otrvguiuii ogipisikonauan, gaie ogimajiunauan iu jiaguakuvuauat.

32 Pasagavmouat dsh, ogimikauauan iniu Kurenej tvzhi iniuvn, Simon ezhinikazonijin : midsh iniu kituen gainauajin jipimiuitonit iu otazhideatigom.

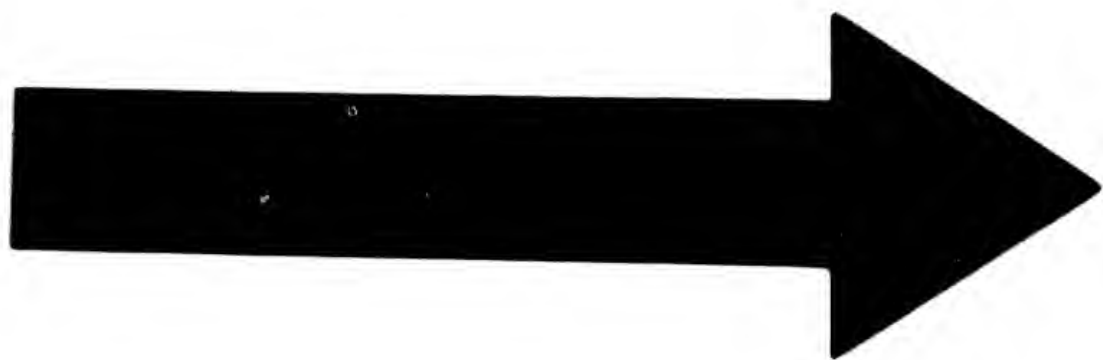
33 Api dsh gavnitvgnishinouat ima Golgothaj etvmi, misv iu uaitvmi, Uizhigvnika,

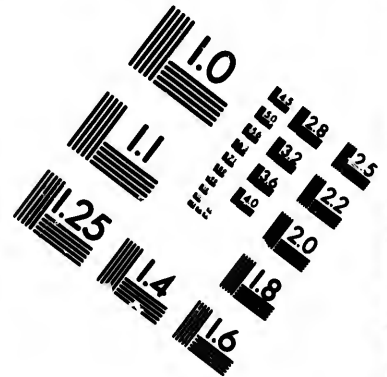
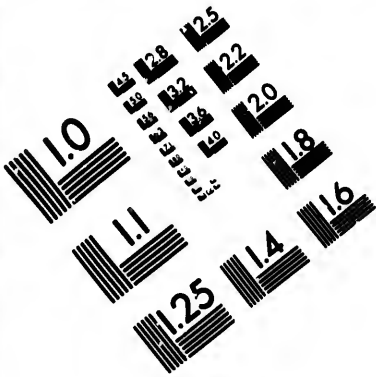
34 Ogininvauan iu shiuabo uinzup tvgonigadeg : api dsh gagotagvmvndy, kavin ogiuiminikuesin.

35 Ogiaguakuvuauan dsh, gaie dsh gimataonitiuvg iu otrvguiuii, giatatiuat ; jitibishkoseg sv iu gaikitot au anuajigeuini, Gimataonitiuvg iniu nintvguiuivn, iu dsh uin nimbvbinzikauagvn gionjiatatiuvg.

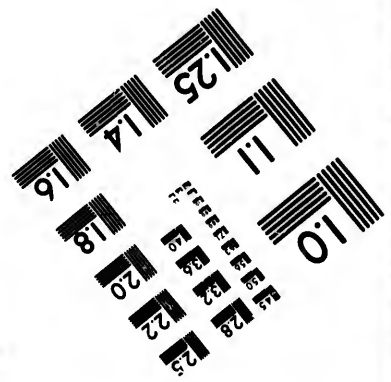
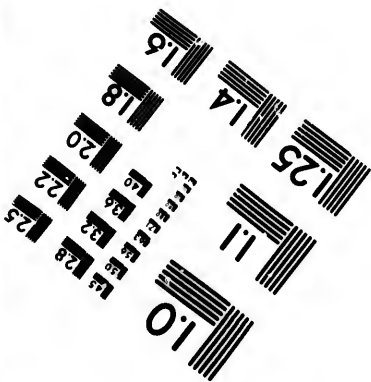
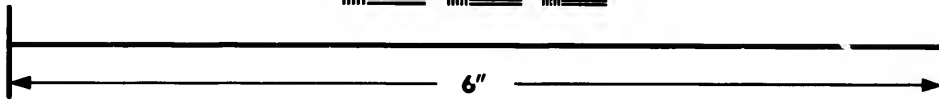
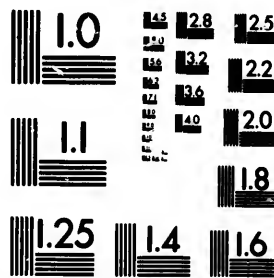
36 Api dsh ganamatabiuat, mi ima giakvnduanauat.

37 Ima dsh tibishko oshtiguanini uvvijaii ogiatonaua iu





**IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

128
132
122
120

10

oshibiigvn, gaizhianamimint, MISU UAAU JESUS OTO-GIMAMIUAN IGIU JIUUG.

38 Nizh dvsh gaie igiu kemodishkijig gitvgo aguakuvua-uvv, bezhik okijinika invkvea, onvvnjinika dvsh au bezhik.

39 Igiu dvsh pepanosejig ogipapinotauauan, giueuebikue-niuat,

40 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Kin benajitoivn iu kijianvmieugv-mik, nisogizhik dvsh minaua meauinvvn, bimajiitizon. Kishpin sv ueguisiminoguen au Kishemanito, pinisandauen ima azhideatigo.

41 Gaie uinaua dvsh igiu kijisasagiujiugeuininiuvv, gaie igiu oshibiigevuiniuvv, gaie igiu getizijig, ogipapinotauauan, oo giikitouat,

42 Bekaniziniin ogibimajian: uin dvsh ka ogvshkitosin jibimajiitizot. Kishpin keget ueginakvndauaguen iniu Is-raelvn, mano sv nongum tvpinisandaue ima azhideatigo, midvsh jitebueienimv.

43 Ogiapenimonvn iniu Kishemaniton; mano dvsh non-gum ogvbimajiigon, kishpin uaaiauiigoguen; oo ma giikito, Nin nindoguisimig au Kishemanito.

44 Gaie dvsh kemodishkijig gatvgo-aguakuvontjig nasab ogiinapineuan.

45 Naiauvkueg dvsh gitibikavminaguvt mizi ima invk-kekvmik, pinish igo iu api shangvsotibaigvneg.

46 Kvnabv dvsh go iu api shaiangvsotibaigvneg, Jesus enigok gibibagi, oo giikitot, Eli, Eli, lama sabakthani? mi dvsh oo uaitvmi, Ninkishemanitom, Ninkishemanitom, an-ishuin ginvgvzhiivn?

47 Anint dvsh igiu ganibaujig ima, api nuandauauat, oo giikitouvg, Onvndoman sv iniu Eliasvn uaa inini.

48 Kezhitine dvsh bezhik gimajibvto, gaotapinv dvsh iu iskaiiban, ogimoshkinebiton iu shiuabo, ginabakuav dvsh ima asakvuvshko gaie ogiminvan.

49 Igiu dvsh uin anint giikitouvg, Poni; mano uabvndvnta tvgv jipibimajiigoguen iniu Eliasvn.

50 Jesus dvsh, api minaua enigok gabibagit, ogipvgiti-nan iniu ojijaguvn.

51 Ina dvsh iu kibvgojigvn ima anvnieuigvmigo uvgi-
jajii gionjitashkigise, pinish igo ima nisaiii; ginvingikvni-
gishkamvgvt iu aki, gaie gitashkikabikiseuvn iniu azhibikon.

52 Gie ginvsakuseuvn iniu jibegvmigon; gaie nibiua
igiu nebagobvnenvg gaanvmiagobvnenvg, gionishkamvgvti-
niuvn iniu uiauiuan ima nibouini,

53 Gipionjisagavmog dvsh ima jibegvmigo, api uin au
gaabijibat, gipindigeuvg dvsh ima kiji odena, nibiua dvsh
ogiuabvmigon.

54 Bina, api au minisino-ogima, gaie iniu gaujiaiuigojin,
tvzhiakvnduanauat iniu Jesusvn, uiaivndvmouat iu nvnin-
gikvmigishkamagvtinik iu aki, gaie ono gaizhiuebukin, gi-
kijisegiziuvg, oo dvsh gikitouat, Misv go keget uauu Uegui-
simigogobvnen iniu Kishemaniton.

55 Nibiua dvsh gaie igiu ikueuvg ima giaiauvg, uasa
gaonzabijig, iuidi Galilei ganopinvaajig iniu Jesusvn, gaie
gabvmitauajig :

56 Gaie sv giaiauvg au Mary Magdalene, gaie au Mary
ogiuau au James gaie Joses, gaie ogini iniu Zebede onija-
nisvn.

57 ¶ Api dvsh enionaguzhik, gibiiizha au kejitauizit
Arimatheaj tvzhi inini, Joseph gaizhinikazot, gaie uin gaauit
Jesus okikinoamagvvn.

58 Ogiizhanvn dvsh iniu Pilatevn gaie oginvndotvmagen
iu uiauini iniu Jesusvn. Pilate dvsh giikito jipvgitina-
mauint iu uiauini.

59 Api dvsh au Joseph gaotapiny iu uiauima, ogiuiuegi-
nan ima iu panigvtinik iu uabishki pipvgiuaiianigino,

60 Ima dvsh tibinaue otoshki jibegvmigo ogiaton, iu
gauimbabikaamadizogobvnen ima asini: kiji asinin dvsh
ogiiizhititibinan ima ishkuandemiuvninik iu jibegvmik, mi-
dvsh gavniizhimajat.

61 Giaia dvsh ima au Mary Magdalene, gaie au bekanizit
Mary, ginamatabiuat ima tibishko jibegvmigo.

62 Gaazhauuaby dvsh api in gizhik ginauvezhita, igiu ki-
jisasagiuijigeuinininiuvg gaie igiu I'hariseg ogimamauna-
zikauauan iniu Pilatevn,

63 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Ogima, nimikuendamin sv gaikitot au ueiezhingeshkipvn megua bimatizit, Ginisogizhiguk sv ningvabijiba.

64 Umbe sv no inakunigen jigvnauejigadeg iu jibegvmik pinish igo ginisogizhiguk, konima gusha kimoj nibatibik tviizhauvn iniu okikinoamagvvn, jimajuinigt dvsh, oo dvsh jinanipvn iniu anishinaben, Giabijiba sv; iu dvsh ishkuaj uaiezhingeuin auvslime tvogoptendaguvt dvsh uin iu nitvm.

65 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan iniu, Kitaiuanuag sv igiu ekvndojig; majaiuk, aianguamiziiuk ueueni jigvnauejigadeg.

66 Midvsh givnimajauat, giuauingetouat iu jibegvmik, ogiagokiuvsuauan dvsh iniu asinin gaie ogivsauan iniu geakvndonijin.

CHAPTER XXVIII.

GAUAIEKUASING dvsh iu anvniegizhik, pijinvk dvsh go pataby iu netrmisi gizhik, gipiizhavg au Mary Madalene gaie au bekanizit Mary uipiuabvndmouat iu jibegvmik.

2 Bina dvsh gikijivningikvmigishkamvgvt: Kishemano ma otanishinabemvn ishpimi gipionjinazhiuvn, gipikouebinanit iniu asinin, ina ishkuandemi giaguitabinit dvsh.

3 Uauasvmo dvsh giizhiuaseingueuvn, koni gaie giizhiuabishkani iu otvguiivni.

4 Epij kusauat dvsh igiu ekvndojig gininingishkavg gaie neboin giizhiaiaavg.

5 Ogigvnonan dvsh au ishpimi tuzhi anishinabe, oo giinat iniu ikueuvn, Kego uin kinava segizikegon; ninkikendan sv nvdoneueg au Jesus, gaaguakuvont.

6 Ka sv oma aiasi; giabijiba, iu igo gaikitot. Ondashag, piuabvndvmok ima gishingishi au Tebeninget.

7 Ueuib dvsh majaiuk, auuindvmauimik iniu okikinoamagvvn, iu giabijibat; ina dvsh, vninigantvguishin iuidi Galilei; mi iuidi jiuabvmeg: kigiuvndvmonininim sv.

8 Ueuib dvsh ima jibegvni go gionjimajavg, bekish segi-
ziuat gaie kijimogendvmouat; gimajibvtouvg dvsh giaui-
uindvmauauat iniu okikinoamagvni.

9 Megua dvsh go pimiapisikauat auuindvmauauat iniu
okikinoamagvni, bina, Jesus oginvgishkauan, oð dvsh gii-
nat, Kitanvmikoninim. Ogibinazikauauan dvsh, giminji-
minauat ima ozitanj gaie gikijituauiauat.

10 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Keço segizikegon; auuindv-
mauik sv igiu nikanisvg, jizhauat iuidi Galilei, midvsh iuidi
jiuabvmiuat.

11 Megua dvsh vniapisikauat, ina, anint igiu gaakvndojig
gitvguishinog ima odena, ogiuindvmauauan dvsh iniu kiji-
sasagiuijigeuniniuvn kvkinv iu gaizhiuebv.

12 Api dvsh igiu gamavnjitiuat, gaie igiu getizijig, gaie
gagigitouat, nibiua dvsh shonian ogiminauan iniu shimagv-
ishvn,

13 Oo dvsh giinauat, Oo inajimoiuk, Iniu okikinoama-
gvnvn kimoj nibatibik gibiizhauvn gimajitonit iu uiaui
megua nibaia.

14 Kishpin dvsh oo nondv au ogima, ningvtebimanan, iu
ningutino jitotagusieug.

15 Ogiotapinauan dvsh iniu shonian, giizhijigeuat dvsh
iu gaizhikikinoamauintua: geabi dvsh uauinjigade mandvn
ikitouin ima aiauat igiu Jiuvg, pinish igo nongum gizhigvk.

16 Igiu dvsh mitasui vshibezhik kikinoamagvngv gii-
zhauvg iuidi Galilei, ima uvjuj iu gizha gauauindv au Jesus.

17 Api dvsh uaiabvmauat, ogikijituauiauan; anint dvsh
gaie giagonueiendvmog.

18 Jesus dvsh ogibinazikauan, gigvnonat, oo giikitot, Kv-
kinv sv iu gvshkieuiziun niminigo iuidi ishpimj gaie oma
aki.

19 Majaiuk sv, gvrikimik kvkinv endvsuevgizit au anishi-
nabe, jibaptizouiegua dvsh ima odizhinikazouinj au Ueosi-
mint, gaie Ueguisimint, gaie au Panizit Ojjag;

20 Iu jikikinoamauegua jigrvnuendvmouat kvkinv iu
gaizhigvgikiminiuvguk; ina sv kaginik kigvuijiauininim,
pinish igo jiishkua akiuv. Amen.

OMINUAJIMOUIN

AU

S T. M A R K.

CHAPTER I.

IU uaieshkv̄t majisininik iu ominuajimouin au Jesus Christ, Kishemanito Oguisv̄n;

2 Ezhibiigadeg sv̄ ima iā gaikitonat igiu anuajigeuini-niuv̄g, Bina niniganinazhaua au nimizhinauem ima uavnii-zhaivn, au sv̄ go geniganuauēzhisitv̄mauik iu kimikv̄n.

3 Otinueuin au metuebibagit ima b̄rgv̄tv̄kv̄miga, oo izhibibagit, Nanaitv̄motauik sv̄ au Tebeninget getv̄niizhat, gaie ḡuaiv̄kv̄motauik iniu omikv̄vn.

4 John sv̄ gitv̄zhibaptizouiue ima b̄rgv̄tv̄kv̄miga, gaie gigvḡikuenotv̄ iu baptizouiueuin iu jianuenintizō, jionjiue-binigadeg dv̄sh iniu bataziuinvn.

5 Ogibinazikagon dv̄sh kv̄kinv̄ ima Judea tv̄zhiak̄i gion-jinit, gaie go ima Jerusalemi, gibaptizouiigouat dv̄sh kv̄kinv̄ ima sibi iu Jordan ezhinikadeg, giuauindvmouat iniu omvj̄i-izhuebiziuiuiuan.

6 Au dv̄sh John iu auesi obiuai ogiotv̄guiuinin, gaie pv̄sh-kuegino-kij̄ipizon iu gakij̄ipizot; gaie dv̄sh kij̄ipv̄v̄kinen iniu gaomij̄imimij̄in, gaie b̄rgv̄uj̄ amo-sinsibakv̄vt;

7 Gaie gigvḡikuē, oo dv̄sh giikitot, Piaia sv̄ au bezhik auv̄shime guetaniguendaguzit dv̄sh uin nin; au sv̄ go panopinv̄zhit, au omvkisineabin taieapitendaguzisuan iu jiabavmamban.

8 Keget sv̄ uin nin kigibaptizouiininim iu nibi; uin dv̄sh uin kigv̄baptizouiigoua iniu kij̄iojjagv̄vn.

9 ¶ Gipvḡvmiaiamvḡvt iu api gizhigv̄k, au Jesus gionjiba ima Nazareth̄i iu Galilena endvgog, gaie dv̄sh gibaptizouiigut iniu Johnv̄n ima Jordani.

10 Kezhitine dvsh paiguabibat ima nibika, ogiuabvndan dvsh iu gizhik bakakushkanig, gaie iniu Kijiojijaguvn kijio-mimi giizhinaguziuvn, iu dvsh giponinotagut.

11 Gipionjimvgt dvsh iu inueuin iuidi ishpimi, oo iki-tomvgt, Kin sv kitau ninguis saiagiinan, mi sv au menonaueit.

12 ¶ Kezhitine dvsh iniu Ojijaguvn ogiizhinazhaogon ima bvgvutkvvmiga.

13 Nimitvny dvsh tvsogizhik giaia ima bvgvutkvvmik, aduedibenimigut iniu Mvjimaniton; gaie ogiuijiauan iniu auesivn; gaie ogibvmitagon iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben.

14 ¶ Bina api dvsh au Johu gakibakuaont ima kibakua-odiugvmigo, Jesus gipiizha ima Galilei gigvgikuenoty iu minuajimouin, iu sv go otogimauuin au Kishemanito,

15 Gaie oo giikitot, Shaiguv sv tibishkose iu api, iu dvsh otogimauuin au Kishemanito shaiiguv pvgvmiaiamvgt: anuenindizoiuk, gaie tebueiendvmok iu minuajimouin.

16 Ina dvsh megua givnipimoset ima jigibig iu Galilei kijigvmi, ogiuabvman iniu Simonvn, gaie Andriuvn iniu uikanisini, pukobiuebinanit iniu vsbin ima kijigvmi; kigoikeuininiuguabvn ma uin.

17 Jesus dvshi oo ogiinan, Ondashaiuk, nopinvzhishig dvsh, kigvizhiininim dvsh iu jiaguabinegua igiu ininiuvg.

18 Kezhitine dvsh oginvgnauan iniu otvsbivan, iu dvsh ginopinvnauat.

19 Minaua dvsh igo nageuasa enitvguishi, ogiuabvman iniu Jamesvn, oguisvn au Zebede, gaie iniu Johnvn iniu uikanisini, ogo gaie uinaua megua pvguv-vsrbibvneg ima pinjnabikuanesi.

20 Kezhitine dvsh oginvndoman; midvsh gaizhinvgv-nauat iniu osiuan Zebedevn ima nabikuanesi, mamaui iniu vnokitageuininiuvn, midvsh uin gaizhinopinvnauat.

21 ¶ Giizhauvg dvsh ima Kapernaumi; kezhitine dvsh api envmiegizhigvtinik gipindige ima anvnieugumigo gaie gigvgikue.

22 Ogimamakadendanaua dvsh iu ogvgikueuni: ogi-izhigvgikiman ma uin au aiavit eat iu kvshkieuiziuin, ka dvsh uin igo nasab igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, giizhigvgikueuvg.

23 Giaia dvsh ima otanvmieugvmigoua au inini gagi-gishkauat iniu anizininin ojijaguvn; oo dvsh giizhiazhikue,

24 Oo giikitot, Poniishininam; uegonen uadotagoivn, kin Jesus, Nazarethi tvzhi inini? Kibionjiizha nv uibvnajiiia? Kikikenimin sv au enindouiuivn, mi sv au Panizit Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

25 Au dvsh Jesus oginvnibikiman oo giikitot, Pizan aian, gaie dvsh pisagijinaueshkau aau.

26 Api dvsh au uanizit ojijag gakijigotvgriat iniu, gaie dvsh gaazhikuet iu gikijiinuet, ogipisagijinaueshkauan.

27 Kvkinv dvsh gimamakadendvmog, iu igo uinava givgvuguejintuat tibinaue, oo giikitouat, Uegoneniuui aiii dvsh uin oo? Uegoneniuui oshkigvgikueuininen idvsh uin oo? Onji ma uin iu gvshkieuiziuin otinan iniu uanizininin ojijaguvn, iu jisagavminit, otebuetagon dvsh.

28 Kezhitine dvsh iu otizhiuebiziuin gisvsueshkani mizi ima kvkinv iu giuitaaiii Galile.

29 ¶ Api dvsh igo gapisagavmouat ima anvmieugvmigo, kezhitine givnipindigeuvg ima endauat au Simon gaie au Andriu, vniiuijuigut iniu Jamesvn, gaie iniu Johnvn.

30 Iniu dvsh uin Simon uivn ogini giakuziuvn, iu gilizo- uin giaianit; babige dvsh ogitibajimotauauan.

31 Ogipinazikauan dvsh gisvgininjinat, gaie dvsh ogionish- kabinan; kezhitine dvsh oginvgnigun iu kizizouin; gaie dvsh ogibvmitauan au ikue.

32 Enionaguzhik idvsh api gapvngishimog, ogipitvma- uauan kvkinv iniu gamanatapineninjin, gaie iniu gagigishka- uanijin iniu Mvjimaniton.

33 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg ima odena gaaijig gi- mauvnjiitiuvg ima jigishkuand.

34 Kijinibiu dvsh oginojimoan iniu gaakuzininjin, iu anoj- giainapinenit, gaie kijinibiu ogisagijiebinan iniu mvji- maniton; ka gaie ogiinenimasin iniu mvjimaniton iu jigigi- tonit, onji ma uin iu gikikenimigut.

35 Kekishebavgvtnik dvsh gionishka meuzhv go bua uabvninig, gaie gisagavm, pvguvjaiii dvsh giizhat, iu dvsh giauianvmiot.

36 Au dvsh Simon gaie iniu gaujiaiauigujin ogivninopinvanuan.

37 Api dvsh gamikauauat, oo ogiinauan, kvkinv ininiuvg kinvndauabvmigog.

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Umbesv no izhata iuidi iniu enianikesjin odenuvn, ima dvsh gaie jigvgikueian; misv iu gapi-onjiizhaian.

39 ¶ Gigvgikue dvsh ima otanvmieuvigvmigoua, miziue kvkinv ima Galile tvzhiaki, gaie gisagijiuebinat iniu mvjimaniton.

40 Ogibinazikagou dvsh iniu ininiuvn uemiginijin, iu pvguisenimigut, gaie ojijinguvnitagut, oo giigut, Kishpin inendvmvn, kitagvshkiton iu jipiniivmbvn.

41 Au dvsh Jesus ogikitimagenimashinvn, gaie dvsh gishibinikenit, iu gitanginat, Oo dvsh giinat, Nindinendvm sv; pinizin dvsh.

42 Mi pi dvsh igo gagigitot, babige oginvgnigun iu omigiuvn, iu dvsh gipiniint.

43 Ogiaianguaniman dvsh, gaie kezhitine gimajinazhauat;

44 Oo dvsh giinat, Nvshke, kego dvsh uin papish ningut auia inini inaken; vnimajan igo, auivabvndv iu kiau au kijasagiuujigeuinini, gaie migiuen iniu aiiin gaikitot au Moses jimigiueg jionjipiniziivn, iu dvsh jionjikikendvmouat igiu.

45 Givnisagavm dvsh uin, gaie nibiua giizhitibajimotaget, gaie gikikendvmozhiuet gaizhiuevtnik, iu dvsh igo minaua au Jesus gigvshkitosig, iu mizhishv jipindigepvn ima odena; ninguji dvsh igo megue pvguvjiiii giaia; gaie dvsh vnoj gionjojiuvn iniu gapinazikagujin.

CHAPTER II.

KOMA pi dvsh igo enitvsogonvgvtinik, minaua giizha ima Kapernaumi; gikikendaguvtni dvsh ima ukaiigvni aiat.

2 Babige dvsh nibiua gimauvnjiituvg, iu igo ginonishko-

tatiuat ima uakaiigvni, kauin boj kvnyge gitebishkotatisiuvg ima jigishkuand : ogigvgikiman dvsh iu gvgikeueuin.

3 Oginpazikanauan dvsh, pinauat iniu bezhik gaakuzinijin iu nebouapinenit, giniuiuvn iniu gapimiuinigujin.

4 Api dvsh geshkitosigua iu pesho uinazikauauat onji iu ginonishkotatinit, ogibakibitonaua ima uvgitigvmig, ima tibishko giaiat; api dvsh gabakibitouat, oginisinanaua iu nibagvn ima gishingishi au nebouapinet.

5 Api dvsh uaiabvndvmauat au Jesus omvshkauendv mouinini, oo ogiinan iniu nebouapinenijin, Ueguisimigoivn, kimvjiizhiuebiziuvn sv kiuebinvmago.

6 Anint idvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg ima ginamatabiuvg oo giiinedvmouat ima oteiug,

7 Anishuin uauu inini oo izhimvjigizhuet? Auenen au gegvshkitopvn iu jiuebinvmaget iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuvn, misv etv au Kishemanito?

8 Kezhitine dvsh api au Jesus kekendvmauat ima ojijago, oo izhinanagvtvuendvminit, oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu izhinanagvtvuendvmeg ono aiiin ima kiteiua?

9 Iu nv avvshime jiizhiueniprvntoguen, oo jiiinint au nebouapinet, Iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziuvn kiuebinvmago; gema gaie, Onishkan, otapinvn iu kinibagvn, gaie pimosen?

10 Iu sv dvsh uin jikikendvmeg iniu Inini Oguisvn aianit iu gvshkieuiziuin oma aki jiuebinvmagenit iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuvn, (oo dvsh ogiinan iniu nebouapinenijin,)

11 Kitinin sv, Onishkan, gaie otapinvn iu kinibagvn, vniizhimajan dvsh iuidi endaiuvn.

12 Kezhitine dvsh gionishka, ogiotapinan iu onibagvn, gaie givnimaja, kvkinv uabvmigut iniu anishinaben : iu igo kvkinv gimamakadendvmouat, gaie gibishigendaguiuat iniu Kishemaniton oo giikitouat, Kauika sv oo kitizhiuabvnjigesimin.

13 ¶ Minaua dvsh givnisagavn giizhat ima jigkijigvni : kvkinv dvsh igiu maiamauinovjig ogibinazikauauan, ogigvgikiman dvsh.

14 Iu dvsh vnipimoset, ogiuvyman iniu Lebivn, oguisvn au Alpheus, namatabinit ima endvshimauvnjiint au shonia ;

oo dvsh ogiinan, Nopinuzhishin. Gipvzigui dvsh, givnino-pinvnat.

15 Gipvgvniaia dvsh megua Jesus giuidopvmat ima ouakaiigvnini, nibiua igiu mavvnjijigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu mejiizhiuebizijig ogiuidopvmauan iniu Jesusv, gaie inin ogvgikueuininimini; gibatainouv g ma uin, gaie dvsh ogi-nopinvnauan.

16 Api dvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg uaiabvmauat iu nidopvmanit iniu mavvnjijigeuininiuvn, gaie mejiizhiuebizinijin, oo ogiinauan iniu ogvgikueuininimini, Anishuin uidopvmat gaie uijminikuemat iniu mavvnjijigeuininiuvn gaie iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin?

17 Api dvsh nuandy au Jesus, oo ogiinan, Igiu aiakuzisigog kauin onvndaenimasiauauan iniu mvshkikiuininiuvn; igiu sv uin etv aiakuzijig. Kauin ningipionjiizhasi jibinvn-domvgnabv iniu gnaivk ezhiuebizijig; igiu sv uin mejiizhiuebizijig iu jianuenintizouat.

18 Iniu sv uin okikinoamagvvn au John, gaie igiu Phariseg, giiguishimobvnen iko; ogibinazikauauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Anishuin okikinoamagvvn au John, gaie iniu okikinoamagvniuan igiu Phariseg giiguishimonit, kin dvsh uin kikikinoamagvng kauin giiguishimosiuvg?

19 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, tagvshkiouv g inv igiu naangvnikueuv g jigiiguishimouat, megua uijaiiaugouat iniu naangishvn? Minik svge ezhiuiaiiauaat iniu naangishvn, ka uin tagiiguishimosiuvg.

20 Tvtvguishinomvgtvn dvsh uin iniu gizhigvton, api jinvgvngouat iniu naangishvn, midvsh iu api gagizhigvk gegiiguishimouat.

21 Kauin auia au inini otvguavnsin iu oshki manitouegin ima gete vguiuinani; konima uin iu eguaigadeg omvkvndoshkan iu kerteuainiuvninig, avvshime dvsh uin igo iu vnmvngipvkushkamvgt.

22 Ka dvsh gaie auia au inini otatosin iu oshki shominabo ima gete pvshkueginomodaii; konima go uin iu oshki shominabo otatatoshkanv iniu pvshkueginomodaiiv, midvsh ezhisiguebiseg iu shominabo, iniu dvsh pvshkuegino-

modaivn nishuvnatvton; iu sv uin oshki shominabo tvvjigade ima oshki pshkueginomodaii.

23 ¶ Giptgvniaia dvsh iu givnishaboshky iniu kitiganvn megua anvniegizhigvtinik; iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnnv iu vnipimosenit, ogivnijishibitonaua iu ketigadenig.

24 Igiu dvsh Phariseg oo ogiinauan, Bina, anishuin izhijigeuat iu megua anvniegizhigvtinik iu enendaguzsinok?

25 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kanv uin uika kigiagindvsim gaizhijiget an Dabid api menezit, gaie iniu gaujiaiaugujin?

26 Iu gaizhipindiget ima otanvmieuigvmigonj iniu Kishemaniton, iu api giogizhigomit au Abiathar kijisasagiujigeuinini, givmuat dvsh iniu uabvdaiiue-pvkueshigvnnv, iu giinendagvvsinog iu jivmont, uin dvsh etv au sasagiujigeuinini; gaie dvsh ogimaminan iniu gaujiaiaugojin?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Iu anvniegizhik gionjiozhijigadeni au inini; ka dvsh uin au inini gionjiozhijigazosi iu anvniegizhik.

28 Bina dvsh iniu inini Oguisvn otogimakvndvmini iu anvniegizhik.

CHAPTER III.

MINAUA gipindige ima anvnieuigvmigo; giaia dvsh au inini iu oninj ganibomvgvtinik.

2 Ogiakauabvmauan dvsh iu jinojimoaniguen megua anvniegizhigvtinik; jinikvmauauat dvsh iu geonjibata-mauapvn.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ininiuvn iniu gaaianit iu oninjini nebomvgvtinik, Ima nisauaiii nibauin.

4 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Inendagvvt inv jidotvmi iu uenishishij megua anvniegizhigvk, gema gaie jimvjidotvmi? Jibimajito iu bimatiziuin, gema gaie jinishiueng? Gipizanabiuvg dvsh.

5 Api dvsh giuitaaiii gainabit iu gvnaubvmat, bekish igo ginishkazavmat, iu vsitauendv ezhimvshkauanik iniu oteini, oo ogiinan iniu ininiuvn, Shibirikenin. Gishibirikeni dvsh: iu dvsh oninj giizhimiziue nojimomvgvtini, nasab iu bezhik.

6 Igiu dvsh Phariseg gisagavmog, gaie kezhitine ginvn-

daonakunigeuat, manau i giu Herodianvg, tvzhimauat iniu Jesusn, iu getinapinvnauapvn.

7 Jesus dvsh givnimaja, manau iniu okikinoara gvnvn, ima kijigvmi giizhauat: gaie kijinibina igiu anishinabeg oginopinvnauan, igiu gabionjibajig ima Gailei, gaie go ima Judeai,

8 Gaie ima Jerusalemi, gaie ima Idumeai, gaie go auvs iuidi nkvko Jordani; gaie dvsh kejimamaunojig igiu gatv-nvkijig giuitaaiii ima Turusi gaie Sidoni, api nuandvmouat iniu kijiaiiin gaizhijiget, ogipinazikauauan.

9 Ogiinan dvsh iniu okikinoamagvnvn, iu nabikuanens jiuauzhisitvmagut, onji igiu kejimamaunojig, konima uin otaapijinsikanuan.

10 Shaiguv ma uin nibina oginojimoabvnen; iu sv go givniapijinsikauauat, iu uitanginauat, minik igo gamana-tapinejig.

11 Igiu dvsh uanizijig ojijagomag, api uaiabvmanat, gipvngishinog ima euasvminit giaiazhikueuat, oo giikitouat, Kin sv kitau au ueguisimik au Kishemanito.

12 Ogiuauinge aianguamiman dvsh, iu jitibajimigusig iu auit.

13 Givniamvjiue ima uvjiui, gaie dvsh igo oginvndoman iniu gainemajin; ogibinazikagon dvsh.

14 Ogiuauenabvman dvsh iniu vshi nizh iu jiuauijaiiui-gut, gaie jiiizhinazhauat iu jibabagvgikuenit,

15 Gaie jiaianit iu gvshkieuiziuin jinojimotonit iniu akuzi-uinvn, gaie jisagijiuebinanit iniu mvjimaniton.

16 Iniu dvsh Simonvn, Peter ogiizhianjuinan.

17 Gaie iniu Jamesvn, Oguisvn au Zebede, gaie iniu Johnvn, uikanisvn au James, (misv iniu Boanerges gaizhi-anjuinajin, iu dvsh anikvnotvmi, oo uaitvmi, Ueguisimigujig animikin.)

18 Gaie Andriuvn, gaie Philipvn, gaie Bartholomiuvn, gaie Matthiuvn, gaie Thomasvn, gaie Jamesvn, oguisvn au Alpheus, gaie Thaddeusvn, gaie Simonvn, Kanaani tvzhi-ininiuvn,

19 Gaie Judas Iscariotvn iniu gabataigujin au Jesus: ogo dvsh gipindigeuvg ima uigiuami.

20 Minaua dvsh kejiamauinojig gimauvnjiitiuvg, ka dvsh kuvge ogigvshkitosinaua iu jiusiniuat.

21 Api dvsh iniu otinauemaguvvn nuandvminit, gisagvmon uimamanjigonigut: oo ma giikitouv, Giuvnadizi sv uin au.

22 ¶ Igiu dvsh oshibiigenininiuvg ima Jerusalemj gabi-onjibajig giikitouvg, Ogigishkauan iniu Beelzebubvn; iniu dvsh otogimamini iniu mvjimaniton, otonjisagijiuebinan iniu mvjimaniton.

23 Oginvndoman dvsh jibinazikagut, oo dvsh ogiinan ima auejigvni, Anin dvsh geizhisagijiuebinapvn au Satan iniu Satanvn?

24 Kishpin dvsh iu ogimauiuin pvpvkanenintizomvgvk, tvnishuvnatvt sv iu ogimauiuin.

25 Kishpin gaie iu uakaiigvn pvpvkanenintizomvgvk, iu sv gaie go uakaiigvn tvnishuvnatvt.

26 Kishpin dvsh au Satan miganitizot, gaie dvsh pvpvkanenintizot, tvnishuvnatizi sv gaie uin, gaie tvuaiekuaaia.

27 Kauin auia au inini otagvshkitosin jipindiget ima endanit iniu meshkauizinijin ininiuvn, iu jibvnajitvmauapvn iuiu otaiimini, mi etv nitvm mvmanjiguvpinat iniu meshkauizinijin ininiuvn; midvsh jibvnajitvmauapvn iu endanit.

28 Keget sv kitininim, kvkinv bataziuvvn tvuebinvmauavvg igiu uenjanisimigujig iniu ininiuvn, gaie go iniu mvjigizhueuvvn nvmunj igo geizhimvjigizhueuaguen;

29 Au dvsh uin gemvjigizhuet mvjitzhimat iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn, kauika tvuebinamauasi, nanizanizi dvsh uin ima kagige gotvgiziuij:

30 Onji iu giikitoni, Ogigishkauan iniu uanizinijin oji-jaguvn.

31 ¶ Ogipinazikagon dvsh iniu uikanisvn gaie iniu ogin, aguvji idvsh nibauinit, ogipimijjimigon nvndomigut.

32 Iniu dvsh kejiamauinonijin gigiuitabiuvn ima giaiati, oo dvsh ogiigon, Biv kigv gaie kikanisvg aguvji ima aiauvvg nvndauenimikua.

33 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, oo giikitot, Auenen au ningv, gema gaie igiu nikanisvg?

34 Ogigiuitaiabvman dvsh iniu gagiuitabitagujin, oo dvsh giikito, Bina ningv gaie nikanisvg?

35 Aueguen sv au getizhijigeguen iu enendy au Kishemanito, mi sv au nikanis, gaie nindauema, gaie ningv.

CHAPTER IV.

MINAUA dvsh gimajigvgikue ima jigkijigvmi: gimauvni-jiitiuvg dvsh ima aiat igiu kejimamauiuojig anishinabeg; gipozi dvsh ima nabikuani, uvgitibig dvsh ima giaiat; igiu dvsh kejimamauiuojig jigibig ima mijika giaiauvg.

2 Nibiu dvsh igo aiiin ogigvgikiman onji ima auejigvni, oo dvsh giinat ima ogvgikueuini.

3 Bizindvmok; Bina givnisagvm au svsvuebinigeuinini uiauisvsvuebinu iu minikan.

4 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh iu megua pvgitiniget, anint minikan gipvngisinini ima mikvna, gipiaiauvg idvsh igiu pineshivg iu gipimamoshvgaumouat.

5 Gaie dvsh anint asinika gipvngisinini; kauin dvsh guej ima akikasinon; kezhitine dvsh gipisagvkimvgvt, onji iu nibiu aiasinog iu aki.

6 Api dvsh au gizis paagojinogobvnen, ginibodemvgvt; onji iu ojibikauvnsinog, gaie gibvnatvt.

7 Anint dvsh gipvngisinini ima megue minesvgauvzhi, api dvsh maiajigiuat igiu minesvgauvzhig, ogivniugindanaua, kauin idvsh ginitauiginsinon.

8 Anint dvsh uin gipvngisinini ima iu uenishishi aki, gimajigin dvsh, gaie giminiuiuv, eshkvu dvsh givninitauigin, gikijimikuigin dvsh, anint nisimitvuv avshime, anint gaie ningotuasumitvuv avshime, gaie anint ningotuak avshime gitvsvin iu ganitauigi.

9 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Au eat iniu otavvgamanvuv iu dvsh jinondvibvuv, mano sv au tvbizindvm.

10 Api dvsh nizhike gaaiat, iniu gaujiaiauiugujin, mamaui iniu vshi nizh okikinoamagvuvuv, ogigvvuejimigon ezhinisitotagvuk iu auejigvuv.

11 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kinava sv uin kiminigom jikikendv-

meg iu kamodvk otogimauiuin au Kishemanito; igiu dvsh uin aguvjaiii eajig kvkinv ono aiiin izhiuinjigadeuvn ima auejigvni:

12 Iu uabvndvmauat taanouabiuvg, ka dvsh tvnsitaua-bisiuvg. gaie nondvmauat taanonondvmog, ka dvsh tvnsi-dotvnsiuvg; konima ninguti tagikuekendvmog, gaie dvsh iniu obataziuinian jivebinamauintuabvn.

13 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ka nv kikikendvsinaua oo auejigvni? Anin dvsh geizhikikendvmegibvn kvkinv iniu auejigvni?

14 Au sesueuebiniget osvsvueueban iu ikitouin.

15 Misv ogo aiauijig ima mikvna, ima pvgitinigadeg iu ikitouin; igiu dvsh api nuandvmouat, kezhitine piizha au mvjimanito, pimvkvmat dvsh iu ikitouin gapvgidinigadenig ima oteiua.

16 Misv ogo gaie nasab gapvgidinigazojig ima asinika; igiu api ganondvmouajin iu ikitouin, kezhitine ototapina-naua, iu onniguziat;

17 Kauin dvsh ojbikauisiuvg, uenibik idvsh etv iu izhi-minuadendvmog; panima dush uin api, iu gotvgiziuin, gema gaie gotvgendvmouin paaiagin onji iu ikitouin, babige dvsh bvbvnatendvmog.

18 Misv ogo aiauijig igiu gapvgitinigazojig ima megue minesvgauvzhika; igiu sv go nuandyig iu ikitouin,

19 Ozamendvmouat dvsh oo aki, gaie uaiezhimigouat iu uavvtiziuin, gaie pvkan iniu aiiin kijinvndauendvmouat, opindigeshkagonaua dvsh, midvsh ezhipvkueneskhotouat iu ikitouin, gaie ka papish miniuvnsinon.

20 Misv ogo aiauijig igiu pegitinigazojig ima onishishi iu aki; igiu sv go api nuandvmouat iu ikitouin ototapina-naua, gaie dvsh onitauigitonaua iu minikan; anint nisimitvuv avshime, anint gaie ningotuasumitvuv, anint gaie ningotuak avshime gitvsin iu ganitauigi.

21 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pijigade nv iu uasakonenjigvni jiatq ima anamkvk, gema anamibagvni? ka nv dvsh uin tavjigadesinon ima uasakonenjigvniabiko?

22 Ka uin sv gego gajigadesinon, iu gemizhishauisijiga-

desinog; ka gaie gego iu kamotvk giaiasonon, boj igo tvmi-
ziue kiker.jigade.

23 Kishpin auia inini aiat iniu otavvgamanvn iu jinondvi-
bvn, mano sv au tvnondvm.

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Nanagvtvuendvmok iu nuandvmeg;
uegotogueniui tibaiigvn sv go geizhitibaigeueguen, mi sv
oo nasab geizhitibaigoieg: kinaua dvsh bezindvmeg auv-
shime kigvminigom.

25 Au sv eat, mi sv au geminint: au dvsh uin easig,
tvotapinamana iu igo eat.

26 Oo dvsh giikito, Misv oo ezhiaiaq iu otogimauiuin au
Kishemanito, tibishko au inini apvgitot iu minikan ima
aki;

27 Nibat idvsh, gaie dvsh onishkat megua tibigvtinik
gaie gizhigvtinik, iu dvsh minikan sagvkinik gaie nitauigi-
ninik, kauin okikendvsin nvmvñjituk.

28 Tibinaue ma go oo aki onjinitauigin iu minikan;
nitvm iu mvshkusiuv, minaua dvsh iu pisagvñvshkisi, mi pi
dvsh gazhigi iu minikan.

29 Api dvsh iu minikan gakizhigijn, midvsh kezhitine
ezhikishkvshkizhiget, onji ma iu kvkinv gego gigizhigi.

30 ¶ Oo dvsh giikito, Anin dvsh geizhitibishkositoiv iu
otogimauiuin au Kishemanito? gema gaie uegonen iu dvsh
tibishko geizhiauitoivbvn?

31 Osauvñvshko-minikani sv inendagvvt, iu, api pegidin-
igadegin ima aki, mamau agasiminvgtv oma aki eagin dvsh
uin iniu kvkinv minikanvn:

32 Api dvsh uin gapvgidinigadegin, nitauigin, gaie dvsh
auvshime mvngvshkvvt, dvsh uin kvkinv iniu ketigadegin,
gaie kijimvmangitikvñagizi iu pvpvketikvñvgizit; igiu
dvsh pineshivg mjzhvgizhik pebamisejig pibaponiuvg ima
tvbinoshimonouat.

33 Nibia sv ono touvn ima auejigvñi ogiizhigvgikiman
iu ikitouin, minik sv gaizhigvshkitouat jibizindvmouat.

34 Ka dvsh uin igo uika iu ogiizhigvgikimasin; mi etv
ima auejigvñi ogionjigvgikiman: api dvsh nizhike eauat,
oginisidotvmonan ono kvkinv aiiin iniu okikinoamagvñvn.

35 Iu dvsh igo gzhigvtinik api uenagushinik, oo ogi-inan, Umbe sv no agamj izhata.

36 Api dvsh gakiuenazhauauat iniu maiamauinonijin, gazihaianit dvsh go, ogiizhipoziauan ima nabikuanj. Pukan dvsh gaie iniu anint nabikuanensvn giaiaavn ima giaiat.

37 Gipvgvmanimvt idvsh gikijinodi, gaie go igiu tigouvg giapvgvtashkauvg ima nabikuanj, shaiigua dvsh igo moshki-nebigobvn.

38 Otakanj dvsh auvniinik iu nabikuan aiagobvn, uvgiya-pikueshimon nibat: ogiamvdinigon dvsh, gaie oo giigut, Kekinoamageivn, ka nv kipapamendvsi iu jiniboiv?

39 Gionishka dvsh, gaie gikinaamady iu nodin, oo dvsh giity iu kijigvmi, Pizan sv aian. Giishkuaianimvt dvsh, gaie gikijianuati.

40 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu izhisegiziieg? Anishuin aiasueg iu tebueiendvmouin?

41 Gikijisegiziuvvg idvsh, oo dvsh giiitiuvvg, Aueneniui ininiuinen dvsh uin uaa? boj igo iu nodin gaie iu kijigv-mi otebuetagon.

CHAPTER V.

GIAZHAUVOUUG idvsh iu kijigvmi, ima Gadarauinini-uvg gatvuvkiuat.

2 Api dvsh pakvbat ima nabikuanj, babige oginvgishkagon iniu iniuavn, uanizinijn ojijaguvn gagigishkauanit, ima megue jibegvmigo onjibanit;

3 Misv uaa gatat igo ima megue jibegvmigoka; ka dvsh aua inini ogigvshkiasin iu jimamanjiguvpinat, boshke iu piuabiko-sv gabiginigvn ano aiouint.

4 Niningim ma uin ano gimamanjiguvpina, in gimaman-jiguvpizitebinint, gaie ano piuabiko-sv gibijiguvvn aiouint, ogipigubitonvn dvsh iniu piuabikon, gaie iniu gamamanjiguvpizitebiuint ogipigubitonvn: kauin gaie aua inini ogigvshkiasin jiuauangauiat.

5 Moshvk dvsh uin endvso-tibik, gaie endvso-gizhik, giaia ima uvjiui, gaie ima megue jibegvmigoka, bababibagit, gaie gakishkizhotizot iniu asinin auat.

6 Api uaiabvmat iniu Jesusvn uasa aianit, giapvto dvsh gishvsvshkitauat,

7 Oo giizhiazhikuet, oo giikitot, Anishuin ezhipapamemiivn, kin Jesus Ueguisimik au Eshpendaguzit Kishemanito? Kipvguisenimin sv ouji au Kishemanito iu jigotvgtisiuvn.

8 (Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pisagijinaueshkau au inini, kin uaniziivn uejjagouiiivn.)

9 Ogigvguejiman dvsh, oo giinat, Anin ezhinikazoivn? Oo dvsh giizhinvkuetvm, Legeon sv nindizhinikaz; nimbatatinomin ma uin.

10 Ogikijipvguiseniman dvsh, iu jikunazhaogusigua ima tvnvtkiuinj.

11 Giaiauvgt idvsh ima jiguvjui kijiningotueuan kokoshvg ima tvzhi vshvmintua.

12 Kvkinv dvsh igiu mvjimanitog ogipvguisenimauan, oo giikitouat, Izhinazhaoshinam jiaupinjinaueshkauvidua igiu kokoshvg.

13 Kezhitine dvsh igo Jesus ogipvgitinan. Igiu dvsh uanizijig ojijaguvgt ogisagijinaueshkauauan iniu ininiuvn, gaie ogipinjinaueshkauan iniu kokoshvn. Igiu dvsh kijiningotueuan kokoshvg gikijigvkvjuebvtouvgt, ima kijigvmt giapaiituaat, (ginizhtvnakuziuvgt ma go) gaie gikibuana-baueuat.

14 Igiu dvsh eshvmavpneg iniu kokoshvn giozhimouvg, giauiuvdmageuat dvsh ima odena, gaie ima aguvjaiii odena iu gaizhiuebvkt. Igiu dvsh anishinabeg giizhauvgt jiauiuvdvdmouat iu gaizhiuebvkt.

15 Ogipinazikauauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn, gaie ogiuabvmauan iniu mvjimaniton gegishkauanipvnen, gaie iniu Legionvn, namatabinit gaie pisikagenit, gaie aiaminit iu guaivkt inendvmouin: gisegiziuvgt dvsh.

16 Igiu dvsh gauabvntjigejig ogiuvdmavmauan iu gaizhiuebizinit iniu gagigishkauanijin mvjimaniton, gaie gaizhiaianit iniu kokoshvn.

17 Midvsh gimajipvguisenimauat jinvgtvmtinit ima endvntvkiuat.

18 Api dvsh gapozit ima nabikuani, au dvsh gagigish-kauapvn iniu mujimaniton, ogipvguiseniman iu jivijai-auat.

19 Kauin dvsh ogiinenimasin au Jesus, oo dvsh uin ogi-inan, Kiven, izhan igiu kitinauemagvuvg, gaie uindvmau iniu kiji aiiin gadodok au Tebeninget, gaie gaizhishauenimik.

20 Givnimaja dvsh, gaie gimajitibajimot ima Dekapolisi, iniu kijiaiiin gaaiindotagut iniu Jesusvn. Kvkinv dvsh anishinabeg gimamakadendvmog.

21 ¶ Api dvsh au Jesus minaua gaazhauashit iuidi agami, nibiua anishinaben gimauvniitiuvn ima aiat: jigkijigvmi dvsh giaia.

22 Bina dvsh gipiizha au bezhik naganizikvndy iu anvmeigvmik, Jairus ezhinikazot; api dvsh uaiabvmat, giapvgizo ima ezhisitegabauinit,

23 Gaie dvsh gikiji pvguisenimot oo giikitot, Au nindanis shaiigua go kega nibo: kipvguisenimin dvsh jibiizhaivn iu jipvgijininjinotauvt, mi dvsh jinojimot; gaie jibimadizit.

24 Ogivniuijivan dvsh au Jesus; gaie nibiua anishinaben oginopinvnigun gaie ogivnikijisinsikagun.

25 Giaia dvsh au ikue gamiskuiupinet mitasui vshi nizhopipon;

26 Gaie nibiua gigotvgendvm onjisininik iniu mvshkikiuininiuvn gaanonanandauigujin, gaie kvkinv gibvnaajijiget iu ezhitvniipvn, ka dvsh nauvj giminoaiasi, kukiueabvsh dvsh eshkvv giakuzi.

27 Api dvsh nuandy ezhiuebizinit iniu Jesusvn, gipiginjitaui ima ishkuca iu apijisinsikotatiuint, gaie dvsh gitangina-mauat iu otvguiuiini:

28 Mi ma uin oo gainendy, Kishpin kvnvge na tanginvman opisikageuin, ningvnojim sv.

29 Kezhitine dvsh iu omiskuiupineuin giishkua aiani; ogimozhiton dvsh ima pinjinv uiauj iu nojimot onji ima otinapineuini.

30 Au dvsh Jesus kezhitine mozhiitizot ima uiauj iu mvshkauiziuin ginvgnigut ima pinjinv, giizhikuekigabau dvsh

ima batvzhisinsikotatiuint, oo dvsh giikitot, Auenen au gatanginy iu nimpisikageuin?

31 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvuvn oo ogiigon, Kiuabvmag ogo maiamauinogig baiapijisinsikokig: oo inv dvsh kidikit, Auenen gatanginit?

32 Giuitaivi dvsh giaiinabi, uiuabvmat iniu oo aiii gadotvtvminit.

33 Au dvsh ikue gisegizit gaie gininingibinigot, gaie gikikendy iu gadotauint, gipiizha gaie giapvgizot ima enasvminit, giuindvmauat dvsh kkinv gaizhijiget.

34 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikuevvn, Uedanisimigoivn, kitebueiendvmouin sv kiginojimoigun; pizanendvmouin sv gigimajan, gaie onjinojimon ima kitinapineuini.

35 Megua dvsh igo geabi gigitot, anint gipionjibauvg ima endanit iniu naganizikvndvminit iu anvnieuigvmig, oo dvsh giikitouat, Ginibo sv au kidanis; anishuin avnjish geabi migushkajvt au Tebeninget?

36 Api dvsh igo au Jesus nuandy iu ikitouin iu gaikitouint, oo ogiinan iniu naganizikvndvminit iu anvnieuigmik, Kego segiziken, tebueiendv etv go.

37 Kauin dvsh ogiinenimasin avia ininiuvn jinopinvgut, mi etv iniu Petervn gaie Jamesvn gaie Johvn, uikalisvn au James.

38 Patvguishv dvsh ima endanit iniu naganizikvndvminit iu anvnieuigvmik, ogiuabvman iu ezhiombiguetonit, gaie iniu meviniin, gaie iniu aiaishikuenijin kijieniguk.

39 Api dvsh gavnipindiget, oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin oo izhiombiguetoeieg, gaie mauieeg? Au ikuezens kauin nibosi, niba sv etv.

40 Oginishipapinotauauan dvsh. Api dvsh kkinv gasagijjazhauat, ogivniuijuvan iniu osini, gaie iniu ogini iniu ikuezensvn, gaie dvsh iniu gavniuijuigujin, givnipindige dvsh ima gishingishininit iniu ikuezensvn.

41 Ogisvgininjinan dvsh iniu ikuezensvn, oo dvsh giinat, Talitha-kumi; iu dvsh uin anikvnotvmi, oo etvmi, Ikuezens, (kitinin sv) onishkan.

42 Midvsh igo babige gaizhionishkat an ikuezens, gaie

gipimose ; mitasopiponvgizigobvn ma uin vshi nizh. Gikiji-mamakadendvmog dvsh uin.

43 Ogiuauingeaianguamiman dvsh, auia inini jikikendvsig : gaie dvsh giikito iu goego jimimint iu gemijinit.

CHAPTER VI.

GIUNIONJIMAJA dvsh ima, iuidi dvsh tibinaue otvrv-kiuini giizha ; iniu idvsh okikinoamagvvnv oginopinvnigon.

2 Api dvsh envmiegizhigvtinik, gimajigvgikue ima anv-mieuiugvmigo : gaie nibiua igiu gabizindauajig gimamakadendvmog, oo giikitouat, Anindi uauu inini uending ono aiiin ? gaie uegoneniui-nibuakauininen oo manint, ono touvn kijivnokiuiinvn onjisininik ima oninji ?

3 Ka na uauu mokotasouinini auisi, oguisvn au Mary, gaie uikanisvn au Janus, gaie Joses, gaie Judas, gaie Simon ? ka nv gaie iniu otaueman oma kiuijiaiaugosimanan ? Ogi-manatenimanan dvsh.

4 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, Au enuajiget kauin sv omvnezisin iu kijituaugendaguziuvn, ima sv etv otindvrvkiuini, gaie ima aianit iniu otinauemagvvnv, gaie ima tibinaue endat.

5 Kauin dvsh ima ogigvshkitosin iu jikijimamandauijiget, mi etv gipvgijininjinotauat iniu pvngi gaakuzinijin, gaie dvsh ginojimoat.

6 Gimamakakendvm dvsh onji iu gitebueiendvsinit. Gi-uitaivi dvsh ima odenansi gipapatvzhigvgikue.

7 ¶ Oginvndoman dvsh iniu vshinizh okikinoamagvvnv, midvsh ima gaonjimamajinazhauat, iu jinenizhinit ; ogiminnan dvsh iu gvshkieuiziuvn jishagojiauat iniu uanizinijin oji-jaguvn ;

8 Gaie dvsh ogiinan, iu goego jimamosinit iu uipapamati-zinit, mi etv svkaon ; ka gaie mijimimvshkimut, ka gaie pvkueshigvvnv, ka gaie iniu shonian jipinzosinit ima omvshkimutensininij :

9 Jipisikvminit iniu mitiguvksinvn ; kego dvsh uin nizh bvbinzikauagvvnv pisikvkegon, ogiinan.

10 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tibi go jipindigeueguen ima iu uakaiigvñ, mi ima aiag pinish igo jinvgvtumeg iu odena.

11 Aueguen dvsh geotapinisinoueguen gaie gebizindosinoueguen, api dvsh ima onjimajaieg, papauziteshimonoiuk iu uiagvsi jipvngi. i ima anamizit geaiag, iu dvsh jibatami-gouat. Keget sv kitininim, auvshime bvbenvg tvizhiuebt in Sodom gaie Gomorrah api iu tibakonige gizhigvk, dvsh uin iu odena.

12 Givnimajauvg dvsh, gaie giizhigvgikueuat, iniu anish-inaben jianuenintizonit.

13 Nibiua dvsh ogisagjiuebinauan iniu mvjimaniton, gaie nibiua iniu aiakuzinijin oginominauan, iu nominigvñ gaiouat, gaie ginojimoauat.

14 Au dvsh Herod ogima ginondvm iu ezhiuebizinit, (mizi ma uin gitibajima,) oo dvsh giikito, Au John Baptizouiueuinini giabijiba, midvsh iu uenjiizhijiget iniu kiji-mamandauvnokiuvn.

15 Anint dvsh uin giikitouvg, Misv au Elias. Anint gaie oo giikitouvg, Anuajigeuinini sv au, gema nasab igo au bezhik igiu anuajigeuininiuvg.

16 Api dvsh au Herod nuandy iniu aiiin, oo giikito, Misv au John, au gakashkiguezhuvg: giabijiba sv iu ginibopvñ.

17 Uin ma go au Herod givnoki iu jivkonimint iniu Johnvñ, gaie ogimamanjiguvpinan ima kibakuvodiugmiggo, onji iniu Herodiasvñ, uiuini iniu uikanisvñ Philip: ogiuitigeman ma ono ikueuvn.

18 John ma uin oo ogiinabvnen iniu Herodvñ, Kauin sv inendaguvsinon jiuutigemimvt iniu uiuvn au kikanis.

19 Midvsh oo gaonji shingenimat au Herodias iniu Johnvñ, iu dvsh givndauevy jinisimint; kauin dvsh ogi-gvshkitosin.

20 Au ma Herod ogigusan iniu Johnvñ, iu kikendy guaivk giizhiuebizinit, gaie gipinizinit, ogigvnauneniman dvsh: api go nuandauabvnen, giizhijige nibua iniu aiiin [gaigut,] gaie dvsh minuendvmogobvñ iko api bezindauapvnen.

21 Api dvsh iu gizhik eag iu ezhinvdauendagutogobvnen, au Herod tebishkamomvgvtinik iu gizhik ginigigobvñ-

en, ogiukuman iniu otogimansimvn, gaie iniu minisino ogiman, gaie iniu kejituauzinijin ima Galilei;

22 Api dvsh iniu odanon uau Herodias pandigenit, gaie naminit, gaie gaminuendvmianit iniu Herodvn, gaie iniu gavitabimigunijin, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu oshkinigikuen au kiji ogima, Uegotoguen sv genvdotvmauiuvnen, kigvminin.

23 Gikijimvshkauigizhue dvsh oo ogiinan, Uegotoguen sv iu genvdotvmauiuvnen kigvminin sv, boshke go iu abitu nindogimauiuin.

24 Gisagavm dvsh au oshkinigikue, oo dvsh giauiinat iniu ogin, Uegonen iu genvdotvman? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Iu sv oshtiguan au John Baptizouiueuinini.

25 Kezhitine gipipindige au oshkinigikue iu ueuibizit, piizhat dvsh iniu kiji ogiman, gaie ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Nindinendvm sv jimizhiivn ueu'b igo pi, iu oshtiguan au John Baptizouiueuinini ima onagvni jibiatenik.

26 Au dvsh kijiogima gikijigvshkendvm; anish onji sv iu omvshkauigizhueuin, gaie onji iniu gavitabimigujin, mi iu gaonjiagonuetauasig.

27 Kezhitine dvsh au kijiogima ogizhinazhauan iniu neshiuenijin, gaie dvsh giikitot, iu oshtiguanini jipitouint; givnimaja dvsh, gaie giauikishkiguezhuat, ima pinj kibakuaodiugvmigo;

28 Gaie dvsh gipitot iu oshtiguanini ima onagvni, ogimanan dvsh iniu oshkinigikuen: uin dvsh au oshkinigikue ogimanan iniu ogin.

29 Api dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn nuandvminit, gipizhauvn, gaie gimamouat iu uiauini, giauiatouat ima jibegvnmigo.

30 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvvg gimavvniitiuvg ima aiat au Jesus, gaie dvsh giuindvmauauat kvkinv aiiin iu gaaiizhijigeuat, gaie iu gaizhigvgikueuat.

31 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Umbe sv gaie kinava ima pvguvjaiii piizhaiuk, gaie uenibik jivnuebiieg: gibataiinouvg ma igiu gapinanazikauajig, gaie maiajajig, ka dvsh ogiteaiasinava iu pizan jiaiauat; boshke na iu kvvge jiuisiniuapvn.

32 Gimoj dvsh giizhimajauvg ima pvguvajaii, iu nabikuan giaiouat.

33 Ogiuabvmigouan dvsh iniu anishinaben api maiajaua-gobvnen, nibua dvsh ogikikeninigon, anoj idvsh kvkinv iniu odenavn gioionjibaitiuvg, gaie dvsh gienimishkauauat mijika givniabvtouat, gaie gimauvnjiitiuat ima aianit.

34 Au dvsh Jesus, api pakvbat, nibiva ogiuabvman iniu anishinaben, gaie dvsh iu gikitimagenimat, onji iu manishtanishi gaizhiaiauat, iu aiauasigua iniu manishtanishiuinini-uvn; gaie dvsh ogimajigvgikiman nibua iniu aiiin.

35 Api dvsh shaiigua jigaii uenagushinirik, ogipinazika-gon iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo dvsh giikitonit, Pvguvjaiiuvn sv oma aiaiv, gaie dvsh igo shaiiguv onagushi;

36 Izhinazhv [igiu anishinabeg] iu jizhauat ima giuitaii tvnkvini, gaie ima odenansi, jikishpinatvmatizouat dvsh iniu pvkueshigvvn, ka ma uin gego odaiasinaua iu gemi-jiuat.

37 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, gaie oo giinat, Minik sv gemijiuat. Oo dvsh oginauan, Ningvizhamin nv jiauiata-ueia au pvkueshigvn nizhuak shoniansvg apitendaguzit, iu dvsh jivshvintua?

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin endvshit au pvkueshigvn eaueg? izhag jiauiabvmeg. Api dvsh gakikenimauat, oo giikito-uvg, Nanuatig sv pvkueshigvvg, nizh dvsh kigoivg.

39 Ogiinan dvsh kvkinv jinibitebianit ima mitvshkusiu.

40 Midvsh gaizhinibitebiuat neningotuak gitvsobiintua, gaie nenanimitvvn.

41 Api dvsh gaotapinat iniu nanuatik pvkueshigvvn, gaie iniu nizh kigoivn, ishpimi giinabi, gaie gimamoivue, gaie ogipvkuebinan iniu pvkueshigvvn, gaie ogimanan iniu okikinoamagvvn, iu easvminit iniu anishinaben jivsant; gaie dvsh iniu nizh kigoivn kvkinv ogimataonan.

42 Kvkinv dvsh giuisiniuvg, gaie gitebisiniuvg.

43 Mitasui dvsh vshinizh ogimamonauan iniu uvvbimv-kvkon moshkineg iniu ishkuvnjigvvn, gaie iniu kigoivn.

44 Igiu dvsh gavmuajig iniu pvkueshigvvn, nanimitv-nak tvsuakuzigabvn.

45 Kezhitine dvsh ogigvganzoman iniu okikinoamagvvn, jipozinit ima nabikuani, jivninigan tvguishininit dvsh iuidi agami, ima Bethsaida tvzhiaki, megua dvsh uin kiuenazhauat iniu anishinaben.

46 Api dvsh gakiuenazhauat, giizha ima uvjiui uianv-miat.

47 Api uenagushik nauvgam ima kijigvmi pimiala iu nabikuan, uin dvsh uin nizhike aiagobvn ima mitvkvnik.

48 Ogiuabvman dvsh gvguatvgiuninit iu azhebuieienit; gionjishkauvmog ma uin: goma pi dvsh igo shaiiguv jigaiii uavniuby, ogipinazikauan ima uvgitibig pimiset, enendv-mogobvn dvsh uivnikvbikauat.

49 Api dvsh uin uaiabvmauat pimosenit ima uvgitibig, jibai ma uin au giinendvmog, gaie giaiashikueuvg.

50 (Kvkinv ma ogiuabvmauan, gaie gisegendvmon.) Kezhitine ogigvgvnonan, oo giinat, Aianguamendvmok, nin sv uin mindau; kego segizikegon.

51 Oginazikauan dvsh, giaiupozit ima nabikuani; midvsh gaizhiishkuaianimvk; apiji dvsh gimamakadendvmog, iu giguinauiinendvmouat.

52 Kauin ma ogimikuenimasiuauan iniu pvkueshigvvn iu gaizhimamandauijigeuintibvn; gimvshkauiaianiuvn ma iniu oteiuam.

53 Api dvsh gaazhauaouat, gipiizhauvg ima Gennesaret tvzhi aki, gaie ima gikvbauvg.

54 Api dvsh gakvbauat, kezhitine oginisitauenimigon iniu anishinaben,

55 Gaie miziue giapaitinit ima tvnvtiuiui, gaie gimaji-pimiuanit iniu aiakuzinijin ima onibagvniui, iu giizhiuitv-mauanit ima ganondvminit iu aianiguen iniu Jesusvn.

56 Mizi dvsh igo gapapaizhat ima odenansi, gema gaie ima kijiodeng, gema gaie go ima tvnvtiuiui, maiauikvna ogivsauan iniu aiakuzinijin gaie giizhipvgusenimauat iu jitanginv-mouat boshke go na kvvge ishkuieg avninig iu otvguinan; minik idvsh igo zatanginigut ginojimouvn.

CHAPTER VII.

OGIBIMAMAUNAZIKAUUAN dvsh igiu Phariseg, gaie anint igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, ima Jerusalemj gibionjibauat.

2 Api dvsh uaiabvmauat anint iniu okikinoamagvniini vmanit iniu pvkueshigvnnv inu mvshi kisibigininjisinit, ogianauenimauan.

3 Igiu ma Phariseg, gaie kvkinv igiu Jiuvg, niningim kesibigininjisiguanin, kavin uisinishiuvg, minjiminvmouat otizhituauinini iniu getizininjin anishinaben.

4 Api dvsh baonjibauajin ima atandiuiinj, kishpin dvsh kisibigininjisigua, kavin uisinishiuvg. Nibiua dvsh igo gaie anint aianiuvn, iniu gaotapinamouajin iu jiminjiminvmouat, mi ono touvn, kisibiginvni iniu minikuajigvnnv, gaie akikog, gaie osauabikonagvnnv, gaie atopouinnv.

5 Igiu dvsh Phariseg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg ogigv-guejimaunan, Anishuin igiu kikikinoamagvnev inu izhipi-mosesigua, ezhiaianig igo iu otizhituauiniua igiu getizijig anishinabeg; otizhi dvsh uin go vnuuan iniu pvkueshigvnnv, iu memuej kisibigininjisigua?

6 Oo dvsh ogizhinvkuetauan, oo giinat, Keget sv guaivk gianuajige au Esaias kinaua envmiekazoieg gitvzhimineg, oo ezhibiigadeg, Ogo anishinabeg ima uvvijiton nindonjikitituauenimigog, iniu dvsh uin oteivan kijiua nindvnenimigouannv.

7 Unisha dvsh uin ninkijituauenimigog, gvvgikuenotvmouat iniu ininiui-gvvgikueuin.

8 Iu sv pvkeuebinvmeg iniu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito, kiminjiminanaua iniu otizhituauiniuan igiu ininiuvg, iu sv go kisibiginintua igiu akikog, gaie iniu minikuajigvnnv: nibiua dvsh gaie go pvkan ono touvn kitzhijigem.

9 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget sv kimiuitvmauaua ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jigvnuauendvmeg iu tibinaue kitizhituauiniua.

10 Oo ma giikito au Moses, Kijituauenim au kos, gaie au

kigv; aueguen dvsh gemvjiinapinemaguen iniu osvn gaie iniu ogin, mano sv au tvizhinibo ima nibouini.

11 Oo dvsh uin kinaua kidikitom, Kishpin au inini oo inat iniu osvn gema gaie iniu ogin, Korban sv oo, mi sv oo, migiueuin uaitvmi, uegotoguen sv go iu nin geuionji ondizueguen, [tvibenintizo dvsh au].

12 Ka dvsh kitinenimasiuaua iu juidokauat iniu osvn gema iniu ogin;

13 Ningut idvsh inabvtendaguitosiueg iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, onji iu kitizhituauuinia, iu gagvgikueieg; gaie nibiua ono touvn aiiin kitizhijigem.

14 ¶ Api dvsh kvkinv gavndomat iniu anishinaben iu jibinazikagut, oo ogiinan, Bizindauishig sv kvkinv endvshiieg, gaie nisitotvmok.

15 Kauin sv gego aguvjaiii eanik au inini, iu dvsh vnipinjinaueshkagut, otauiniigusin; iniu sv uin aiiin pasagijinaueshkagujin, misv iniu uaniigut au inini.

16 Kishpin sv au auia inini aiat iniu otavvgamanvn iu jinondv, mano sv tvbizindvm.

17 ¶ Api dvsh gavnipindiget ima uakaiigvni, gipinvgnat iniu anishinaben, iniu okikinoamagvvn ogigvguejimigon tvzhindvminit iu auejigvn.

18 Oo dvsh ogiinan, gaie kinaua nv kimvnezim iu nisidotvmouin? Kauin nv kimaminonendvsvim, uegotoguen igo iu aguvjaiii uenjipinjinaueshkagoguen au inini, kauin otauiniigusin.

19 Anish kauin otvniipinjiteeshkagvsin, ima sv uin omisvta opinjinaueshkagun, iu dvsh neiab vnisagijinotagut, onjipinvk kvkinv iu mijim.

20 Oo dvsh giikito, Iniu sv uin ima uiauj paonzikanigin, misv iniu uaniigujin au inini.

21 Ima ma uin pinjinv, ima sv go oteiua igiu minivvg, pionjiseniuvn iniu mvjinanagvtvuendvmouinvn, gaie iniu bishiguatendvmouinvn, gaie iniu bishiguatiziuvn, gaie iu nishiueuin,

22 Gaie iu kimodishkiuin, gaie iu misvuinageuin, gaie iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, gaie iu uaiezhingeuin, gaie iu uvnishkuegv-

gibadiziun, gaie iu mejiizhiuevbk-oshkinzhigoma; gaie iu mvjigigitouin, gaie iu mvminatiziun, gaie iu gvgibadiziun;

23 Ono kvkinv mvjiaiin ima pinjinv onjimvgvton, mi ono uaniigujin au inini.

24 ¶ Ima dvsh gionjipvzigui, iu givnimajat, giizhat dvsh inidi invkvekevnik iu Turus gaie Sidon, givnipindiget dvsh ima uigiuami, giinendvm dvsh auia jikikendvsinit; kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosin iu jikazot.

25 Giaia ma au ikue, iniu odanisvn g'igishkauanit iniu uaniziniin ojijaguvn, ginondvm dvsh ezhiuebizinit iniu Jesusvn, gipiizha dvsh, gaie gipiavvizot ima ozitanj:

26 Maivgizigobvn ma uin uauu ikue, gaie gitvrvkit ima Surophenikiaj; ogipvguiseniman dvsh, iu jisagijiuebinanit iniu mvjimaniton, iniu odanvn gagigishkauanijin.

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus iniu ikuevvn, Mano sv igiu nitvrv abinojivg tvtebisiniuvv; kauin sv izhionishishinsinon, jimamauintuabvn iniu opvkueshigvnmimuan igiu abinojivg, iu jipvgitvmauintuabvn igiu animushvg.

28 Oo dvsh giizhinvkuetvm au ikue, oo giikitot, Keget sv, Tebeningeivn: keget dvsh uin animushvg avamatopouin omijinaua opiuvnjigvni iniu abinojivn.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikuevvn, Onji sv oo gaikitoivn, onjimajan; ogisagijinaueshkauan sv au mvjimanito iniu kidanisvn.

30 Api dvsh teguishi ima endat, ogimikauan iniu mvjimaniton gisagijinaueshkauanit; iniu dvsh odanvn gishlingishinon ima nibagvni.

31 ¶ Minaua dvsh vnionjimajat ima invkvekevnik iu Turus gaie Sidon, gipiizha ima Galile kijigvmi, gipishaboshky ima Dekapolis invkvekevnik.

32 Ogipitvmauauan dvsh iniu bezhik g'akvkibishenijin, gaie go iu mazhigizhuenit; ogipvguisenimauan dvsh iu jipvgijininjinotauanit ima uiauinj.

33 Pvkeaiii dvsh ogiizhiuinan, gionjiuinat ima aianit iniu maiamauinonijin, ogiatvmauan dvsh iniu oninjin ina otavvgani, gaie dvsh gisikot, gitanginamauat dvsh iu otvniuiini;

34 Ishpimi idvsh giinabit, giotvpuvnamo, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ephphatha, mi oo uaitvmi, Bakakushkan.

35 Kezhitine dvsh iniu otavgvn gibakakushkaniuvn, gaie iu otenvniu gipvgijiaiani, ueueni dvsh gigagigitot.

36 Ogiaianguamiman dvsh iu auia iniuuvn jiuindvmauasi-nit; iu dvsh navj aianguamimat, mi iu avvshime miziue gitibajimouat;

37 Gaie gikuinauiinendvmog iu gaizhimamakadendv-mouat, oo giikitouat, Kijiueueni sv kvkinv giizhijige ono aiiin; naiezh isvgo izhigvshkieuizi izhiat iniu kegibishenijin jinondvmanit, gaie iniu netagagigitosinijn iu dvsh jigigi-tonit.

CHAPTER VIII.

IU api gigagizhigvk igiu maiamauinojig anishinabeg iu gi-kijibatainouat, gaie aiasigua iu gemijuat, Jesus oginvn-doman iniu okikinoamagvvn, gaie oo giinat,

2 N~~ak~~ikitimagenimag sv ogo maiamauinojig, onji iu shaiigua nisogon uijaiuiuat, gaie aiasigua iu gemijua-pvn:

3 Kishpin dvsh kiuenazhauvguapvn megua iu bvkvdeuat, ninguji tvvninondeshinog: nibiuvgiziuvg su igiu uasa gabi-onjibajig.

4 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn oo ogiizhinvkuetagon, Anindi au inini geonjigvshkitopvn iu jitebisiniat ono anishi-naben, oma pvguvjaiii, iniu pvkueshigvvn jivshvmapvn?

5 Ogigvguejiman dvsh oo giinat, Anin tvsuatik caueg au pvkueshigvn? Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Nizhuasuatik sv.

6 Ogiinan dvsh iniu anishinaben jinamatabinit ima mitvshkvkv mig. Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu nizhuasui pvkue-shigvvn, gimamoivuet dvsh, gaie ogipvpvkuebinan, gaie ogiminan iuiu okikinoamagvvn, iu einasvminit iniu anishi-naben jivsant. Ogivsauan dvsh ima enasvminit iniu ani-shinaben.

7 Gaie pvngi ogiaiauanan iniu kigozensvn; api gama-moivuet, ogiinan gaie uin iniu jivshvmanit.

8 Midvsh gaizhiuisiniuat gaie gitebisiniuat; ogimamo-

rauan dvsh iniu ishkuvnjigvvn gaishkuvndvmouajin, nizhuasui uvtvbimvkvkon gimoshkineuvn.

9 Igiu dvsh gausinijig nimitvnakuziguabvn : midvsh gairzhikiuenezhauat.

10 ¶ Kezhitine dvn givnipozi ima nabikuani mamaui iniu okikinoamagvvn, gipiizhauat dvsh ima invkvkekvmik Dalmanuthai.

11 Gipiizhauvg dvsh igiu Phariseg, gaie iu gimajigvguejimauat, nvndauendvmauauat iu ka inauajijigva ish pimi jionjiaianig, mi sv iu ginvdagvgedibenimauat.

12 Gikijigvshkendvmittee dvsh, gaie oo giikito, Anishuin ogo nongum bematizijig nvndauendvmouat iu kicinauajijigvn? Keget sv kitininim, kauin sv gego kicinauajijigvn tuminasiuvg ogo nongum bematizijig.

13 Oginvgvnan dvsh iniu, api dvsh minaua gapozit ima nabikuani, agami giizha.

14 Ina igiu kikinoamagvvnvg ogiuvnenimauan iniu pvkueshigvvn jimajinauat; ka gaie auia ogiaiauasiauauan ima nabikuani mietv bezhikuatig.

15 Ogiaianguaniman dvsh, oo giikitot, Aianguamiziuk jimiiutoieg otombisijigvniua igiu Phariseg, gaie otombisijigvn au Herod.

16 Memeshkvt idvsh tibinaue gaiiitiuvg, Misv iu onji opvkueshigvnmisiuvg.

17 Api dvsh au Jesus kekendv, oo ogiinan, Auishuin iu aiitiieg, onji iu opvkueshigvnmisiueg? kauin nv kimaminonendvsim mvshi, ka nv gaie kinisitotvnsim? geabi nv iniu kiteuan mvshkauiaiuvn?

18 Aiameg iniu oshkinzhigomanvn, ka nv kiuabvndvmasim? gaie aiameg iniu otavvgamanvn, ka nv kinondvmasim? gaie kauin nv kimikuendvsim?

19 Api iu gapvkvkuebinvguabvn igiu nanuatik pvkueshigvvnvg ima giaiauat igiu gananimitvnakuzijig, anin dvsh minik iniu uvtvbimvkvkon gamoshkineg iniu ishkuvnjigvvn giotapinvmeg? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Mitasui sv vshi nizh.

20 Gaie go igiu nizhuasuatig pvkueshigvvnvg, ima giaiauat igiu ganimitvnakuzijig, anin minik iniu uvtvbimvkvkon ga-

moshkineg iniu ishkuvnjigvnn gaotapinvmeg? Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Nizhuasui sv.

21 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin dvsh ezhiuevuk iu nisidotvnsiueg?

22 ¶ Gipitvguishiin dvsh ima Bethsaidai; ogipitvmauuan dvsh iniu ininiuvn gegibinguenijin, gaie ogipvguisenimauan iu jitanginanit.

23 Ogisvgininjinan dvsh iniu gegibinguenijin ininiuvn, givnionjimajuinat dvsh ima odena: api dvsh gasikuanat ima oshkinzhigoni, gaie gaatvmauat iniu oninjin ima uiauiini, ogigvguejiman dvsh, iu gego jiuabvnlvminit.

24 Giinabi dvsh oo giikitot, Niuabvmag igiu ininiuvg, nindigo dvsh igiu mitigog pemosejig enabvmvga.

25 Midvsh oo api minaua ogiatvmauan iniu oninjin ima oshkinzhigoni, gaie giinat iu jinabininit; midvsh gaizhinojimoto, gaie giuabvmat kvkinv ininiuvn ueueni.

26 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh ima endanit, oo giinat, Kego izhaken ima odena, gaie kego auia uindvmauaken ima odena eajig.

27 ¶ Givnimaja dvsh au Jesus, gaie iniu okikinoamagvnn, giizhauat dvsh iniu odenansv ima Kesarea Philippii endvgogin: iu dvsh megua vnipimosuat ogigvguejiman iniu okikinoamagvnn, oo giinat, Auenen ezhiuat igiu anishinabeg nin aiaviiian?

28 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauuan, John sv au Baptizouiiueuinini. Anint dvsh uin oo ikitouvg, Misv au Elias. Igiu dvsh uin bekanizijig, Bezhik sv go au igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, ikitouvg.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen dvsh kinaua ezhiauenimieg? Peter dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Kin sv au Christ kidau.

30 Ogiaiangvamiman dvsh iu jitibajimotauasigua auia iniu ininiuvn iu uin auit.

31 Ogimajigvvikiman dvsh, iniu inini Oguisv iu inendaguzinit nibua aiii jionjigotvgenlvminit, gaie jianauenimigut iniu getizinijin, gaie iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu oshibiugeuininiuvn, gaie dvsh iu jinisimint, api dvsh ginisogonvgvk, tvbijibuvn.

32 Mizhishv sv dvsh oo ikitouin giikito. Peter dvsh ogi-
otapinan, gaie gimajinvnibikimat.

33 Api dvsh gakuekigabauit, gaie gagvnauabvmat iniu
okikinoamagvrvn, ogikinaamauan iniu Petervn, oo giinat,
Nimpikuva izhan, Satan: kauin kibabamendvsinvn iniu
aiiin, iniu genvendvniigopvn au Kishemanito, iniu dvsh
uin aiin genvendvniigouajin igiu ininiuvg.

34 ¶ Api dvsh ganvndomat iniu anishinaben iu jipinazi-
kagut, gaie iniu okikinoamagvrvn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Aueguen
sv au uapinopinzhiguen, mano sv au tvagonueienindizo, gaie
ogvmanon iu otazhiteatigom, iu dvsh jipinopinzhit.

35 Aueguen sv uabimajitoguen iu obimatiziuin, ogruvni-
ton sv; aueguen dvsh uin au geuvnitoguen iu obimadiziuin,
nin onji, gaie onji iu niminuajimouin, mi sv go au gebi-
majitot.

36 Uegonen dvsh iu geondizipvn au inini, kishpin ano
tibendv enigokuag oo aki, uvniat dvsh uin iniu tibinaue
ojijaguvn?

37 Gema uegonen iu au inini gemigiuet, iu dvsh neiab
jiukishpinvnapvn iniu ojijaguvn.

38 Aueguen dvsh au geagvjitauguen, gaie iu nindiki-
toun geagvjitmoguen, enasvminit iniu beshiguatiziniin,
gaie iniu mejiizhiuebiziniin, iniu nongum bemadiziniin;
misv au iniu inini Oguisvn gaie uin getagvjitagujin, api
bitvguishinit ima obishigendaguziuiinini iniu Osini, gaie ma-
maui iniu paniziniin ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben.

CHAPTER IX.

Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget kitininim, Anint ogo oma na-
baujig kauin ogvtangvndvsinaua iu nibouin, panima
giuabvndvmouat iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito jipigigi-
zimvrvk iu gushkieuiziuin.

2 ¶ Api dvsh ganingotuasogizhigvk, Jesus ogiotapinan
iniu Petervn, gaie iniu Jamesvn, gaie iniu Johnvn, giizhiui-
nat dvsh iuidi iu kejiishpvtinanik uvjiu, ginizhikeai?uat
dvsh; ima dvsh enasvminit gianjinaguio.

3 Iu dvsh otvguiuin giuakeshkani, apiji uabishkabigtvini, nasab igo koni, kauin dvsh auia oma aki au uaiabishkatot iu vguiuin, nauvj otuabishkatosin.

4 Gipinaguziuvn dvsh ima giaiuaat, iniu Eliasvn gaie iniu Mosesvn; gaie ogigvnonani iniu Jesusvn.

5 Peter dvsh ogigvnonan iniu Jesusvn, oo giinat, Keki-noamageivn, onishishin sv keget oma jiaiaiy: vmbe sv no ozhitotanin iniu nisui uigiuamvn; kin bezhik jiuigiuami-ivn, gaie Moses bezhik, gaie Elias bezhik.

6 Kauin sv ogikikendvsin uaikitot; gikijisegiziuvg ma uin.

7 Ogiaguvnishkagonaua dvsh iu anvkuvt; gipionjiaia-mvgt dvsh ima anvkuvto iu inueuin, oo ikitomvgvk, Misv uaauninguvsaiagivg; bizindauik sv.

8 Kezhitine dvsh igo, api giuitaaii gainabiuat, kauin minaua iniu ininiuvn ogiuabvmasiuauan, mi etv iniu Jesusvn gauijaiiaugouajin.

9 Megua dvsh pinisvjineuat ima uvjiiu ogiaianguaniman iu jiuindvmasinit auia iniu ininiuvn, iniu aiiin gauabvndvmouajin, pinishigo banima giabijibanit iniu Oguisvn au inini.

10 Tibinaue dvsh ogigvnuendanaua iu ikitouin, memeshkvt gvvgvgejintiuat, iu uikikendvmouat naitvmi iu onjiabijiba ima nibouiiu.

11 Ogigvgejimaun dvsh oo giikitouat, Anishuin igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, iu nitvm jivguishi au Elias, ikitouat?

12 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, oo giinat, Keget sv au Elias nitvm tvvguishin, gaie dvsh ogvnojimotonvn kvkinv ono aiiin; gaie iu ezhibigadeg tvzhimimint iniu inini Oguisvn, iu sv inendagvzinit nibiua iniu aiiin jionjigotvgendvminit gaie jinishipapinotauimint.

13 Kitininim idvsh uin, Au Elias keget gitvguishin, gaaiinenimauat dvsh igo, ogidotauauan, iu sv ezhibigadenik tvzhimint.

14 ¶ Api dvsh gaotisat iniu okikinoamagvvn, oginabrman iniu kejimamauinonijin anishinaben uijaiiauvit, gaie iniu oshibiigeuininiuvn tvzhigvvgvgejimanit,

15 Kezhitine dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg api uaiabv-
mauat, gikijimamakadendvmog; gaie dvsh giapvtouat ina
giaianit, ogianvmikauauan dvsh.

16 Ogigvguejiman dvsh iniu oshibiigeuininiuvn, Uegvnen
iu gegvguejimegua ogo?

17 Bezhik idvsh au anishinabe ginvkuetvm, oo giikitot,
Kekinoamageivn, kigipitvmon sv au inguis, au gegishkauat
iniu netagigitosinigvn ojjjaguvn;

18 Tibi dvsh igo ko, api iu neuvdinigujin, mi go ezhipi-
gubinigt; gaiš dvsh go biteuiton gaie omvmtueuendanvn
iniu uibitvn, eshkv dvsh gauakvtozo; ningigvguejimag
dvsh igiu kikikinoamagvngv iu jiajijuebinauat, kauin dvsh
ogigvshkitosinaua.

19 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, oo giikitot, O kinava ke-
jishvzhibitvmeg nongum bmadiziiieg, anin minik geujjai-
auinvguk? Anin minik geminuadeniminvguk? Pitvmau-
ishin au kiguis.

20 Ogipitvmauauan dvsh; api dvsh uaiabvmat, kezhitine
ogipigubinigt iniu mvjiojjaguvn; mitvshkvkv mik dvsh
giizhipvngishin, gaie gititibita, gaie gipiteuiton.

21 Ogigvguejiman dvsh iniu osini, Anin api oo eko oti-
sigut? Oo dvsh giikito, Apine sv go baako abinojiiuit.

22 Niningim gaie ogiapvginigt inu ima ishkvudeng, gaie
ima nibika, iu uibvnajigut; kishpin dvsh gvshkieuiziivn iu
ningut jiiizhijigeivmbvn; kitimagenimishinam sv, gaie uido-
kauishinam.

23 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv gvshkitoivn iu jiteb-
ueiendvmvn, kvkinv sv uin aiiin otavshkitonvn au taieb-
ueiendv.

24 Kezhitine dvsh iniu osv n au abinoji giinvtemo, giki-
sibingvai, oo dvsh giikito, Tebeningeivn, nintebueiendvm;
nojimotvmauishin iu nindagonueiendvmouin.

25 Api dvsh au Jesus uaiabvmat iniu anishinaben ma-
maui pijibvitinit, ogikinaamanan iniu mvjiojjaguvn oo giinat,
Kin netagigitosiuvn, gaie nuandvmasiuvn ojjjag, kitinin sv,
pisagijinaueshkau au, kego dvsh uika minava pinjinaesh-
kauaken.

26 Giaishikue dvsh au ojijag, gaie giuisvgipigubinat, iu dvsh gipisagijinaueshkauat : neboin dvsh tibishko giizhiaia au abinoji ; nibiua sv giikitouvg, Ginibo sv uin au.

27 Jesus dvsh ogisvugininjan gaie ogionishkabinan, mi-dvsh gaizhipvziguit.

28 Api dvsh gapindiget ima uakaigvni, iniu okikinoamagvvn kimoi ogigvguejiminigon, Anishuin ninaint gigrsh-kieuizisiau iu jisagijiebinvid ?

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uaau sv touv, kauin pckan ningut taonjisagavnsi, mietv onji iu anvniauin, gate iu giiguishi-nouin.

30 Givnionjimajauvg dvsh ima, gaie givnishaboshkv-mouat ima Galilei tvzhi aki ; kauin dvsh giinendvsi auia ininiuvn jikikendvminit.

31 Ogikikinoamauan ma iniu okikinoamagvvn oo giinat, Iniu sv inini Oguisvn pvgitinigazouvn ima oninjini iniu anishinaben, gaie dvsh ogvnisauan ; api dvsh ginisimint nisogonvgtinik tvabijibauvn.

32 Kauin dvsh oginisitotvnsinaua oo ikitouin, giagush-kiuvg dvsh uigvguejimauat.

33 ¶ Gitvguishin dvsh ima Kapernaumi : api dvsh gapindiget ima uiguami, ogigvguejiman iniu okikinoamagvvn, Uegonen iu gapitvzhindvmeg megua gipipinoseieg ?

34 Ka dvsh ningut giikitosiuvg : mi ma iu gapitvzhindv-mouat, iu gapiapisikauat, au s. pavj geishpendaguziguen.

35 Ginamatabi dvsh gaie oginvndoman iniu mitasui vshi nizh okikinoamagvvn, oo dvsh giinat, Kishpin auia inini nvndauendv iu jinitvmendaguzit, mi sv go au gemamaui ishkuendaguzit, gaie gemamaui obvmitagvnimint.

36 Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu abinojivn, givsat idvsh nisauaii iniu okikinoamagvvn ; api dvsh gaotapinat ima onika, oo dvsh ogiinan,

37 Aueguen sv go au bezhik ono touvn abinojivn geizhiotapinaguen ima nindizhinikazouini, nindotapinig sv au ; gaie aueguen sv go au geotapinigen, kauin nin nindotapinigusi, iniu sv uin gapiizhinazhaominijin ototapinan.

38 ¶ John dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo dvsh giinat, Kekino-

amageivn, ningiubvmanan au bezhik sagjiuebinat iniu mvjimaniton ima kidizhiikazouini, kauin dvsh kinopinvgusinan; ningikinaamauanan dvsh, onji iu nopinvnisinouy.

39 Oo dvsh giikito au Jesus, Kego kinaamaakegon: kauin sv auia au inini iu getizhijiget iu mamandauijigvn ima nindizhinikazouini, uenipvsh nindamvjitzhimigusi.

40 Au sv maganisinouy misv au uadokony.

41 Aueguen sv au gemininoueguen iu ningo minikuajigvn nibi jiminaineg, ima nindizhinikazouini, nin onji dotoneg, keget sv kitininim, kauin ogvuvnitosen iu otibaamaguziun.

42 Aueguen sv au geonjmvjidotvminiguen ono bezhik egashiinijin iniu taiebueienimiminijin, avshime sv an taonishishinini jagvvpizonipvn ima okuegvna iniu bisibojigvniasinin, ima dvsh kijigvmj jiapvginintibvn.

43 Gaie kishpin kininj onji mvjiizhiuebiziivn, kishkizhvn; avshime sv taonishishin iu bezhik kipekeuziuvn jiuvnitoivmbvn, jipindigeivmbvn dvsh ima bmadiziuvni, iu dvsh uin misaua nizhoninjiiivn jizhaivmbvn dvsh ima mvjiishkudeng, iu uika geatesinog;

44 Ima sv go iniu omanitonsimiuan nibosinit, gaie iu ishkode uika geatesinog.

45 Gaie kishpin iu kizit onjimvjiizhiuebiziivn, kishkizhvn sv: avshime sv taonishishin, iu bezhik kizit jiuvnitoivmbvn, ima dvsh bmadiziuvni jipindigeivmbvn, iu dvsh uin nizhozit jiapvginigoivmbvn ima mvjiishkudeng, iu uika geatesinog:

46 Ima sv go iniu omanitonsimiuan nibosinit, gaie iu ishkode uika geatesinog.

47 Kishpin gaie iu kishkinzhik onjimvjiizhiuebiziivn, kijibiton: avshime sv taonishishin iu jibebezhikuy kishkinzhik, jipindigeivmbvn dvsh ima otogimauiuini au Kishemanito, iu dvsh naiezh igo iniu kishkinzhigon jiaiaivmbvn, jiapvginigoivn dvsh ima mvjiishkudeng:

48 Ima sv go iniu omanitonsimiuan nibosinit gaie iu ishkode uika geatesinog.

49 Kvkiv ma tvshiuitagvnauvvg iu ishkode jiaio; gaie

dvsh kvkinv iniu sasagiuijgvnvn tvshiuitagvngadeuvn iu shiuitagvn jiaio.

50 Onishishin sv iu shiuitagvn; kishpin dvsh uin iu shiuitagvn giuvnisī iu uenji shiuv, anindi dvsh geonjishiuitoiegibvn? Aiaiuok sv iu shiuitagvn ima pinjinv kiauiua, gaie dvsh pvpizanenintiuk.

CHAPTER X.

GIPUZIGUI dvsh gaie ima givnionjimaja, gaie dvsh ima Judeai invkvkekvnik gipiizha, iuidi auvsugam invkvke iu Jordan: iniu dvsh anishinaben minaua ogibinazikagon; eizhijigepvn dvsh minaua ogiizhigvgikiman.

2 ¶ Iniu dvsh Pharisen ogipinazikagon, oo giizhigvguejimidut, Inendaguzi nv au inini jiuebinapvn iniu uiuvn? iu uigvgvguedibenimauat.

3 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, oo giinat, Anin gaizhigvgikimineg au Moses?

4 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Moses sv uin giinakunige jioshibivmj iu uebinitiuini-mvzinaiigvn, iu jiuebinint au ikue.

5 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo dvsh giinat, Onji sv iu mvshkauag iniu kiteiuan, kigionjioshibiamagoua oo gvgi-kueuin:

6 Apine sv uin igo uaieshkvv maiajiakiuv, Kishemanito ogiozhian iniu iniuuvn gaie iniu ikueuvn.

7 Midvsh oo geonjinvgvnat au inini iniu osvn gaie iniu ogin, iu idvsh jizhiminjimiaiāt iniu uiuvn;

8 Igiu dvsh ano nizhiuat tvbezhiguvnini iu uiauiua: ka ma gei. bi tvnizhisiuvg, tvbezhigouvg dvsh ima uiauiua.

9 Binu dvsh, iu sv gamamauisitot au Kishemanito, kego dvsh uin au inini ogvuipvketosin.

10 Ima dvsh uakaiigvni, iniu okikinoamagvnnv minaua go oo ogigvguejimigon.

11 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aueguen sv go au genebinaguen iniu uiuvn, bekanizinijin dvsh uitigemat, obishiguajian sv iniu uiuvn.

12 Gaie kishpin au ikue robinat iniu onabemvn, bekani-
zinijin dvsh uitigemat, bishiguatizi sv dvsh au ikue.

13 ¶ Ogipitvmauauan dvsh iniu abinojivn, iu jitangi-
nanit; iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvnv ogikinaamauani iniu ga-
pinanijin.

14 Api dvsh kekendv au Jesus, kauin giminuendvsi, oo
dvsh ogiinan, Inenimik sv igiu abinojivg jipinazikauiat,
kego dvsh kinaamauakegon; misv uin ogo touvg otogimaui-
uin au Kishemanito.

15 Keget sv kitininim, Aueguen sv au abinojij geizhi
otapinvnsiguen iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, kauin sv
ima tvpindigesi.

16 Ogivtkonan dvsh ima onika, gaie ogipvgijininjinota-
uauan, gaie ogishaueniman.

17 ¶ Api dvsh gavnimajat ima mikvna, bezhik iniu inini-
uun gipijibvtouvn, gaie ogipiojijinguvnitagon, oo dvsh gii-
zhigvguejünigut, Menoizhiuebiziivn kekinoamageivn, anin
getizhijigeian jivniiän dvsh iu kagige bimagiziivn?

18 Oo dvsh Jesus ogiinan, Anishuin menoizhiuebizit izhi-
nikazhiivn? Ka sv uin auia minoizhiuebizisi, bezhigo sv
uin etv, mi go au Kishemanito.

19 Kikikendanv sv ono gvvikueuivn, Kauin kigvbishi-
guatizisi, kauin kigvnishiiesi, kauin kigvkimotisi, kauin
kigvgvginauishki-batangesi, kauin kigvuaiezhingesi, kijitua-
uenim au kos, gaie au kigv.

20 Oo dvsh giizhinvkuctv, giinat, Kekinoamageivn,
kvkinv sv ono ningipigvnuendanv baako oshkinaueuian.

21 Au dvsh Jesus iu gvnuabvmat, ogisagian, oo dvsh
giinat, Bezhiuvn sv iu nuandeshkvvn; majan auiauten
kvkinv iu tebendvvn, mizh dvsh igiu ketimagizijig, kigv-
aian dvsh iu tibinaueuiziuin iuidi ishpimi; piizhan dvsh,
gaie otapinvn iu azhiteatik, gaie dvsh nopinvzhishin.

22 Gionjigvshkendv dvsh iu gainint, gikijinvninauendv
dvsh iu vnikiuet; kijuanvtizigobv ma uin.

23 ¶ Giuitaaii dvsh giinabi au Jesus, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu
okikinoamagvvnv, Ina sv geizhisvngiziuat igiu uaianvtizijig
jipindigeuapv ima Kishemanito otogimauiuii.

24 Igiu dvsh kikinoamaguvvg gimamakadendvmog onji iu gaikitonit. Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, minaua oo giinat, Abinojiituk, ina sv ezhisvnagendvmouat igiu epenimojig iu uanvtiziun, iu jipindigeuat ima Kishemanito otogimauiuini!

25 Auvshime sv tvuenipvnizi au kijiauesi jivnishabodepvn ima pygoneanik iu shabonigvn, dvsh uiu au uaianvtizit inini jipindigepvn ima otogimauiuini au Kishemanito.

26 Gaizhimamakadendvmouat dvsh gikuinauiinendvmog, oo giiitinat, Auenen dvsh au gebimadizit?

27 Au dvsh Jesus iu gvuvuabvmat, oo giikito, Igiu uin ininiuvg kauin tagvshkieuizisiuvg, au dvsh uin Kishemanito tvgvshkieuizi. Au ma uin Kishemanito kvkinv aiiin ogvshkitonvn.

28 ¶ Midvsh au Peter oo gimajiinat, Bina kvkinv gego ninginvgtamin, iu dvsh ginopinvnigoivn.

29 Jesus dvsh ginvkuetvm oo giikitot, Keget sv kitininim, endvshit au inini ganvgvty iu endat, gema gaie ganvgvnat iniu uikanisvn, gema gaie otauevan, gema gaie iniu osv, gema gaie iniu ogin, gema gaie iniu uiuvn, gema gaie iniu onjanisvn, gema gaie iu otakim, nin sv iu onjiizhijiget, gaie onji iu minuajimouin,

30 Ningotuak idvsh auvshime ogvizhiotapinan nongum oo api, uakaiigvvn, gaie uikanisiman, gaie otauevan, gaie iniu ogin, gaie abinojivn, gaie aki, mamaui iniu gotvgiziuvn; api dvsh uin auike bimagizi, mi iu kagige bimagiziun.

31 Bataiinouv sv dvsh uin igiu netvniaiajig, midvsh uin igiu geishkueiendaguzijig; gaie igiu eshkueiendaguzijig, misv igiu genitvniaiajig.

32 Uniapisikavneg dvsh, ima Jerusalemj izhauat; Jesus dvsh uin givninigani; gimamakadendvmog dvsh; vvinopinvat, givnisegiziuvg. Minaua dvsh ogiotapinan iniu mitasui vshinzh okikinoamagvvn, gaie dvsh ginajiuauindvmauat iniu aiiin, iniu sv go gepvgvnmishkagujin,

33 [Oo giikitot,] Bina kitizhamin sv iuidi Jerusalemj; iniu dvsh inini Oguisvn tvpvgitiniman ima oninjini iniu kijasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu oshibiigeuininiuvn; gaie

dvsh ogvzhibatamauan iu jinibonit, gaie ogvrvgitinama-
uauan iniu maivganishinaben ;

34 Gaie dvsh ogvnanapidotauauan, gaie ogvrvzhvzhe-
uauan, gaie ogvsikuanauan, gaie dvsh ogvnisauan ; api dvsh
nisogonvguk tvabijiba.

35 ¶ James dvsh, gaie John oguisvn au Zebede, ogipinazi-
kauauan, oo dvsh giikitouat, Kekinoamageivn, ninvnda-
uendamin sv, iu jiizhidodauia uegotoguen igo geuinvnda-
uendvmouaen.

36 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen dvsh iu nendauendvmeg
jiuidotoninvgukibvn ?

37 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Inenimishinam sv, iu jinamatabia
bezhik ima kikijinika, gaie dvsh au bezhik ima kinvmvnji-
nika, ima sv go kibishigendaguziui.

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, Kauin kikikendvsinaua iu
nendotvmeg. Kitagvshkitonaua nv jionjiminikueieg ima
minikuaajigvni, ima nin uenjiminikueian ? gaie jibaptizoui-
goieg ima baptizouiueuini ima nin uenjibaptizouiigoian ?

39 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Nindagvshkitomin sv. Oo dvsh
ogiinan au Jesus, Keget sv kigvunjiminikuem ima minikua-
jigvni iu uenjiminikueian ; gaie iu baptizouiueuin ezhibap-
tizouiiguan, misv gaie kinaua geizhibaptizouiigieg ;

40 Iu dvsh uin jinamatabiiegobvn ima ninkijinika gaie
ima ninvmvnjinika, kauin nin nindotaiimisin, iu jimigiue-
iamban ; tvinaavg uin igo igiu gauauezhitvmauintjig.

41 Api dvsh uin igiu mitasvi kikinoamagvvg nuandvmo-
uat oo, ogimajinvnishkenimauan iniu Jamesvn gaie iniu
Johnvn.

42 Jesus dvsh uin oginvndoman iu jibinazikagut, oo dvsh
ogiinan, Kikikendanaua sv igiu enendaguzijig jiniganizikv-
dauauat iniu maivganishinaben, otibenemauan iniu ; iniu
dvsh kejituauzinijin einendvmit, otainakonigouan ima
gvshkieuziui.

43 Kauin dvsh uin kinaua oo tvizhiuebvsinon ; aeguen
sv go au kinaua geukijinenintizoguen, mi sv au geobvmita-
gvnimeg.

44 Aeguen dvsh kinaua genvdauendvmoguen iu ji-

mamaui-niganendaguzit, mi au kvkinv geobvmitagvni-
mint.

45 Boshke iniu inini Oguisvn kauin gipionjiizhasiuvn iu
jibvmitaumint; uin sv uin jibvmitaget gaie jimigiuet iu obi-
madiziuin, nibiua dvsh jionjishauendaguziat.

46 ¶ Gipiizhauvg dvsh ima Jeriko: api enionjimajat
ima Jeriko, mamaui iniu okikinoamagvvn, gaie- kijinibiua
iniu anishinaben, au dvsh Bartimeus gegibinguet, oguisvn au
Timeus, jigikvna namatabigobvn, iu dvsh nvndotvmaget.

47 Api dvsh nuandy iniu Jesusvn auinit, ima Nazerethi
tvzhi ininiunit, gimajibibagi oo giikitot, Jesus, ueguisimik
au Dabid, shauenimishin.

48 Nibiua dvsh ogiinauan iu jipizanabinit: auvshime
dvsh igo eshkvv gibibagi, Kin ueguisimik au Dabid, shauenimishin.

49 Gipizanigabau iu dvsh au Jesus, gaie dvsh giikitot iu ji-
uvndomimint; oginvndomauan dvsh iniu ininiuvn gegibin-
guenijin, oo dvsh giinauat, Aianguamizin sv, pvziguin;
kinvndomig au.

50 Uaau dvsh pvgiuebingv okonas, gipvzigui, gaie ogibi-
nazikauan iniu Jesusvn.

51 Au dvsh Jesus ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Uegonen iu
nendauendvvnv jidotonan? Au dvsh gegibinguet inini oo
ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, iu sv na jiuabvndvmaian.

52 Au dvsh Jesus ogiinan; Majan sv kitebueiendvmouin
sv kiginojimoigun. Kezlitine dvsh giuabvndvma, oginopi-
nvan dvsh iniu Jesusvn ima mikvna.

CHAPTER XI.

API dvsh pev'lo patvguishinouat ima Jerusalem, ima sv
go iu Bethphagei, gaie Bethaniai, ima jiguvju Olives
etvni, nizh iniu okikinoamagvvn ogimajinazhauan,

2 Oo giinat, Izhag sv iuidi iu odenans ima tibishko aiaieg
invkveia; api dvsh igo vniindigeshkvveg, kigvmikauana
au manishins gitakvvpizot, iniu uika auia inini gapimomi-
gusig; abaok dvsh gaie pinik.

3 Kishpin dvsh auia inini oo inineg, Anishuin oo dotv-meg? oo dvsh inik, Au sv Tebeninget ouiaianan; kezhitine dvsh oma ogvbiizhinazhanan.

4 Givnimajauvg idvsh gaie gimikauauat iniu manishinsvn gitakuvpizonit ima aguvji jigishkuand, ima ningitauvmog iniu nizm mikvvn; ogiabvuauan dvsh.

5 Anint dvsh ima igiu ganibauijig, oo ogiinauan, Anin oo izhijigeieg, abauag au manishins?

6 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, tibishko gaigouat iniu Jesusvn; midvsh gaizhipvgitinauat.

7 Ogipitvmauauan dvsh iniu manishinsvn, iniu Jesusvn, glapvgitouat dvsh iniu otvguiuinian ima uvvijopikuvn; midvsh gaizhipimomigt au Jesus.

8 Nibiuvgziuvvg idvsh igiu gavnitvzhuegisitotjig iniu otvguiuinian ima mikvna; anint dvsh uin ogikagishkvanauan iniu uttikuvvn ima mitigo, ima dvsh mikvna gipimibiuisitout.

9 Igiu dvsh gavniniganijig gaie go igiu gavninopinvkijig, oo giizkibibagiuvvg, oo giikitouat, Hosanna: Shauendaguzi sv au patvguishi ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningeniin.

10 Shauendaguvtini sv iu otogimauuin au kosinan Dabid, iu teguishinoravgtinik ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningeniin: Hosanna ima ishpendaguziini.

11 Jesus dvsh ogivnipindigeshkan iu Jerusalem, gaie givnipindige ima kijianvmieuvmigo. Api dvsh giuitaaii kvkinv gainabit, giuabvndv ono kvkinv aiin, shaiiguv dvsh vnionagushininigobvn givnisagvm dvsh, gaie giizhat iuidi Bethaniai, mamaui iniu vshinzh mitasui okikinoamagvvn.

12 Uaiabvnik dvsh api ima Bethaniai paonjimajauat, gibvkvde.

13 Uasa dvsh onsabvmat iniu kijishominatigon, iu anibishiuinit, ogipinazikauan dvsh, konima na gego ningvgimikan ima jagodeg iu minikan. giinendvm. Api dvsh gaotity, kauin gego ogimikvnsin, iniu etv anibishvn; ka ma uin mvshi aiasinogobvnen kijishominvn.

14 Jesus dvsh ogivnonan, oo giinat, Kauin auia inini mi-

naua uika ogvmijisin iu kiminikanim. Oginondvmiu dush iniu okikinoamagvvn iu gaikitot.

15 ¶ Gipitvguishinog dush ima Jerusalemj: Jesus dush givnipindige ima anvmeuigvmigo, gaie gimajisagijiuebinat iniu etauenijin, gaie iniu kashpinvjigenijin ima anvmeuigvmigo, gaie ogikuenibitvmauan iniu otatopouinini iniu maeshkuvtonamagenijin iniu shonian; gaie iniu otapvbiuivan igiu etauejig iniu u. Lomimin;

16 Kadvsh gaie ania ininiuvn ogipvgitinasin, iu jipimiutontit gego inabvjignv ima pinjanvmeuigvmig.

17 Ogigvgikiman dush, oo giinat, Ka nv oo izhibiigadesinon, Niuigiuam anvmeuigvmik ogvizhinikadanaua kvkinv anoj enuejig anishinabeg? Kinaua dush uin kimotiuigvmiggo kigiizhitonaua.

18 Igiu dush oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg oginondanaua oo, oginvndauendanaua dush iu getizhijigeuat, iu jinisauapvn: ogigusauan ma uin; kvkinv ma uin igiu anishinabeg gimamakadendvmog onji iu ogvgikueuini.

19 Api dush shaiigua uenagushinik, givnisagavm ima odena.

20 ¶ Api dush uaiabvnik, ima vnipimoseuat, ogiuabvmauan iniu kijishominatigon iu mishiuatigouinit onji go ima ojibikauinit.

21 Peter dush mikuendy oo ogiinan, Kekinoamageivn, bina uauu kijishominatik, au ganvnbomvt, shaiiguv gimishiuatigoui.

22 Jesus dush nvkuetauat oo ogiinan, Tebueienimik sv au Kishemanito.

23 Keget sv kitininim, Auegen sv au geitvmoguen oo uvju, Ikogan, izhan dush ima kijigvmj: gaie dush agonueiendvsig ima otei, tebueiendy dush uin igo ono aiiin ekitot mi sv go iu geizhiuevtnik; ogvtaian dush iu uegotvguen igo geikitoguen.

24 Binu dush kitininim, Uegotoguen sv genvndotvmoueguen, api envmiaiegun, tebueiendvmeg iu jiaiamegibvn, kigvtaianauan sv dush iniu.

25 Gaie api nabauiegun iu uianvmiaieg, kispin auia ningut giizhimvjidotoneg, uebinamauik; au dvsh gaie uin Kosiaua ishpimi eat, juebinvmoneg iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziui-niuan.

26 Kishpin dvsh uin uebinvmagesiueg, ka sv uin gaie au Kosiaua ishpimi eat, kigvuebinvmagusiaua iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziui-niuan.

27 ¶ Minaua dvsh gipitvguishinog ima Jerusalemj: me-gua dvsh gipimoset ima anvmieugvmigo, ogipinazikagon iniu kijisasagiuigjeuiniuiuvn, gaie oshibiigeuiniuiuvn, gaie iniu getiziniin,

28 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Anindi uendinvmvn oo gvshkieuizi-uin, izhijigeivn dvsh ono aiiin? gaie auenen gaminik oo gvshkieuiziuin jiiizhijigeivn dvsh ono aiiin?

29 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan oo giinat, Gaie nin sv kigv-gvguejiminim iu bezhik gvguejindiin; uindvmauishig idvsh, gaie nin dvsh ligvuindvmoninim uendinvmn iu gvshkieuiziuin jionjiizhijigeian ono aiiin.

30 Iu sv obaptizouiueuin au John, ishpimi inv gionji-bamvgvtini, gema gaie ima inini jigionjibamvgvk? uindv-mauishig dvsh.

31 Givgvnonitiuvg dvsh oo giikitouat, Kishpin sv ishp-i-mj gionjibamvgvt ikitoiv, oo dvsh tvkito, Anishuin dvsh iu gitebueienimasiueg?

32 Kishpin dvsh gaie inini gionjibamvgvt ikitoiv, ogi-gusauan ma iniu anishinaben: kvkinv ma anishinabeg ogi-inenimauan iniu Johnvn, iu keget gianuajigeuiniuiunit.

33 Ginvkuetvmog idvsh, oo giinauat iniu Jesusvn, Kauin sv nindagvshkitosimin jiuindvma. Jesus dvsh oginvkue-tauan oo giinat, Ka sv dvsh gaie nin kigvuindvmosinoninim uendinaman iu gvshkieuiziuin izhijigeian dvsh ono aiiin.

CHAPTER XII.

OGIMAJIGUNONAN dvsh iu giauejiget, Bezhik au inini ogikitigadan iu shomini-kitigan, gaie dvsh iu mijikvn giozhitot ima giuitaaiii, gaie giuanike ima dvsh getvzhiozhi-

touint iu shominabo; gaie ogiozhiton iu akauabiuniua-kaiigvn, ogiauian idvsh iniu kitigeuininiuvn; uasvuekvmik dvsh giizhimaja.

2 Api dvsh tebiskkamomvgvtinik, ogiizhinazhauan iniu obvmitagvvn jizhanit iniu kitigeuininiuvn, iu dvsh na jiotapinvmauat iniu kitigeuininiuvn iu ganitauigininik ima shomini-kitiganj.

3 Ogitvkonauan dvsh, gaie ogibvbkiteuauan, gaie dvsh bizhishig ogimajinazhauauan.

4 Minaua dvsh igo bekanizinijin obvmitagvn ogipiizhinazhaamaan; gaie dvsh iniu ogipimuasinaauan, gaie ogimakigvnamauan ima oshtiguanini, midvsh gaizhimajinazhauaat, agvtendaguvkvmik gidotauaat.

5 Minaua dvsh igo bekanizinijin ogimajinazhauan; iniu dvsh uin oginisauan; gaie dvsh go nibiua minaua iniu anint ogiizhinazhauan, anint dvsh iniu ogibvbkiteuauan; anint dvsh gaie oginisauan.

6 Bina, geabi dvsh aiauat iniu baiezhighonijin oguisvn, iniu kejisagijain, mi iniu ishkuaj gapiizhinazhaamaujan, oo giikitot, Ogvkijituauenimauan sv iniu ninguisvn.

7 Igiu dvsh kitigeuininiuvg, oo giiitiuvg, Misv uaan tebendasot; hau, vmbe sv no nisata; iu dvsh tibendasouin kinauint jitibendvmy.

8 Ogitvkonauan dvsh, gaie ginisauat, gaie gionjisagijiuebinauat ima kitiganj.

9 Bina, anin dvsh geizhijiget au uegimakvndy iu shomini-kitigan? Uin sv tvbiizha, gaie ogvbnajian ono kitigeuininiuvn, bekanizinijin dvsh ogvminan iu shomini-kitigan.

10 Kauin nv kigiagindvsinaua oo ezhibiigadeg, Au asin gaanauenimajig igiu oshigeuininiuvg, mi sv au maiamaui inendaguzit iu aaiekuaiabiki-asiniuit:

11 Misv oo otizhijigeuin au Tebeninget, kimamakasabvndamin dvsh ima kishkinzhigona?

12 Oginvndauendanaua dvsh iu uitvkonauat; ogigusauan dvsh iniu anishinaben; ogikikendanaua ma uin iu gitvzhimigouat ima auejigvni: oginvgnauan dvsh givnikieueat.

13 Ogiizhinazhauauan anint iniu Pharisen gaie anint

iniu Herodianvn, ima aianit, iu uinvguanauat ima odiki-touini.

14 Api dvsh gapinazikauauat, oo ogiinauan, Kekinoama-geivn, kikikenimigo iu guaivkuendaguziivn, gaie auia inini papamenimasiuvt; kauin sv kipapamendvmauasig iu otizhi-naguziuiuiua igiu ininiuvg, iu sv etv gvgikuenotvmvn otizhi-tuauin au Kishemanito ima tebueuini: ivendaguvt inv jimi-nint iu tibavmatiuiin au Caesar, gema gaie kauin?

15 Ningvminanan nv, gema gaie iu jiminasiuvid? Uin idvsh kikendvmauat iu onvndauaiezhingeuinini, oo ogiinan, Anishuin iu gvguedibenimiieg? Pitvmauishig dvsh an sho-nians, iu dvsh jiuabvmvg.

16 Ogipitvmauauan dvsh. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen oo otizhiraguziuiin, gaie iu otoshiibiigeuin? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Caesar sv.

17 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Minik sv au Caesar, iniu uetaiimijin au Caesar, gaie minik au Kishemanito iniu uetaiimijin au Kishemanito. Ogimamakadeni-mauan sv dvsh.

18 ¶ Mi pi dvsh gapinazikagut iniu Sadduken igiu gaiki-tojig iu abijibauin aiasinog: ogigvguejimaucu dvsh, oo giinauat.

19 Kekinoamageivn, Moses sv oo ningiizhi oshibiamago-nan, Kishpin au inini uikanisvn nibonit, uvgnat dvsh iniu uiuvn ishkueia, gaie dvsh aiasinit iniu onijanisuan, iniu dvsh uikanisvn otaotapinani iniu uiuvn, gaie jinitauigitvmauapvn iu minikan iniu uikanisibvnen.

20 Bina dvsh ginizhuajiuvg igiu gaouikanisintijig; au dvsh nitvm ogiotapinan iniu uiuvn, api dvsh nebot, kauin gionijanisisi.

21 Au dvsh enianikeshkauat ogiotapinan iniu uiuini, gaie uin dvsh ginibo onijanisig: mi dvsh igaie au minaua gaanikeshkaget nasab gaizhiuebizit.

22 Misv go kvkinv gaizhiuitigemauat igiu ganizhuajijig igiu gaouikanisintijig: ka dvsh gionijanisisiuvg. Kegvpi dvsh gaie uin au ikue ginibo.

23 Bina dvsh ima abijibauini api abijibauat, auenenvn

dvsh iniu geonabemijin au ikue? Kvkinv ma uin igo iu ginizhuajuat ogiuiuinauan iniu ikuevvn.

24 Jesus dvsh nvkuetauat, oo ogiinan, Binv, kauin inv kiuaiezhintizosim, onji iu kikendvsuieg iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie iu ogvshkieuiziuin?

25 Api sv uin geonjiabijibauat ima nibouini, kauin tvvutitigendvsuivg, gaie go kanin tvvutitigendaasiuvg, tvvizhiaiauvg sv uin nasab igiu ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg ezhiaiauat, igiu ishpimi eajig.

26 Iu dvsh uin tvzhimintua igiu ganibojig in jiabijibauat, kauin nv kigiagindvsim ima otoshihigvni av Moses, iu gaizhi-onjigvnonigut iniu Kishemaniton onji ima mitigonsi, oo giikitonit, Nin sv nindau Uekishemanitouimit au Abraham, gaie Uekishemanitouimit au Isaak, gaie Uekishemanitouimit au Jakob?

27 Kauin sv Otokishemanitomigusin iniu nebonijin, iniu sv uin bematizinijin Otokishemanitouimigon: bina dvsh kikiji keget uaiezhintizom.

28 ¶ Bezhik idvsh au oshibiigeuinini ogibinazikauan, iu dvsh ginondauat iu gigvgvnonitinit, gaie dvsh igo ueueni ginvkuetauanit, ogigvguejiman dvsh, Anin iu gvgikueuin maiamaui niganendaguvk?

29 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhinvkuetauan, Iu maiamaui inendaguvk gvgikueuin, mi sv oo, Bizindvn, O Israel; Au Tebeninget Kikishemanitominan, bezhigo sv au Tebeninget:

30 Gaie kigvsagia sv au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom enigokoteeivn, gaie enigokojjagueivn, gaie enigokuendv-mvn, gaie epijiuivn: misv oo naganendaguvk gvgikueuin.

31 Iu dvsh igo minaua enianikesi, misv oo, Kigvsagia sv kijanishinabe nasab ezhisagiitizoivn: kauin dvsh gego minaua iu gvgikueuin auvshime izhiniganendaguvsinon, dvsh uin ono nizh.

32 Au dvsh uin oshibiigeuinini oo ogiinan, Keget sv, Kekinoamageivn, kigitebue sv iu gaikitoivn. Bezhigo ma au Kishemanito; kauin dvsh gaie pvkanizisi auia, mi etv go uin;

33 Iu dvsh jizhisagiintibvn iu enigokoteeng, gaie iu eni-

gokuendvmj, gaie iu enigokojijago, gaie iu epijiui; gaie dvsh igo jisagiint au nijauishinabemima, iu nasab ezhi sagi-itizo, aushime kijiapitendaguvt oo, iu dvsh uin kvkinv iniu mgieueinuvu jaiagizigadegin gaie sasagiuijigvnn.

34 Api dvsh Jesus nuandauat iu ueueni nvkuetvminit, oo ogiinan, Kauin sv uasa kitvndaguzisi ima aianik iu otogimaiuiin au Kishemanito. Ka dvsh uika minaua auia inini giinendvsi iu gigvguejimavn iu gvguejindiin.

35 ¶ Jesus dvsh gigigito, oo giikitot, megua gvgikuet ima anvmeuigvmigo, Anin geizhigvshkitouavn igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, oo jiikitouat, Au Christ oguisimigut iniu Dabidvn?

36 Gaie uin ma uin igo au Dabid gionjiikito ima Kijiojijago, Au Tebeninget oo ogiinan iniu Tebenimijin, Namatabin ima ningijinika, pinish igo jizhivgua igiu shaiangenimikig iu jiotvpizitebiuiniivn.

37 Binu tibinaue uin Dabid Tebeninget ogiizhiuangoman; anin dvsh ituk iu uenjioguisiguen iniu? Igiu dvsh keji-mamauiinogijig anishinabeg giminuendvmog gibizindauauat.

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan ima ogvgikueuini, Akauabvmik igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, igiu menuendvig jikinuegtinik iniu otvguiuiuiuan, gaie menuendvig jianvmikauintua ima endvshi atandiint,

39 Gaie iniu naganendaguvtinigin iniu apabiuiuvn ima anvmeuigvmigo, gaie iniu maiamaui kijituaendaguvtinigin apabiuiuvn iu uasiniujain:

40 Igiu getamauijig iniu shigan ouigiuamini, gaie dvsh vnishago tvzhianvmiekazouat, iu gvganuatuat iniu otanvniauiuiuan: misv ogo geotapinvig iu kiji-aushime gotvgiziuin.

41 Au dvsh Jesus ginamatabi tibisko ima atenik iu shoniauiini-atasouin, gvnauabvmat iniu anishinaben iu apvginanit shonian ima atasouini; ginibiuvgiziuvg dvsh igiu gauanvtizijig, kiji nibiua dvsh ogiapvginauan.

42 Gipiaia dvsh au bezhik ketimagizit shiga, nizh shomanikensvn dvsh ogiapvginan.

43 Oginvndoman dvsh iniu okikinoamagvnn, oo giinat,

Keget sv kitininim, Uaau ketimagizit shiga auvshime nibiua ogiapvginan, dvsh uin kvkinv igiu gaapvginajig iniu shonian ima atasouinj.

44 Kvkinv ma uin ogiizhiapvginauan iu tvniuat; uin dvsh uin au ikue ima okitimagiziuiinj ogiizhi-apvginan iu kvkinv ezhitvnit, iu sv go na gegionjibimatizigobvnen.

CHAPTER XIII.

ENISAGAUNG idvsh ima anvnieuigvmigo, bezhik iniu okikinoamagvnnv oo ogiigon, Kekinoamageivn, binv, uabvm ezhinaguziat igiu asinig, gaie ono uakaiigvnnv oma eamvkvkin!

2 Jesus dvsh nvkuetauat, oo ogiinan, Kiuabvndanvn inv ono kijiuaikaiigvnnv? Kauin sv papish ogo asinig tvshkuaaiasiuvg, iu jiaiaiguitoiabikishinouapvn: kvkinv sv tvnisabikiseuvg.

3 Megua ginamatabit ima uvjiuj Olives etvmi, azhaukvmik izhi tibishko iu anvnieuigvmik, Peter dvsh, gaie James, gaie John, gaie Andriu, gimoj ogigvguejimauan,

4 Oo giinauat, Uindvmauishinan, anin api ono aiiin gepvgvmiaiag? gaie anin geizhikikinauatvk api ono kvkinv aiiin uitibishkoseg?

5 Jesus dvsh ginvkuetauat, oo ogiinan, Aianguamizig, konima auia inini kigvuaiezhimigoua.

6 Nibiua ma nindizhinikazouinj tvbionjiizhauvg, oo dvsh jikitouat, Nin sv nindau au Christ; nibiua dvsh ogvuaiezhimauan.

7 Api dvsh nondvmeg iu migadi, gaie pidatotvmi iu migadi, kego sv ojanimendvkegon: inendagvvt sv uin ono touvn jiaiamvkvk; ka dvsh uin igo mvshi tvshkua aiasinon.

8 Tvnnvndobvnikvndatiuvg sv igiu pepvkan anoj enuejig, gaie iniu ogimauiuinvn tvnnvndobvnikvndatimvgtvn iu anoj pepvkan izhiauv; gaie anoj igo mizi tvkiji jajingvkv migamvgtv, gaie tvbvkvdekv migamvgtv; gaie dvsh ojanimendvmouinvn tvaiamvgtv; ono dvsh aiiin mi iu majisij iniu gvshkendvmouinvn.

9 Aianguamenintizoiuk dvsh kinaua: kigvizhipvgitini-gom sv ima tibakonigeuini; gaie ima mauvniitiuini kigvtv-zhipvzhvnzheigazom: gaie enasvmiuat igiu naganizijig gaie igiu ogimag kigvbiizhiuinigom, nin sv jionjidotagoieg, iu dvsh uin gebatamigouat.

10 Iu dvsh uin minuajimouin inendaguvt sv nitvm kvkinv eanishinabeuijig jiuauindvmauintua.

11 Api dvsh izhiuinegua, gaie pvgitinegua ima tibakoniueuini, kego kizha nanagvtvuendvkegon iu gedikitoieg, kego gaie gizha nanagvtvuendvkegon: uegotoguen sv go geminigoueguen iu api tibatigvneg, mi sv iu gedikitoieg: kauin dvsh kinaua kigvgigitosim, au sv uin Panizit Ojjig tvgigito.

12 Bina, au uikanisima ogvizhibataman iniu uikanisvn iu jinisimint, gaie au csima iniu oguisvn; gaie dvsh igiu uenjanisimintjig ogvbatamauan iniu onigiigouan uinaua dvsh jionjinisimint.

13 Gaie dvsh kvkinv igiu ininiuvg kigvshingenimigouag, nin jiondeniminegua; au dvsh getaianguamizit pinish igo jiuaiekuaaianig, mi sv go au gebimatizit.

14 Api dvsh uavndvmeg iu shangendaguvk gopvjiueuin, gauauindy au Daniel auuajigeuini, nibauimvkvk ima inendaguvsinog, (aeguen sv au oo egindvmoguen, mano ogvnisitotan,) mano dvsh igiu ima Judeaj eajig tvizhinizhimouv g ima uvjiuj:

15 Kego sv gaie au uvgitigvmik eat, tvnisandauesi, gaie tvuipindigesi ima endat, iu jiuiauisagijiuitopvn iu gego ima endat eanig:

16 Gaie au ima kitiganj eat, kego bina ma tvkuekitasi iu jiuiaumamopvn iu otvguiuin.

17 Gvguanisvkvkmik sv igiu ikueuv ggegishkanajig iniu abinojivn, gaie genonauvsojig iu getizhiaiat, api ono gizhigvton pvgvmiaia g!

18 Gaie dvsh anvmiag sv, iu megua pibj jiozhimosiueg.

19 Iu api ma iniu gizhigvton tvaiamvgtv iu gotvgiziuin, apine paako akiuv iu gaozhitot au Kishemanito, pinish igo

oo api, kauika oo giizhiuebsinon, gaie go kauika tvizhiuebsinon minaua.

20 Kishpin au Tebeninget pvinguvgvtosigobvn ono gizhigvton, kauin auia tabinadizisi : bina onji dvsh uin iniu envmianijin, iniu gauauenabvmajin, ogionjipvinguvgvtonvn ono gizhigvton.

21 Iu dvsh api kishpin au inini inineg, Bina, uaar sv Christ, gema, Ima sv aia ; kego sv tebuetauakegon.

22 Tvbiaiauvg ma igiu, Nin sv Christ, geikitojig ; gaie, Nin sv nindannajigeuninin, geikitojig ; gaie ogvuabvndai-inenauan iniu kikinauajijigvvn, gaie iniu mamakajijigvvn, jiuuaiezhimauat, kishpin gvshkienizinapvn, iuiu igo guaivk envmianijin.

23 Aianguamiziink idvsh uin : bina kizha sv kigiuauindemoninim ono kvkinv aiiin.

24 ¶ Api dvsh uin ono gizhigvton, gikvbikoseg oo gotvgiziin, au gisis tmvkrdeuabikizi, gaie dvsh au tibigizis kauin tvuaseiazisi,

25 Gaie dvsh igiu anvog gizhigo eajig tvpungishinog, gaie dvsh iniu mvshkauiziinvn ishpimj eagin tvniningigishkamvgvton.

26 Midvsh iu api geuabvmauat iniu Oguisvn au inini jipinaguzinit ima megue anvkvto, jibigigizinit iu okijigutamiguziin, gaie iu bishigendaguziin.

27 Gaie midvsh iu api, getizhinazhauat iniu ishpimj tvzhi-anishinaben, gaie ogvmauvndonan iniu saiagiigujin, jionjiuinat ima niuaivg uenji oiondanivk, gaie ima uaiekuakrmigag oo aki, gaie ima uaiekua gizhigouv.

28 Bina, kikendvmok iu ezhiauejigeng au kiji shominatik : Api iniu uvdikuvvn geabi nuakatvkin, gaie iu sagibvgizit, mi oo uenjikikendvmeg, iu nibin besho tvnendaguvk :

29 Mi sv gaie oo izhi tibishko api nabvndvmeg ono aiiin iu pvgvmiaiamvgvk, mi oo geonjikikendvmeg, oo pesho tvnendaguvk, boshke go jigishkuand aiamvgvt.

30 Keget sv kitininim, ogo nongum bematizijig kauin tvnibosiuvg, panima sv kvkinv ono aiiin giizhiuebv.

31 Iu gizhik gaie iu aki tvvnguvnon ; iu dvsh uin nindikitouin, kauin tvvnguvsinon.

32 ¶ Iu dvsh uin gizhik gaie iu tibiigvn, ka auia inini okikendvstn ; kauin sv boshke igiu ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg, igiu ishpimi eajig ; ka gaie au Ueguisimint, mi etv au Uecsimint.

33 Aianguamiziuk dvsh jiakanabiieg gaie jianvmiaieg : ka sv kikikendvsim api oo gepvgvmiaiaugen.

34 Iniu Oguisvn au inini misv oo enendaguzinit au inini kijinasanekvmik ezhimajat, au ganvgvty iu endat, gaie giminat iu gvshkieuiziuin iniu obvmitagvvn, gaie kvkinv iniu iu otvnokinini ; giinat idvsh iniu otakvndouininimvn iu jiakauabinit.

35 Bina dvsh, akauabiuk : kauin kikikendvsim api getvguishi au tebendv iu uakaiigvn, magizha onagushinik, gema gaie abitatibigvtinik, gema gaie pitabvnik, gema gaie kikishebauvgvtinik :

36 Magizha sesika tvvnguishin, jizhimikonegibvn dvsh iu megua jinibaieg.

37 Iu sv kinava enivguk, kvkinv sv nindinag, Akauabiuk.

CHAPTER XIV.

API dvsh ganizhogonvgvk, giaiavvgvt iu kvbikose uikundiuin, gaie iu vembishinsig au pvkueshigvn ; igiu dvsh kijasagiuijigevuniniuvg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuniniuvg, oginvndvkikendanava ima gvgaizeniziui jionjivkonauat, gaie iu jinisauat.

2 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Kego uin iu jiuikundiui-gizhigvk, konima tvniskadendvmog igiu anishinabeg.

3 ¶ Megua dvsh au Jesus giaiav ima Bethaniai, endat au Simon au gaomigipvn, megua dvsh namatabit iu uisinit, ogipinazikagon iniu ikuevn aiaminit iu mvkvkons iu nominigvn atenig kejiinvginjigadenig. Ogipigubiton dvsh iu mvkvkons, gisiginamauat dvsh ima oshiguani.

4 Giaiauvg dvsh anint igiu ganishkadendvig ima oteiva, oo giikitouat, Anishuin oo nominigvn izhinishuvnajijigadeg ?

5 Konima nisuak shoniansvg auvshime tagiinvginde, jigiminintuabvn dvsh igiu ketimagizijig. Oginvnapvganzomauan iniu ikueuvn.

6 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Ponimik au ikue; anishuin aigushkajieeg? giminokijivnoki sv uin, iu gidotaut.

7 Moshvk sv uin kinijaiuuauag igiu ketimagizijig, api dvsh igo enendvmegun, kitamino-dotauauag; nin dvsh uin kauin moshvk kigvuijiauisinoninim.

8 Giizhijige sv go au ikue iu gaizhigvshkitot: kizha sv piizha jinominv dvsh iu niau api iu ninguaigazoian.

9 Keget sv kitininim, Tibi sv go oo gvvikueuin getvzhigvikuenotvmouingen oma mizi aki, oo dvsh au ikue gaizhijiget tvuauinjigadeni iu jionjimikuenimint.

10 ¶ Au dvsh Judas Iskariot bezhik au igiu vshinizh kikinoamagvng, ogiizhanvn iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, uipvgitinauauat iniu Jesusvn.

11 Api dvsh nuandvmouat, giminuendv ng; gaie ogiua-uindvmauauan jiminuauat iniu shonian. Ogin...damikuendan dvsh getizhijiget, iu uenipvzh jipvgitinat.

12 ¶ Iu dvsh gizhik netvmisi maiajiseg iu uikundiuin, uembishinsig au pvkueshigvn, api ganisauat iniu kvbikose uikundiui-manishtanishinsvn, iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn oo ogiigon, Anindi dvsh enendvmvn jiauiuauvezhitoia, iu dvsh na jimijiivn iu kvbikose uikundiuin?

13 Nizh idvsh ogimajinazhauan iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo giinat, Izhaiuk sv iuidi odeng, kigvkvkueshikagoua dvsh bezhik inini pemitvkonv nimibagvn iu nibi atenig; vninopinvnik dvsh.

14 Tibi dvsh igo jivnipindigegen, oo inik au minoinini, tebendv iu uakaiigvn, Au sv kekinoamaget oo ikito, Anindi ko iu uisiniuigvmik ima getvzhimijiian iu kvbikose uikundiuin mamau i igiu ninkikinoamagvng?

15 Kigvuabvndaigoua dvsh iu kejimvngvteg ima ishpimaj vjikinigadeg, gizha go ozhisi gaie uauvezhijigadeg: mi dvsh ima getvzhiuauvezhitvmauiiv.

16 Gimajauvn dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn, gaie gipi-izhauat ima odeng; mi dvsh igo gaizhimikvmouat iu gai-

gouat; gaie dvsh ogiauezhitonaua iu kvbikose uikundi-
uin.

17 Api dvsh uenagushininik, ogipiuijuan iniu vshi nizh
okikinoamagvvn.

18 Megua dvsh namatabiat, gaie uisiniuat, Jesus giikito,
Keget sv kitininim, bezhik sv au kinaua uadopvniieg nin-
gvbataig.

19 Gimajigvshkendvmog dvsh, oo dvsh memeshkuvt
giinauat, Nin inv? Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik, oo giikito,
Nin inv?

20 Oginvkuetauan dvsh, oo giinat, Bezhik sv au kinaua
vshi nizhiieg au geuijapvnjigemit ima onagvni.

21 Keget sv in' u inini Oguisvn einajimimint oshibiigvni
izhimajavn: gvguanisivgvkmik sv au inini gebataat iniu
Iuini Oguisvn! tagionishishin sv au inini uika nigisigobvn.

22 ¶ Megua dvsh uisiniuat, Jesus ogimaman iniu pvkue-
shigvvn, gaie gimamoivuet, gaie dvsh gipvpvkuebinat, gima-
minat dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo dvsh giikitot, Ota-
pinik gaie vmok: misv oo niau.

23 Minaua dvsh iu minikuajigvn ogimamon, gaie dvsh
api gamamoivuet, ogimaminan iniu okikinoamagvvn; kv-
kinv dvsh pepvngi ogiminikuenaua.

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Misv oo nimiskuim iu oshkiminuaji-
monin, iu gaonjigautamauintjig igiu nibiua anishinabeg.

25 Keget sv kitininim, Kauika minaua ningvminikuesin
iu shominabo, panima etv iu gizhigvk oshkiminikueian ima
otogimauiuni au Kishemanito.

26 ¶ Api dvshi ganvgvmouat iu nvgvmouin, givnisagav-
mog, giizhauat dvsh iuidi uvjuu iu Olives izhinikadeg.

27 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kvkinv sv kinaua nongum tibi-
gvk kigvngvjinizhimim: oo ma uin izhibigade, Ningvby-
kiteua sv au manishtanishiinini, igiu dvsh manishtanishvg
tvsvsueshkaavg.

28 Api dvsh uin giabijibaian ningvvninigan-tvguishin
ima Galileng.

29 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Misvua kvkinv nvgvjinizhimi-
kua, ka dvsh uin nin.

30 Jesus oo ogiinan, Keget sv kitinin, nongum gizhigvk, oo igo nongum jitibigvk, jibua nizhi mazitaguzit au bakaa-kue, nisi kigvagonueienim.

31 Auvshime dvsh igo minaua uitebue, Boshke uijnibominan, ka papish ningut kitaizhiagonueienimisinon. Midvsh igo tibishko iu kvkinv gaikitouat.

32 Ogiotitanaua dvsh iu Gethsemane gaizhinikadeg; oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Oma namatabig, megua jiauanvmiazian.

33 Ogiivniuzhaman dvsh iniu Petervn, gaie iniu Jamesvn gaie iniu Johnvn, gaie dvsh gimajikijimamakadendv, gaie gikijinvninaueiendv.

34 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kijiuivsvgi-gvshkendvm sv au ninji-jag, kega go ozamine. Aiag sv oma, gaie dvsh akauabig.

35 Minaua dvsh pungi givnimaja, giapungishi idvsh ima mitvshkvkvmik, oo giizhianvmiat, kishpin inendaguvk'vbn, oo tibaiigv jikvbikagoiamban.

36 Oo dvsh giikito, Abba, Nose, kvkinv kin aiiin kigvshkitonvn; inenimishin oo minikuajigv jikvbikagoian: ka dvsh uin igo iu nin enendvman, kin sv go enendvvn tvi-zhiuebt.

37 Ogipinazikauan dvsh, gaie megua nibanit ogimikauan: oo dvsh ogiinan iniu Petervn, Simon, kiniba nv? kauin nv kigvshkitosin ningotibaiigv jiakauabiivn?

38 Akauabiiuk gaie anvmaiuk, konima kigvpindigeshkam ima gvgedibenintiuini. Keget sv uin ano inendvman au ojijagoma, iu dvsh nin uiauma vnninamvt.

39 Minaua dvsh givnimaja gaie gianvmiat, nasab idvsh igo giizhianvmia.

40 Api dvsh minaua paizhat, minaua ogimikauan iu megua nibanit, (gikuzigvvniniuvn ma uin igo iniu oshkinzhigouan;) ka dvsh ogikikendvsinaua iu uaizhinvkue-tauauat.

41 Midvsh iu nisi binazikauat, oo dvsh ogiinan, Nibaiuk sv dvsh nongum, gaie vneebiiuk: misv iu minik, shaiiguv sv tvguishinomvgtv iu tibaiigv: binv iniu Oguisvn au inini giizhibataiman ima oninjini iniu mejiizhiuebizinjini.

42 Onishkaiuk, vmbesv no majata; bina au baiatait besho piaia.

43 Kezhitine dvsh megua geabi gagigitot, gipitvguishin au Judas, au bezhik gaavit igiu vshinzh kikinoamagvrv, ogipiuijiuigon dvsh iniu kejimamauinonijin iniu anishinaben, pigigigiziat iniu vshishaueshkon, gaie iniu shimagvrvn, pianonigouat iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie oshibiigeuininiuvn, gaie getizinijin anishinaben.

44 Au dvsh gabataat iniu Jesusv, ogikikinoamauan iu kikinajijigv, oo giikitot, Au sv geojimv, mi sv au getavit; tvkonik sv au, gaie vniuauinge majiunik.

45 Api dvsh igo gapitvguishi, kezhitine oginazikauan iniu, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageiv, Kekinoamageiv, gaie dvsh giojimat.

46 ¶ Ogipvgijininjinotauauan dvsh, gaie ogitvkonauan.

47 Bezhik dvsh au pesho ganibavit ogikijigubiton iu vshishaueshk, ogibvkiteuan dvsh iniu obvmitagvnini iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, ogigishkitavgegvnaman dvsh.

48 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo ginat, Kemodishkijn nv kibiizhinazikauim, pigigiziieg iniu vshishaueshkon, gaie iniu shimagvrvn, iu uitvkonieeg?

49 Endvsogizhik kigiuijaiuininim ima anvnieuigmigo, iu gvrikueian, kavin dvsh kigitvkonisim; anish inendagvt sv jitibishkoseg iniu gaoshibiigadegin.

50 Kvkiv dvsh oginvgvjinizhimauan, giozhimouat.

51 Oginvinopinvgon dvsh iniu bezhik oshkinauen, uabishkigin etv givguit ima uiaui au oshkinaue; igiu dvsh oshkinaueg ogitvkonauan iniu.

52 Oginvgetan dvsh iu uabishkigin, pinguashagit dvsh ogiozhiman.

53 ¶ Ogimajiuinauan dvsh iniu Jesusv ima aianit iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn: mamaui ma uir ima aiaguabv igiu kvkiv kijisasagiuijigeuininiuv, gaie igiu getizijig anishinabeg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuv.

54 Au dvsh Peter uasa go ogivnionjinopinvan, pinish igo ima uakavgni au kijisasagiuijigeuinini gatat; ogiuitabiman dvsh iniu bvmitagvrvn, gaie ima jigishkude gaurvot.

55 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg, gaie kvkinv igiu gaonakunigejig, oginvndauendanaua iu jibatamimint iniu Jesusvn, iu uinisauat; ka dvsh gego ogimikvnsinaua:

56 Nibiua ma uin ogigvginauishki-batamigon, ka dvsh iu obatangeuiniua tibishko giizhiaiamvgsinini.

57 Anint idvsh gipvziguiuv, gaie ogigvginauishki-batamaan, oo giikitouat,

58 Ninginondauanan sv giikitot, Ningubvnajiton oo anv-mieuigvmik ima oninjima uenjiozhijigadeg, vninisogonv, idvsh minaua bezhik ningvozhiton ima oninjima jionjiozhijigadesinog.

59 Kauin gaie go tibishko giizhiaiamvgsinini iu obatangeuiniua.

60 Nauaiii dvsh ima ginibau iu kijisasagiuijigeuinini, ogigvguejiman dvsh iniu Jesusvn, oo giikitot, Kauin nv ningut kitizhinvkvetvnsi? Uegonen oo batangeuin iu ezhibatamikua?

61 Pizan dvsh igo giaia, gaie kauin papish ningut ogiizhinvketauasin. Minaua dvsh igo au kijisasagiuijigeuinini ogigvguejiman, oo giinat, Kin inv kidau Christ, Ueguisimigujin iniu Kishemauiton?

62 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nindau; gaie dvsh kigvuabvmimauan iniu inini Oguisvn namatabinit ima okijinikauvinik iu gutamiguziun, gaie jipinaguzinit ima anvkuvtō iuidi gizhigo.

63 Mi pi dvsh au kijisasagiuijigeuinini pagubitol iniu otvguiuinvn, oo dvsh giikitot, Anin dvsh uin geabi geizhinvdauenimv, uabun igiu baiatangejig?

64 Kiginondanaua sv iu kijimvjigigitouin; anin dvsh enendvmeg? Giikitouv dvsh kvkinv iu jinisimint.

65 Anint idvsh ogimajisikuanauan, gaie ogigvgibinguebi-nauan gaie ogibvbikuakoninjitaauaan, gaie oo giinauat, Anuajigen: igiu dvsh bvmitagvng ogibvgashkininjitaauaan iu gibvkiteuauat.

66 Peter dvsh uin aiagobvnen ima nisaiii avvninig iu kijiuaakaiigvn, ogipinazikagon dvsh bezhik iniu obvmitagvni-kuemvn au kijisasagiuijigeuinini:

6
bvm
Jesu
6
gaie
givr
6
gim
7
min
Keg
Gali
7
tot,
7
dvsh
misu
shai
dy, g

K
anish
onak
vn, g
late
2
mak
Kin
3
ogii
4
Kau
ezhi
5
gim

67 Api dvsh uaiabvmat iniu Petervn auvzonit, ogigvnaubvman, oo dvsh giinat, Gaie kin sv go kiuijiaiuabv au Jesus, au Nazarethi tvzhiinini.

68 Giagonuetvm dvsh, oo giikitot, Kauin ninkikendvsn, gaie kauin ninisitovnsin iu ekitoivn. Gisagavm idvsh iuidi givnianikejigadenik giizhat: gimazitagvzi dvsh au bakaakue.

69 Minaua dvsk au bvmitagvnikue ogiuabvman, oo dvsh gimajiinat iniu pemigabauinijin, Misv au bezhik aiauit.

70 Minaua dvsh giagonuetvm. Goma api dvsh igo minaua, igiu ima pemigabauijig oo ogiinauan iniu Petervn, Keget sv kitau au bezhik, iu giuijiaiuavt: kitvrvki sv ima Galilena: mi sv iu enimitaguziivn iu gagigitoivn.

71 Gimajikijimvjigizhue dvsh, gaie gimvjigigitot, oo giikitot, Kauin gusha ninkikenimasi uauu inini entvzhimeg.

72 Midvsh iu nizhi gimazitaguzit au bakaakue. Peter dvsh ogimikuendan iu ikitouin gaigogobvnen iniu Jesusvn, misv oo ikitouin, Jibua nizhi mazitaguzit au bakaakue, azhi shaiiguv nisi kigvgiagonuetau. Api dvsh oo gaizhimikueendv, gimau.

CHAPTER XV.

KEZHITINE dvsh kekishebavgvk, igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg gionakunigeuvg, memau iuiu getizijig anishinabeg, gaie igiu oshibiigenininiuvg, gaie kvkinv igiu onakunigevininiuvg, ogimamanjiguvpinauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn, gaie gimajiuinauat, giuipvgitinamauauat dvsh iniu Pilatevn.

2 Pilate dvsh ogigvguejiman, oo giinat, Kin inv Kitogimavndvmauag igiu Jiuvg? Ginvkuetvm dvsh, oo giinat, Kin sv kidikit.

3 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg nibua iniu aiiin ogiizhibatamauan: ka dvsh papish ningut giizhinvkuetvnsen.

4 Au dvsh Pilate minaua ogigvguejiman oo giikitot, Kauin nv ningut kitizhinvkuetvnsi? ina minik ono aiiin ezhibatamikua.

5 Kadvsh igo minaua au Jesus ningut giizhinvkuetvnsi: gimamakadendvm dvsh au Pilate.

6 Ina, iu api ko uikundi, ogipvgitinamauabvnen iko iniu bezhik kobakuaiigazonijin, iniu sv go ko nendauenimanijin.

7 Bezhik idvsh Parabbas giizhinikazo, au gamamanjiguvpijgazot mamaai iniu gavidokagojin iu ginvnakuiuat, au ganishiuat iu api nenakuiuat.

8 Igu kejjimamauinojig anishinabeg eniguk gibibagiuvg, iu jidotagouat, apine gapiaiindotagouat.

9 Pilate dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Kitinendam inv jipvgitinvmoinvguk uaan Uetogimamigut iniu Jiuvn?

10 (Ogikikendan ma uin, igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg gionjpegidinamauauat iu givvgauenimauat.)

11 Igu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg ogivrganzomauan iniu anishinaben, iu avvshime inenimauat iniu Barabbasvñ iu jipvgidinamauintua.

12 Pilate dvsh oginvkuetauan minaua, oo giinat, Anin dvsh enendvmeg iu getodauvg uaan Jiuvg otogimamian ezhinikaneg?

13 Minaua dvsh igo giizhibibagiuvg, Aguakuaok sv au.

14 Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin? Uegoner iu mvjiaiiuish gaizhijiget? Avvshime dush igo minaua eniguk gibibagiuvg, Aguakuaok sv au.

15 ¶ Au Pilate inendv iu uiminuendemiati iniu anishinaben, ogipvgitinamauan iniu Barabbasvñ, api dvsh gapvzhvñzheuati iniu Jesusvñ, ogipegidinan jiaguakuvomint.

16 Igu dvsh shimagvñshvg, ogiizhuvnauan ima uakaiivñi, Pretorium gaizhinikadeg; enigokuinouat dvsh ginvdondiuvg mamaui;

17 Miskuegin dvsh iu gapisikonauat, gaie minesvgavvñzhin iniu gaokadenauajin, gaie dvsh iu gipvsikuebinauat,

18 Midvsh gimajianvmikauauat, oo giinauat, Kitanvñmikago, kin uetogimauimikig igiu Jiuvg.

19 Asakvñvshk dvsh iu giaiouat gibvkiteuauat oshtiguanini, gaie dvsh ogisvsikuanauan, gaie iu giojjinguvñitauauat.

20 Api dvsh ganishipapinotauauat, ogikisikonauan iu

misk
gaiz
21
ima
gobv
Rup
22
dvsh
23
nvm
24
guiu
25
dvsh
26
ima
MAN
27
man,
onvm
28
guvv
29
uan,
kijia
30
31
zhina
geiu
naue
32
nisan
jiteb
zhim
33
ima
34

miskuegin, tibinaue dvsh otaiimvn gipisikonint, mi dvsh gaizhimajiunint iu niaguakuaont.

21 Kituen dvsh oginenimauan Simonvn ezhinikazonijin, ima Kurenej tvzhiaki tvnkvigobvn, jigaii dvsh ima pimosegobvn, iinguji go bionjibagobvnen, osvnu au Aleksander gaie Ruphus, jipimiuitonit iu otazhideatigomini.

22 Odizhiuinauan dvsh ima Golgothai ezhinikadeg, iu dvsh uin anikvnotvmi, mi iu uaitvmi, Uinzhigvnikani:

23 Shominabo dvsh iu gaminvauat, iu mvshkiki gitvgo-nvmouat: kavin dvsh ogiotapinvnsin.

24 Api dvsh gaaguakuvnuat, gimataonitiuvg iniu otvguiuinini, giatatiu at endvshiuat getaiamouajin.

25 Nisotibaiigvnetogobvn dvsh oo api; ogiaguakuvnuan dvsh.

26 Iu dvsh okikinauajibiigvn iu gaonjibatamint, ishpimi ima tibishko oshtiguani giaiani, oo giizhibiigadenig, OTOGI-MAMUAN IGIU JIUUG.

27 Nizh igae iniu kemotishkinijin ima gitvgo agnakuoman, bezhik ima okijinika invkveia, iniu dvsh bezhik ima onvmvnjinika.

28 Gitibishkose dvsh iu oshibiigvn, oo ekitomvk, Gitvguvgima sv iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin.

29 Igiu dvsh ima pesho gapimosejig oginishipapinotauuan, iu ueuebukueniuat, gaie oo ikitouat, Kin benajitoivn iu kijianvmieuigvmik, nisogon dvsh neiab maiainvmvn,

30 Bimajitizon, gaie pionjinisandauen ima azhideatigon.

31 Midvsh gaie igiu kijisasagiuujigeuininiuvg nasab gairzhanapidotauuanat, oo dvsh gaiitiat, mamau iniu oshibiigevininiuvn, Ogibimajian iniu bekanizinijin; uin dvsh tibinaue kavin ogvshkitosin iu jibimajitizot.

32 Mano au Christ uetogimauimigut iniu Israelvnt pionjinisandaue ima azhideatigo, iu dvsh na jiuabvndvma, gaie jitebueiendvma. Igiu gaie gatvgoaguakuvontjig ogipapapizhimaan.

33 Api dvsh nengotuasotibaiigvneg, gikijipsvgishkibigvt ima kvkinv aki, pinish igo iu shaiangvso-tibaiigvneg.

34 Api dvsh shaiangvsotibaiigvneg, Jesus gikiji hibagi,

oo giikot, Eloï, Eloï, lama sabakthani? in dvsh anikvnotvmj, mi oo etvmj, Ninkishemanitom, Ninkishemanitom, anishuin ginvgvzhiivn?

35 Anint idvsh igiu ima pesho gapimigabaujig, api nuandvmonat, oo giikitouvg, Bina, onvndoman sv iniu Eliasvn.

36 Bezhik dvsh gimajibvto, giauijekagvminv iu iskaïiban ima shiuabv, gaie oginabakuaan ima asakvntvshko, giminat dvsh iu jimnikuenit, oo giikot, Poniik; tvgv uabvndvnta jipinisandauigoguen iniu Eliasvn.

37 Jesus dvsh gikijibibagi, gaie giishkuanamo.

38 Iu dvsh kibvgogjgvn ima kijianvmieuvigvmigo gitashkigisemvgvt ima naueg, iu ishpimj avv pinish igo ima tvbvshish.

39 ¶ Api dvsh au minisino-ogima, au ganibavit tibishko ima aianit, uabvndv oo giizhibibaginit, gaie iu giizhiishkuanamonit, oo giikito, Keget nvnguvnv au inini auigobvn Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

40 Gaie dvsh giaiauvg igiu ikueuvg uasa uenzabijig, igiu anint misv au Mary Magdalene, gaie au bezhik Mary ogin au James navv egashiit, gaie au Joses, gaie au Salome;

41 Ogo ganopinvnajig, gaie gabvmitauajig megua ima Galilej giaiat; nibiva dvsh igo minava anint igiu ikueuvg, igiu gapiizhiuijuapvnev ima Jerusalemj.

42 Api dvsh shaiiguv gaonagushik, onji ma uin iu uavezhitavinigizhigvtogobvn, iu sv, ningogizhik bua avvmiegi-zhigvk,

43 Au Joseph ima Arimatheaj gatvntkit, au gakijitvauinigigitouininiuit, gaie au gabitot iu otogimavuiini iniu Kishemaniton, gipiizha, gaie gisongitee-nazikanat iniu Pilatevn, gaie ginvdauendvmauat iu uiaui iniu Jesusvn.

44 Gimamakadendvm dvsh au Pilate, iu dvsh ituk azhi giniboguen: oginvndoman dvsh iniu minisino-ogiman iu gigvguejimat, eniuek inv go mevizhv ginibo.

45 Api dvsh kekendv, uindvmagut iniu miuisino-ogiman, ogimivan iniu Josephvn iu uiaui iniu Jesusvn.

46 Uin dvsh ogikishpinaton iu uabishkigin iu uenishishinik, midvsh gaizhinisandauinat, gaie gititibiginat ima

uabi
bika
biue
47
ogin

A
ogik
uipi
2
ima
3
asin
4
kou
5
oshk
uegv
segi
6
sv a
giab
sint
7
gvn
misv
8
ima
dvn
gizi
9
mis
gau
jima

uabishkiging, midvsh gaizhivsat ima jibegvmigo, iu giuimbabikaiigazogobvnen au azhibik, gaie kijiasinin iniu gaizhitibiuebinat ima ishkuandemiuy iu jibegvmik.

47 Au dvsh Mary Magdalene, gaie dvsh au bezhik Mary, ogin au Joses, givnauabvnjigeuvg ima givsimint.

CHAPTER XVI.

API dvsh gakvbikoseg iu anvniegizhik, Mary Magdalene, gaie au bezhik Mary ogin au James gaie au Salome, ogikishpinatonauabvnen iniu menomaguvtinigin, iu dvsh uipiizhauat gaie uinominauat.

2 Apiji dvsh kikisheb iu netvmisi gizhik, gipitvguishinog ima jibegvmigo, pijinvk igo pamokavninik :

3 Oo dvsh giiitiuvg, Auenish au geikouebinvmonv iniu asinin, ima ishkuandemiuy iu jibegvnik ebit ?

4 (Api dvsh gainabinat ogiuabvmauan iniu asinin iu gii-kouebinigazonit,) kijimijabikizigobvn ma uin.

5 Unipindigeuat dvsh ima jibegvmigo, ogiuabvmauan oshkinauen namatabinit ima okijinikama invkveia, kijikinuegtinik iu otvguiuinini, gaie kjiuabishkigvtinig ; gikijisegiziuvg idvsh.

6 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego segizikegon ; kinvndauabvmaua sv au Jesus au Nazarethi tezhi inini, au gaaguakuvont : giabijiba sv ; kauin oma aiasi ; bina uabvndvmok ima giv-sintibvn.

7 Majag idvsh uin, auuindvmauimik iniu okikinoamagvncn, gaie au Peter, vnnigani sv izhat iuidi Galilena : misv ima jiuabvmeg, iu igo gaininegibvn.

8 Kezhitine dvsh givnisagavmog, onjinzhimouat dvsh ima jibegvmigo ; gininingishkavg ma, gaie gimanakadendvmog : ka gaie ningut ogiinasiauauan auia ininiuvn ; gise-giziuvg ma uin.

9 ¶ Bina api au Jesus apiji kikisheb gaabijibat, iu netvmisininik gizhik iu gaishkuaanvmiegizhigvkin, mi iniu nitvm gauabvmigujin iniu Mary Magdalenevn, iniu nizhuasui mv-jimaniton gasagijiuebinvmauapvn onji ima uiauini.

10 Uin dvsh gimaja, giauiuindvmauat iniu uajaiuapvnen, iu megua tenvtemonit gaie nvninauendvminit.

11 Igiu, api ganondvmoat iu bimadizinit iniu Jesusv, gaie giuabvmigut iniu Maryv, kauin gitebuetvnsiuv.

12 Minaua dvsh igo api, pvkan giizhinaguzi iu giuabvmigopv iniu nizh okikinoamagvvn, megua vnipimosenit gaie izhanit inidi tenvkiuini.

13 Giizhauvg idvsh giauiuindvmauauat iniu anint kiki-noamagvvn: kauin gaie iniu ogitebuetauasiuauan.

14 ¶ Minaua dvsh ogiuabvmigon iniu vshibezhik, iu megua uisininit, gaie ogianamiman iu giagonueiendvminit, gaie ezhimvshkauanik iniu oteini, onji iu gitebuetausinit iniu gauabvmigujin api gaabijibat.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Izhas sv ima enigokutkv migog oo aki, gaie auigvgikuenotvmauik igiu kvkiuv bemadizijig iu minnajimouin.

16 Au sv getebueiendv gaie gebaptizouiint, tvbimadizi sv: au dvsh uin getebueiendv sig tvgagige gotvgendv.

17 Ono dvsh kikinauajijigvvn ogvuijaiuigonauan igiu getebueiendv: Ima sv nindizhinikazouini ogvonjisagijinebinauan iniu mvjimaniton; gaie dvsh tvinuevvg iniu oshkiinueuin.

18 Ogvotapinauan sv iniu kinebikon; gaie kishpin gego minikueuat iu neshiuevgtinik, kauin sv ningut ogvinikagusinaua; ogvpgijininjinotauauan gaie iniu aiakuzinijin, midvsh geizhinojimonit.

19 Api dvsh au Tebeninget gaishkuagvnonat, giizhiotapinigazo iuidi ishpimi, gaie giauinamatabit ima okijinikani iniu Kishemaniton.

20 Gimajauvg idvsh, gaie miziuekvnik gipapagvgikueuat, giuidokagouat iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie gaiinjisitouat iu ikitouin onji iniu kikinauajijigvvn iu mamandauijigeng. Amen.

I
j
2
gejig
3
dvm
uua
phil
4
aiiin
5
gaog
giizh
uiu
vvn
6
Kis
gaie
7
nig
8
izhi
iu i
9
oo
mv
au

OMINUAJIMOUIN

AU

S T. L U K E.

CHAPTER I.

I U dvsh nibiuvgiziat igiu gauikuvjitojig iu gitvzhikvmouat
I jitibajimotageuint iniu aiiin onjita taiebueciendvmain.

2 Iu sv go gaizhi mizhiividua igiu uaieshkvv gauabvnyi-
gejig, gaie gagvgikuenotyig iu ikitouin ;

3 Gaie nin dvsh iu nindizhiminuendvm, iu uauinge kiken-
duman kvkivv ono aiiin apine go uaieshkvv auy, iu dvsh
uiuauinge-majibiamoninan, kin kejituaendaguziivn Theo-
philus,

4 Iu dvsh jikikendvmvn iu keget tebueuinimvgvk iniu
aiiin, iu gaizhikikinoamagoivn.

5 MEGVA sv aiamvgvtinikibvn ogizhigomvn au Herod
gaogimauit ima Judeai, gaiaa au sasagiuijigeuinini, Zakarias
giizhinikazot, iu igo ezhituagobvnen au Abia: iniu dvsh
uiuvn gaodanijin au Aaron, Elisabeth dvsh giizhinikazo-
vvn.

6 Naiezh idvsh giguavkizhiuebiziuvg ima enasvmit inin
Kishemaniton, iu gipimoseuat ima kvkinv ogvgikneuinini,
gaie go giminotuaat iu gaigouat iniu Tebeningenijin.

7 Kauin dvsh gionijanisisiuvg: nin ma Elisabeth ka gi-
nigiauvvosi; naiezh sv kijikitiziguabvn.

8 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh megua tvzhiky iu sasagiuijigeuini-
izhituauin, enasvmit au Kishemanito, iu ezhiijigeuagobvnen
iu izhituauin sasagiuijigeng,

9 Iu sv go einvginjigazouapvn igiu sasagiuijigeuininiuvg,
oo api dvsh giinvginjigazogobvn iu jijagizv menomaguvk
mvshkiki, api ko enipindigegobvnen ima otanvmieuvmigo
au Tebeninget.

10 Igiu dvsh maiamauiuojig anishinabeg anvmiaguabvn ima aguvji, megua jagitenik iu menomaguvk mvshkiki.

11 Ogibinazikagon dvsh iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito, nibauinit ima okijiinikauy iu sasagiuujigv nabik gatvzhijagiteg iu menomaguvk mvshkiki,

12 Api dvsh au Zakarias gauabvmat, giojanimendvm, gaie segiziuin ogipvgvmishkagon.

13 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogiinan, Kego segiziken, Zakarias; iu kitanvmiauvin ginondajigade: au dvsh kiuitigemagvn Elisabeth ogvngian kuiuzensvn; John dvsh kigvzhinikana.

14 Kigvaian dvsh iu uauizhendvmouin gaie minuendvmouin; nibna dvsh gaie tvuauizhendvmog api nigit.

15 Tvkiijinendaguzi sv ima enasvmit au Kishemanito; kauin ogvminikuesin iu shominabo, gaie meshkauagvmik minikueuin: ogvmeshkineshkagon iniu Kijiojijagvvn, boshke go api nigit.

16 Ogvkuekendvmonan dvsh nibua onijanivvn au Israel, jibvmitauanit iniu Tebeningenijin Okishemanitomiuan.

17 Midvsh uauu geonjiniganimigut iniu, ima ojijagoni gaie ima omvshkauiziuinini iniu Eliasvn, iu jikuekinamauat iniu ueosimiminijin iniu oteini ima invkveia onijanivini, gaie igiu taiebueiendvsigog jiaiamouat iu onibuakauinini iniu guavk ezhiuebizinijin; iu dvsh jiuauvezhitaat iniu anishinaben, gaie jigizhitauanit iniu Tebeningenijin.

18 Zakarias dvsh ogiinan iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, Anin dvsh oo geizhikikendvman? Ninkijianishinabeu ma uin, gaie au niuitigemagvn nibua tvso pipontvgizi.

19 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogiinan, oo giikitot, Nin sv nindau au Gabriel nabauian enasvmit au Kishemanito; anonigoian dvsh jigvnoninan, gaie jiuabvndaiinan ono minuajimouinvn.

20 Ina dvsh kauin kigvgvshkitoŝn iu jigagigitoivn, panima go iu api ono aiin gigizhisijigadeg, onji iu gitebueiendvsiuvn iniu mindikitouinvn, iniu getibishkosijigadegin iu api inendaguvk.

21 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg ogipiauan iniu Zakariasvn gi-

mar
uigt
2
nat
anv
kito
2
gisa
2
Elis
toni
2
iu g
meg
2
mi
iniu
deg
2
inin
Dab
2
aiat.
kini
ikue
2
gina
aiav
3
Keg
au
3
JES
3
iniu
Kis
bid

mamakadendvrouat dvsh kinuezh giinendit ima anvme-
uigvmigo.

22 Api dvsh pasagay, kavin ogigvshkitosin iu jigvno-
nat; ogimaminonenimauan sv iu ningut giizhinvminit ima
anvmieuigvmigo; ogiaininvmauan dvsh; ka ma ogigvsh-
kitosin iu uigigitot.

23 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api gaktvikosenig iniu gizhigon
gisasagiuijiget, giizhikiue iuidi endat.

24 Api ono gizhigon gaishkuaiag, iniu uitigemagvn
Elisabethvn givnjigouv, nanogizis dvsh gikazouv, oo giiki-
tonit,

25 Misv oo gadotavit au Kishemanito, ono gizhigon api
iu gigvnuabvmit uiikvnamavit iu nindvgvtendaguziun ima
megue inini.

26 Ganingotuasogizisuagvk idvsh minaua au ishpi-
mi tvzhi anishinabe, au igo Gabriel ogipiizhinazhvogon
iniu Kishemaniton, ima Galile odena, Nazareth gaizhinika-
deg,

27 Jiizhat iniu kikangokuen uavitigemanigobvnen iniu
inivuvn Josephvn gaizhiukazonijin, au gaogitizimat iniu
Dabidvn; au dvsh kikangokue Mary giizhiukazo.

28 Iniu dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben gipindigeuvn ima
aiat, gaie giigut, Kitanvnikon, kin kejishauendaguziun;
kiujaiiaug au Kishemanito: kishauendaguz endvshiuat igiu
ikuevrg.

29 Api dvsh gauabvmat, gimigushkajiaia iu gaikitonit,
ginanagvtvuendvm dvsh, uegotoguen anvnikotatiunituk oo,
aiauvnoguen.

30 Iniu dvsh ishpimi tvzhianishinaben ogigvnonigon,
Kego segiziken, Mary, giigut; kigimikan iu oshauenjigeuin
au Kishemanito.

31 Ina sv dvsh kigvonijanis jinigivt au geoguisiivn,
JESUS dvsh kigvizhinikana.

32 Tvkiijinendaguzi sv, gaie tvizhinikana Ueguisimigujin
iniu Maiamaui-ishpendaguzinijin; iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin
Kishemaniton ogvminigon iu otogimauendaguziunini iniu Da-
bidvn osvn.

33 Gaie ogvogimakvndvmauan iniu Jakob onijanisen kaginik; gaie dvsh otogimauiuin kauika tvishkua aiasinini.

34 Au dvsh Mary ogiinan iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, Anin geizhiaiaq oo, uika kikenimasiuvq au inini?

35 Iniu dvsh ishpimi tvzhianishinaben ogigvnonigon, oo giigut, Au sv Kijiojijag kigvpgumishkag, gaie dvsh iu omvshikauiziuin au Maiamaui-ishpendaguzit kigvagauatesh-kagun; gaie dvsh iu pavk genigitoivn, tvizhinikade Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

36 Bina dvsh, kidangushe Elisabeth gaie uin sv ogigishkauan iniu geoguisijin ima ogitiziuiui: mi oo azhi ningot-uasogizisuagvtinik eko gigishkauat au uenijanisisig ezhiuinintibvn:

37 Ka sv gego ogvbuanautosin au Kishemanito.

38 Mary dvsh giikito, Ina sv iniu obvmitagvnikuemvn au Tebeninget; misv iu mano getizhiuebiziaan iu gaikitoivn. Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe oginvgvnan.

39 Mary dvsh gipvzigui, iniu api gizhigvton, ueuib dvsh giizhat iuidi pikvrtina tvnviuiui, gaie gipiizha iu odena ima Judaj eaq,

40 Givnipindige dvsh ima endat au Zakarias, gaie ogivanmikauan iniu Elisabethvn.

41 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api Elisabeth nuandv iu anvnikagut iniu Maryvn, gimamaji dvsh au abinoji ima vnaminv: au dvsh Elizabeth ogimoshkineshagon iniu Panizinijin Ojijagvvn.

42 Gaie oo gigigitot iu epitouet, oo giikitot, Kishauendaguz ima aiauat igiu ikuevvg; gaie shauendagvut iu ima vnaminv maniuuv.

43 Anin oo ezhiaiaqven, iniu ogin au Tebenimit iu binazikauimit?

44 Invginin api nuandvman iu kitanvmikageuin, au abinoji gimamaji ima vnaminv, epij mojigizit.

45 Shauendaguzi au ikue gatebueiendv; tvizhiuebvton ma ono aiiin gainintjin au ikue, gigvnonigut iniu Tebeningenijin.

46 Oo dvsh Mary giikito, Au ninjjag okijituaeniman iniu Tebeningenijn,

47 Gaie ninjjag giuauizhendvm onji au Kishemanito au bemajjit.

48 Ogimikueniman ma iniu tepvsendaguzinijn obvmita-gvniikuemvn; ina ma oo nongum gaie kaginik kvkinv eniai-avikebimatizijig sheuendaguzit ningvizhinikanigog.

49 Au ma Guetamiguendaguzit ningidotag iniu kiji aiiin; mano tvkijituaendaguvtini iu odizhinikazouin.

50 Iu dvsh oshauenjigeuiu ogvotisigonaua igiu kuesajig, apine go jivniaianikebimatiziuat.

51 Ogiuabundaiiuen iu omvshkauiziuin, iu onik giaiot; ogisvsueuebinan sv iniu eshpenimonijn ima oteini.

52 Ima onamatabiuiini ogionjinisinan iniu kejituaeni-monijn, ima dvsh tvpsendaguziuiini ogionjiishpian iniu tepvsenimonijn.

53 Ogitebisnian iniu bekvdenijn iniu uenishishininigin, iniu dvsh uaianvtizinijn bizhishig ogiikunazhauan.

54 Ogiuidokauan iniu obvmitagvvn Israelvn, iu osha-uenjigeuin gimikuendv;

55 Iu gaizhiuauindvmauat iniu kosinanin, iniu Abraham-vn, gaie iniu onijanisini, apine go moshvk.

56 Nisogizis dvsh ogiuijaiauan au Mary iniu Elisabethvn, mi pi dvsh gakiuet.

57 Shaiiguv dvsh Elisabeth gitibishkoseni iu api jinigi-avsvot; oginigian dvsh iniu gaoguisijin.

58 Iniu dvsh uijitvkvkuemagvvn, gaie iniu otinauema-gvvn, ginondvmon gaizhiuabvndaigut iu gishauenimigut iniu Tebeningenijn; gimamaui-mojigizivvg idvsh.

59 Gipvgvmiaivvgut dvsh shaiigua eshuasogizhigvk, gi-piizhavvg uikikinauajiauut iniu abinojivn; Zakarias dvsh ogiizhinikanauan, iu ezhinikazonit iniu osini.

60 Iniu dvsh ogin oo giikitouv, Kauin iu; John sv uin tvizhinikazo.

61 Oo dvsh ogiinauan iuiu ikuevvn, Kauin sv uin auia au kitinauemagvvn oo izhinikazosi.

62 Ogiaininvmauauan iniu osini, iu geizhinikazonit.

63 Oginvndotan dvsh iu uatvzhioshibiiget, oo dvsh giishi-biiget oo giikitot, John sv izhinikazo. Kvkinv dvsh gimamvkadendvmog.

64 Kezhitine dvsh odon gigagigitomvgvtini; gaie iu otenvniu gigeshauishkani, midvsh iu api gagigitot, gaie gimamoivuumat iniu Kishemaniton.

65 Segiziuin dvsh ogipvgvmishkagonaua kvkinv igiu giuitaaiii gadajig; kvkinv dvsh ono ikitouinvn mizi gitvzhindagevuton gitebishkamvguk kvkinv ima pikvutina tvnkiuinj ima Judeaj.

66 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ganondvig oginvinananan ima oteiuu, oo dvsh giikitonat, Auenen dvsh uauu abinoji geauiguen! Gaie dvsh iniu onikani iniu Tebeningenijin ogiuijiaiaugun.

67 Iniu dvsh osvñ Zakariasvñ ogimoshkineshkagoni iniu Kijiojjaguvñ, gaie gianuajigenit, oo giikitonit,

68 Mano trbishigendaguziuvñ iniu Tebeningenijin Okishe-manitovñ au Israel; ogibinnavvtisan ma, gaie ogibimajian iniu otanishinabemvñ,

69 Gaie dvsh ogimaiiuvinan iniu shauendaguziuvini-eshkvnñ jiaianit kinauint onji, ima endanit iniu obvmitagvvnñ Dabidvñ.

70 Gapiizhi sv aiikitot ima otoninj iniu panizininjin otan-uajigeuininivñ, iniu baaiianijin baako akiuv;

71 Jionjipvgitinigazoiv ima igiu neshkeniminvuguk, gaie ima oninjia kvkinv igiu shangeniminvuguk;

72 Jitibishkoseg iu shauenjigeuin iu gaizhiuauindvma-uintuavn igiu kosinanig, gaie jimikuendv iu kijituauenda-gvutirik okikindiuvñ;

73 Iu mvshkaugizhuvuin gaizhimvshkaugizhuenotauat iniu kosinanin Abrahamvñ,

74 Iu sv go jimininv iu pvgitinigazovin onji ima igiu neshkeniminvuguk, iu jibvmitavv, iu dvsh uin jigotajisiuv,

75 Gaie ima piniziuvinj gaie gvaivk izhinebiziuvinj ima enasvmit, kvkinv iniu gizhigon minik gebimatiziiuv.

76 Gaie kin, abinoji, kigvizhikanigo otan-uajigeuininiv-mvñ au Kejiinendaguzit; kigvvninigani ima uin enasvmit au Tebeninget, jiuavezhisitoivñ gevniizhat;

7
otan
nini
7
iu p
7
bik,
kizit
8
ojija
gizh

GI
igiu
shon
2
mau
3
tetit
4
oder
bidu
iniu
5
abin
6
kos
7
dvs
nit
igv
8
uvv
tan

77 Jiminimint iu kikendasouini-shauendaguziui iniu otanishinabemvn, iu geonjiuebinamaumint iniu obataziuinini,

78 Onji iu okijishauenjigeuin au Kikishemanitominan : iu pitabvn iuidi ishpimj kigionjipvgvmishkagunin,

79 Jiuaseiendvmauintua igiu nematabijig ima meguetibik, gaie agauatesi iu nibouin, iu jivnikikinsonouitot iniu kizitananin ima pizaniueuinj.

80 Au dvsh abinoji gimajigi, gaie givnimvshkauigit ima ojijago ; giaiat dvsh iuidi uasa meguekvnik, pinish igo iu gizhigtv api giuabvndaiitizot iniu Israelvn.

CHAPTER II.

GIPVGVMIAMVGVTVT api iniu gizhigon, iu gionjima-jishkanig iu otinakunigeuin au Caesar Augustus, kvkinv igiu ima miziue gatvkvkijig jimigiaueat iu mavvnjijigeuini-shonian.

2 (Midvsh oo minitiuin nitvm gaozhijigadeg megua giogimaiuit au Kurenus ima Suriaj.)

3 Kvkinv dvsh giizhavg jitibaiigenat endvshiuat ima tetibinaue ototenaiua.

4 Joseph dvsh gaie uin gi vjimaja ima Galilei, ima iu odena Nazareth, giizhat iuidi Judeai, ototenauinj iniu Dabidvn, Bethlehem ezhinikadeg, (gaie uin ma ogiogitiziminvn iniu Dabidvn.)

5 Giuijiaiaugut iniu Maryvn megua gigishkauanit iniu abinojivn, iu giauimigieueat iniu shonian.

6 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh magua ima giaiauat, gitibish koseni iu jinigiauvzot.

7 Oginigian dvsh iniu nitvm gaoguisijin, giuueginat dvsh ima uabishkigino gipvgidinat dvsh ima endvshiuisini nit iniu auakanvn, ka ma ninguji gitavtesinon ima uakai-igvni.

8 Giaiaavg dvsh ima tvvkiuini igiu manishtanishiuiunivvg, gaiaijig ima kitiganj gigvnauenimauat iniu omanish-tanishimiuau megua tibigtvnik.

9 Ina dvsh iniu otanishinabemvn au Tebeninget ogipvgmishkagouan, iu dvsh obishigendaguziun au Tebeninget giuaseiani ima giuitaaiii aiauat ; gikijisegiziuvg dvsh.

10 Iniu dvsh ishpimi tvzhianishinaben ogiigonan, Kego uin segizikegon. Ina, kibitibajimotoninim uenishishijn inajimouinvn, iniu kejimojigendaguvkin, jitibajimotauintua kvkinv igiu bematizijig.

11 Kinigitvmagom sv nongum gizhigvk ima ototenauj au Dabid, au gebimajiiuet, au igo Christ, au Tebeninget.

12 Misv dvsh oo geokikinauajjigvniieg ; kigvmikauaua au abinoji uiueginigazot ima uabishkigino, abit ima endvshiuisiniuut igiu auakanvg.

13 Sesika dvsh au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogiujaiaui-gon iniu kijimamaui nonijin ishpimi gaonjibanijin, nvgvmo-taanit iniu Kishemaniton, gaie oo giikitonit,

14 Mano tvkijituaugendaguzi sv au Kishemanito ima ish-pendaguziuni, gaie oma aki pizaniueuin, gaie iu shauen-jigeuin tminauvg igiu anishinabeg.

15 Gipvgvniaiamvgvt idvsh, api igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishi-nabeg gamajauat iuvkveka ishpimi, igiu manishtanishiui-ni-uvg gigvgvnonitiuvg, Hau, vmbesv no izhata iuidi Bethle-hemi jiuabvndvmy oo pegvmishkamvgvk, au Tebeninget gakikendvmoninv.

16 Giueuibishkauvg idvsh, gaie ogimikauauan iniu Mary-ven gaie Josephvn, gaie iniu abinojivn shingishininit ima endvshi uisiniuut igiu auakanvg.

17 Api dvsh gauabvndvmouat, gikikendvmozhiueuvg iniu ikitouinvn gainintua, gitvzhimint au abinoji.

18 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ganondvig ogimamakadendanaua iniu aiiin gaigouat iniu manishtanishiui-ni-uvn.

19 Mary dvsh uin ogigvnuandanvn kvkinv ono aiiin, giatot dvsh ima otei.

20 Igiu dvsh manishtanishiui-ni-uvg neiab gikiueuvg, gi-bishigendaguiuat, gaie gimamoivvmauat iniu Kishema-niton, onji kvkinv iniu aiiin gaizhinondvmouat gaie gai-zhiuabvndvmouat, iu gainintua.

21 Api dvsh iniu ishuvogizhigvton pegvmishkamvgvk,

iu jikikinauajijgazot au abinoji, JESUS giizhinikazo, iu igo gaizhinikanat au ishpimi tvzhianishinabe, jibua niginit.

22 Api dvsh iniu gizhigon jipiniitizot au Mary, iu igo ezhiianig ogvgikueuin au Moses, pegvmishkanig, ogipinauan iniu Jesusvn ima Jerusalemi jiminau at iniu Tebeningenijin ;

23 (Ezhibiigadeg sv ima otibakonigeuini au Tebeninget, Kvkiny igiu netvminigijig kuiuisensvg iu panvk ima invkveia au Tebeninget tvzhinikanauvg,)

24 Gaie dvsh jimigiueuat iu sasaguijigvn, iu go ekito ima ogvgikueuini au Tebeninget, Ningotueuan igiu uabomimig, gema gaie nizh omiminsvg.

25 Ina, giaia dvsh au inini ima Jerusalemi, Simeon gai-zhinikazot ; au dvsh inini guaivk giizhiuebizi, gaie gimino-anvniat, gaie ogibiton iu oshauendaguziuihini iniu Israelvn : iniu dvsh Kijiojijaguvn ogiuijaiaugon.

26 Gaie dvsh ogiubvndaiigon iniu Kijiojijaguvn, iu jiuabvndvsig iu nibouin, jibua uabvniat iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

27 Gaie ogiigon iniu Ojijaguvn jipindiget ima anvnieuigvniigo ; api dvsh iniu onigiigoman gapindigunanit iniu obinojivn Jesusvn, jidotauimint iu ezhituauinagutinig iu tibakonigeuin,

28 Cgiotapinan ima onika, gaie gimamoicvummat iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitot,

29 Tebeningeivn, kitinenima kibvmitagvn ima pizandenemouini jimajat, iu igo gaikitoivmbvn :

30 Iniu ma uin nishkinzhigon ningiaionvn giuabvndeman iu kishauenjigeuin,

31 Iu gauauezhisitoivn ima enasvniuat kvkinv igiu anishinabeg.

32 Iu uaseiazuiin geuaseshkvmagouat igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie iu obishigendaguziuihua igiu kitanishinabemvg Israel.

33 Joseph dvsh, gaie iniu ogin au Jesus, ogimamakadendvmini iniu aiiu gaikitojin.

34 Simeon dvsh ogishaueniman, gaie ogiinan iniu ogini Maryvn, Bina sv au abinoji onjiaia onji iu opvngishinouinini

gaie opvziguindinigazouinini neiab iniu nibiua ima Israeli, gaie onji iu kikinauajijigvn gemvjitvzhindvmi.

35 (Keget vshishaueshk kigvshaboneshkagun ima tibinaue kijijago;) iniu dvsh onanagvtvuendvmouinimanvn ima nibiua oteima tmizhishausijigadevvn.

36 Giaia dvsh au bezhik ikue, Anna gaizhinikazot, gaa-nuajigeikuevit, odavn au Phanuel, giizhiototemit nasab au Aser; nibiua gaie gitvsopipovgizi, nizhuasopipon dvsh gionabemi;

37 Gaie gishigau, konima go shuasimitvvn vshi niuin gitvsopipovgizi, uika ganvgvtvnsig iu anvmeiugvmik, iu dvsh uin gibvmitauat iniu Kishemaniton, iu gigiiguishimot, gaie gianvniat tebigvkin gaie gazhigvtinikin.

38 Gaie dvsh iu api naita gipindige, nasab dvsh ogiizhi-mamoivuvman iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie ogitvzhindvmauan kvkinv iniu gaakauabvndvminit iu vzhekishpinvzhigeuin ima Jerusalemj.

39 Api dvsh kvkinv gagizhisitouat ezhiaianik otibakuni-geuin au Kishemanito, giizhikiuevvg iuidi Galilej, ima iu tibinaue ototenauia Nazareth.

40 Au dvsh abinoji gimajigi, givnigizhigit ima ojijago, moshkineshkagut iu nibuakauin; gaie oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito ogiujaiavgun.

41 Iniu dvsh onigiigon giizhavn ima Jerusalemj endvso piponinik, ginazikvmouat iu kvbikuseuikundiuin.

42 Api dvsh mitasui vshi nizh endvsopipovgizit, gi-izhavgv iuidi Jerusalemj, iu igo ezhituaujibvnen api uakun-diuajin.

43 Api dvsh gatibishkositouat iniu gizhigon iu neiab gi-kiuevat, au abinoji Jesus giishkui ima Jerusalemj; au dvsh Joseph, gaie iniu ogin au kuiuzens, kavin ogikikendvsiava.

44 Oo dvsh giinendvmog, magizha ouijaiavanituk iniu bebamatizinijin, ningo gizhik dvsh givnipimosevvg; oginvn-dauabvmauan dvsh ima aianit iniu enauemauajin gaie iniu kekeninauajin.

45 Api dvsh gamikauasigua, giizhiazhekiuevvg ima Jeru-salemj giauinvdauabvmauat.

46 Gipevgmiaiamvgt dsh api nisogon ganvdoneuauat, ogimikauauan ima anvmieugvmigo, namatabinit ima nisauaiii aiauat igiu kekinomagejig, bizindauanit gaie gvguejimanit iniu guguejindiuvn.

47 Kekinv dsh igiu ganondauajig ogimamakadendvmini iu onisidotvmouin gaie iniu onvkuetageuvn.

48 Api dsh gauabvmauat, gimamakadendvmog. Iniu dsh ogin oo ogiigon, Ninguis, anishuin oo gidotaiiia? ina sv kos, gaie nin kiginvndauabvmigo gigtvshkendvma.

49 Oo dsh oginan, Anishuin iu ginvndauabvmieg? ka nv uin kikikendvsnaua bojigo jitzhikvman iu Nos otvno-kiuin?

50 Kauin dsh oginisitotvnsinava iu ikitouin gaizhigvnonigouat.

51 Ogienviijuan dsh, gaie gitvguishin ima Nazarethi, gaie oginaitan: iniu dsh uin ogin ogigvnuendvmini ono aiin ima oteinj.

52 Au dsh Jesus gimajigi ima nibuakauini, gaie ima niaui, gaie eshkvv ogivnikijiinenimigon iniu Kishemaniton gaie iniu anishinaben.

CHAPTER III.

API dsh mitasui vshi nanopipon gaogimavit Tiberius Caesar, megua Pontus Pilate giogimakvndy iu Judea, gaie au Herod giogimakvndy iu Galile, gaie iniu uikanisv Philipv giogimakvndvmit iu Iturea gaie Trakonitus tvzhi aki, gaie Lusanas giogimakvndy Abilene,

2 Gaie megua Annas gaie Kaiaphas gisasagiuijgeuinini-uuat, iu odikitouin au Kishemanito ogipevgmishkagun au John ima bvgvtekvniga, iniu gaoguisijin au Zakarias.

3 Gipapaaiizha dsh ima iniu tvvkiuvn giuitaiii Jordani, gipapavgikuenoty iu anuenintizouini-baptizouiueuin, iu jionjiuebinigadeg iniu bataizhiuebiziuvn;

4 Ezhibiigadeg igo ima otanujgeuini-mvzinaiigvni au Esaias anujgeuinini, oo ikitomvgek, Iu otinueuin au bezhik meduebibagit ima bvgvtekvniga, Uavezhitvmauik sv

ima gebiizhat au Tebeninget, guaivkuamotauik iniu omikuvn.

5 Endvso psvkv migag tmoshkinemvgt, gaie endvsi iniu uvjuv gaie pikvntinan tvtvpsvkv migaiigadeuvn; gaie dvsh iniu nevavshkv migin tvguaivkv mojjigadeuvn, gaie dvsh iu manakv migag tmaminokv migaiigade;

6 Kkv in v dvsh igiu bematizijig ogvuabvndanava iu oshavenjigevini iniu Kishemaniton.

7 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu maiamanonijin gavinazikagujin iu jibaptizoiat, O kinava kinestik baondatizieg, avenen gavindv moneg jioshinv meg iu nishkadiziin getvgnishinomevk?

8 Mikuigitoiuk sv dvsh uin iniu minikanv ima anuvenitizoini geonzikamevkibvni; kego dvsh inendvkegon, oo jikitoieg, Abraham sv nindv osimanan: oo sv kitinini-nim, Au Kishemanito otavshkitonv ono asinin jionijanisitvmanavp iniu Abrahamv.

9 Gaie sv nongum iu uagakvt ininigade ima ojibikaniuat igiu mitigog; kkv in v dvsh igiu mitigog menominivisigog gavaiigazovg, ishkudeng dvsh avrginauvg.

10 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg ogivrguejimauvan, oo giinauat, Anin dvsh ituk geizhijigeia?

11 Ogignonan dvsh, oo giikitot, Au sv eat nizh iniu bebinzikauagenv, mano ogvminav iniu nebebinzikauagvnisinigon; au dvsh gaie vemijimivit, mano gaie uin oo nasab tvzhijige.

12 Gibiizhavv dvsh gaie iniu mavvjjigeviniinivv iu jibaptizoiat, oo dvsh ogiigon, Kekinoamavev, anin geizhijigeia?

13 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego nibiva shonia otapinakegon, mi etv minik enakonigoieg.

14 Gaie dvsh iniu shimagvnishv nasab mi oo gavut, oo giikitonit, Anin geizhijigeia? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego uin mvjidotavakegon avia inini, kego gaie gvvinavishki-batamakegon avia; gaie izhinvendvmoiuk iu ezhitibaamaguzieg.

15 Megva dvsh kkv in v igiu anishinabeg akavabinat, gaie dvsh givvnaviinendvmoivat ima oteivg onji iniu Johnv, kishpin avavignv au Christ, gema gaie avavisignv;

16 John d'vsh ogigvnonan kvkinv, oo giinat, Nin sv keget kibaptizouiininim iu nibi aioian; au d'vsh panopin'vzhit auvshime apitendaguzi d'vsh uin nin, iu omvkisin trkobitenik kauin nindapitendaguzisi jiabaamauv'gibrn; misv au gebaptizouiineg iniu Kijiojjaguvn gaie iu ishkude;

17 Au gatvkongv iu oueueseigv'n, apiji d'vsh ogvruauinge-piniton iu omijisv'gom, ogvmauvnjiton d'vsh opvkueshigv'nvshkom ima otatasouigvmigo; ogvjagizan d'vsh uin iu shiguvnoshkajigv'n ima ishkudeng iu uika geatesinog.

18 Nibiu d'vsh igo ima ogvgikuevini ogiizhigvgikiman iniu anishinaben.

19 Au d'vsh uin Herod gaogimavit, iu gin'vnbikimigut iniu John'v'n, onji iniu Herodias'v'n, iniu uikanis'v'n Philip'v'n uivini, gaie d'vsh onji iniu kvkinv mvjiaiiuivsh'v'n gadotv au Herod,

20 Ogimauvndositon ima omvjiizhiuebiziuin, iu gikibakua-
uat iniu John'v'n ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.

21 Bina, api kvkinv igiu anishinabeg gabaptizouiintua, gipgrmiaia d'vsh gaie au Jesus gibaptizouiint, gaie gianv-
miat, iu gizhik gibakakuse,

22 Iniu d'vsh Kijiojjaguvn ogibinazhinotagon, omimj gi-
piizhinaguzinit, gaie d'vsh iuidi ishpimj gionzitagurt iu inueuin, oo gimvtueikito, Kin sv kitau au ninguis saiagiinan; kin menonaueiiv'n.

23 Au d'vsh Jesus konima nisimitv'v tvso pipov'gizi-
gobv'n, gioguisit (iu giinendv'mi) au Joseph, gaoguisijin au Heli,

24 Gaoguisijin au Matthat, gaoguisijin au Lebi, gaogui-
sijin au Melki, gaoguisijin au Janna, gaoguisijin au Joseph,

25 Gaoguisijin au Mattathias, gaoguisijin au Amos, ga-
oguisijin au Naum, gaoguisijin au Esli, gaoguisijin au Nagge,

26 Gaoguisijin au Maath, gaoguisijin au Mattathias, ga-
oguisijin au Semei, gaoguisijin au Joseph, gaoguisijin au Juda,

27 Gaoguisijin au Joanna, gaoguisijin au Rhesa, gaogui-
sijin au Zorobabel, gaoguisijin au Salathiel, gaoguisijin au Neri,

28 Gaoguisijin au Melki, gaoguisijin au Addi, gaoguisijin au Kosam, gaoguisijin au Elmodam, gaoguisijin au Er,

29 Gaoguisijin au Jose, gaoguisijin au Eliezer, gaoguisijin au Joram, gaoguisijin au Matthat, gaoguisijin au Lebi,

30 Gaoguisijin au Simeon, gaoguisijin au Juda, gaoguisijin au Joseph, gaoguisijin au Jonan, gaoguisijin au Eliakim,

31 Gaoguisijin au Melea, gaoguisijin au Menan, gaoguisijin au Mattatha, gaoguisijin au Nathan, gaoguisijin au Dabid,

32 Gaoguisijin au Jesse, gaoguisijin au Obed, gaoguisijin au Booz, gaoguisijin au Salmon, gaoguisijin au Naasson,

33 Gaoguisijin au Aminadab, gaoguisijin au Aram, gaoguisijin au Esrom, gaoguisijin au Phares, gaoguisijin au Juda,

34 Gaoguisijin au Jakob, gaoguisijin au Isaak, gaoguisijin au Abraham, gaoguisijin au Thara, gaoguisijin au Nakor,

35 Gaoguisijin au Saruk, gaoguisijin au Ragau, gaoguisijin au Phalek, gaoguisijin au Heber, gaoguisijin au Sala,

36 Gaoguisijin au Kainan, gaoguisijin au Arphaksad, gaoguisijin au Sem, gaoguisijin au Noe, gaoguisijin au Lamek,

37 Gaoguisijin au Mathusala, gaoguisijin au Enok, gaoguisijin au Jared, gaoguisijin au Maleleel, gaoguisijin au Kainan,

38 Gaoguisijin au Enos, gaoguisijin au Seth, gaoguisijin au Adam, gaoguisijin au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER IV.

JESUS dush gimoshkineshkagut iniu Kijiojjaguvn, gibionjikiue ima Jordani, iniu dush Kijiojjaguvn ogiizhiunigon ima bvgvtrkvmik,

2 Nimituvv dush tvso gizhik gigvguejigut iniu mvjmaniton. Ono dush gizhigon, kavin gego ogimijisin : gaishkua-seg dush, midvsh iu api gabvkrvdet.

3 Au dush mvjmanito oo ogiman, Kishpin aiaviuvnen oguisvn au Kishemanito, izhi uauv asin jipvkueshigvniuit.

4 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Oo sv izhibiigade, Kauin au inini pkueshigvuvn etv tvonjibimatizisi, endvsi sv iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

5 Au dvsh mvjimanito, api gaizhiuinat ima kejiishpvtinang uvjiui, sesika ogiubandvan kvkinv ogimauuiuvn ima aki eagin.

6 Au dvsh mvjimanito oo ogiinan, Kevinv oo gvshkieuiziuin gaie bishigendaguziuin kigvminin; kvkinv ma uin ningiminiigo, aueguen dvsh geinenimauvgen, ningvmina;

7 Kishpin dvsh uikijituauuivn, kvkinv ono kigvtibendanv.

8 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Izhan iuidi invkveia nimpikuvna, Satan; oo iginin izhibiigade, Kigvkijituauia au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom, mi etv au gebvmitauvt.

9 Minava dvsh ogiizhiuinan ima Jerusalem, gipegidinat dvsh ima unvkouy iu kijianvmeiugvmik, oo dvsh ogiinan, Kishpin neguisiminoguen au Kishemanito, oma onjinisiguashkuvnin;

10 Oo ma izhibiigade, Ogvinan sv iniu ishpimi otvzhianishinabemv n jignavenimikua;

11 Gaie dvsh ima oninjua kigvniaiasonigog jibitakuziteshinsiuvn ima asini.

12 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Ikitom sv, Kauin kigvvguedibenimasi au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom.

13 Api dvsh au mvjimanito gaishkua-gvguetibenimat, ajinv dvsh oginvgnan.

14 ¶ Jesus dvsh givnikiue ima ogvshkieuiziuinini iniu Kijiojjagavn, giizhat ima Galilei; midvsh ima gaonjimajicjimint mizine ima tvvkiuini giuitaaii.

15 Givgikue dvsh ima otanvmeiugvmigoni, iu kvkinv bishigendaguiigut.

16 ¶ Gipitvguishin dvsh ima Nazarethi gatvzhinitauiigiint; iu dvsh tibishko moshvk gaizhiizhijiget, gipindige ima anvmeiugvmigo envmeigizhigvtinik, gaie ginibau, uiaigindy iu mvzinaigvn.

17 Gaie dvsh gimina iu mvzinaigvn gaizhianuajiget au

Esaias. Api dsh gabakiginv iu mvzinaigvn, ogimikan iu ezhbiigadenik,

18 Iniu Ojjaguvn au Tebeninget ningipvgvmishkag, ningiinakunig ma jigvgikimvva iu minuajimouin igiu ketimagizijig; ningipiizhinazhaog gaie jinanandauvva igiu megushkajiteejig, gaie jizhligvgikueian jipvgidinintua igiu eukaninjig, gaie juabiat igiu gegibinguejig, gaie jipvgidinintua igiu maiakizijig.

19 Gaie jigvgikucnotvman iu menuendaguvtinik okiknonouin au Tebeninget.

20 Ogititibiginan dsh iu mvzinaigvn, ogimian iniu bemitaguvn, gaie ginamatabi. Kekinv dsh igiu ima anvmeiugvmigo gaaijig ogiminjimavman.

21 Gaie dsh oo ogimajaiinan, Nongum gizhiguk ono inajimouinvn tibishkosevvn ima kitavvgaug.

22 Kkkinv dsh ogitibajimanan gaie ogimamakadendanauan iniu shauendaguziuvni-ikitouinvn gaonzikavvgtinik ima otoni. Oo dsh giikitouv, Ka nv uin mavm avisi Joseph oguisv?

23 Oo dsh ogiinan, Keget sv oo kigetizhim, Mshki-kiuvini, nanandavitizon; iu go gainitvma gaizhijigeng ima Kapernaumi, izhijigen sv dsh gaie oma kitvkvkiuvni.

24 Oo dsh ogiinan, Keget sv kitinininim, Kavun avia au anuvjigeuvini otapendaguzisi ima tibinauc otvndvkvkiuvni.

25 Kitinininim sv dsh ima tebvuvini, Nibua igiu shigag ima Israeli giaiauv, iniu ogizhigomvn au Elias giaianig, api iu gizhik gikibakuaiigadeg niso pipon gaie ningotuasogizis, api gikijibvkvdekvvigag ima kvkinv enigokvkvmi-gag aki.

26 Kavun dsh uin go anint au Elias giizhinazhauasi, mitv Sareptai, iu odena ima Sidoni, iniu ikuevvn gashigavvinijin.

27 Gaie nibua igiu gaomigijig giaiauv ima Israeli megua au Eliseus gianuvjiget ima; kavun dsh avia ginovjimoasi, mitv au Naaman, Syriai tvzhi inini.

28 Kkkinv dsh igiu gaaijig ima anvmeiugvmigo, api

ganondvmouat ono aiiu, ogimoshkineshkagonaua iu nishka-
diziuin,

29 Giprziguiurg idvsh, gaie gisagijiuebinauat ima odena,
giizhiuinuauat pinish igo ima gishkvdinanig, ima giozhijiga-
denig iu otodenauina, iuidi dvsh uibionji vjitekiuebinauat.

30 Uin dvsh uin gipimiizha ima nisauaaii aianit, givni-
majat dvsh,

31 Gaie gipiizha ima Kapernaumi, iu odena ima Galilej,
gaie gigrvgikimat api envmiegizhigvtinikin.

32 Gimamakadendvmog dvsh iu gaizhigvgikuet; gvsh-
kieuiziuini ma giizhigigito.

33 ¶ Ima dvsh anvmeiugvmigo giaia au inini, gagigish-
kauat iniu ojijagoman iniu uaniziniin mvjimaniton; gibiba-
gi dvsh epitouet,

34 Oo dvsh giikitot, Poniishinam; uegonen uadotagoivn,
kin Jesus, Nazarethi tezhi inini? kibionjiizha nv uibvna-
jiiq? Kikikenimin sv au enindouiuivn, mi sv au Opinizi-
myn au Kishemanito.

35 Au dvsh Jesus oginvnibikiman, oo giikitot, Pizan ai-
an, gaie dvsh pisagijinaueshkau au. Api dvsh au mvji-
manito gaapvginat ima nisauaaii, ogisagijinaueshkauan, kauin
dvsh ningut ogiizhiuisvgishkauasin.

36 Kvkinv dvsh gimamakadendvmog, gaie gigrvnonitinat,
oo giikitouat, Uegoneniui ikitouininen oo? Onji ma uin
ima gvshkieuiziuini gaie mvshkauiziuini, ogvnonan iniu
uaniziniin ojijaguvn, iu dvsh gipisagijinaueshkagenit.

37 Iu dvsh gainajimint mizi gitebishkamvgvtini endvsi
iniu tvnviuinvn ima giuitaaii.

38 ¶ Ima anvmeiugvmigo givnionjisagavn, gaie gi-
pindige ima Simon endat. Simon dvsh uivn ogini giki-
jikizizouv iu gikijiakuzinit; oginvndauenimauan dvsh jino-
jimoanit.

39 Ginibau dvsh ima jigaii, gikinaamady iu akuziuiin,
midvsh igo gaizhinvgvniigonit; ueuib idvsh giprzigui au
ikue, gaie gibvmitauat.

40 ¶ Api dvsh au gizis enipvngishimot, kvkinv igiu gaai-
auajig iniu aiakuziniin iu anoj aianapinenit, ogipitvmaua-

uan : endvshinit dvsh ogipvgitinamauan iniu oniujin ima uvvijine, midvsh gaizhinojimoat.

41 Igiu dvsh mevjimanitog nibiua ogisagijinaueshkauauan, giizhibibagiuat, oo giikitouat, Kin sv kitau au Christ, oguisv au Kishemanito. Ogikinaamauan dvsh, giinenimasig jigigitonipen : ogikikendanaua ma iu auit au Christ.

42 Api dvsh gagizhigvk giizhimaja ima pvguvajiii ; iniu dvsh anishinaben oginvdoneogon, gipitvguishinit ima aiat, ogipvguisenimauan dvsh jimajasinit.

43 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ningvuigvgikuenotan sv iu otogi-mauiuin au Kishemanito ima bekanvkin odena : n ; mi ma iu gapionjiizhinazhaogioan.

44 Givvgikue dvsh ima anemieuigvmigo iu Galilena eag.

CHAPTER V.

GIPUGUMIAMUGUT dvsh megua iniu anishinaben sinsikagut, uinondvminit iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, ginibau ima jigibig iu sagaiigvn Gennesaret,

2 Ogiuabvndanvn dvsh nizh nabikuanvn aguindenig ima sagaiigvni ; igiu ma kigoikeunimiuvg gikvbavvg, gaie me-gua kisibiginuat iniu otvsvbivan.

3 Gipozi dvsh ima bezhik nabikuanj iniu Simonvn gao-daiiminit, oginvdauneninan dvsh, iu jigandinvminit ima invkveia nauj. Ginamatabi dvsh, gaie ima nabikuanj gionjigvgikimat iniu anishinaben.

4 Gaishkua gvgikuet dvsh, oo ogiinan iniu Simonvn, Iui-di diminvvgk invoiuk, pvgitauag idvsh, in jipindaanaieg.

5 Simon dvsh ogivnonan, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, kvbetibik dvsh ningivnokimin ; kavin dvsh gego ningipindaatosimin, iu dvsh uinigo ikitoivn, ningvpgitaua sv.

6 Api dvsh oo gaizhijigeuat, kijinibiua iniu kigoivn ogi-aguabinauan ; iniu dvsh otvsvbivan gipokojishkavvn.

7 Ogiuauatvkvamauauan dvsh iniu ovijiuagvniuan, iuidi iu bekanvtinik nabikuanj eanijin, iu jipiizhanit juidokagouat. Gipiizhavvn dvsh, gimoshkinvtouat iniu naiezh nabikuanvn, iu igo shaiiguv majigonsabimvgvk.

8 Api dsh au Simon Peter oo uaiabendv, giapvgizo ima ojinguvnani iniu Jesusn, oo giikitot, Nvgezshishiu; nimbataizhiuebiz sv nin, O Tebeningeivn.

9 Gimamakadendvn ma nin, gaie kkinv iniu gaujiaui-gujin, iu minik gaaguabinauat iniu kigoivn iu gipindaa-nauat.

10 Misv gaie uin gaizhimamakadendvmouat au James, gaie au John, iniu gaoguisijin au Zebede, iniu gaoujiaug-nijin au Simon. Jesus dsh ogiinan iniu Simonv, Kego segiziken; panima sv kigrvaguabinauag igiu ininiuvg.

11 Api dsh gapiaguatouat iniu onabikuaniuan ima aki, kkinv oginvgtanauan, iu dsh givninopinenuat.

12 ¶ Gipvgemiaiamvgt dsh megua vniat ima bezhik odeng, bina, giaiaurn iniu ininiuvn kijiomiginit; au dsh api uaiabemat iniu Jesusn, giapvgizo ima enasvminit, gignonat idsh, oo giikitot, Tebeningeivn, kishpin inendevn, kitagvshkiton jinojimoivn.

13 Gishibiniken dsh, gaie gitanginat, oo giikitot, Kignojimoin sv; pinizin. Ueub dsh oginvgnigon iu omigiuin.

14 Oo dsh ogiinan, Kego uindvmauaken auia inini; majan sv, auuabvndv kiau au kijisasagiujigeninini, gaie migiuen iu piniziuvni-migiueueuin, iu gainakunigepen au Moses, iu jikikendvmouat.

15 Auvshime dsh gisvsvaijima, oo gaizhijiget. Iniu dsh kejinamauinonijin ogipinazikagon uinondvminit, gaie ninojimoiguzinit iu einapinenit.

16 ¶ Giizha dsh inidi vgvvtekemik, giauianvniat.

17 Gipvgemiaiamvgt dsh iu ninguti giizhigvk, megua gikikinoamaget, giaiauvg igiu Phariseg gaie igiu gegikue-notvig iu tibakonigeuin ima jigaii namatabiuat, gibionji-bauat endvsi iniu odenuvn ima Galilei, gaie Judeai, gaie Jerusalemi: iu dsh ogvshkieuiziuin au Tebeninget ima giaiamvgt, iu jinojimoigouat.

18 Ina sv dsh ininiuvg ogipinuan bezhik iniu ininiuvn shingishininit ima nibagvni, iniu nebouapinenijin: oginvnda-uendanaua dsh aniu getizhipindignauat ima dsh enasvminit jivsauat.

19 Api dsh geshkiosigua jipindigvnuat, ozam batai-nouat igiu maiavrñitijig, giizhavg iuidi uvgitigvmik, midvsh iuidi gaonjinisinauat ima nisauaiii, ima dsh enasv-minit iniu Jesusv gipegitinauat.

20 Api dsh gauabvndy iu otebvciendemouinini, oo dsh ogiinan, Inini, kibataizhiuebiziuvn kiuebinamago.

21 Igiu dsh oshibiigeuiniuvrg, gaie igiu Phariseg gima-jigvguejindivrg, oo giikitouat, Auenen uauu mejjigigitot? Auenen geuebinamagepen iu bataizhiuebiziuvn, mi etv au Kishemanito?

22 Api dsh Jesus uaiabrndy iniu otinendemouinini, ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Avishuv iu aiinendvmeg ima ki-teina?

23 Uvgonen iu navvj uaienipenvk jikitoibvn, Kibataizhi-uebiziuvn kiuebinamago; gema gaie jikito, Pevziguin, gaie pimosen?

24 In su dsh jikikendvmeg, iniu inini Oguisen aianit iu gvshkieuiziuvn oma akj jivebinamaget iniu bataizhiuebizi-uvn, (oo dsh ogiinan iniu nebouapinenijin,) Kitinin, pevzi-guin, otapinen iu kinibavrn, izhan dsh iuidi endaien.

25 Uvuv idvsh gipvzigui ima enasvminit, giotapinv dsh iu ima shingishijbn, giizhat dsh iuidi tibinaue endat, gaie gimamoivvmat iniu Kishemaniton.

26 Kevinv dsh gimamakadendvmog, gaie dsh gibishi-gendaguiavt iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ogimoshkineshka-gonaua iu segiziuvn, oo giikitouat, Ningiuvbvndamin sv iniu maiamakadendaguvkin aiin nongum gzhigvkv.

27 ¶ Api dsh ono aiin gaishkuuaiag, givnimaja, giuabv-mat iniu mavvijjigeviniuvn, Lebivn gaizhinikazonit, nama-tabinit ima mavvijjigevigvmigo; oo dsh ogiinan, Nopin-vzhishin.

28 Kevinv dsh oginvvgtan, gaie gipvzigui iu dsh gi-nopinavat.

29 Lebi dsh ogiuvanzhisitvmauan iu kijiuvkundiuvn ima tibinaue endat; gibataivnvrg idvsh igiu mavvijjigevini-uvrg gaie igiu anint gavidopvmajig.

30 Iniu dsh otoshibiigeuininimivan gaie iniu Pharisen

ogi
uin
jige

3
kau
sv e

3
don
3

kind
anit
kiki
3

uat
gish
3

api
mou
3

avia
vgui
avv
min
3

shor
pash
dsh
3

kue
3

kezl
geto

G

oginvnibikvmani iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo giikitonit, Anish-
uin uidopvmegua, gaie uijminikuemegua igiu mauvni-
jigenininiuvg gaie igiu baiatazijig?

31 Jesus ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Igiu sv genvdauizijig
kauin onvdauenimasiauuan iniu mvshkikiuiniuvn; igiu
sv etv aiakuzijig.

32 Kauin nimbionjiizhasi, ima auuenintizouini jiizhinvn-
domvgua igiu guavk ezliuebizijig, igiu sv uin baiatazijig.

33 ¶ Oo dvsh oginauan, Aninguenv dvsh uin iniu oki-
kinoamagvvn au John moshvk giiguishimonit, gaie anvni-
anit, gaie iniu okikinoamagvniuan igiu Phariseg; kin dvsh
kikikinoamagvvg uisiniuvg gaie minikuevg?

34 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kitagvshkiauaq inv iu jigiguishimo-
uat igiu naanguikuevg, megua uijaiavigouat iniu naan-
gishvn?

35 Tetevguishinomvgeton sv dvsh uin go iniu gizhigvton,
api jimvkvmintua iniu naangishvn, midvsh iu api jigiguishi-
mouat.

36 ¶ Ima dvsh gaie auejigvni ogiizhigvnonan; Kauin
auia au inini opvguavnsiu iu oshkimanitouegin ima gete-
vguivni, kishpin dvsh uin oshkiaiii pvguaiiget ima geteaiii,
aurshime gishkika; gaie dvsh iu oshkigivni-pvguaiigvni kauin
minososinon ima geteaiii jiateg.

37 Kauin gaie igiu iuvniuvg osiginvnsinaua iu oshki
shominabo ima gete pvshkueginomoda; magizha tagionji-
pashkikavvn, iu jisigisegibvn iu shominabo, jibvnatvkbvn
dvsh iniu onodain.

38 Iu dvsh oshki shominabo tvsiginigade ima oshki pvsh-
kueginomoda, naiezh dvsh jigrvnauevjigadeg.

39 Kauin gaie au iuvni gaminikuet iu gete shominabo,
kezhitine onvdauendvsv iu oshki shominabo; ikito ma, Iu
geteaiii navej onishishin.

CHAPTER VI.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT dvsh iu nizhi anvniegizhigvk,
giishkua kijianvniegizhigvk, givniizha ima megue pv-

kueshigvushkoki, inu dsh okikinoamagvuvn ogimvibitoni in pkueshigvushk, gaie gimijuat, gimemigoninjnotmonat.

2 Anint dsh inu Pharisen oo ogigon, Anishuin izhijigieg in enendagvusinog in enmiegizhigekin jizhijigengiben?

3 Jesus dsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Ka nv in kigfagindesinava oo gaizhijiget an Dabid, api bekvdet, gaie dsh inu gaujaiaugujin;

4 In gaizhipindiget ima anmieugvigo, giotapinat gaie givmuat inu uabndaiuevini-pkueshigvuvn, inu enendaguzisig avia jivapen, igiu etv sasaginijigeviniuv, gaie giminat in. gaujaiaugujin?

5 Oo dsh ogivan, inu inu Oguisen otogimavndvmini in anmiegizhik.

6 Gipegmiaiamvget idsh minava anmiegizhigek, gipindige ima anmieugvigo, gaie gigvgikue; gaie dsh ima giva au inu nibomvgetinik okijininj.

7 Igu dsh oshibigeviniuv gaie igiu Phariseg ogiakavabvman in jivanandavuneniguen anmiegizhigetinik, jimikvmoat dsh in geondenimauat.

8 Ogikikendvman dsh ainvndvminit, gaie ogivan inu inu nebvnikenin, Pzigin, avivbanin dsh ima nisavaii. Midsh gaizhivezigit, gaie givavibavit.

9 Jesus dsh ogivan, Ningutino kigvgevjeviminim; Izhigvadekvendagvet in in uenishishi jizhijigeng enmiegizhigekin, gema gaie in mevjavivish jizhijigeng? jibimajito in bivavizivin, gema gaie jibvavajito?

10 Givabi dsh ima givavaii avat kekiv, oo dsh ogivan inu inu, Shikinenin. Midsh oo gaizhijigenit; in dsh onij givavaii, ezhigo minvnik in bezhik.

11 Ogimoshkineshkagonava dsh in nishkadizivin; gaie gigvgevjevintuv nenvnj gedotavavaguen inu Jesusen.

12 Gipegmiaiamvgeton in api gigagizhigek, givhimava inu kiviuvjiv jivanvniat, kebetibik dsh ogianvmetavan inu Kishemaniton.

13 Api dsh gavavvvinig, ogivndoman jibivazikagut

iniu okikinoamagenen; api dsh gauanenabemat mitasui vshi nizh, gvgikueuininiuen ogiizhiinan;

14 Misv ono, iniu Simonen, Peter ogiizhiinan, gaie iniu ukanisini Andriuen, gaie iniu Jamesu, gaie iniu Johnen, gaie iniu Philipen, gaie iniu Bartholomiuen,

15 Gaie iniu Matthiuen gaie Thomasen, gaie iniu James-
en iniu gaoguisijin au Alpheus, gaie iniu Simonen, Zilotes
gaizhinikazonijin.

16 Gaie iniu Judasen iniu gaouikanisimanijin iniu James-
en, gaie iniu Judas Iskariotun, au gabatauet.

17 Ogipinijsakiueman dsh, gaie gipinibau i ma mizhi-
shaurshkude; gaie giuijiauiugut iniu okikinoamagenen gaie
iniu kejimamauinonijin anishinaben gabionjibanit ma Ju-
deaĭ gaie Jerusalemĭ, gaie dsh iniu gaianijin ma jigkiji-
gymi iu Turus gaie Sidon, biizhanit uinondagut, gaie jinoji-
mointua iu einapineuat;

18 Gaie dsh igiu guetvgiugujig iniu mejimaniton; gaie
uinaua dsh ginanandauiaurg.

19 Kekin dsh igiu maiauinonijig gipeguisenimoueg iu
jitanginauat; gipionzikani ma iu grshkieuiziuin ma uiaui,
gaiĭ kekiny ginojimoat.

20 ¶ Ogigenauabeman dsh iniu okikinoamagenen, oo
giikitot, Kishauendaguzim sv kinaua ketimagiziieg; kinaua
sv kitibendanaua iu otogimauinin au Kishemauito.

21 Kishauendaguzim sv bekrdeieg nongum; kigrtebisi-
niigom sv. Kishauendaguzim meuieg nongum; kigvpa-
pim sv.

22 Kishauendaguzim sv api shingeniminegua igiu inini-
urg, gaie api pkeuebininegua, gaie api nishuennazominegua.
gaie mejiauiishi izhipkeuebiaamouat iniu kitizhinika-
zouinuan, iniu Oguisen au inini onjidotagoieg.

23 Mojigiziuk iu api gizhigek, gaie kijonaniguendr-
mok; bina kijiinendaguet se iu genuingoiieg iudi ishpiniĭ:
mi ma oo nasab iniu osiuan gadotauanit iniu anuajigeumi-
niuen.

24 Grguanisegekemik se dsh kinaua uaiaretiziieg! Ki-
giotapinanaua ma uin iu uenjiminoteeshkagoieg.

25 Geguanisvgekmik sv kinaua taiebisiniieg! Kigvbrkedem sv. Geguanisvgekmik sv kinaua paiapiieg nongum! kigvruinauendam sv, gaie kigvmauim.

26 Geguanisvgekmik sv kinaua, api karkin igiu ininureg minotezhiminegua! misv gaie oo iniu osiuau gadotauanit iniu gvginavishki-anuajigeuiniuen.

27 ¶ Kitininim sv dsh kinaua nuandemeg, Sagiik igiu neshkenimineguk, minodotauik igiu shangenimineguk,

28 Shauenimik igiu mejinapinimineguk, gaie anvmietrmanik igiu mejidotoneguk.

29 Gaie dsh au bekiteok ima kinouaua, ininamau iu azhauaii; au dsh gemekmik iu kinabuian, kego oo inaken, Kauin kigvtaiasin iu nimbubinzikauagen.

30 Mizh karkin igiu ininureg gevndotemokig; gaie dsh au mekmik iniu kidaiimvn, kego nin minaua vndotrmauaken.

31 Ezhinvdauendemeg igiu ininureg jidotonegua, misv iu gaie kinaua nasab dotauik.

32 Kishpin sagiegua igiu saiagineguk, uegonen dsh iu aushime ezhiijigeieg? Mejiizhiuebizijig sv iu osagiauan iniu saiagiigouajin.

33 Gaie dsh kishpin minodotonegua igiu menodotoneguk, uegonen dsh iu aushime ezhiijigeieg? Misv gaie igiu mejiizhiuebizijig nasab ezhiijigeuat.

34 Gaie dsh kishpin auiegua igiu enenimeguk iu jivzhenvmonegua, uegonen dsh iu aushime ezhiijigeieg? Misv gaie igiu mejiizhiuebizijig ezhauiuat iniu mejiizhiuebizinjin, neiab jiotapinemuat epitendagurtinik.

35 Sagiik sv dsh igiu neshkenimineguk, gaie minodotageituk, gaie auineg, neiab gego jinvdauendesiueg; iu dsh kitibaamaguziunina tekijiinendagurt; gaie dsh kigronijanisinigoua au Kejiishpendaguzit: ominodotanan ma iniu makuaueiendesiugun, gaie iniu mejiaivauishiuninjin.

36 Mano sv dsh kinaua izhiminodotageituk nasab ezhiminodotaget au Kosua.

37 Kego nin tibakonuekegon, kauin dsh kinaua kigv-

tibal
kina
kigy

38

jirsh

mini

Misv

zhiti

39

uina

naie

40

uin

kajig

dagu

41

dsh

kish

42

nis,

zhig

tig

kijil

iu a

43

kau

44

ima

kiji

iniu

45

otor

otei

ima

46

jige

47

tibakonigosim : kego uin nvnibomiuekegon, kauin dsh gaie kinaua kigrnibomigosim : uebinamageiuk, gaie kinaua dsh kigruebinamagom :

38 Migiueiuk, gaie kinaua kigrminigoim ; minotibaigeuin jirshidvshkinieg, gaie jimizitauisi, gaie jisagidvshkinieg, iu minik geminegua igiu iniuuvg ima kipindomouinua. Misv go iu tibatigvn getibaigeieg, gaie kinaua oo touv geizhitabaamagoieg nasab.

39 Ima dsh auejigvni ogizhigvnonan ; Otakikinonouinan nv au gegibinguet iniu gegibinguenijin ? Ka nv uin naiezh tapvngishinsiuvg ima uanikani ?

40 Au kikinoamagvn kauin aushime apitendaguzisi dsh uin iniu kekinoamagujin ; kvkiuv dsh uin igiu kejinibua-kajig enendaguzinit iniu kekinoamagouajin, mi iu getinendaguziat.

41 Anishuin uabvndvmauvt iu penzinigut au kikanis, ka dsh uin kiuabvndvmatizosin iu mitig pemakuamog ima kishkinzhigo ?

42 Anin dsh geizhigvshkitoivmbvn oo jinvtibvn au kikanis, Nikanis, tev vningkijibiton iu penzigoivn ima kishkinzhigo, megua dsh nin tibinaue uabvndvmatizosiuvn iu mitig eamevgek ima kishkinzhigo ? Kin envmiekazoivn, nitvm kijibiton iu mitig pemakuamog ima kishkinzhigo, midvsh iu api jiminuabiivn jikijibitavt iu penzinigut au kikanis.

43 Mino mitig kauin mvjiminiuisi ; gaie dsh mvjimitig kauin tvmnominuisi.

44 Endvshit au mitig onjikikenima iu ezhiminiuit : kauin ima minesagavvzhi igiu iniuuvg otondinensinuan iniu kijishominvn, gaie ima mvzavvshko jionjimauvnjitouapvn iniu shominvn.

45 Au menoizhinebizit inini uenishishininig ima oteing otondinan iu uenishishing ; gaie au mejiizhiuebizit inini ima oteing otondinan iu mejiizhinebtinik ; evshkinenig ma ima odej ezhigigitomvgetinik iu oton.

46 ¶ Anishuin ezhiieg, Tebeningeivn, Tebeningeivn, izhijigesieug dsh uin iu ekitoian ?

47 Aueguen sv panazikauiguen, gaie nuandvmoguen, gaie

izhijeguen ono nindikitouinn, kigvabvndaiinim sv iu ezhiaueg.

48 Tibishko au inini gaozhitot iu uakaiigen, gidimianike dsh, gaie ima uvgitabik ogiauinjison; api dsh kemiug gaie muashkay, gaie dsh giapreujiseg iu nibi ima uakaiigeni, kauin dsh kuvge gimannajshlikasimon: uvgitabik ma uin giminjimosijigade.

49 Au dsh uin nuandy, ezhiigesig dsh, inendaguzi tibishko au inini gaozhitot iu uakaiigen ima mittshkekemik, kuvge dsh giminjimosijigadesinog, ima dsh uakaiigeni gikijiapreujise iu nibi, babige dsh gikanisemvgt; iu dsh gibvntek iu uakaiigen gikijigotamigoaiamvgt.

CHAPTER VII.

API dsh gaishkuasitot kvkinv iniu odikitouinn megua bizindagut iniu anishinaben, gipindige ima Kapernaumi.

2 Bezlik dsh minisino-ogima obrnitagvnn, iniu gasagiain, giakuziuvn, kega dsh uinibonit.

3 Api dsh ganondy ezhiuebizinit, ogiizhinazhauan iniu ogitizimuan igiu Jivrg, jipreuisenimanit jipinojimoanit iniu obrnitagvnn.

4 Api dsh gapinazikauuat iniu Jesusen, ogikijipreuisemanuan, oo gikitouat, Teapitendaguzi sv au oo jidotaintibnn.

5 Osagian ma iniu kijanishinabenamin, gaie kigiozhitvماغonan iu anvmeuigvnik.

6 Midesh Jesus gavniizhinijuat. Api dsh jigaiii enite-nizuat ima endat, au dsh minisino-inini ogiizhinazhauan iniu uijikiuenn, oo dsh giinat, Tebeningeien, kego miguslika-jitizoken; nindapitendaguzisi jipindigeivmben ima endaian;

7 Midesh gaie oo gainenintizoiann iu apitendagnzisuan jibinazikoninan; ikiton nindava iu ikitouin, midesh nimbvmitagvnn jinojmot.

8 Gaie nin ma nintibendaguz ima gushkieuziuiini, tibeni-mvua igiu shimagvnishvg; Majan invg vaat inini, misvgo

ezhin
pinaz
ezhij
9
giku
nvnig
jiizhi
10
dat,
aiaku
11
oden
ogiu
12
bina,
en og
oden
13
kitim
14
gapin
nauer
15
Ogip
16
ogibis
touat
gaie,
17
Judea
eagin
18
mago
19
giizhi
kitau
mana

ezhimajat; gaie au bekanizit, Ondashan invg, misvgo ezhipinazikauit, gaie au nimbemitagvn, Oo izhijigen, misv go iu ezhiijiget.

9 Api dsh Jesus nuandy ono aiiu ogimamakadeniman, gikuekigabau dsh, gaie givnonat iniu anishinaben nuapinngujin, Kitininim, kauin ningimikauasi auia oo minik jizlitebueiendv, ka papish ima enigokuinot au Israel.

10 Igiu dsh gapiizhinazhaontjig, api enikueuat ima endat, ogimikauauan iniu bvmitagvvn minobimatizinit, iniu aiakuzinipven.

11 ¶ Gipegvniaiamvgt gaazhauuabvnnig, giizhat ima odeng, Nain ezhimikadeg; nibiua dsh iniu okikinoamagvvn ogiuijiugon, gaie nibiua iniu anishinaben.

12 Api dsh jigaii gaaiat ima ishkuandemiuv iu odeng, bina, bezhik ganibot inini gipisagjiuina, nizhike ueguisipven ogin, gishigani dsh au ikue; nibiua dsh iniu ima odeng endanijin anishinaben ogipimiuijiugon.

13 Api dsh au Tebeninget uaiabvmat iniu ikuevvn, ogikitimakeniman, oo dsh giinat, Kego mauiken.

14 Gibiizha dsh gitanginv iu jibaii-onigvntatik, igiu dsh gapimiujinajig gipizanigabauivg. Oo dsh giikito, Ueshkinaueuiyv, prziguin, kitimin.

15 Au dsh ganibopen ginamatabi, gaie gimajigagigitot. Ogipegitinamauan dsh iniu ogini.

16 Iu dsh segiziuin ogipegmishkagonaua igiu kokinv: ogibishigendaguiavan dsh iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitonat, Au sv kiji anuajigeninini gionjinaguzi ima aiav; gaie, Au Kishemanito ogimautisan iniu otanishinabemvn.

17 Iu dsh otizhiuebiziuin mizi gitebishkamvgtiui ima Judeai, gaie dsh igo mizi iniu tenekiunen ima giuitaaii eagin.

18 ¶ Iniu dsh okikinoamagvvn au John ogiuauindv-magon kokinv ono aiiu.

19 John dsh oginvndoman iniu nizh okikinoamagvvn, giizhinazhauat ima aiavit iniu Jesusv, oo giikitot, Kin nv kitau au uabiizhagobven, gema bekanizit nv ningvakauabvmanan?

20 Api dush igiu ininiuvg gapinazikauauat, oo ogiinauan, Au sv John Baptizouiueuinini ningipiizhiuazhaogonan oma aiaivn, oo dush jiiigoivn, Kin nv kitau au uabiizhagobnen? gema bekanizit nv ningvakauabermanan?

21 Iu dush igo api oginojimotauan nibiua iniu odaku-ziuinini, gaie omanatapineuinini, gaie ogisagijuebinamauan iniu omvjijiojijagouini; gaie dush nibiua iniu gagvgibingue-nijin ogiuabian.

22 Jesus dush ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Izhaiuk sv uenji-baieg, uindvmauik au John iniu aiiin gauabvndvmegun gaie ganondvmegun; iu ezhiuabiuat igiu gegibinguejig, gaie igiu memanjiguzijig pimoseuat, gaie igiu uemigijig piniintua, gaie igiu kekibishejig nondvmauat, gaie igiu gauibojig bi-matiziintua, igiu idvsh gaie ketimagizijig minuajimouin tibajimotauintua.

23 Shauendaguzi sv au aueguen gemauatenimisiguen.

24 Api dush iniu omizhiuauemv au John gamajanit, gimajigigito, gigvnonat iniu anishinaben, gitvzlimat iniu Johnv, Uegonen gaauuabvndvmeg ima begvrtvkvnik? Asakvrvsh inv nvningvntvshkasi iu nodi?

25 Uegonen nrvngvrv gaauuabvndvmeg? Iuini nv nuaki-konaiet? Ina sv, igiu menokonaiejig, gaie igiu menouisui-jig aiauvg ima ouakaigvniui iniu kijigiman.

26 Uegonen nrvngvrv gaauuabvndvmeg? Au nv anua-jigvniini? Keget kitininim avvshime uin anuajigvniini inendaguzi.

27 Mi ma uauu oo enajimint ima oslibiigvni, Bina nindi-zhiuazhaau au nindoshkabeuisim, iu jimiganit, au dush geau-vezhisitot ima gebiizhaivn.

28 Kitininim sv endvshiuat igiu uenjinigijig iniu ikuevvn, kavv auia nauvj apitendaguzisi, dush uin au John Bapti-zouiueuinini; au kijinondash apitendaguzit ima otogima-uuini au Kishemanito, avvshime apitendaguzi dush uin au.

29 Kekinv dush iniu anishinaben ganondagvjin, gaie iniu mavvujigvniiniiva ogiguavkvuenimani iniu Kishemaniton, giizhibaptizouiintua iu obaptizouiueuin au John.

30 Igu dush Phariseg gaie igiu tibakonigvniiniuvg ogi-

miuitanaua iu otinakunigeuin au Kishemanito, uinaua tibinaue giinakunigouat, ka ma ogibaptizouiigusuan iniu Johnvn.

31 ¶ Au dvrsh Tebeninget giikito, Anin dvrsh iu geizhi-
auevgua ogo anishinabeg nongum bematizijig? gaie dvrsh iu
enendaguziat?

32 Izhiaiauevg tibishko abinojivg namatabiat ima atandi-
uigvmigo, gaie dvrsh nvnendondiat, gaie ikitouat, Kiginv-
grmotagom, kauin dvrsh kiginimisim; kigimaumigom, kauin
dvrsh kigimausim.

33 Au ma John Baptizouiueuinini gipitvguishin givm-
uasig iniu pvkueshigvvn, gaie giminikuesig iu shominabo;
kinaua dvrsh kidikitom, Ogigishkauan iniu mvjimaniton.

34 Iniu dvrsh uin inini Oguisvn giizhitvguishinon uisininit
gaie minikuenit, kidikitom idvrsh, Ina, au nebatizit inini, gaie
netaminikuet shominabo, oujjikiuecian igiu mauvnjjigeui-
niniuevg, gaie mejiizhiuebizijig!

35 Igiu dvrsh uin go uenijanisisimigujig iu nibuakauin
guaivk izhijige otineuimauan.

36 ¶ Bezhik dvrsh iniu Pharisen oginvndauenimigon jiu-
dopvmat. Giizha dvrsh ima Pharisenininiuvn endanit, gaie
ginanatabi uiuisinit.

37 Ina dvrsh giaia au ikue ima odeng baiataizhiuebizit,
api kekendy iu uidopvmat au Jesus iniu Pharisen ima enda-
nit, ogipiton ningo mrvvkons iu menomaguvk nominigvn;

38 Ginibau dvrsh ima ezhisitebinit invkvecia opikuvnanj,
gimauit dvrsh, gaie gimajikisibiginamauat iniu ozitani, giai-
ot iniu osibinguaivn, gigasiziteuat dvrsh, giai-ot iniu uinisisvn,
gaie giojindy iniu ozitani, gisinigonvmauat dvrsh iu nomi-
nigvn.

39 Api dvrsh uaiabvndvminit iniu Pharisen ganvndomi-
gujin, gignonitizouv n oo giikitonit, Uaau inini, kishpin
keget anuajigeuininiugobvn, otagikikeniman ezhiuebizinit
iniu ikuevn ono taianginigujin; mvjiizhiuebiziuvn ma.

40 Jesus dvrsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Simon, nindaian
sv pengi iu uaininan. Oo dvrsh giikito, Kekinoamageivn,
ikitou.

41 Giaia sv au ataeuiniini, ganizhinit iniu mezinvamagujin; iniu bezhik minik mezinvamagut nanuak shouiansen, iniu dvsh bezhik nanimitvuv.

42 Api dvsh kvvuge gego easigua iu getibaamageuat, naiezh idvsh nenipvzh ogieubinamauan. Uindvmautishin sv dvsh, aueguenven dvsh iniu naurj gesagiigoguen?

43 Simon dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Nindenendvuv sv, iniu nibiua gauebinamauajin. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Guajek sv kigiikit.

44 Gikuekigabau dvsh ima invkveia aianit iniu ikuevuv, oo dvsh giinat iniu Simonvuv, Kiuabvma uv uauu ikue? Ningipindige ina endavuv, kavuv dvsh kigimizhisi iu nibi jikisibigiziteian; uin dvsh ningikisibigizitenig, iniu osibinguaivuv giaiut, gaie dvsh gigazisiteot unisisvuv giaiut.

45 Kavuv gaie kigiojimisi; uauu dvsh uin ikue gaako pindigeian, kavuv onjiishkuatasi onjindy iniu nizitvuv.

46 Iu dvsh gaie nishtiguan pimate kavuv kiginamvkuinisi; au dvsh uin ikue oginominanvuv iniu nizitvuv iu nominigvuv.

47 Ina sv dvsh kitinin, Obataziuvuvuv baiataiinvutinikin uebinamaua; nibiua ma gisagiuvuv. Au sv pvngi uaiebinamauint, misv gaie pvngi saagiuvuv.

48 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikuevuv, Kibataziuvuvuv kivebinamago.

49 Igiu dvsh gavidopvmajig gimajigigitouvuv gigvnonitizovat, Auenish uin au uaiebinamaget iniu bataziuvuvuv?

50 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikiuevuv, Kitebueiendvmouin kigibimajiguvuv: pizanendvmouin sv gigimajan.

CHAPTER VIII.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT dvsh iu api, gipapaaiizhat endvsv iniu kijiodenavuvuv gaie odenanensvuv, givgikuvuv gaie gibabatibadody iu menotaguvuv otogimauuvuvuv-minuajimouin au Kishemanito: iniu dvsh mitasui vshi nizeh ogiuvuvuvuv.

2 Anint gaie igiu ikueuvuv ogiuvuvuvuv, igiu ganovuvuvuvuv.

tibvniġ, ġaġiġiškauapvniġ iniu mɛjiojġagvvn, ġaie ġaiaiaupvniġ mɛjiaiapineuvvn, au sv Mary Magdalene, mi sv au nizhuasui mɛjimaniton ġasagijnotagut,

3 ġaie Joanna iniu uiuvn au Kuza, Herod obvmitagvvn, ġaie Susanna, ġaie dvsh nibiua igiu anint ġaminajġ iniu otaiimini.

4 ¶ Api dvsh nibiua anishinabeg maiauvnjitiuat, ġaie ġipinazikauauat endrsi iniu odenuvn ġipionġibauat, ogigvnonan ima auejġvni;

5 Au sv svsvueebinigeuinini ġiauinaja iniu minikanvn ġipeġidinġ. Api dvsh sesuenebiniget, anint iniu minikanvn ġipvngisinon ima maianikvna; ġaie dvsh ġitvtekokajġadevvn, igiu dvsh piniesiuvġ ġipiizhauvġ ġimamoshvġavmouat dvsh.

6 Anint dvsh ġaie azhibikoka ġipvngisinon; api dvsh pasagvkinig, ġinibodevvn, ka ma ġinibiuvkvnmigvrsinon.

7 Anint ġaie minesvġauvvnzhika ġipvngisinon; igiu dvsh minesvġauvvnzhig ġitvġosagvkiuvġ, ġaie ogivniugindanaua.

8 Anint dvsh ġaie ima onishishi in aki ġipvngisinon, ġisagvkinvġvġk dvsh, ġaie ġiminiuv, iu ningotuak ġitvsi minik. Api dvsh ġaishikua ikitot ono aiin, oo ġiizhibibagi, Au sv eat iniu otavvġamanvn iu ġinondġ mano sv au tvbizindm.

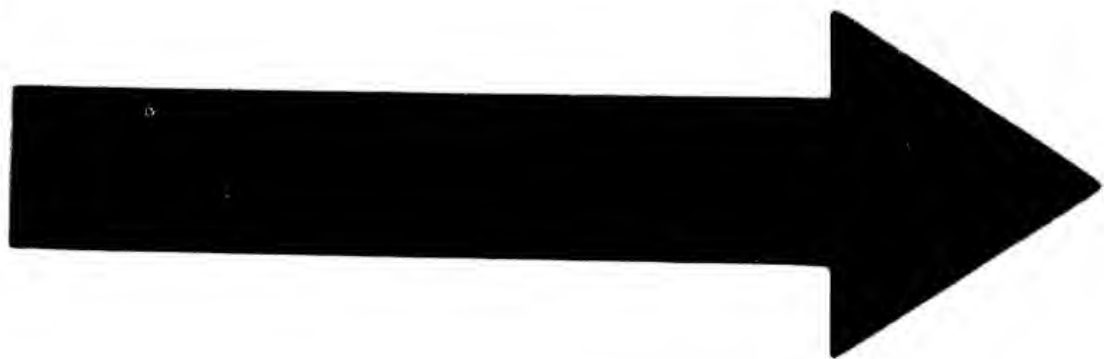
9 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogivvġueġimigon, oo ġiikintonit, Uegonen oo auejġvvn ġeaiavvnoguen?

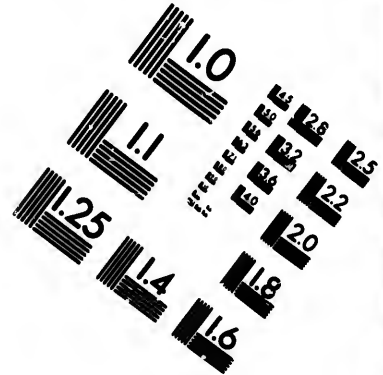
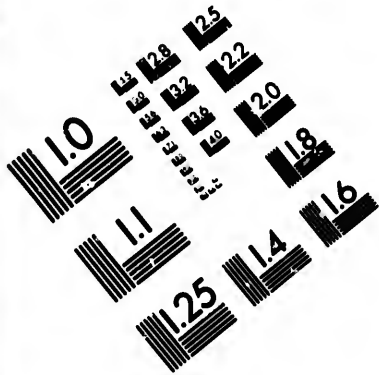
10 Oo dvsh ġiikito, Kinaua sv kininigom ġikikendvmeg iniu kamotvkin ima otogimauini au Kishemanito: anint dvsh uin ima auejġvni; iu uabiuat, ġiuabisigua; ġaie dvsh nondvmauat ġinisidotvnsigua.

11 Bina, oo auejġvvn, misv oo; Iniu minikanvn, mi iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

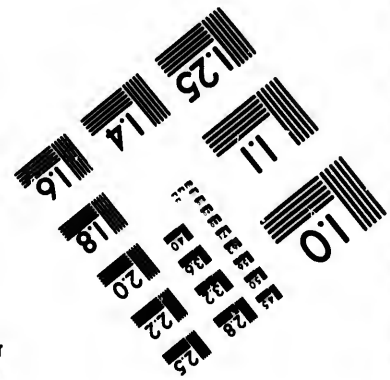
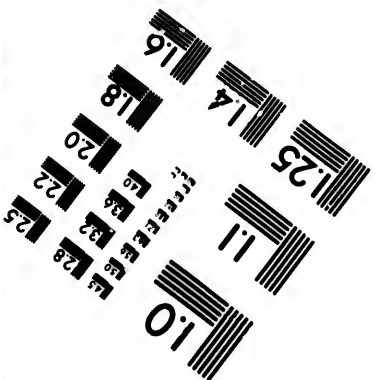
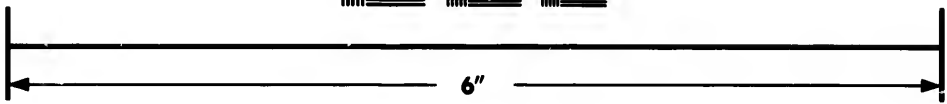
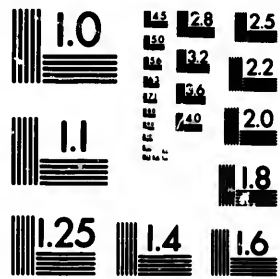
12 Ono dvsh maiauvkvna ġapvngisiin, misv igiu nuandvġig; pitevġuishi dvsh au mɛjimanito, mɛkvmat idvsh iu ikitouin ima oteini, konima ġitebvciendvminit ġaie ġibimatizinit.

13 Ono dvsh azhibikoka ġapvngisiin, misv igiu nuandvġig, otapinamouat dvsh iu ikitouin iu moġigiziuat: oġo dvsh





**IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

1.4 1.28 1.25
1.3 1.3 1.22
1.2 1.2
1.1 1.20
1.0

1.0
1.0

kauin ojibikauisiuvg, ajinv etv tebuoiendvmouat; api dvsh uin iu gvguejiitiuivn pegvmishkagemvgvkin, misv ezhivzhe-seuat.

14 Ono dvsh megue minesvgauvnzhika gapvngisiin, misv igiu, api ganondvmouat, giivnimajauvg, ondvmiigouat dvsh iniu ozamendvmouivn, gaie uanctiziuvn, gaie iniu geon-jipapinendvmouat oma aki, kauin gego onitauigitosinava iu minikan geuauinge-onishishijivn.

15 Ono dvsh gapvngisiin ima onishishi iu aki, misv igiu api ganondvmouat iu ikitouin, ima iu gvetkuendagvuk gaie ucnishishi iu oteima, iu dvsh minjiminvmouat, gaie dvsh ima minuadendvmouini onji nitauigitouat iu minikan.

16 Kauin avia inini, api gasvkavin iu uasakonenjigvn, optvvguavnsin ima anam-onagvni, ka gaie otatosin ima anamibagvn; neshkuvt dvsh uin otaton ima uasakonenjigvnabiko, igiu dvsh pandigejig jiuabvndvmouat iu uasei-anik.

17 Kauin gego gimoj aiasinon, iu geuinjigadesinog; gaie gaiajigadeg jikikendagvnsinog, gaie jimizhishausijigadesinogibvn.

18 Aianguamiziivk sv dvsh iu ezhinondvmeg; aueguen ma camoguen, tmvina; aueguen dvsh gaie easiguen tmvkrva iu ainenimint jiaia.

19 Ogibinazikagon dvsh iniu ogin gaie iniu uikanisvn, kauin dvsh givshkitosiuvn iu jibiizhanit ima aiat, iu epij bataiinit iniu anishinaben.

20 Igiu dvsh anint ogivnonauan, oo giinauat, Bina, kigv gaie kikanisvg aguvji nibaiuvvg nvndauendvmouat uuvabvmikua.

21 Ogiizhinvkuetauan dvsh, oo giinat, Ningv gaie nikanisvg, misv ogo bezindvig iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie taiebuoiendvig.

22 Givvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh gomapi gizhigvk, gipozi ima nabikuani, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn: oo dvsh ogiinan, Izhata iuidi agamiuv iu sagaiigvn. Midvsh giivniniminauesh-kauat.

23 Megua dvsh pimashiuat, giniba: gikijivvgvmanimvt

dvsh ima sagaiigunĭ; gaie dvsh iu gisisigaogouat, gaie giki-jinanizanizuiat.

24 Ogibinazikagon dvsh giamvdinigit, oo giikitonit, Kekinoamaç ien, Kekinoamageien, shaiiguv kinibomin. Midvsh gipeziguit, gaie gikinaamady iu nodin, gaie dvsh einashkanig iu nibi; midvsh gaizhiishkuaianimvtinik, gaie gaizhiishkuaiagvmiseg iu nibi, gaie gianuati.

25 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anindi iu kitebueiendvmouiniua? Gimamakadendvmog dvsh iu segizuiat, oo giiitiuat, Aueneniui ininiinen dush uin uauu! ogvnotan ma iu nodin, gaie nibi, otebuetagun dvsh.

26 ¶ Gimishvgauvg dvsh iuidi endvvnkiuat igiu Gadara-ininiuvg, tibishko go agamiuv iu Galile.

27 Api dvsh enikvbat ima akika, oginvgueshkagon gion-jibanit ima odena iniu ininiuvn, meuizhv eko gigishkauanit iniu mvjimaniton, gaie pinç'uashagitinit, gaie ninguji dasinit, mi etv go ima jibegmigo.

28 Api uaiabvmat iniu Jesusvn, gigizhiue, giapvgizot dvsh ima enasvminit, gaie dvsh epitouet oo giikitot, Anishuin ezh:papamenimiivn, kin Jesus Ueguisimik au Kishemanito Kejiishpendaguzit? kipvguisenimin sv iu jigotvgi-siuvn.

29 Shaiigua ma ogiinan iniu uaniziniĭn ojijaguvn jipisagijinaueshkauanit iniu ininiuvn. Niningim ma oginauvdininigon: midvsh igo moshvk gimamanjiguvpijigazot, iniu piuabiko-srgabiginigvvn aioint, gaie okatvn gitvkobitenig: ogipigçabigibitonvn ma iniu svgabiginigvvn; gaie giizhinizhaogut iniu mvjimaniton ima bvgutvkvemiga.

30 Jesus dvsh ogigvguejiman, oo giikitot, Anin ezhinikazoivn? Oo dvsh giikito, Legon sv nindizhinikaz: nibiua ma iniu mvjimaniton ogipinjinaueshkagon.

31 Ogipvguiseniman dvsh jizhinazhaogusigua ima kiji-gvmi.

32 Giaiauvg dvsh ningotueuan igiu kokoshvg, endvzhisiniuat ima uvjiui: ogipvguisenimauan dvsh ima jizhinazhaogouat, jipinjinaueshkauauat iniu kokoshvn. Midvsh iu gaizhipvgidinat.

33 Igiu dvsh mvjimanitog ogisagijinaueshkauauan iniu ininiuvn, gaie ogipiujinaueshkauauan iniu kokoshvn; kvkinv dvsh igiu kokoshvn gikijimajibaitiuvg, gaie gikvkejiuebritiuvg ima sagaiigvni, midvsh gigibuanabaueuat.

34 Api dvsh igiu eshvmapvneg uaiabvndvmouat iu gaizhiuebtinik, giozhimouvg, giauiiundvmageuat ima odena, gaie dvsh ima tvnviuini.

35 Gimajauvg idvsh auiabvndvmouat iu gaizhiuebtinik; gipinazikauaat iniu Jesusen, mikauauat dvsh iniu ininiuvn au gasagijinotagut iniu mvjimaniton namatabinit ima ezhisitebit au Jesus, gaie eguinit iniu aguinanvn, gaie btgkatvtnik otinendvmouin; gisegiziuvg dvsh.

36 Igiu gaie gauabvndvig ogiuindvmauauan iu gaonjinjimoint au gegishkauapvn iniu mvjimaniton.

37 Kvkinv dvsh igiu gatv... kijig ima enigokuag otvkvkimiuan igiu Gadareuininiuvg, ogipvguisenimauan iniu Jesusvn jimajanit ima endvzhi-aiuaat; gikijisegiziuvg ma uin. Giauipozi dvsh ima nabikuani, neiab minaua gikiuet.

38 Au dvsh inini gapisagijinotagut iniu mvjimaniton ogipvguisenimigon juijiuat. Jesus dvsh ogimajinizhauan, oo giikitot,

39 Izhikiuen dvsh iuidi endaivn, uabvdaiiuen dvsh iniu kijiaiin gadotokin au Kishemanito. Giizhimaja dvsh giuabvdaiinet enigokuag iu odena iniu kijiaiin, gadotagut iniu Jesusvn.

40 Gipvgvmiamvgtv dvsh api au Jesus gakiuet, iniu anishinaben ogiotapinigon giuauizhendvminit: kvkinv ma obiigobvnen.

41 ¶ Ina giaia au inini Jairus ezhinikazot, naganizikvndaget ima anvnieuigvmigo; giapvgizo ima ozitani iniu Jesusvn, gaie ogipvguiseniman jipiizhanit ima endat.

42 Ogiaiauan ma bezhik etv iniu odanvn, konimago mitasui vshi nizh tvsopipovgizinigobvn, shingishininit idvsh iu kega nibonit. Megua dvsh vnipimoset au Jesus, iniu anishinaben ogisinsikagon.

43 Giaia dvsh au ikue gamiskuiunapinet mitasui vshi nizho kikinonouinvn, au gabvnajitot kvkinv ezhitvniipvn jinanank

dauigut inu meshkikiuiniuvn, kauin dvsh ogigrshkiigusin iu jinojimoigut,

44 Gipiizha ima opikurnani, gaie gitanginamanat ishkue-igotunik inu otrguiuini; babige dvsh iu omiskuiupineuin giishkua aiamvgvtini.

45 Jesus dvsh giikito, Auenen gatanginit? Api dvsh kvkinv giagonuetanauat, Peter gaie inu gauiaiauigujin ogiinauan, Kekinoamageivn, igiu maiamauiuojig pimisinsikotatiuvg, kidikit nv dvsh, Auenen gatanginit?

46 Jesus dvsh giikito, Auia sv go ningitanginig. Nimo-zhiton sv iu gvshkieuiziuin gisagijinotagoian ima niaui.

47 Api dvsh au ikue uaiabvndy iu kikenimint, gipiizha iu binvingishkat, giapvgizot dvsh ima enasvminit, giuindv-mauat dvsh ima enasvminit inu anishinaben, iu gaonjitangi-nat, gaie iu kezhitine ginojimot.

48 Oo dvsh ogiinan inu ikuevvn, Uedanimigoivn, songi-teen; iu kitebueiendvmouin kiginojimoigun; pizanendv-mouin sv gigimajan.

49 Megua dvsh geabi gagigitot, bezhik au inini gipitv-guishin gionjibat iuidi endanit inu naganizikvndagenijin iu anvmeiugvmik, oo dvsh giinat, Kidanis sv ginibo; kego ondvniaken au Kekinoanaget.

50 Api dvsh au Jesus nuandy, ogigrnonan oo giikitot, Kego segiziken; tebueiendv etv, midvsh geizhinojimot.

51 Api dvsh baaiat ima uigiuami, kauin auia ogipindi-grnasin, mi etv inu Petervn, gaie Jamesvn, gaie Johnvn, gaie inu osvvn gaie inu ogin au oshkinigikue.

52 Kvkinv dvsh gimauivvg, gimauimauat inu oshkinigi-kuen; oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, Kego uin mauikegon; kauin sv uin nibosi, niba sv uin.

53 Ogipapiigon dvsh inu anishinaben, gipapinotagut, kikenimauat azhi ginibonit.

54 Ogisagijnazhauan dvsh kvkinv; gaie dvsh ogisvgi-ninjnan inu oshkinigikuen, oo giikitot, Ueshkinigikueuiivn, onishkan.

55 Iniu dvsh ojijaguvn neiab ogipinazikagon, midvsh kezhitine gaizhipvziguit. Giikito dvsh jivshvmimint.

56 Iniu dvsh onigiigon gimamakadendvmon. Ogiaian-guamiman dvsh auia ininiuvn jiuindvmauasinit iu gaizhi-jigeng.

CHAPTER IX.

MI pi dvsh gimauvzomat iniu mitasui vshi nizm okiki-noamagvuvn, gaie giminat iu mvshkauiziuin, gaie iu gvshkieniziuin jishagojianit kvkinv iniu mvjimaniton, gaie jinanandauuuuat.

2 Ogimajinazhanan dvsh jigvgikuenotvminit iu otogimaniuin au Kishemanito, gaie jinojimoanit iniu aiakuzinijin.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego uin gego pimiutokegon iu jipapamatiziiig, kauin svkaouuvn, ka gaie nauapuuni-mushkimut, ka gaie pvkueshigvn, ka gaie shoria; ka gaie jinenzhisinog iniu kibvbinzikauagvniuan.

4 Uegotoguen dvsh iu uiguam gepindigeshkv moueguen, ima aiuiuk, gaie dvsh ima onjimajaiuk.

5 Aueguen dvsh geotapinis moueguen, api vniuvgtvmeg odena, papauisiteniuk iu uiagvse, iu dvsh jikikikendagvuk uibizindvsinouegua.

6 Gimajaurg idvsh papaizhauat iniu odenansvn, papagvgikuenotvmouat iu minuajimouin; gaie mizi papanojimoivenat.

7 ¶ Bina, au dvsh Herod gaogimauit oginondan kvkinv iu gaizhiigenit; gionjimigushkadendvm dvsh iniu anint giikitonit, au John giabijiba;

8 Anint gaie oo giikitouvg, Elias gimoki; gaie dvsh igo anint oo giikitouvg, Au bezhik igiu gete anuajigeuiniuvvg, giabijiba.

9 Herod dvsh giikito, John va uin ningigishkiguezhuabvn; auenen nvnguvnv dvsh uin uauu nuandvmouvg ono touvn aiin? Oginvndauendan iu jiuabvmat.

10 ¶ Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvuvvg, api teguishinouat, ogiuvdmanauan kvkinv gaizhiijigeuat. Ogiotapinan dvsh, gaie gimoj giizhiuinat ima megue vvgvutkv mik, ima endvgog in odena, Bethsaida ezhinikadeg.

11 Api dvsh igiu anishinabeg kekendvmouat, oginopin-

nauan; ogiotapinan dvsh, gaie gitvzhindvmauat iu otogimaniuin au Kishemanito, gaie ginojimoat iniu uanojimoiguzinijin.

12 Api dvsh gaonagushinik, ogipinazikagon iniu mitasui vshi nizh, oo giigut, Majinazhv igiu maiamauinogig jizhauat ima odeng, gaie ima tvvkiuini giuitaaiii, ima jiaiauat, gaie jiaiamouat in mijim. Kidaiaimin ma uin oma meguekumik.

13 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Minik sv kinava, iu gemijuat. Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kauin gego nindaisimin, mi etv nanuatik pvkueshigvrv, gaie nizh kigoivg; kishpin sv etv aukishpinatoiaibvn iu mijim, jionjiuisiniuat dvsh kvkinv ogo anishinabeg.

14 (Konima sv go nanvn kiji mitasuak igiu ininiuvg tvshiguabvn.) Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvrvn, Namatabiik sv nenanimitvrv jiaivvbinat.

15 Midvsh oo gaiizh, geuat, gaie kvkinv ginamatabiauat.

16 Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu nanuatik pvkueshigvrvn, gaie iniu nizh kigoivn, giinabi dvsh iuidi ishpin, gaie gimamoivuet, gibrvvkuebinat, gaie giminat iniu okikinoamagvrvn, iu jipvgitinamauanit ima enasvminit iniu kejimamauinonijin.

17 Giuisiniuvg idvsh, gaie kvkinv gitebisiniuvg; mitasui dvsh vshi nizh iniu uatabimvkvkon gimoshkineuvn, api gamamoshvginvmi iu minik gaishkuvnjigeuat.

18 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgt dvsh megua iu nizhike anvmiat, iniu okikinoamagvrvn ogiujiaiaugon; ogigvguejiman dvsh, oo giinat, Auenen ezhiuat igiu anishinabeg, iu nin auian?

19 Oginvkuetauanan dvsh, oo giikitouat, Au sv John Baptizoviiueuinini; anint dvsh uin oo ikitouvg, Misv au Elias; anint dvsh gaie oo ikitouvg, Au bezhik igiu gete anuajigeuininiuvg gaabijibat.

20 Minava dvsh oo ogiinan, Aningvrvn dvsh kinava eki-toieg aiauiian? Peter dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giikitot, Kin sv kidau au Christ oguisv au Kishemanito.

21 Midvsh gaizhiaiangvamimat, gaie dvsh giinat, iu jiuindvmauasinit avia ininiuvn oo aiii,

22 Oo giikitot, Iniu Oguisvñ au inini nibiua tvizhigotv-gendemon, gaie jianauenimigut iniu getiziniijn, gaie iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvñ, gaie oshibiigeuininiuvñ, gaie jini-sint, gaie jlabijibat givninisogonigtinik.

23 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiinan kėkinv, Kishpin auia inini uano-pinvzhiguen, mano tvagonueienintizo, gaie ogvotapinan iu otazhiteatigom endvsogizhigtinik, iu dvsh jinopinvzhit.

24 Aueguen sv geuibimajitoguen iu obimatiziuin, ogvuvn-iton; aueguen dvsh gaie geuvnitoguen iu obimatiziuin nin onji, misv au gebimajitot.

25 Aniu geondizit au inini, kishpin tibendv kėkinv eni-gokvėkvėmigag iu aki, jinishuvnatizit dvsh, gema jivebini-gazot?

26 Aueguen sv geagvtenimiguen, gaie iniu nindikitouin-vñ; misv gaie iniu inini Oguisvñ geagvtenimigujin api pitv-guishininit ima tibinaue obishigendaguziuiñ, gaie iniu Osvñ, gaie iniu paniziniijn ishpini tvzhianishinaben.

27 Kitininiñim sv iu tebvėcian, anint oma nibauiėvg, getangvndvsigog iu nibouin, panima go giuabvndvmoat iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito.

28 ¶ Gipvgvniaiamvgvt dvsh gaishsuasogonigvk gaish-kuaaiag ono ikitouinvñ, ogivniuzhaman iniu Petervñ, gaie iniu Johnvñ, gaie iniu Jamesvñ, giizhat idvsh ima vvgitvjiu, uianvmiat.

29 Megua dvsh iu anvmiat, gianjinagvvtini iu odanguai, gaie iu otvguiuin ginabishkani, gaie giuaseshkani.

30 Bina Ginizhiuvñ dvsh ininiuvñ gagvnonigujin, misv au Moses gaie Elias :

31 Gibishigendagvvtini dvsh otizhinaguziuiñiua, gaie ogitvzhindanaua iu onibouini, iu getibishkositonit ima Jeru-salemi.

32 Peter dvsh, gaie iniu gaujiaiaigujin gikijinibavvg : api dvsh kueshkuzinat, ogiuvbvndanaua iu obishigendaguzi-uini, gaie ogiuvbvmauan iniu nizh ininiuvñ gauijigabauita-gunijin.

33 Gipvgvniaiamvgvt, api negvñigut, Peter ogiinan iniu Jesusvñ, Kekinoamageivñ, onishishin sv oma jiaiaiyibvñ :

vmbe sv no ozhitotanin nisui uigiuanvn, bezhik kin jioui-
giuamiivn, gaie bezhik au Moses, gaie bezhik au Elias, giki-
kendvsig iu gaikitot.

34 Megua oo giiikitot, gipiaiamvgt iu anvkuvt, gaie gipv-
tvgvvnishkagouat : gisegiziurg dvsh api eauat ima anvkuvt.

35 Gionzitagvvt idvsh iu inueuin ima anvkuvt, oo giiki-
tomvgt, Misv au saiagivg ninguis : bizindauik sv.

36 Api dvsh iu inueuin gakvbikoaiag, Jesus dvsh nizhike
ima gimikaua. Ogigvnuendanaua dvsh, gaie giuindvmauasi-
gua auia ininiuvn, iu api iniu gizhigon, ono aiiin gaizhiua-
bndvmouajin.

37 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgt idvsh, api aiazhauiuaby, api
panisvjiueuat, nibiua iniu anishinaben oginvgishkagon.

38 Bina dvsh bezhik inini eko-okuinouat gibibagi, oo
giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, kipevguisenimin sv jigvnuabvmt
au ninguis ; mima etv bezhigut au ninijanis.

39 Bina dvsh onaurdinigon iniu mvjiojjagvvn, sesika
dvsh aashikue ; giojibinigot dvsh gaie gibiteuvnamot, gaie
dvsh giuisvgiaiauvgt, agaua nvgvniut.

40 Nindanopvguisenimag igiu kikikinoamagvvnv gisagi-
juebinauat, ka dvsh ogivshkiasiuauan.

41 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giikitot, O taiebueiendv-
siueg gaie mejiizhuebiziieg nongum bematiziieg, anin minik
geujiauinivguk gaie geminuadenimivguk ? Pizh au ki-
guis oma.

42 Megua dvsh piizhat, iniu mvjimaniton ogiapvginigon
gaie ogipigubinigon. Jesus dvsh oginvnibikiman iniu uani-
zinijin ojijagvvn, ginojimoat dvsh iniu abinojivn, gaie ogi-
pvgitinamauan iniu osini.

43 Ogimamakadendanaua dvsh kvkinv iu okijigvshkieui-
ziuin au Kishemanito. Megua dvsh iu mamakadendvmouat
kvkinv gaizhijiget au Jesus, ogiizhigvnonan iniu okikinoa-
magvvn, [oo giinat,]

44 Mano ono ikitouinvn tvmnjimosinon ima kitavvgaua ;
iniu sv iniai Oguisv shaiigv tvpigitiniman ima oninjua
igiu ininiuvg.

45 Kauin dvsh oginisitotvnsinaua oo ikitouin, gaie ogika-

zotagonaua gikikendvsigua; gishaguenimouvg iu jigvgueji-manapvn iu ikitouin.

46 ¶ Midvsh iu api gapvziguimvvgk iu gvguejintinin ima aiauat, aueguen endvshiuat nauvj gekijiinendaguzi-guen.

47 Jesus dvsh kikendy iu enendvminit ima oteiua, ogiotapinan iniu abinojivn, givsats idvsh ima jigaiii.

48 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aueguen sv geotapinaguen ono abinojivn ima nindizhinikazouini, misv au uetapinit; aueguen dvsh uetapiniguen, ototapinan iniu gapiizhinazhaomijin; aueguen ma nauvj egasenimoguen endvshieeg kvkinv, misv au gekijiinendaguzit.

49 ¶ John dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, ningiuabvmanan bezhik saiagijiuebinat iniu mvjimaniton, onji ima kidizhinikazouini; ningikinaamauanan dvsh, ka ma kiuijiugusinan.

50 Jesus dvsh egigvnonan, Kego kinaamauakegon; au sv neshkenimisinouy, kiuidokagonan.

51 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvvgv dvsh, iu api teguishinomvvgv-inik ishpimi jiotapinint, giinabi moshvk uiizhat inckvke iuidi Jerusalemi.

52 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh iniu oshkabeuisvn nigan invkveia uavniizhat; gimajauvg dvsh, gaie givnitvguishinouat ima ototenauina igiu Samarianinivug, uuauezhisitvma-uauat iniu Jesusvn.

53 Kauin dvsh ogiotapinasiauuan, onji iu odenguai gizhiaiani uaizhgin igo iuidi Jerusalemi.

54 Api dvsh okikinoamagvvn, iniu Jamesvn gaie iniu Johnvn uaiabvndvminit, oo giikitoun, Tebeningeivn, ka nv in kitanvndotvnsimin iu ishkude ishpimi jionjipiteg, jياجizouat idvsh ogo, gaizhijigepvn au Elias?

55 Gikuekigabau dvsh, gaie gikinaamanat, oo giikitot, Kauin kikikendvsinaua ezhiuebiziieg.

56 Kauin iniu inini Oguisvn bionjivguishinsiuvn jibvna-jitvmauanit iniu inivug obimatiziuini, mietv uibimajianit. Bekavntinik idvsh oginazikanaua iu odena.

57 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvvgv idvsh megua givnipimoseuat

ima mikvua, bezhik iniu ininiuon ogiigon, Tebeningeivn, kigvpapanopinvin sv tibi geizhauvnen.

58 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Uagushvg ouazhiurg, gaie pine-siuvg ouazisuansiuv; iniu dvsh uin inini Oguisvu kavin odaiansini ima getvnikueshijivn.

59 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu bekaniziniijn, Nopinezhishlin. Oo dvsh giikitouv, Tebeningeivn, inenimishlin nitm jia-uininguauvg au nos.

60 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Mano igiu nebojig ogvningua-uauan iniu neboniijn; kin dvsh majan, auigvgikuenoten iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito.

61 Gaie dvsh minaua iniu bezhik oo giikitouv, Tebeningeivn, kigenopinvin; akaue sv dvsh inenimishlin jibozhovgua igiu eajig ima endaian.

62 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, auia au inini gatvkony iu tashkikvniigibijigvn, aiabvnbijin dvsh, kavin sv teapitendaguzisi jipindiget ima otogimauiuini au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER X.

API dvsh gaishkua aiag ono aiiin, au Tebeninget ogiina-konan iniu nizhuasuimitvuv bekaniziniijn, giizhina-zhauat dvsh nenizh inidi invkveia navniizhat, ima endvsing iniu odenauv, gaie tibi navniizhagobvnen.

2 Midvsh oo gainat, Iu kishkvshkizhigeuin keget kijibataiinet, igiu dvsh vnokiuininiuvg pungsheuvgiziuv. Anvnietauk dvsh au tebendv kishkvshkizhigeuin, iu dvsh jiiizhinazhauat iniu vnokiuininiuvn ima okishkvshkizhigeuinj.

3 Majaiuk: bina sv kimajinazhaoninim tibishko go manishtanishensvg ima megue maingvnika.

4 Kego pimiutokegon shoniauini-mvshkimut, gaie nauapuanivsh, gaie mitiguakisinv: kego gaie anvnikauakegon auia inini gevniapisikaieg.

5 Tibi dvsh pandigevneuen ima ukaiigvni, nitm iki-toiuk, Pizaniiveuin traivmvgut oma ukaiigvni.

6 Kishpin dvsh au ueguisimigut iu pizaniiveuin aiat ima,

mano kipizaniueuinua traiauegt ima; kishpin desh uin aiasig, neiab kigvpiotisigunaua.

7 Midesh ima uakaiigvni jiaiaieg, jiuisiniieg gaie jimini-kueieg iniu igo touvn geminigoiegun: au ma vnokiuihini teapitendaguzi iu jitibaamaguzit. Kego pepvkauek uakaiigvni izhikuzikegon.

8 Tibiituk idvsh iu odena jipindigeueguen, gaie otapini-negua, mijiuuk iniu aiiin uezhisitvmagoiegun.

9 Nanandauik idvsh igiu aiakuzijig ima eajig, gaie oo inik, iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito kipeshosikagonaua.

10 Tibiituk idvsh iu odena gepindigeueguen, otapinisi-nonegua desh, izhaiuk iuidi mikvna, gaie oo ikitoiuk,

11 Boshke uiagrseiuu iu kitotenauua, iu egokeg ima nizitana nindizhipapauiziteshimonomin iu jibatamigoieg: keget desh uin uikikendvmok, iu otogimauiuin au Kishemano peshozikagoieg.

12 Kitininim sv desh, nauvj bebenek tvdotajigade iu Sodom, iu api gigizhigvk, desh uin iu odena.

13 Gvguanisvgrkmik sv kin, Korazin! gvguanisvgrkmik sv kin, Bethsaida! kishpin ma iniu kiji vnokiuiuvn izlijigengibvn ima Turusi gaie ima Sidoni, gaizhijigeng ima aiaivn, kijimeuizhv tagianuenintizouv, jiginamatabiuapvn ima mvshkimutegini gaie mijipingnika.

14 Nauvj desh bebeneg tvdotajigade iu Turus gaie Sidon, api tibakonigeng, desh uin kinaua.

15 Kin dvsh gaie Kapernaum pinish gizhigo uembini-gazoivn, ima anamvkmik kigrnisuebinigo.

16 Au bezindoneg, nimbizindag; gaie dvsh au neshkenimieug, ninishkenimig; gaie au neshkenimit, onishkeniman iniu gapiizhinazhaonijin.

17 Igu nizhuasuimitvuv neiab gipikieuevg uauizhendv-mouat, oo giikitouat, Tebeningeivn, boshke gaie igiu mvjimanitog ningitebuetagonanig onji ima kidizhinikazouini.

18 Oo dvsh ogiinan, ningiuabvma au Satan, ishpimi uen-jipvngisiin iu nauasvmouin, giizhipvngishj.

19 Ina sv kimininim iu gvshkieuizinin jitvkokanegua igiu kinebikog gaie igiu tekuvngejig kinebikog, gaie jisha-

gojitoieg kvkinv ogvshkieuiziuin au shangenjiget; kauin dvsh gego kvrvge niagut kigvdotagusinaua.

20 Kego dvsh uin mojjigizikegon, onji iu tebuetonegua igiu mvjiojjaguvvg; mojjigiziiuk sv onji iu oshibiigadeg iniu kidizhinikazouiniuan iuidi ishpimi.

21 Iu api gigizhigvk, Jesus gimojjigendvm ima ojjjago, gaie giikitot, Kimikonauicienimin, O Nose, uegimauivn iuidi ishpimi gaie oma aki, iu gikadvmanvtua ono aiiin igiu nebuakajig gaie kekendasojig, gimizhishauisitvmanvtua dvsh uin igiu abinojivg; mi sv go oo, Nose; mima iu ezhiminabvndvmvn ima enasemiivn.

22 Kvkinv aiiin ningiminig au Nos: kauin auia au inini okikenimasin iniu Ueguisimiminjin, mi etv au Ueosimint, gaie Ueosimainten kauin auia inini okikenimasin, mi etv au Ueguisimint, gaie dvsh au Ueguisimint iniu igo geiuabvndvagnen.

23 ¶ Giizhikuekigabani dvsh ima invkve iniu kikinoamagvvn, gaie giikitot gimoj, Shauendagvton iniu oshkinzhigoman uaiabvndvmomvgekin ono aiiin uaiabvndvmegun.

24 Kitininim sv nihiua anuajigeuininiuvg gaie ogimagoginvndanendanaua jiuabvndvmouat ono aiiin uaiabvndvmegun, kauin dvsh ogiuabvndvsinauan; gaie jinondvmouat ono aiiin nuandvmegun, kauin dvsh oginondvsinauan.

25 ¶ Bina dvsh bezhik tibakonigeuinini gipvzigvi givguejjat dvsh, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, anin geizhijgeian, jiaiaman iu kagige bimatiziuin?

26 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin ezhibiigadeg ima tibakoni-geuini? Anin ezhiagindvmvn?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kigvsagia sv au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom enigokoteeivn, gaie enigokojjagueivn, gaie kvkinv kimvshkauiziui, gaie kvkinv kitinendvmouini; gaie kigvtizhisagia au kijtvnvkiuemagvn, ezhisagiitizoivn.

28 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Guavk sv kigiizhinvkvetvm; mi oo izhijigen, midvsh jibimatiziivn.

29 Iu dvsh uiguavkuendaguiitizot, oo ogiinan iniu Jesusvn, Aunen au nijtvnvkiuemagvn?

30 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Bezahk inini gi-

onjimaja ima Jerusalemi, giizhat dvsh iuidi Jerikoi; oginvkueshkauan dvsh iniu kemedishkinijin, iniu gakisikunaiebinigujin, gaie gamakiigujin, ginvgvnigut dvsh api agaua bi-matizit.

31 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh naiita ima invkveia pimose-gobvn bezhik sasagiuigeuinini; api dvsh uaiabvmat, bvkeaiii gipimiizhipimose.

32 Gaie dvsh au Levite, api patvguishi, oginazikauan, gaie ogigvnuabvman; api dvsh gauabvmat, bvkeaiii gaie uin gipimiizhipimose.

33 Bezhik Samariai tvzhi-inini megua pimose, gipimi-izha ima aianit, api dvsh uaiabvmat, ogikitimakeniman,

34 Oginazikauan dvsh, gaie gitvkobitvmanuat iu gaainv-gv amimint, gaie gisiginamanuat iu pimate, gaie shominabo; gaie gipvgitinat ima uvgiopikuvnanı tibinaue iniu otau-kanvn, gipiizhiuinat dvsh ima vshvngeuigvmigo, gaie givg-nauenimat.

35 Uaiabvnik idvsh, api maiajat, ogigitinan nizh shoni-ansvn, giminat idvsh iniu naganizinijin ima vshvngeuigvmigo, gaie giinat, Gvnuenim : uegotoguen navvj gebvnajitavnen api minaua pitvguishinan kigvkizhikon.

36 Auenen dvsh ono nisui enendvvn iniu gaoujtvnkvie-magvniuiumigujin au ganvkueshkauat iniu kemedishkini-jin?

37 Oo dvsh giikito, Iniu sv gashauenimigujin. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Majan, gaie kin idvsh nasab izhijigen.

38 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh, megua papavniizhauat, giizha ima bezhik odenansi: bezhik idvsh iniu ikuevn, Martha ezhinikazonijin, ogipindigvngon ima endanit.

39 Giaiauvn dvsh iniu odanguen, Mary gaizhinikazoni-jin, au igo ganamatabit ima ezhisitebinit iniu Jesusvn, gaie gibizindy iniu odikitouinini.

40 Martha dvsh ogikijiondvmiigun nibiua bvmetageuin, gaie ogibinazikauan [iniu Jesusvn,] oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, ka nv kipapamendvsi au nindangue ginvgvzhit jinizhike-bvmitageian? Izhi sv dvsh jiuidokauit.

41 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Martha, Martha,

keg
biu
4
uau

G
gon
bish
gvn

2
inan
kaz
tviz

3
4
niue
uin
tagv

5
aiav
dvsh

6
geg

7
ond
ning

sin j
8

gaie
onis
9
nvn
gvba

10

keget sv kipapamendanvn, gaie kimigushkajiaiaugunvn ni-
biua aiiin ;

42 Bezhik sv dvsh nvdauendaguvt ; au dvsh Mary ogi-
uauenabvndan iu uenishishininik, iu gemvkvmasiuint.

CHAPTER XI.

GIPUGUMIALAMUGUT megua anvmiat ima ninguji,
api eshkuatat, bezhik iniu okikinoamagvunvn oo ogii-
gon, Tebeningeivn, kikinoamauishinam geizhianvmiaia, ti-
bishko go au John gaizhikikinoamauat iniu okikinoama-
gunvn.

2 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Api envmiaiegun, oo ikitoiuk, Nos-
inan ishpimi eavv, mano sv tvkijituauenjigade iu kidizhini-
kazouin. Kitogimauiuin tvpitvguishinonvgt. Enendvunvn
tvizhiuebtv oma aki tibishko iuidi ishpimi.

3 Mizhishinam sv nongum gizhigvuk iu gemijia.

4 Gaie uebinamauishinam iniu nimvjiizhiuebiziuininanin ;
niuebinamaunanig ma uin igiu mezinaamauiivdig. Kego
uin gaie vniizhiuizhishikangen ninguji jishobizia ; gaie mi-
taguenamauishinam mvjiaiiuivhn.

5 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen dvsh kinava endvshieeg ge-
aiauat iniu uijikiuevn, nazikauat dvsh abitatibigvtinik, oo
dvsh jinat, Niji, auishin nisuatik pkvshigvng :

6 Ningiotisig ma bezhik nijikie, pabamatizit, kavin dvsh
gego nindaiasin geozhisitvmauvgibv ?

7 Au dvsh ima pindig eat, ogvgnonan, oo ikitot, Kego
ondvmiishiken, iu ishkuandem kibakuaiigade, shaiguv dvsh
ningikauishim, gaie igiu ninjanisvg ; kavin nindagvshkito-
sin jionishkaian jimininamban ?

8 Kitinininim sv dvsh, anvvin go inendvsig jionishkat
gaie jiminat, iu onjuijikiueimat, iu dvsh poniigusig, tvonji-
onishka jiminat minik igo mvnezit.

9 Kitinininim sv, Nvndotvmageiuk, kigvminigom dvsh ;
nvndavbvngigeiuk, kigvmikage dvsh ; papagakuaiigeiuk, ki-
gvbakakunamagom dvsh.

10 Endvshit ma au nendotvmaget, otapinige ; gaie au

nendauabvñjige, mikage; gaie au paiapagakuaiiget, tvbakakunamaua.

11 Auenen kinaua uenijanisiieg, kishpin nvdotvmagut iniu oguisvñ iniu pvkueshigvñvñ, geminat iniu asinin? Kishpin gai kigoivñ nvdotvmagut, mvjikinebikon nv ogvminan?

12 Gema gaie uavn nvdotvmagut, iniu tekuvngeniñin okati-kinebikon nv otaminan?

13 Kishpin dvsh kinaua iu mvjaiavauishiuiieg kikendv-meg iniu uenishishijñ miguenuvñvñ jiminegua igiu kinijani-siuag, uauizh dvsh uin au ishpimj kitintvzhi Kosiu ogvminan iniu Kijiojijaguvñ iniu nendotvmagujñ.

14 ¶ Osagijiuebinamaubvñen dvsh iniu mvjimaniton iniu ganitagagigitosiniñin. Gipvgvmaiaimvgvt idvsh api saia-gijinotauat, au ganitagagigitosig gigagigito; igiu dvsh anishinabeg gimamakadendvmog.

15 Anint dush go oo giikitouv, Uidokagut iniu Beelzibubvñ mvjimanitog otogimamiuva, otongisagijiuebinan iniu mvjimaniton.

16 Anint dvsh gaie ogigvgeñjiigon nvdauendvmagut iu ishpimj tvzhi kikinavujijigvñ.

17 Kikendv dvsh iu enendvminit, oo ogiinan, Endsvj iniu ogimauiuivñvñ pepvkanenintizomvgev, tvnishuvnatvt; gaie iu uakaiigvñ pepvkanenintizomvgev tvpngisin.

18 Kishpin sv mvjimanito pepvkanenintizot, anin dvsh otogimauiuin geizhiaianikibvñ? mima iu ekitoieg, nenjisa-gijiuebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, uidokavit au Beelzebub.

19 Kishpin sv dvsh Beelzibub uidokavit sagijiuebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, auenenvñ dvsh gaie geonjisagijiuebinavuat igiu kiguisiuag? Ina sv dvsh mi igiu getibakonineguk.

20 Kishpin sv dvsh nin, aioian iu otinoigvñinij au Kishemanito, sagijiuebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, keget iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito shaiigvñvñ gipiotisigunava.

21 Api meshkauizit inini eshvit gvnavendv iu endat, iniu dvsh otaiimvñvñ pizanaianiuvñ :

22 Api dvsh uin iniu navv meshkauiziniñin iniuuvñ bibvgumishkagut, gaie dvsh shagojiignt, omvkvñmigon kvkinv

iniu odvshuiuinvn iniu gaapenimonijin, gaie omataokinvn iniu odaiimra.

23 Au sv uajuisig ninishkenimig; au dvsh uajuisig iu mauvndonigeian svsvueebirige.

24 Api sv uanizit ojijag gasagijinaueshikauajin iniu inini-
uun, bengoaianig papamose nvdauendv iu vnuebiuin, ka
dvsh omikvnsin; oo dvsh ikito, Nindauaj neiab ningvkiue
ima niuigiuami gabionjisagavman.

25 Api desh tvguishi, omikan gijigataigadenig gaie uaue-
zhinigadenig.

26 Unimajat dvsh ototapi an nizhuasui bekanizinin iniu
ojijaguvn avshime geguanisvgen daguzinijin, iu uin ezhiaiat;
midvsh ezhipindigeuat, dauat dvsh ima: iu dvsh ishkuaj
izhiuebizit uau inini, avshime gopvdizi dvsh uin iu nitvm
gadigit.

27 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh, megua aiikitot ono aiin,
bezhik au ikue igiu maiamauinojig, gimvtuegigito, oo giiki-
tot, Shauendaguzi sv au ikue ganigiik, gaie au ganonik.

28 Oo dvsh ogiinan, avshime uin shauendaguziuvg igiu
nuandvrig iniu odikitouinvn au Kishemanito, gaie genauen-
dvig.

29 Api dvsh igiu anishinabeg gamavvnjiituat, gaie sinsiko-
tatiuat, gimajiikito, Misv ogo mejiizhiuebizijig nongum be-
matizijig onvdauendanaua iu kikinauajijigvn: kauin gego
kikinauajijigvn tvminasiuvg, mi etv okikinauajijigvn au
Jonas anuajigeuinini.

30 Tibishko ma gaavit au Jonas okikinauajijigvniua igiu
Ninevehĭ tvzhi-ininiuvg, misv geauinit iniu inini Oguisvn
okikinauajijigvniua igiu anishinabeg nongum bematizijig.

31 Oshavng tvzhi ogimakue, api tibakonigeng, ogvuij-
pvziguiman ono nongum bematizinin, gaie ogvvniboman;
uasaekvmik ma uin gibionjiba, uinondv iu onibuakvvin au
Solomon, bina, nauvj apitendaguzi au nongum eat, dvsh uin
au Solomon.

32 Igiu Ninevehĭ tvzhiininiuvg, api tibakonigeng, ogv-
nijpvziguimauan ono nongum bematizinin, gaie ogvvniboma-
van; gianuenintizouv ma uinaua iu givgikimigouat

iniu Jonasn; bina, nauvj apitendaguzi au oma eat, dvsh uin au Jonas.

33 Kauin auia au inini, api gasvkanvngin iu uasakonenjigvn otatosin ima agauaiii, gema gaie ima anamtibaigemvkvk, ima sv uin uasakonenjigvnabiko otaton, igiu dvsh pandigejig jiuabvndvmouat iu uaseiaziuin.

34 Iu uiaui tvzhi uaseiaziuin mi sv iu oshkinzhigoma; kishpin gavndauizimvvgvk kishkinzhik, kimoshkineshkagun enigokuag kiau iu uaseiaziuin; kishpin dvsh mvjiaiiuishiuu iu kishkinzhik kimoshkineshkagun enigokuag kiau iu psvvgishkiziuin.

35 Aianguamizin sv dvsh, iu uaseiaziuin eamvn jipsvvgishkasinog.

36 Kishpin sv dvsh kvkinv iu kiau moshkinemvvgvk iu uaseiaziuin, aiasinok psvvgishtibik, kvkinv sv tvuaseiamvvgvt, tibishko go ezhiaiaag kizhiuasvkoneg iu uasakonenjigvn kiuaseiendvmagun dvsh.

37 ¶ Megua dvsh gagigitot, bezhik au Pharise oginvndaueniman juidopvmat. Gipindige dvsh, gaie giuisinit.

38 Api dvsh au Pharise uaiabvndy, gimamakadendvm, iu nitvm gikisibigisinit jibua uisininit.

39 Au dvsh Tebeninget oo ogiinan, Ina sv dvsh, kinaua Phariseuiieg, kipintonana aguvjiiuu iu minikuajigvn, gaie iu tesinagvn; ima dvsh uin pinjaiii moshkinemvvgvt iu mvkvndueshkiuin, gaie mvjiiizhiuebiziuin.

40 Gegibatiziiieg, kanv uin au gaozhitot ima oguvjaiii, ogiozhitosin gaie iu pinjaiii auv?

41 Nindaua dvsh migiueiuk iniu touvn aiin ezhitvniieg; ina dvsh kvkinv iniu aiin piniaiauvnon kinaua invkveia.

42 Kigvguanisvgendazim sv kinaua, Phariseuininiuiieg! Kitizhitibaamagem ima anvniauini iniu menomaguvkin anibishvn, gaie anoj gego eshkibvvgvk, gaie pabamendvsiueg iu tibakonigeuin, gaie iu osagiiueuin au Kishemanito; misv dvsh uin ono gegiizhijigeiegobvn, ka dvsh uin gaie kitavbikvnsinauan iniu anint.

43 Kigvguanisvgendaguzim sv kinaua Phariseuininiuiieg! kiminuendanauan ma iniu kejiishpendaguvkin apa-

biuivn ima anvnieuigmigo, gaie jianvmikagoieg ima atandiuiui.

44 Kigvguanisvgendaguzim sv kinaua ueshibiigeuininiuiieg, gaie Phariseuininiuiieg, envniekazoieg! kitizhiaiam ma tibishko ezhiaiaig iniu jibegvmigon uaiabvnjigadesinogin; igiu dvsh uvvijaiii pemosejig kauin okikendvsinaua iu ana-maiii eteg.

45 ¶ Oigivnonigon dvsh iniu bezhik tibakonigeuininiuvn, oo giigut, Kekinoamageivn, oo ekitoivn, ninauint svgo gaie kibisomimin.

46 Oo dvsh giikito, Kigvguanisvgendaguzim gaie kinana, tebakoniueuininiuiieg! kipimondaauag ma igiu ininiuvg kueziguvin uiuvzhimanvn; kinaua dvsh uin kauin kitanginvsinauan iniu uiuvzhimanvn, iu kitinoigvniinjuan jiaioiegihvn.

47 Kigvguanisvgendaguzim sv kinaua! kitozhitonauan ma iniu ojibegvmigouan igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, igiu kosiuag ganisajig.

48 Keget sv kitizhiuabvndaiiueu kunabendvmaegua iniu otizhijigeuinian igiu kosiuag: uinaua ma keget oginisauan iniu anuajigeuininiuvn, kinaua dvsh uin kitozhitvmauuan iniu ojibegvmigouan.

49 Misv gaonjikitomvgek iu onibuakauin au Kishemanito, Ningvizhinazhaamauag igiu anuajigeuininiuvg gaie gvgikueuininiuvg, anint dvsh iniu ogenisauan, gaie ogvgotvgiauan:

50 Jionjinvdauendvmauintua igiu nongum bematizijig omiskuimiua kvkinv anuajigeuininiuvg, gasiguebinigadeg baako majikvmigag iu aki.

51 Iu api gasiguebinigadeg iu omiskuim au Abel, pinish igo api gasiguebinigadeg iu omiskuim au Zakarias gatvpinvnint ima nisauisi iu sasagiuijigv nabik gaie ima anvnieuigmigo. Keget sv kitininim, tvvndauendvmauauvg ogo nongum bematizijig.

52 Kigvguanisvgendaguzim sv kinaua tebakonigeuininiuiieg! kigiikunanava sv iu ababikaiigvniuv iu kikendasouin; kauin dvsh igo kinaua tibinaue kiupindigesim, gaie kinvgaaug igiu uapindigepvng.

53 Megua dvsh ono aiiin aiiinat, igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg ogimajikijigvgejimanuan, gaie jinishki-auat, gaie gvguejiauat iu nibiua jiaikitonit ;

54 Akvnduanauat gaie nvndauabvndvmauauat gego jion-zikanik ima otoninĭ iu geonjibatamzupvn.

CHAPTER XII.

MEGUA dvsh o giizhiuevbtinik, api gamauvjiitiuat keji-mamauiuojig anishinabeg, iu epij sinsikotatiuat gitrvtko-kanitiuvg, nitvm ogimajigvnonan iniu okikinoamagvnnv, oo giikitot, Miuitoik iu otombisijigvniua igiu Phariseg, mi iu anvniekazouin.

2 Uegotoguen aiagvvnaiigadeguen, misv iu geuabvunjiga-deg, gaie negotoguen kaiajjigadeguen, mi sv iu gebvkvkenji-galeg.

3 Ina sv, negotoguen gaikitoueguen ima megue psv-gishtibik, tvnonjigade ima uaseiag ; gaie dvsh iu gaikitoieg ima otavvgama ima ajisego tvuinjigade ima uvgitigvmik.

4 Kitininim sv dvsh, nijikiueituk, Kego kusakegon igiu netojig iu viauima, ka dvsh avvshime ogvshkitosinaua jidota-geuat.

5 Kigvuindvmoninim sv dvsh au gekuseg. Kusik au, api ganishiuet, eat iu gvshkieuiziuin jiapvgizhiuet ima mvji-ishkudeng ; keget sv kitininim, Kusik sv au.

6 Ka nv uin nanvn shashavnibisiuvg nizh shoniansvg invginzosiuvg, kavin dvsh kvvge iniu bezhik ouvnenimasin au Kishemanito ?

7 Boshke gaie endysi iniu kinisisuan ima kishiguaniau kvkinv aginjigadevvn. Kego dvsh segizikegon : avvshime sv kitapitendaguzim, dvsh uin nibiua igiu shashavnibi-siuvg.

8 Gaie sv kitininim, Aueguen sv geuauizhiguen ima enasvmiuat igiu ininiuvg, misv gaie geuauinigut iniu inini Oguisvn ima enasvminit iniu otanishinabemvn au Kish-emanito.

9 Aueguen dvsh geagonueienimiguen ima enasvmiuat

igiu ininiurg, misv gaie geagonueienimint ima enasvminit iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito.

10 Aueguen dvsh gaie bezhik iu ikitouin gemvjitzhimaguen iniu Oguisvn au inini tveubinamaua. Au dvsh uin mejitzhimat iniu Kijiojijaguvn, kauin tveubinamauasi.

11 Api sv piizhiuinegua ima mauvnjiitiuigvmigo, gaie ima aiauat igiu tibakonigeuiniuv, gaie igiu tebendvig gvshkieuiziun, kego uin uauenendvkegon iu getizhinvkuevmoueguen, gaie geizhigigitoueguen :

12 Au sv Kijiojijag kigvkikinoamagoua iu api, iu geikitoieg.

13 ¶ Bezhik idvsh igo igiu bemiokuinojig ogiinan, Kekinoamageivn, gvnozh au nikanis, iu jimataozhit iu tibenda-souin.

14 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Inini, auenen au gaizhit jitibakona-moninvguk gema jimataoninvguk ?

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aianguamiziiuk, gaie kusitvmok iu shobiziun : ka ma uin au inini onjiaiasinini iu obimatiziun ima iniu batainvtinigin aiin tebendvin.

16 Oigivnonan dvsh iu giaeujiget, oo giikitot, Iu otakim au uaianvtizit inini gikijimikuigimvgvtini :

17 Giainendvm dvsh oo giikitot, Anin geizhijigeian ? Ka ma nindaiasin iu atasouin ima geatoiamban iniu niminiuvn.

18 Oo dvsh giikito, Misv oo geizhijigeian ; ivingnisibitonvn iniu nindatasouigvmigon, nauvj idvsh jimijatoian, midvsh ima geatoian kvkinv iniu niminiuvn, gaie iu nindanokajigvn.

19 Ningvina dvsh au ninjjag, Ninjjag, nibiua kidaian iu tibinaueuiziun, iu nibiua tvso pipon jianavjitoivn, minoaian sv, uisinin, gaie minikuen, gaie mojjigizin.

20 Kishemanito dvsh oo ogiinan, Kin gegibatiziivn, nongum tibigvk kijijag kigvndauendvmago. Auenen dvsh getibendv ono aiin gagvshkitvmatizoivnin ?

21 Misv iu ezhiuebizit au tibinaue etvmatizot iu asvnjigvvn, ka dvsh uin uanvtizisi ima invkveia iniu Kishemaniton.

22 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Kitininim sv, Kego uin ojanimendvkegon onji iu kibimatiziuinua, uegotoguen gemijiueguen; gaie onji iniu kiauiuan, uegotoguen gepisikvmoueguen.

23 Iu bimatiziuin navj inendagvvt idvsh uin iu pisika-geuin.

24 Nanagvtvuenimik igiu kagagiuv; kauin kitigesiuvg, kauin vsunjigosiuv; aiasigua gaie iniu atasouigvmigon gaie mijimigvmik; minoj dvsh au Kishemanito otvshuman. Anin minik avshime apitendaguziieg, dvsh uin igiu pinesiuvg?

25 Auenen dvsh kinaua ano ojanimendv, gegvshkitogobvnen nizhuakuaagvn avshime jikinozigobvnen.

26 Kishpin sv gvshkitosiueg jizhijigeieg iu aiii egasendagvuk, anin dvsh uin iniu anint ezhpapamendvmeg?

27 Nanagvtvuenimik iniu mvshkudebinibvgon ezhimajigit: kauin vnokisiuv, ka gaie pimvtaiigesiuvg, kitininim sv dvsh, anau au Solomon giizhibishigendaguiot, ka dvsh giizhikonaiesi, ezhiot bezhik ono.

28 Kishpin sv dvsh au Kishemanito ezhikonaieuitot iniu mvshkuzi. n nongum gizhigvk eamvgvkin ima kitigani, uaby idvsh apvgijigadeg ima pinjiiii kibozigvnikani, kanv dvsh avshime kigvzhikonaieuiigusia, O kinaua pvngi taie-bueiendvmeg?

29 Kego uin nvndauendvkegon iu gemijiieg, gaie iu geminikueieg, kego gaie ojanimendvkegon.

30 Kvkinv sv ono aiiin onvndauendanaua igiu aki bematizijig; au dvsh uin Kosiuva okikendan iu mvneziieg ono aiiin.

31 Kinaua dvsh uin nvndauendvmok iu otogimaiuiin au Kishemanito; kvkinv dvsh ono aiiin kigvminigon.

32 Kego uin segizikegon, pengisheuvgiziieg manishtanishinsituk; inendvm sv au Kosiuva jiminineg iu ogimaiuiin.

33 Ataueg in cameg, gaie shauenjige-migiueiuk; ozhitvmatizoiuk iniu mvshkimutvn uika gegavteshkasinogin, vsunjigvvn iuidi ishpimi iniu uika genonde-jaginigadesinogin, ima getvzhi-pindigesig auia kemodishkit, gaie getvzhi-banajijigesig auia agauesi.

34 Tibi sv aiaguen kitasvnjigvniua, misv gaie go ima geateg iniu kiteiuan.

35 Mano kijipizoiuk gaie tvbiskvneuvnon iniu kiuasakonenjigvniuan ;

36 Gaie kinaua izhiaiaiuuk, nasab igiu ininiuvg paajig iniu otogimamiuu, api aenjikiuenijin ima uuiikutatiuini ; api dvsh tvguishininit gaie papagakuaigenit, iu dvsh ueuib jibakakunamauauat.

37 Shauendaguziuvg sv ogo bvmitagvuvg, iniu gemikauajin au ogima akau.bvminit, api pitvguishij ; keget sv kitininim, tvkijipizo, gaie ogvnamatabian iu jiuisininit, tvpiizha dvsh iu jibvmitauat.

38 Kishpin dvsh piizhat, api iu nizhotibaiigvneg, gema gaie api nisotibaiigvneg, mikauat dvsh iu ezhiuebizinit, shauendaguziuvg ogo bvmitagvuvg.

39 Kikendvmok sv oo, kishpin au inini tebendv iu uakaiigvn, kikendvibvn iu api tibaiigvneg jivtguishij au kemo-dishkit, tagiakauabi, kauin dvsh tagigvnabenjigesi iu ouakaiigvn jipigubijigadenigibvn.

40 Mano sv dvsh gaie kinaua moshck gizhitaiuk : iniu sv inini Oguisvn tvtvguishinon iu api tibaiigvneg akauabvmasinieg.

41 ¶ Peter dvsh ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, ninaint inv etv kitvzhindvmauimin oo auejigvn, gema nv go kvkinv ?

42 Oo dvsh giikito au Tebeninget, Auenen au aianguamizit gaie nebuakat bvmitagvn, iniu otogimamvn geinakuni-gut jigvnauenimat iniu ima endat eanijin, gaie dvsh minoai-api jivshvmanit ?

43 Shauendaguzi sv uauu bvmitagvn, api otogimamvn tvguishininit, mikagut iu eizhijiget.

44 Keget sv kitininim ogvonakonon kvkinv odaiimvn jigvnauendvminit.

45 Kishpin dvsh ikitot au bvmitagvn ima otei, Uika tvtvguishin nindogimam, gaie ogvmajibvkiteuan iniu uijbvmitagvvn gaie iniu bvmitagvnikuen, gaie jiuisininit, gaie jimini-kuet, gaie jigiuvshekuebit ;

46 Iniu sv otogimamvn au bvmitagvn tvtvguishinon nin-

gutj gzhigvk, api akauabvmasig, gaie dvsh iu tibiaigvneg getvnenimasig; ogvkishkvogon dvsh, gaie ogvpegidinigon ima aiauit iniu taiebueiendvsinijin.

47 Au bvmitagvn gakikendy iniu otogimamvn enendvminit, ka dvsh giuauezhitaitizosig, gaie giizhijigesig iu gaihinvndaueninigut, nibiua sv tvpvzhvzheua.

48 Au dvsh gakikendvsig, anau dvsh uin igo giizhijiget iu geonjipvzhvzheontibvn, pungi sv tvizhipvzhvzheua. Au sv nibiua manint, nibiua sv gaie tvrvndauendvmaua; igiu nibiua gapvgitinamauintjig, misv igiu nauvj nibiua genvndotvmauintjig.

49 Jisvsuebinaman iu ishkude oma aki nimpionjiizha; nindinendvm dvsh apegish shaiiguv jibiskvnegibvn.

50 Nindaian sv iu baptizouiiueuin jibaptizouiiigoian; bina dvsh ezhikigianimizian pinish igo gitibishkoseg.

51 Kitinendam inv nimbionjiizha jimigiueian iu pizaniueuin oma aki? Kitininim sv, Kauin; iu sv uin shingenitiuin.

52 Bina sv tvnanvniuvg ima bezhik uigiuami, tvmanenintuvg dvsh, igiu nisui ogvmanenimauan iniu nizh, gaie igiu nizh ogvmanenimauan iniu nisui.

53 Au ueosimint ogvmaneniman iniu oguisvn, gaie au ueguisimint ogvmaneniman iniu osvn; gaie au uegimint ogvmaneniman iniu odanvn, gaie dvsh au uedanimint ogvmaneniman iniu ogin; gaie au ueoziguzisimint ogvmaneniman iniu onvangvnikuemvn, gaie au nvangvnikue ogvmaneniman iniu oziguzisvn.

54 ¶ Oo dvsh gaie ogiinan iniu anishinaben, Api uaiabvndvmegun iu anvkvt iuidi invkveia epvngishimog mokav, babige kidikitom, Tvkimiuvn; midvsh go iu ezhiuebv.

55 Api dvsh gaie uaiabvndvmegun iu shauvninodi, kidikitom, Tvkihate; mi dvsh iu izhiuebv.

56 Kinaua envmiekazoieg, kikikendanaua iu ezhiodenguaiuv iu gizhik, gaie ezhiatag iu aki; anin dvsh uin ezhikikendvsueg ezhiuebv oo api?

57 Anin dvsh kinaua tibinaue kikendvsueg iu uenishishi.

58 Api sv uajjuvtjin au maganik, izhaivn au tebakoniget, megua vniapisikaivn, uikuvji jiponenimik; konima kigv-izhiuikubinig ima enasmit au tebakoniget; au dvsh tebakoniget kigvpegidinig ima aianit iniu tvkonigeuininiuvn; au dvsh tvkonieuinini kigvkibakuaog ima kibakuaodiugumigo.

59 Kitinin sv kauin kigvonjisagavnsi ima, pinish igo panima giuauinge kizhikauvt.

CHAPTER XIII.

IU pi dvsh gipiaiauvg anint igiu gauindvmauajig gadotaintua igiu Galileuininiuvg, iu omiskuimini Pilate gatvgonamanat ima osasagiuujigvni.

2 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kitinendam inv ogo Galileuininiuvg avshime mvjiizhiuebiziat, dvsh uin kvkinv igiu Galileuininiuvg, iu gidotaintua ono aiiin?

3 Kitininim sv, Kauiz; kishpin dvsh anuenintizosiueg, gaie kvkinv kinaua nasab kigvizhibvnatizim.

4 Gema gaie ogo mitasui vshi ishuasui ganisigojig api iu akauabiuinigvmik ima Siloami gakauiseg, iu gitvsonigouat, kitinendam inv avshime gimvjiizhiuebiziat, dvsh uin kvkinv igiu gatvokijig ima Jerusalem?

5 Kitininim sv, Kauin; kishpin dvsh anuenintizosiueg, gaie kvkinv kinaua nasab kigvizhibvnatizim.

6 ¶ Oo gaie giikito giauejiget: Bezhik inini ogiaiauan iniu kijishominagauvzhin patvkizonijin ima oshomini-kitigani; gipiizha dvsh n'ndanabvndv iu miniuin, kauin dvsh ogimikovnsin.

7 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu genauendvminijin iu okitigan, Bina, shaiiguv nisopipon nimpinvndanabvndan iu miniuin ima uauu kijishominagauvzhi, kauin dvsh ningimikovnsin; kav; anishuin tvzhikibishky iu aki?

8 Uin dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, mano, kego ningut dotauaken nongum pipong; ningvuanike ima ojibikauit jiuavezhivg dvsh.

9 Konima dvsh tvminiui; kishpin dvsh miniuisig, midvsh iu api geizhikauvvt.

10 ¶ Gegiknegobvn dvsh ima bezhik iniu anvmeuigv-
migo iu megua anvmeigizhigvtinik.

11 Bina dvsh ima giaia au ikue, gaakuzit mitasui vsli
ishuasopipon, iu giuagishkat, kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosin
jiguaivkutapvn.

12 Api dvsh au Jesus uaiabvmat, oginvndoman, oo dvsh
giinat, Ikue, kinojimoigo iu inapineivn.

13 Ogipvgijininjinotauan dvsh, midvsh kezhitine gaizhi-
guaivkushkat, gaie dvsh gimanoivvumat iniu Kishemaniton.

14 Au dvsh gaogimavndy iu anvmeuigvmik gigigito,
iu ginishkazitaguzit, onji iu ginojimoiuet au Jesus iu anv-
miegizhigvtinik, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu anishinaben, Aiauvn
sv ningotuasogizhigon, api igiu ininiuvg jivnokiuat; misv
gaie iu api biizhaiuk jinojimoigoieg dvsh; ka dvsh megua
anvmiegizhigvk.

15 Au dvsh Tebeninget ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Env-
miekazoivn, ka nv uin kinaua endvshiieg kitabaauasiaua kibi-
zhikimiua gena kibebezhigogvshimiua, megua anvmeigizhi-
gvk, gaie ninguji kidizhiuinasiua jiminveg?

16 Ka nv dvsh uauu ikue uedanimigut iniu Abrahamv,
iniu mvjimaniton gaminjimevpinigujin mitasui vsli ishuasu
pipon, taabvigazosi iu minjimvpizot megua anvmeigizhigvk?

17 Api dvsh gaikitot ono aiin, kvkinv iniu ganishkenimi-
gujin giagvjiuvn: kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg gimojigi-
ziuvg onji kvkinv iniu beshigendaguvkin gaizhijiget.

18 ¶ Oo dvsh giikitot Anin enendaguvk iu otogimauiuin
au Kishemanito? Anin dvsh geauctoian?

19 Inendagvvt sv tibishko bezhigominvg uesauvrvshkvk
minikan, iu gaotapinv au inini, gaie gaapvgity ima okitiga-
nesi, gemajigin dvsh, gaie gikijimitigouv; igiu dvsh pines-
uvg gidavv ima vutikuvniuv.

20 Minaua oo giikito, Anin geauctoian iu otogimauiuin
au Kishemanito.

21 Inendagvvt sv tibishko iu ombisijigv au ikue gacta-
pinv, gaie gaatot ima nisotibaiigvni au pukueshigv, pinish-
igo kvkinv giombijishkiuvzot igo.

22 Ogioniaizhanvn dvsh iniu kijiodenauvn, gaie odena-

uensvn, givnigvgikuet gaie givniizhat iuidi invkvkea Jerusalemj.

23 ¶ Iniu dvsh bezhik ogiigon, Tebeningeivn, pungsheuv-giziuvg inv igiu gebimatizijig? Oo dvsh ogiinan,

24 Gujieuiuk sv jipindigeieg ima egasadeag ishkuandem; kitininim sv, nibiua tvnvndvpindegeuvg, ka dvsh tvgvsh-kiosiuvg.

25 Api au tebendv iu uakaiigvn gipvziguit gaie gikibakuavv iu ishkuandem, kinava dvsh api majinibauieeg ima aguvji, gaie papagakuavmeg iu ishkuandem, oo ikitoieg, Tebeningeivn, Tebeningeivn, bakakunamauishinam, oo dvsh kigvizhinckuetagoua, Kauin kikikenimisinoninim tibi uenji-baeguen;

26 Mi iu api gemajikitoieg, Ningiuisinimin, gaie ningiminikuemin ima giaiaivn, gaie dvsh kigigvgikue ima einvmojigeia.

27 Oo dvsh kigvigoua, Kitiininim gusha, kauin kikikenimisinoninim tibi uenjibaeguen; majag, nvgvzhishig, kvkinv kinava netamvjivnokiieg.

28 Truisvgitemom gaie tmvmtueiabitesem api uabvmeg, au Abraham, gaie au Isaak gaie au Jakob, gaie kvkinv igiu anuajigeuininiuvg ima otogimauiuinj au Kishemanito, kinava dvsh tibinaue jisagijiuebinigazoieg.

29 Gaie tvbionjibauvg iuidi invkvkea uabvno, gaie iuidi invkvkea epvngishimog, gaie iuidi invkvkea kiuedino, gaie iuidi invkvkea oshavvno, jinamatabiat dvsh ima otogimauiuinj au Kishemanito.

30 Bina dvsh aiauvg sv anint igiu eshkueiendaguzijig, igiu genitvmendaguzijig, gaie aiauvg anint igiu netvmendaguzijig, igiu geishkueiendaguzijig.

31 In dvsh api gizhigvk gipiizhavv anint iniu Pharisen, giigut, Majan, ninguji izhan; Herod sv kigvnisig.

32 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Majaiuk kinava, auuindvmauik au uagush, Ina sv nisagijiuebinag mvjimanitog, gaie ninojimoie nongum gizhigvk, gaie uabv, api dvsh vninisogonigvk, ningvzishita.

33 Ninvndauendaguz sv nongum gizhigvk, gaie uabv,

gaie auvsuaby jipimoseian ; ka ma inëndaguvsinon au anuajigeuinini ninguji jivpinepvn, mi etv ima Jerusalem.

34 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, kin nesvtua igiu anuajigeuininiuv, gaie pemuasinavtua igiu gapiizhinazhavmagoivnig, anin tsvi gegimauvnjivguabvn igiu kinijaniv, nasab ezhimauvnjiat au bakaakue iniu opanajaimvn ima anam oninguivna, ka dvsh kigiinendvsim !

35 Bina dvsh kinvgvtnmagom kiugiuamiau bishishiguvteg. Keget sv kitininim, kauin minaua kigvuabvmisim, panima go iu api jikitoieg, Shauendaguzi sv au paizhat ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijin.

CHAPTER XIV.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT idvsh megua vnipindiget ima endanit iniu bezhik naganizinijin Phariseuininiuvn jivmuat iniu pekueshigvvn, iu anvniegizhigvtnik, ogiakauabvmauan.

2 Ina sv giaia au inini ima enasvmit iniu Jesusvn, au gamanatapinet.

3 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan iniu tibakonigeuininiuvn gaie iniu Pharisen, oo giinat, Onishishin nv jinanandauivvengibvn anvniegizhigvk ?

4 Gipizanabivvg idvsh. Ogiotapinan iniu aiakuzinijin, ginojimoat dvsh, gaie gipvgitinat.

5 Ogiinan dvsh, oo giikitot, Auenen kinaua endvshiieg, aiuaat iniu memangishev, gema gaie iniu bizhikiuvn gipinjisemit ima uanikanj, ka nv uin kezhitine otauikubinasin, ano uin anvniegizhigvtnik ?

6 Kanin dvsh ogigvshkitosinaua jinvkuetvmouat ono aiiin.

7 ¶ Ogiuindvmanan dvsh iu auejigvn iniu ganvdominijin, api gakikenimat, iu giuauenabvndvmit iniu uenishishininigin abinasouivn, oo giinat ;

8 Api nendomikin au inini ima endvshiuuikutati, kego namatabiken ima kejiishpendaguvk abinasouini, konima gusha au avshime enendaguzit, dvsh uin kin tvnvdoma ;

9 Konima dvsh au ganvdomineg tvbiizha, oo dvsh jinik,

Mizh au inini jinamatabit; kin dvsh iu agvjivn kigvotapinan nondash epitendaguvk abinasouin.

10 Api dvsh uin nendomigoivnin, izhan jinamatabiivn ima iu nondash epitendaguvk abinasouini; api dvsh au ganvndomik biizhat, jiniik idvsh, Niji, ishpimi nauvj izhan; mi pi dvsh gekijituauenimigoivn ima enasvmiuat igiu uadopvmtjig.

11 Aueguen ma eshpendaguiitizoguen tvtpvrsendaguzia, au dvsh tvpsenintizot tvishpendaguia.

12 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ganvndongenijin, Api uezhisitoivnin iu nauakue-uisiniuin, gema gaie onagushi-uisiniuin, kego nvndomaken igiu kijikiuevg, gaie kikanisvg, gaie enauevmtjig, gaie igiu uaianvtizijig kijtvnkvieuemagvuv; konima memeshkvt kigvndomigog, iu dvsh jivzhetibaamaguziivn.

13 Api dvsh uin uakungeivnin, nvndom igiu ketimagizijig, gaie igiu kashkigadejig, gaie igiu ejaosejig, gaie igiu gegibinguejig;

14 Kigvshauendaguz idvsh; ka ma uin gego kitavzheti-baamagusia; kigvkizhikago dvsh uin, api abijbauat igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig.

15 ¶ Api dvsh iniu bezhik iuiniuvn uadopvmigujin nuandvminit ono aiiin, oo dvsh ogiigon, Shauendaguzi sv au gevnuat pvkueshigvuvn iuidi otogimaiuini au Kishemanito.

16 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Bezhik inini gikijiuikunge, gaie nibiua oginvndoman;

17 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh iniu obvmitagvuvn, api uisini, jinauat iniu nendomiminjin, Ilau, vmbe, piuisinig, shaiguv ma kvkinv gigizhisinon.

18 Midvsh kvkinv gaizhi-majiondvmitakazouat. Au dvsh nitvm oo ogiinan, Ningikishpinaton pvngi aki, kituen dvsh niuizha jiauiuabvndvman; kitinin sv dvsh iu ondvmitaian.

19 Minaua bezhik ogiinan, Ningikishpinanag nanueuan igiu bizhikiuevg, niuigvguejiag idvsh; kitinin sv dvsh ondvmitaian.

20 Minaua dvsh bezhik giikito, Ningiuitigema au ikue; ina kauesa dvsh nindaizhasi.

21 Au dvsh bvmitagvuvn gipiizha, giuindvmauat dvsh iniu

otogimamvn ono aiiin. Au dvsh naganizikvndy iu uakaiigvn ogiinan iniu bvmitagvvn, iu nishkadendy, Izhan ueuib ima mikvnauy gaie mikansiuy iu odena, gaie pindigvzh oma igiu ketimagizijig, gaie igiu kashkigadejig, gaie igiu memanjiguzijig, gaie igiu gegibinguejig.

22 Au dvsh bvmitagvvn giikito, Ogima, giizhiuebvt sv gaikitoivn, geabi dvsh uin tvvtemvgvt.

23 Au dvsh ogima ogiinan iniu obvmitagvvn, Izhan ima kijimikvna, gaie ima uauikueag, kituen pipindigenazhv igiu ima eajig, iu dvsh jimoshkineg niuakaiigvn.

24 Kitininim sv, kavin auia ogo ininiuvg ganvdomintjig ogvtangvndvsinaua iu niukungeuin.

25 ¶ Ogivniuijiigon dvsh iniu kejimamauinonijin : gikuekigabau dvsh, oo giinat,

26 Kishpin auia binazikauit, shingenimasig iniu osvn, gaie iniu ogiu, gaie iniu uiuvn, gaie iniu onijanivn, gaie iniu uikanivn, gaie iniu otaveman, boshke gaie go iu tibinaue obimatiziuin, kavin nindaokikinoamagvnisinvn.

27 Aueguen dvsh gepimiuitosiguen iniu otazhideatigomvn, jinopinvzhit idvsh, kavin nindaokikinoamagvnisinvn.

28 Auenen dvsh kinaua endvshiieg, uaozhitot iu akauabiugvmik, nitvm genamatabisig jiagindy minik geinvgindeg, kishpin atenguen iu minik getebiseg jitekizhijigadeg ?

29 Konima uin, api giuauezhisitot ima jiatenig, gaie tegvshkitosig iu jigizhitopvn, kvkinv dvsh iniu uaiabvndvminijin ogvmaji-papiigon,

30 Oo ikitonit, Uaau inini gimaji-oshige, kavin dvsh ogigvshkitosin jitegizhitopvn.

31 Gema gaie auenen au ogima uanvndobvmit jimiganat bekanizininjin ogiman, namatabisig nitvm jinanagvtvuenidy, kishpin geshkitoguen eauat mitaji mitasuak shimagvnishvn, jishagojiat iniu maganigujin, eauanit nizhtvna kvsuakuzinit oshimagvnishimini ?

32 Kishpin dvsh gvshkitosig, megua geiabi uasa aianit, odizhinazhaamauan omizhinauemvn, iu dvsh nvndauendy jiponenitiuat.

33 Misv go tibishko, aueguen kinaua endvshiieg negv-
tunsiguen kvkinv iniu odaiimvn, kavin nindaokikinoama-
gvnisinvn.

34 Onishishin sv iu shiuitagvn; kishpin bvnatvk iu
shiuitagvn, uegonish geonjishiuuivbn?

35 Kavun dvsh api.endagvnsinon jivgonvmjibvn ima
aki, ka gaie iu uivgiaiivishi; igiu dvsh uin ininiuvg osagi-
jiuebinanaua. Au sv eat iniu otavugamanvn iu jinondv,
mano sv tvbizindvm.

CHAPTER XV.

MI pi dvsh gabinazikagut kvkinv iniu mauvnjijigeuini-
niuvn gaie mejiizhiuebizinjin jibizindagut.

2 Igiu idvsh Phariseg gaie oshibiigeuininiuvg ginana-
pvganzitaguziuvg, oo giikitoaat, Uaau inini ototapinan iniu
mejiizhiuebizinjin, gaie oidopvman.

3 ¶ Oo dvsh giizhiauejige, iu gigvnonat, oo giikitot,

4 Auenen au inini endvshiieg eauat ningotuak manishta-
nishvn, kishpin uvniat bezhik, ka nv otavgvnasin shangvs-
uimitvuv vshi shangvsui ima meguekvnik, auinvdoneuat
dvsh iniu gavvniajin, nanazh mikauat?

5 Api dvsh gamikauat, ogibvkijitinimangvneonvn uavi-
zhendv.

6 Api gapitvguishi ima endat, onvndoman iniu ouiji-
kiuevn gaie iniu ouijtvnkvkuemagvnnvn, oo inat, Uijmojigizi-
tauishig, ningimikaua ma au nimanishtanishim gavvnishi-
ibvn.

7 Kitininim idvsh, misv oo avvshime geizhimojigiziat
igiu ishpimi eajig, api bezhik baiataizhiuebizit aianueninti-
zoin, dvsh uin shangvsuimitvuv vshi shangvsui menozhiue-
bizijig nvndauendaguzisigog jianuenintizouapvn.

8 Gema gaie auenen au ikue, eauat mitasuabik shonian,
kishpin uvniat bezhikuabik, ka nv otavkvavnin iu uasako-
nenjigvn, ka gaie ojigatavnin iu uakaiigvn, ueueni jinvnda-
uabvmat, pinish igo mikauat?

9 Api dvsh gamikauat, omauvnzoman iniu enauemajin

gaie ouijtvnkiuemagvvn, oo dvsh ikitot, Uijmojigizi-taiushin, ningimikaua ma au shonia gauvniug.

10 Misv gaie oo nasab eninvuk, Aiamvgt sv iu moji-giziuin enasvminit iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito, api au baiataizhiuebizit aianuenintizojin.

11 Oo dvsh giikito, Au bezhik inini ginizhiuvn iniu oguisvn.

12 Au dvsh egashiit oo ogiinan iniu osvn, Nose, mi-zhishin iu minik nin getibendvman kidaiim. Ogima-taonan dvsh iniu oguisvn kvkinv iu otibinaueuiziuin.

13 Kauin dvsh nibiua gitvsogovgvsinon api, au egashiit ueguisimint gimauvndovv kvkinv iniu tebendvvn, gimaja, giizhat dvsh iuidi uasaukvkvik; iuidi dvsh ogibvnajitonvn iniu odaiimvn ima gvqibatiziuini giizhibimatizit.

14 Api dvsh gajaginv kvkinv otibinaueniziuinvn, gikiji-bvkvdekvkvik ima aki, gaie dvsh uin gimaji-kitimagizi.

15 Oginazikauan dvsh bezhik ininiuvn ima endvkvkijin, iu dvsh jibvmitauat; ogiizhinazhaogon dvsh ima okitigani jiauvshvmat iniu kokoshvn.

16 Tagiminuendvm dvsh uin igo keget, onjitebisinipvn iu omijimimini iniu kokoshvn; kauin dvsh auia iniu iniiuvn ogiminigusin.

17 Api dvsh gamajinibuakat, oo giikito, Anin endvshinit iniu obvmitagvvn au nos tebisininit au pvkueshigvn, boshke go iu ishkuset; nin dvsh uin oma ninib epij bvkvdeian.

18 Ningvzvzigui, gaie ningvizhanvn au nos, oo dvsh ningvina, Nose, Ningimvjidotaua au ishpimi eat, gaie ima enasvniivn,

19 Kauin dvsh geabi nindapitendaguzisi, ninguis jiiizhi-ivmbvn: enakonishin ezhiaiauat igiu kibvmitagvng eno-nvtjig, nasab jiiizhiaian nin.

20 Gipvzigui dvsh giizhat iniu osvn. Geabi dvsh uasa patvnizit, iniu osvn ogiuvbmigon, gaie ogikitimagenimi-gon, gimajibvtonit dvsh, gaie giotapikuenigut, gaie giojigmigut.

21 Au dvsh ueguisimint ogiinan, Nose, ningimvjidotaua

au ishpimi eat, gaie ima enasvniin, kauin dvsh geabi nindapitendaguzisi, ninguis jizhiimbun.

22 Au dvsh uosimint ogiinan iniu obrmitagvvn, Pitoiuk iu kejiapitendaguvk bvbizikauagvn, pisikonik idvsh; gaie titibiinjipizon atavik ima oninji, gaie mvksinun ima ozita.

23 Gaie nanik au bizhikins uaninot, gaie nisik; vmbe sv no uisinita, gaie mozigizita.

24 Bina, uauu ninguis ganibopvn, neiab bimatizi; gaie giuvnishinobvn, nongum dvsh gimikaua. [Gimajionaniguziuvg dvsh.

25 Bina dvsh aianigobvnen iniu sesigiziniin oguisvn ima kitigan; bakiuenit dvsh, api banazikvminit iu uigiuam, oginondvmini iu nvgvnouv gaie nimiitiun.

26 Oginvndoman dvsh bezhik iniu brmitagvvn, gaie ogigvnejiiman uegotoguen oo uenjiizhiuevtoguen.

27 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kishime gipitvguishin, kos dvsh oginisan iniu uanionijin bizhikinsvn, onji iu ueueni gibitvguishininit gaie inobimatizinit [iniu oguisvn].

28 Ginishkadizi dvsh, ka gaie giinendvi uipindiget. Iniu dvsh osvvn gipisagavmon, gaie ogipvguisenimigon.

29 Ogigvnonan dvsh iniu osvvn, oo giinat, Ina ono nibua tsvso kikinonouinun kigibvmiton, kauin dvsh uika kigigonuetosinon iu ekitoivn; bina, ka dvsh uika kigimizhisi au misabozons jiuikumvgnabvn igiu nijikiuevg.

30 Api dvsh patvguishi uauu kiguis, au gabvnajitot iu kitibinaueuziuvn iu gibishigvatizit, kiginivmava iniu bizhikinsvn uanionijin.

31 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ninguis, kagirik sv kigibiuvajiau, kvkinv dvsh minik eaman kitibendan.

32 Inendaguvt idvsh iu jimozigiziiy gaie jiuauizhendvmy; bina dvsh uauu kishime ginibopvn, neiab dvsh bimatizi; giuvnishinobvn, nongum dvsh gimikaua.

CHAPTER XVI.

OGIINAN dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo giikitot, Giaia sv bezhik uaianvtizit inini gaiauat iniu gvsvuenji-

geuininiuvn, gamanajimotauint ginishuvnajitonit iniu otaiimvn.

2 Oginvndoman dvsh, oo giinat, Anishuin oo enitvman iu egoivn? Uindvmauishin iu gaizhigvnuendasoivn; ka ma geiabi kigvgiobvmitagvnmisinon.

3 Au dvsh, gvnuaujigeuinini oo giizhigvnonitizo, Anin dvsh geizhijigeian? au ma uin nindogimam niuimvkv mig iu gvnuauendasovin: kauin nindagvshkitosin iu jiuankeiamban; iu dvsh jipvguisenjigeiamban nindagvj.

4 Ningizhendvm sv iu geizhijigeian, api gisagitinigoian iu gagvnuaujigeiamban, jionjipindigvzhiuat dvsh ima endauat.

5 Oginvndoman dvsh kvkinv iniu mezinvamauanijin iniu otogimamvn, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu nitvm, Anin kin minik mezinaamauvt nindogimam?

6 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Ningotuak tvso tibaiigvn pimate. Ogiinan dvsh, Otapinvn kimvzinaigvn, ueuib dvsh namatabin, gaie oshibivn nanimitvvn.

7 Minaua dvsh ogiinan iniu bezhik, Anin minik kin mezinaamageivn? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Ningotuak tvso tibaiigvn pvkueshigvn. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Otapinvn kimvzinaigvn, oshibivn dvsh ishvasuimitvvn.

8 Au dvsh ogima ogimvmikuanan iniu mejigvnuaujigeuininiuvn, iu gaizhinibuakaizhijigenit: igiu ma uin oma aki tebandaguzijig nauvj nibuakavg ima tibinaue otinatiziuiniua, dvsh uin igiu uenijanisisimigujig iu uaseiaziuin.

9 Kitininim sv nin, Ozhitmatizoiuk sv igiu geujikiueienimeguk iu mejiizhiuebv mammon, api dvsh nonde-seieg, jiotapineguabvn ima kagige tvnvkiuini.

10 Au geanguami-gvnuauendv iu kejinondash-apitendagvkv, misv au geanguami-gvnuendv nibiua: gaie au aianguami-gvnuauendvsig iu kejinondash-apitendagvkv, misv au geanguami-gvnuauendvsig nibiua.

11 Kishpin dvsh anguami-gvnuauendvsuieg iu mejiizhiuebv mammon, auenen gegvnuauendvineg iu uenjita uanvt: ziuin?

12 Kishpin dvsh anguamizisiueg gvnuauendvmeg bekani-

zijig odaiimiuan, auenen dvsh gemineg iu jitibinaueui-
ziieg?

13 Kauin aua bvmitagvn otavgshkitosin jibvmitauat
nizh ogiman; konima ogvshingeniman iniu bezhik, ogvsa-
gian dvsh minaua bezhik; gema ogvminjiminan iniu bezhik,
gaie ogvagaseniman iniu bezhik. Kauin kitavgshkitosinaua
jibvmitaueg au Kishemanito gaie iu rammon.

14 Igiu dvsh Phariseg, netashobizijig, oginondanauan
kvkinv ono aiin; ogikanjpapiauan dvsh.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kinaua sv kitauim igiu guevkuen-
daguitizoieg ima enasvmiuat igiu anishinabeg. Kishemanito
dvsh uin okikendanvn iniu kiteiu. Inu ma kejiishpendaguvk
ima megue anishinabeki, ogvguanisvgendan au Kishemanito.

16 Iu tibakonigeuin gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuvg giaiauvg,
pinish igo giaiat au John; mi go iu api otogimauuin au
Kishemanito majiuauinjigadeg, kvkinv dvsh igiu bematizi-
jig ima izhiginjitauiuvg.

17 Nauvj dvsh tvuenipvnt iu gizhik gaie iu aki
jimajamtvgkibvn, dvsh uin iu kvvge pvngi tibakonigeuin
jianauueuzimvgkibvn.

18 Aueguen sv geuebinaguen iniu uivn, gaie uetapinat
iniu bekanizinijn, bishiguatizi sv au; gaie aueguen uetapi-
naguen iniu gauebinimintjin, bishiguatizi sv gaie go au.

19 ¶ Giaia sv bezhik kejitauuizit inini, gamiskokonaiet,
gaie uenishishininig uabishkigin gaaguit, gaie gaminouisinit
endvso gizhigtinig.

20 Giaiauvn dvsh iniu kejkitemagizinijn ininiuvn, La-
zarus gaizhinikazonit, ima odishkuandemj givsaintibvn iu
miziue omiginit.

21 Oginvndauendan dvsh iu jivshvmit iniu pivnjigvn-
vn gapvngisijn ima otatopouinini iniu kejitauuizininijn ini-
niuvn; bina dvsh iniu animushvn ogibinazikagon, ginos-
kuatvminit dvsh iniu otomigiuvn.

22 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh, ginibot au ketimagizit inini,
giizhiuinigut dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben ima Abraham
opindomouini: gaie au kejitauuizit inini ginibo, gaie ginin-
gaua.

23 Iuidi dvsh anamvkrmig giombishkinzhigueni, gigo-tvigitot, gaie ogiubavman iniu Abrahamvn uasa aianit, gaie Lazarusvn ima opindomouinini.

24 Gibibagi dvsh oo giikitot, Nose Abraham, shauenimishin, gaie dvsh piizhinazhv au Lazarus jitang-aguinjitot iu otinoigvvinij ima nibi jivkabavvtot nindenvniu; ningo-tvgiigun gusha ishkuden.

25 Abraham dvsh ogiinan, Ninguis, mikuendvn iu me-gua bimatiziiumbvn, giiamvn iniu uenishishijn aiiin, gaie uin dvsh au Lazarus giiat iu kitimagiziivin: nongum dvsh uin minoaia, kin dvsh kigotvgendvm.

26 Minaua dvsh, iuidi aiaivn, gaie oma aiaia nisauaiii atagameshinouin vjigade; igiu dvsh uaizhajig iuidi aiaivn, kauin tagvshkiosiuvg; gaie dvsh igiu oma geuipiazhauajig iuidi onji, kauin tvgvshkiosiuvg.

27 Oo dvsh giikito, Kipevguisenimin sv dvsh, nose, jiiizhinazhauat iuidi nos endat.

28 Nanvniuvg ma nikanisvg; jiauiaianguamimat, magizha gaie uinaua tvpindigeuvg oma gotvgiziivni.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Abraham, Odaiauaan iniu Mosesvn gaie iniu anuajigeuininiuvn, mano ogvbizindaavaan iniu.

30 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kauin, nose Abraham: kishpin sv bezhik nazikagouat gaabijibanijin, tagianuenintizouvg.

31 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kishpin bizindauasigua iniu Mosesvn gaie anuajigeuininiuvn, kauin tatebueiendvsiuvg, misvua bezhik ganibot giabijibat.

CHAPTER XVII.

Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Boj sv uin igo tvpvgvmiaiamvgvton iniu mvjidotageinvn; gvguanisvgvkmik sv tvizhiaia au geonjimvgvtinig iniu.

2 Avshime sv tagiminoaia, kishpin agonimintibvn iniu bisibojigvni-asinin ima okuegvna, gaie apvginintibvn ima kijigvni, dvsh uin jimvjidotauat bezhik ono egashiinjin.

3 Anguamiziivk; kishpin mvjidotok au kikanis, uindv-

mau gaizhimvjidotok; kishpin dvsh anuenintizot, uebina-
mau.

4 Gaie kishpin nizhuaji mvjidotok ningogizhik, nizhuaji
dvsh ningogizhik binazikok, oo ikitot, Nindanuenintiz;
kigvuebinamaua sv.

5 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvngv ogiinauan iniu Tebeninge-
nijin, Tvgrv mizhishinam navvj nibiua tebueiendvmouin.

6 Au dvsh Tebeninget oo giikito, Kishpin aiamegibvn
tebueiendvmouin tibishko bezhigominvgv iu uesauvrvshkvk,
kitainaua uauu mitig, Pvkuakojibishkan auipvtvkizon dvsh
ima kijigvni, kitatebuetagoua dvsh.

7 Auenen kinaua endvshiieg, kishpin aiuaat iniu bvni-
tagvvn bisikvmigibijigenit gema gaie vshvmanit iniu aua-
kanvn, geinat, panima pi ima kitigani pionjitivguishininit,
Umbe auinamatabin jiuisiniivn?

8 Ka nv uin oo ogvinasin, Tvgrv uaezhisitrmauishin
jiuisinian, gai● kijipizon jibvmitauivn pinish igo giishkua-
uisinian gaie minikueian, midvsh iu api, kin geuisiniivn
gaie geminikueivn.

9 Ogvmiguejiueniman nv iniu bvmitagvvn, iu gaizhi-
jigenit iniu aiiin gaiigut. Nindinendvm, kauin.

10 Misv nasab gaie kinaua, api gaizhijigeieg kvkinv iniu
aiiin egoiegun, oo geikitoieg, Kauin ningiminobvmitagv-
niuisimin; minik etv nvdauendaguziia jizhijigeia ningi-
zhijigemin.

11 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh megua izhat iidi Jeru-
salemi, givniizhat gvaivk nisauaii Samariai gaie Galilei.

12 Gapindigeshkv dvsh bezhik odenas, oginvkueshkgagon
iniu mitasui ininiuvn uemiginijin uasa nabauinijin.

13 Gibibagiuvg dvsh oo giikitouat, Jesus, Kekinoama-
geivn, kitimagenimishinam.

14 Api dvsh gauabvrat, oo ogiinan, Majag, aniuabvn-
dvik iniu kianuan igiu sasagiuijigeuininiuvg. Gipvgvni-
aiiani dvsh vniipimoseuat, ginojimourg.

15 Bezhik dvsh endvshiuat, api gakikendv iu ginovjmot,
giazhekue, gaie gigizhiuet gimamoivvumat iniu Kish-
manitou;

16 Giapugizo dvsh ima ezhisitegabauinit, iu miguejiuenimat. Samariai tevzhi ininiuigobvn ma uin.

17 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giikitot, Ka nv uin gimijtajisiuvg ganojimointjig? Anindi dvsh igiu shangvsui?

18 Kauin auia mikauasi gabivzhekiuet jimamoivuvmapvn iniu Kishemaniton, mi etv uauu mevgezit.

19 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Puziguin, majan dvsh : kitebueiendvmouin kiginojimoigun.

20 ¶ Api dvsh geguejimigut iniu Pharisen, nvmvny api getvguishinomvgvtiniguen iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito kauin piizhamvgsinon megua nvndauabvndvmi.

21 Kauin oo tvikitosiuvg, Bina oma! gema, Bina iuidi! Bina sv uin iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito kipinjinauesh-kagunaua.

22 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Iniu gizhigvton tvtvguishinomvgvton, api gevndauenomeg jiuabvndvmeg bezhik ogizhigomini iniu Oguisvn au inini, kauin dvsh kigvnaabvndvsinaua.

23 Kigviguag dvsh, Bina oma! gema, Bina iuidi! kego izhakegon, kego gaie nopinvnakegon.

24 Tibishko ma iu uaseiaziuin pionjiuaseia iuidi ishkueauii iu gizhik, iuidi dvsh azhauauii vniizhisagateg; misv nasab geizhiaianik iniu ogizhigomini iniu inini Oguisvn.

25 Nitvm dvsh nvndauendaguzi nibiua jigotvgendy, gaie jimiueninigut iniu nongum bematizinijin.

26 Tibishko 'gaizhiuebv k megua bimatizit au Noah, mi nasab geizhiuebv api ogizhigomini iniu inini Oguisvn.

27 Giuisiniuvg, gaie giminikueuvg, gaie giuiuiuvg, gaie giuitigendiauvg nanazh iu gizhigvk gipozit au Noah ima kijinabikuani, gaie gimoshkav, ginisigouat dvsh kvkinv.

28 Gaie go nasab giizhiuebv iu api gabimatizit au Lot: giuisiniuvg gaie giminikueuvg, gaie gikishpinvjigeuvg gaie giataueuvg, gaie gikitigeuvg, gaie giozhigeuvg;

29 Midvsh igo iu gigizhigvk, api au Lot ganvgvty iu Sodom, ishpimi gionjikimiuvnajigade iu ishkude gaie iu ueosavshkuvkoneg, oginisigunaua dvsh kvkinv.

30 Misv nasab goizhiuebv̄k iu gizhigv̄k, api pinaguzinit iniu inini Oguisv̄n.

31 Iu dvsh api gizhigv̄k, au geaiat ima uvgitigvm̄ik, gaie iniu odaiimv̄n ima pindig ukaiigv̄n̄i eanig, kego tvuipini-sandausi jotápin̄y; gaie dvsh au ima kitigan̄i geaiat, kego gaie uin tv̄pikiuesi.

32 Mikuedvm̄ok gaizhiuebizinit Lot uiuv̄n.

33 Aueguen sv̄ genv̄ndvbimajitoguen iu obimatiziuin, ogv̄vnajiton; aueguen dvsh gv̄curnajitoguen iu obimatiziuin, ogvbimajiton.

34 Kitiininim sv̄ go, iu api gitibigv̄k tv̄nizhosinog igiu ininiuv̄g ima nibagv̄n̄i; bezhik tv̄otapinigazo, minaua dvsh au bezhik tv̄ishkunigazo.

35 Tv̄nizhobotageuv̄g igiu ikueuv̄g; bezhik tv̄otapinigazo, minaua dvsh bezhik tv̄ishkunigazo.

36 Tv̄nizhiuv̄g igiu ininiuv̄g ima kitigan̄i; bezhik tv̄otapinigazo, minaua dvsh bezhik tv̄ishkunigazo.

37 Ogigv̄nonauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Anind, Tebeningeiv̄n? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tibi sv̄ eaguen iu uiauíma, mi ima getv̄zhi-maúvn̄jiituat igiu migiziuv̄g.

CHAPTER XVIII.

IMA dvsh auejigv̄n̄i ogiizhigv̄nonan, oo giikitot iu moshv̄k jianv̄miauapv̄n igiu bematizijig, kav̄in dvsh tauianizhiv̄tvsuiuv̄g;

2 Oo giikitot, Giaia au bezhik tibakonigeuinini ima odena, au gakusasig iniu Kishemaniton, gaie gipapamenimasig iniu anishinaben.

3 Gaie giaia au gashigavit ikue ima odena; ogibinazikauan dvsh, oo giinat, Tibakonamaúshin au gamujidotavit.

4 Kav̄in dvsh babige ogitebuetausin, banima dvsh nagv̄j giinendvm̄, Misvua go kusasiuv̄g au Kishemanito, gaie babamenimasiuv̄g au anishinabe;

5 Onji dvsh uauu ikue gashigavit iu migushkazomit, ningvtibakonamaúa sv̄, konima moshv̄k piizhat ningv̄m̄igushkajig.

6 Oo dvsh giikito an Tebeninget, Bizindvmok iu eikitot an guaivk ezhiuebizisig tibakonigeuinini.

7 Ka nv dvsh gaie uin au Kishemanito ogvtibakonama-uasin iniu gauauenabvmajin, iniu envmietagujin gizhigvtinik gaie tibigvtinik, ano uin go kinuezh nondauat?

8 Kitininim sv ogvtibakonvmauan babige. Api dvsh inini Oguisvn tvgnishininit, ogvmikvmini nv iu tebueiendr-mouin oma aki.

9 Oo dvshl ogiizhigvnonan inin anint gaapenintizonijin iu guaivkizhiuebizinigen, gaie bekanizijnin ginishipapino-tauauat, iu giauejiget.

10 Nizh ininiuvg giizhauvg ima kijianvmieugvmigo jianvmiauat, an bezhik Pharisuinini giaui, iuedi dvsh bezhik gimauvnjijigeuinini.

11 Au dvsh Pharisuinini ginibau i oo giizhianvmiat, Kishemanito, kimiguejjuenimin iu izhiaiasuan, ezhiaiauat igiu anishinabeg, uaiezhingeshkijig, guaivk ezhiuebizisigog, beshiguatizijig, gaie go uaa mauvnjijigeuinini ezhiuebizit.

12 Nizh iko ningiiguishim endvso anvmiegizhik, bezhik sv nimigine endvso mitasj kvkinv tebendasoian.

13 Au dvsh mauvnjijigeuinini uasa ninguji ginibau, kauin dvsh kvnvege ogiombinvsinvn iniu oshkinzhigon iuidi ishpmi, ima dvsh okakigvna gibvkiteotizo, oo giikitot, Kishemanito, shauenimishin, nin baiatazian.

14 Kitininim, api enikinvt uaa inini, auvshime gisha-uendaguzi, dvsh uin au bezhik : endvshit ma au geishpenintizot tvtpvsendaguzi; gaie au tepvsenintizot tvishpendaguia.

15 ¶ Ogipitvmauuan dvsh iniu abinojivn iu jipvgijininjinotauat, api dvsh iniu okikinoagvvn uaiabvndvminit ogikinaamauani.

16 Jesus dvsh oginvndoman, oo giikitot, Inenimik sv igiu abinojivg jibinazikauinat, gaie kego kinaamauakegon, misv uin ogo touvg tibendaguziat ima otogimauuiini au Kishemanito.

17 Keget kitininim, Aueguen abinojii geizhiotapinvnsiguen in otogimauuiin au Kishemanito, ka papish tvpindigesi ima.

18 ¶ Bezhik dvsh ogiman ogigvguejimigon, oo giiki-tonit, Menoizhiuebiziivn Kekinoamageivn, anin geizhijigeian jionjiaiaian iu kagigebimatiziivin ?

19 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Anishuin menoizhiuebizit izhinikazhiivn ? Kauin auia minoizhiuebizisi, bezhik etv, mi au Kishemanito.

20 Kikikendanvn ono gvgikueuinvn, Kauin kigvbishi-guatizisi, Kauin kigvnishiuesi, Kauin kigvkimotisi, Kauin kigvgvginauishki-bataiuesi, Kijituauenim au kos gaie au kigr.

21 Oo dvsh giikitoun, Kvkivn ono ningigvnuandavn paako kuiuzensiuiian.

*22 Api dvsh au Jesus ganondy ono, oo ogiinan, Geabi sv bezhik kinondese : atauen minik tebendvvn, mizh dvsh igiu ketimagizijig, kigvaian dvsh tibinaueuiziivin iuidi ish-pimi, vmbv sv dvsh nopinvzhishin.

23 Api dvsh ganondy ono, gikijigvshkendvm ; gikijiuantizi ma uin.

24 Api dvsh gauabvndy au Jesus iu gvshkendvminit, oo giikito, Keget agaua tvpindigeurg igiu uaianvtizijig ima otogimauiuini au Kishemanito.

25 Nauvj uenipvnizi au kijiauesi jishaboshky iu pvgo-neanig shabonigans, dvsh uin au uaianvtizit inini jipindiget ima Kishemanito otogimauiuini.

26 Igiu dvsh ganondyig oo giikitouvg, Auenen dvsh au gebimatizit ?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Iniu aiiin gebuanaitouapvnen igiu anishinabeg, uin au Kishemanito ogvshkitonvn.

28 Peter dvsh giikito, Bina ninaint ninginvgtamin kvkivn, kiginopinvnigo dvsh.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget kitin' ninim, Endvshit au anishinabe ganvguty iu endat, gema ganvgvnat iniu onigiigon, gema iniu uikanisvn, gema iniu uiuvn, gema iniu onijanisvn, onji iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito,

30 Ogvotapinan nibiua avvshime tvsi megua oma aki bimatizit, iuidi dvsh anikebimatiziivni, iu kagige bimati-ziin ogvtaian.

31 Oginvndoman dvsh iniu mitasui vshi nizh, oo ogiinan,

Bina sv, kitizhamin sv iuidi Jerusalemi, kvkinv dvsh iniu aiiin gaizhibiigeuat igiu anuajigeuininiuvv, gitvzhimauat iniu inini Oguisvn, tvtibishkosemvgvton.

32 Tvrvgitinamauauvg ma igiu maivganishinabeg, jipa-pinotaint, gaie jimvjidotaint, gaie jisikuanint :

33 Ogvrvzhvnzheuauan, gaie ogvnisauan : nisogonvgv-tinik dvsh tvabijiba.

34 Kauin dvsh oginisidotvnsinauan ono aiiin, iu dvsh ikitouin ogikazoigunaua, kauin gaie ogikikendvsinauan iniu aiiin gagigitondvmountjin.

35 ¶ Gipvgvmishkamvgvt idvsh api pesho enitvnizit ima Jerikoi, bezhik gegibinguet ginamatabi ima jigikvuv tvzlfipvguisenjiget.

36 Api dvsh ganondauat iniu maiamauinonijin pimosenit, gigvguedue uegotoguen ituk ezhiuebvtiniguen ?

37 Ogiuindvmauauan dvsh, ima pimosenit iniu Jesusvn Nazareuininiuvv.

38 Gibibagi dvsh oo giikitot, Jesus, kin ueguisimik au Dabid, shauenimishin.

39 Igiu dvsh eniniganijig oginvnibikimauan jipizan-aianit : aavnjish dvsh uin eshkvm gikijibibagi, Kin ueguisimik au Dabid, shauenimishin.

40 Jesus dvsh gincgigabau, gaie giikito, jipiizhiuini-mint : api dvsh pesho paaianit, ogigvguejiman,

41 Oo giikitot, Uegonen nendauendvumn jidotoninan ? Oo dvsh giikito, Tebeningeivn, jiuabiiian.

42 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, Hau, uabin : kitebueiendv-mouin kigibimajiigun.

43 Babige dvsh giuabi gaie oginopinvnan, gimamoivv-mat iniu Kishemaniton ; gaie dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg, api uaiabvndvmouat, ogimamoivvmauan iniu Kishema-niton.

CHAPTER XIX.

JESUS dvsh gipindige ima Jerikoi gaie ogivnishabosh-kan.

2 Bina dvsh giaia bezhik inini Zakkeus ezhinikazot, an

15 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh api neiab gatuguisli, gaotapiny iu ogimauiuin, giikitot iniu bvmitagvnen jinvrdomimint, iniu gaminapvnen shonian, iu uikikendy nemvnj minik gagvshkijigeuaguen endvshiuat iu giataueuat.

16 Au dvsh nitvm gipiizha oo giikitot, Ogima, au kishoniam mitasuabik gigvshkijige.

17 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ueueni, menoizhiuebiziivn bemitagvniuiivn, kigianguami-gvnauendan pvngi, ogimakvndvn iniu mitasui odenavn.

18 Minaua dvsh au anikaj gipiizha, oo giikitot, Ogima, au sv kishoniam nanuabik gigvshkijige.

19 Nasab dvsh gaie ono ogiinan, Gaie kin sv ogimakvndvn nanvn odenavn.

20 Minaua dvsh au bezhik gipiizha, oo giikitot, Ogima, ina uabvm kishoniam, gagvnauenimvg gikanvg ima kisingueouini.

21 Kigikusin ma onji iu auivn au inini senvgizit; kimamon ma iu gaatosiuvn, gaie kimavnjiton iu gakitigadvnsiuvn.

22 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ima tibinaue kitonj kigvonjitibakonin, kin mejibvmitagvniuiivn. Kigikikenim ma iu senvgiziiian, mamoiian iu gapvgitinvnsiuan, gaie mavvnjitoian iu gakitigadvnsiuan :

23 Anishuin dvsh giatauasiuvt nishoniam ima mavvnjijigvni, pitvguishinan dvsh nindagiotapina nishoniam gaie iu gvshkijigeuin ?

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu pesho ganibauinijin, Mvkvmik iniu shonian, minik idvsh au mitasuabik eauajin.

25 (Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Ogima, odaian gusha uin mitasuabik shonian.)

26 Kitininim sv dvsh, Endvshiuat igiu eiagig, tmvinauvvg; au dvsh easig tmvkvma sv iu eat.

27 Ogo dvsh uin shangenimijig gainendvsigog jlogimakvndaavgua, pinik oma, gaie nisik ima enasvmiian.

28 ¶ Api dvsh gaikitot oo, givnigani vniizhat iuidi Jerusalemj.

29 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh api enitvnizit ima jigaiii

Bethphagei gaie Bethaniai, ima uvjuu Olives ezhinikadeg, ogimajinazhauan nizh okikinoamagvvn,

30 Oo giinat, Izhaiuk iuidi odenansi, iuidi tibishko inv-
kvkeia aiaieg; midvsh ima vnipindigeieg, kigvmikauaua dvsh
manishins gitvgupizot uika gapimomasig iniu ininiuun;
abaok gaie piizhiuinik oma.

31 Kishpin auia inini izhigvguejzvineg, Anishuin
abaueg? oo kigvinaua, Au sv Tebeninget ouiaiauan.

32 Igiu dvsh gamajinazhaontjig gimajauvg, gaie gim-
kvmouat iu gaigouat.

33 Megua dvsh abauat iniu manishinsvn, iniu tebenima-
nijin ogiigouan, Anishuin abaueg au manishins?

34 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Au Tebenininget ouiaiauan.

35 Ogipiizhiuivtmauauan iniu Jesusvn; ogiatonauan dvsh
iniu otvguiuinuan ima vvgijopikuun iniu manishinsvn, mi-
dvsh ima ginamatabiauat iniu Jesusvn.

36 Megua dvsh vnipisikat, ogiapishinonikenauan iniu
otvguiuinuan ima mikvna.

37 Api dvsh pesho enitvnizit, ima sv vninisakievu iu
Olives uvju, kvkinv endvshiat igiu kikinoamagvvnvg gima-
jiuauizhendvmog, gaie ogimamoivvmauan iniu Kishemani-
ton, gigizhiueuat, onji kvkinv iniu mamandavnokiuvn
gauabvndvmouajin,

38 Oo giikitouat, Shauendaguzi sv au Kijigima paizhat
ima odizhinikazvini iniu Tebeningenijin; pizanieuin sv
iuidi ishpmi, gaie uauizhendvmouin iuidi kijiishpmi.

39 Anint dvsh igiu Phariseg gaujiaiaujig iniu maia-
mauinonijin, ogiinauan, Kekinoamageivn, kinaamau igiu ki-
kikinoamagvvnvg.

40 Ogiyvnonan, oo giinat, Kitininim, kishpin ogo pi-
zanabinat, igiu dvsh asinig babige tagibibagiuvg.

41 Api dvsh pesho enitvguishi ogigvnuabvndan iu
odena gaie ogimauindan,

42 Oo giikitot, Kishpin kikendvmbvn, kin igo, non-
gum igo oo kigizhigom, iniu aiiin tebendagvkin ima kipi-
zanieuini! nongum dvsh uin kajigadevvn ima kishkin-
zhigo.

43 Iniu gizhigon kigvpgvmishkagunvn, iu api igiu neshkenimikig jigiuaitaianikanikua, gaie jigiuaitagabautokua, midvsh iu giuitaii jionjigvnauenimikua ;

44 Midvsh tibishko aki jizhitvpsikvmigishkimikua, gaie go igiu kinijanivg : ka dvsh kuvge bezhik asin kigvzhinvgvngusi, iu jaguitoiabikishijbvn : ka ma kigikikendv-sin iu api gitvguishinomvgvk iu kimavtisigouin.

45 Gipindige dvsh ima anvnieuigvmigo gimajisagijiuebinat iniu etauenijin ima pindig, gaie iniu kashpinatagenijn,

46 Oo dvsh giinat, Izhibiigade sv, Iu niuigiuam anvnieuigvmigoun ; kinaua dvsh uin kimotiugvmik kigiizhitonaua.

47 Gaie gikikinoamage ima anvnieuigvmigo endvso gizhigvtinik. Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, gaie naganendaguzijig igiu anishinabeg oginvndauendanaua jinisauat,

48 Kauin dvsh ogimikvnsinaua geizhijigeuat ; kvkinv ma igiu anishinabeg giminuendvmog jibizindauauat.

CHAPTER XX.

GIPVGVMIAMVGVGUT idvsh api bezhik iniu gizhigvton, megua gikikinoamauat iniu anishinaben ima anvnieuigvmigo, gaie giizhigvgikuenoty iu minuajimouin, iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn gaie oshibiigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu getizininijn ogibinazikagon,

2 Gaie ogigvnonigon, oo giikitonit, Uindvmauishinam, auenen omvshkauiziuin nenjiizhijigeivn ono aiiin? gaie auenen gaminik oo gvshkieuiziuin?

3 Ogigvnonan dvsh oo giikitot, Gaie nin sv kigvgvguejimininim gego ; uindvmauishig :

4 Iu obaptizoiueuin au John, ishpimi inv gionjibamvgvtini, gema ima inini?

5 Gigvnonitiuvg dvsh, oo giikitouat, Kishpin sv, Ishpimi, ikitoiv, oo tvikito, Anin dvsh iu gitebueienimasiueg?

6 Kishpin dvsh, Inini, ikitoiv kvkinv anishinabeg kigv-

pimuasinvigonanig; otainenimauan iniu Johnvn, anuaji-geuininiuinit.

7 Oginvkuetauauan dvsh jikikendvsigua tibi uenjibamv-gvtniguen.

8 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ka sv gaie nin kiundmosinoninim uendinaman iu mvshkauziuin uenjiizhijigeian ono aiiin.

9 Ogimajigvnonan dvsh iniu anishinaben, oo giizhiavejiget, Bezhik inini ogikitiganan iniu shominagavvnzhin ima kitigani, gaie ogiauian iniu kitigeuininiuvn, gaie gimaja giizhat iuidi uasvuekvnik, kinuezh dvsh giinendit.

10 Api dvsh gatibishkosenig, ogiizhinazhauan iniu bvmitagvvnv iuidi alanit iniu kitigeuininiuvn, jiminigut iniu miniuivn maniuuat igiu shominagavvnzhig; igiu dvsh kitigeuininiuvg ogibvbkiteuauan, gaie ogimajinazhauauan gego giminasigua.

11 Minaua dvsh bezhik bvmitagvvnv ogiizhinazhauan: gaie uin dvsh iniu ogibvbkiteuauan, gaie vgvatvkv mig ogiizhimvjidotauauan, gaie ogimajinazhauan, gego giminasigua.

12 Minaua dvsh ogimajinazhauan iniu bezhik; migo gaie uin iniu gaizhimakiauau, gaie ogisag juebinauan.

13 Oo dvsh giikito au gatibendv iu kitigan, Anin geizhijigeian? Ningvizhinazhaua ninguis au saiagivg: konima ogvkijituauiauan, api uabvmauat.

14 Api dvsh gauabvmauat igiu kitigeuininiuvg, gigvnonitiuvg, oo giikitouat, Misv au getibendasot; vmbe sv no nisata, kinauint dvsh jitibendasoiy.

15 Ogisagijuebinauan dvsh ima kitigani, gaie oginisauan. Anin dvsh gedotauat au tebendv iu kitigan?

16 Tvpiizha jinisat ono kitigeuininiuvn, ogvminan dvsh iniu okitigan iniu bekanizinijin. Api dvsh ganondvmouat, oo giikitouvg, Kauin tvizhiuebsinon.

17 Ogigvnavabvman dvsh, oo giikitot, Uegonen nvn-gvvnv oo ueshibiigadeg, Iniu asinin gauebinauajin igiu ozhigeuininiuvg, mi sv au netvmabikishig asin.

18 Aueguen gepvngishinoguen ima asini tvpigushin;

ueguen dvsh uin gegizhikagoguen iniu asinin, ogvpsikagon tibishko bisibojigazot.

19 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg gaie igiu oshibi-igeuininiuvg, mi go iu api, ginvdauendvmog jivkonauat; ogigusauan dvsh iniu anishinaben : gimaminonendvmog ma uin uinaua giinintua iu gaizhigigitondvminit iu auejigvn.

20 Ogiakauabvmauan dvsh, gaie ogimajinazhauauan iniu genvdauatonijin, iniu geguaivkuendaguuitizonijin, jimikv-mauauat iu ningut jikitonit, iu dvsh geonjipvgitinauapvn ima omvshkauiziuinini gaie ogvshkieuiziuinini iniu ogi-man.

21 Ogiugvejimauan dvsh, oo giikitouat, Kekinoameivn, ninkikendamin, guaivk ikitoivn, gaie tebvciivn iu ezhikikinoamageivn, kauin gaie kikusasi auia inini; keget dvsh uin guaivk kitizhikikinoamage iu otizhituauin au Kishemanito;

22 Inendagvut inv jiminyitibvn iniu tibaamageuini-shonia au Caesar, gema gaie kauin?

23 Gikikenimat dvsh ezhigvgaienizinit, oo ogiinan, Anishuin gvguetibenimiieg?

24 Uabrendaiishig au shonians. Auenen au mezinijigazot, gaie veshibiigazot? Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Caesar sv.

25 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Minik au Caesar iniu tebvdyin au Caesar, gaie minik au Kishemanito iniu tebvdyin au Kishemanito.

26 Kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosinaua gego jizhimikvmouat iu gaikitonit, ima enasvminit iniu anishinaben, iu jiondenimauapvn : ogimamakadendanaua dvsh iu gaizhinvkuetvminit, gaie gipizanabiurg.

27 Mi pi dvsh gapinazikagut anint iniu Sadduken (igiu ekitojig, ka gego abijibauin,) ogigvvejimigon dvsh,

28 Oo giikitonit, Kekinoamageivn, au Moses ningiishibiamagonan, Kishpin auia inini uikanisvn nibonit, aiauanit dvsh iniu uiuvn, ginibot dvsh jibua onijanisit, iniu uikanisvn jotapinanit iniu uiuvn, jionijanisitmauanit dvsh iniu uikanisvn.

29 Ginizhuajiuvg sv gaouikanisintijig; au nitvm ogiuitigeman iniu ikueuvn, gaie ginibo megua onijanisisig.

30 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ogiuitigeman iniu uiuini, gaie uin ginibo jibua onijanisit.

31 Gaie dvsh uin au bezhik ogiotapinan iniu ikueuvn; mi tibishko kvkinv gaouikanisintijig gaizhijigeuat: kauin dvsh gionijanisisiuv; midvsh ginibouat.

32 Mamaui ishkuaj dvsh gaie uin au ikue ginibo.

33 Bina dvsh ima abijibauini, auenen geaiuaat iniu ikueuvn? kvkinv ma igiu nizhuasui ogiuitigemaun.

34 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Igiu tebendaguzijig oma akı uiuiuv; gaie uiukauauvg:

35 Igiu dvsh uin geapitendaguzijig jibimatiziuat iuidi ishpimi, gaie jiabijibauat, kauin uiuisiuv; kauin gaie uiukagesiuv:

36 Kauin gaie minaua 'tanibosiuv; izhiaiauv; ma uin tibishko iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben: gaie onijanisisimigon iniu Kishemaniton, gaie onijanisisimigouan iu abijibauin.

37 Jiabijibauat igiu ganibojig, giuabvndaiiue boj au Moses ima mitigonsi, api iu giikitopvn, au Tebeninget Okishemanitomvn au Abraham, gaie Okishemanitomvn au Isaak, gaie Okishemanitomvn au Jakob.

38 Kauin Okishemanitouimigusin iniu ganibonijin, iniu etv bematizinijin: kvkinv ma uin onjibimatiziuvn.

39 Anint dvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuv; ogiinauan, Keki-noamagiivn, kitebue sv.

40 Api dvsh oo gaizhiuebv; kauin minaua papish giinendvsiuv; jizhigv; giejimauat.

41 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin dvsh ekitouat iu, oguisimigut au Christ iniu Dabidvn?

42 Tibinaue sv uin au Dabid oo ikito ima nvgvmouinimvzinaigvni, Au Tebeninget ogiinan iniu Tebenimijin, Namatabin ima ninkijinika,

43 Nanazh igo izhivgua igiu shangenimikig jiotapizitebiuiniivn.

44 Dabid sv Tebeninget odizhinikanan; anin dvsh ezhioguisimaguen?

45 ¶ Megua dvsh nondvmouat kvkinv igiu anishinabeg,
oo ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvrvn,

46 Aianguamiziiuk jimiushkauegua igiu oshibiigeuini-
niuvg, nendauendvig jipinoseuat aguiuat iniu gegannegv-
tinikin aguiinanvn, gaie jianvmikauintua im endvzhi-
atandi, gaie jiniganvbiuat ima anvnieuigvmigo, gaie jiaiauat
iniu kejiapitendagvkin abinasouinvn ima uikundiuiini;

47 Gaie mekvmajig iniu shagauinjijn ikuevvn ouigiu-
mini, gaie vnisha kiji kinuezh envmictaguzijig: misv ogo
geotapinvig nauvj kiji gvguanisivgiziuin.

CHAPTER XXI.

GIINABI dvsh, gaie ogiuvbman iniu uaianvtizinijijn
apvgitvminit iniu omigiueuini ima endvzhi-maunvjiji-
geuint anvniauini-shonia.

2 Ogiuvbman dvsh iniu ketimagiziniijn ikuevvn gashi-
gauinjijn apvgitvminit iniu nizm shomanikensvn.

3 Oo dvsh giikito, Nintebue sv eninvguk, uau ketima-
gizit ikue gashigavit ogiapvgitan nauvj nibiua, dvsh uin
kvkinv.

4 Kvkinv ma uinaua ima ouanvtiziuiinuq ogionjiapvgi-
tinamauauan iniu omigiueuiniuan iniu Kishemaniton;
uau dvsh uin ikue, ima okitimagiziuiini, ogionjiapvgi-
tinan kvkinv iniu otibinaueuiziuiinvn iniu gegionjibimati-
zipvn.

5 ¶ Api dvsh anint tezhindvmouat iu kijianvmieuigv-
mik gaizhisvsegajigadeg, giauintua igiu beshigendaguzijig
asinig gaie migiueuinvn, oo giikito,

6 Bina ono uaiabvndvmegun, tvtrvguishinomvgvton iniu
gizhigvton, api geishkunigazosig bezhik asin jaguitabiki-
shingibvn, kvkinv dvsh tvnisuebinikabikiziuvg.

7 Ogigvguejimaun dvsh, oo giikitouat, Kekinoamageivn,
anin api getibishkoseg ono aiin? Uegonen dvsh kicina-
uajjigvn geaiamvgvk, api shaiigua uitibishkoseg?

8 Oo dvsh giikito, Aianguamiziiuk jiuaiiezhimigositeg;
nibiua ma tvbitvguishinog ima nindizhinikazouini, oo jiiki-

touat, Nin sv nindau au Christ; gaie kega shaiigua tibishkosemvgvt; kego nopinvnakegon.

9 Api nuandvmeg migadiuinvn gaie jimvjiinvkvmigvk, kego segizikegon: inendagvvt nitvm ono jizhiuebv; panima dvsh uin iu jiuaiekuaiendagvkv.

10 Midvsh oo giinat, Anishinabeg ogvmiganauan in i uijanishinabeuan, gaie dvsh iniu ogimauuinvn tvmigadi-mvgvton:

11 Gaie tvningikvmigishka oo aki, jevjiban gaie tvbvkvdekv miga, gaie manatapineuinvn tvvgomvgvton; tvgtazinagvvt, gaie kijikikinauajijigvvn tvpinagvvt on iudi invkvkeia mishvgizhigo.

12 Jibua dvsh ono aiiin tibishkoseg, kigvtvkonigouag, gaie kigvgotvgiigouag, gaie kigvizhiuinigouag ima mauvnjijigeuigvmigo, gaie ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, izhiuinigoieg ima enasvmiuat igiu ogimag gaie tebakoniuejig onji iu nindizhinikazouin.

13 Api pegvmiaiamvgvk ono aiiin, mi iu api gekikendvmeg.

14 Aiiinjisitog sv ima kiteiua niag jinanagotvuendvsueg iu geizhinvkuetvmeg.

15 Kigvminininim sv iu geikitoieg gaie iu nibuakauin, gegvshkitosigua igiu shangenimineguk jinvkuetvmouat gaie jiuauanendvmouat.

16 Kigvbataigouag igiu kinigiigouag, gaie kikanisiuag, gaie igiu enauemeguk, gaie igiu kijikiueiuag; anint dvsh kinaua kigvnisigom.

17 Kigvshingenimigouag dvsh kvkinv ininiuvg nindizhinikazouin onji.

18 Kauin dvsh uin go bezhik kinisisiua ima kishtiguaniua tvbnatvsinon.

19 Ima dvsh kishvshibendvmouiniua pizanabiik igiu kijijagouag.

20 Api dvsh uabvndvmeg iu Jerusalem giuitashkv mouat igiu migazouininiuvg, midvsh iu api gekikendvmeg obvna-jijigeuin shaiiguv pesho aiamvgvk.

21 Mano dvsh igiu ima Judeaj eajig tvizhinizhimouvg

ima uvjiui; gaie mano igiu ima nisauaii eajig tmajinizhi-mourg; gaie dvsh igiu tvvkiuini eajig, kego uin ima tvbiizhasiuvg.

22 Mi ma ono nrvkni-gizhigvton, kvkinv dvsh iniu aiin uesthibigadegin jitibishkoseg.

23 Gvgnanisvkvemik igiu geonijanisijig, gaie igiu genonauvsojig iu api ono gizhigon aiamvkvk! tvkijiuivsgendvmog ma uin igiu ima oo aki eajig, gaie nishkenitiuin jipvgvmishkagouat ogo anishinabeg.

24 Gaie ogvnisigonaua iu vshishaeshk, gaie tmajiuinauvg iu jibvmitauauat kvkinv pvkan ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben; gaie ogvtvrvkokadanaua iu Jerusalem igiu maivganishinabeg, pinish igo iu api maivganishinabeg ogizhigvtonia jitibishkosenig.

25 ¶ Gaie dvsh tvaiavv mamakajijigvvn ima gizisong, gaie ima tibigiziso, gaie ima avvngo; gaie oma aki tvanimiziuvg igiu anishinabeg kvvge gego jigvauvkuendvmouat; tvvmtvveiashkaurg igiu tigouvg, gaie iu kijigvmi;

26 Jinondeseni dsh oteiuu igiu iniiuv epij segizuat, iu nvndauabvndvmouat iniu aiin napatvguishinonvkvkin oma aki; tvvningishkamvgtvton ma iniu ishpimi tvzhi mvshkauiziuvn.

27 Mi pi dsh geuabvmat iniu inii Oguisv pitvgnishininit, piaianit ima avkvvtv, jipigigizinit iu mvshkauiziuin gaie kijibishigendaguziun.

28 Api dvsh ono aiin majitibishkosemvkvk, inabiuk, gaie ombikueniiuk: iu ma jishauendaguziieg peshouendagvt.

29 Ogigvnonan dvsh giauejiget; Bina au shominagavvzh, gaie kvkinv igiu mitigog.

30 Api saigibvgiziuajin, kinava tibinae kikikendanaua gaie kvabvndanaua iu nibin pesho aiamvkvk.

31 Misv gaie kinava, api uabvndvmeg ono aiin jipvgvmishkamvkvk, kikendvmok iu otogimavuiun au Kishemaito pesho aiamvkvk.

32 Keget sv kitininim, Ogo nongum bimatizijig tvkvbenibosiuvg, pinish igo kvkinv gitibishkoseg.

33 Iu gizhik gaie iu aki tvnguvnon ; iniu dvsh uin nin-dikitoninvn kavin tvanauevsinon.

34 Aianguaniziuk, konima kiteivan tvkuziguvnon, iu ozam nibiua mijieeg, gaie giuvshkuebieeg, gaie ozamendv-meg oo aki, iu dvsh gizhik jizhipvgvmishkagoieeg megua tvnendvsieeg.

35 Tibishko ma nvguagvn! ogvizhipvgvmishkagonaua kvkinv igiu bematizijig ima odenguaiuv oo aki.

36 Akauabiuk sv dvsh, gaie anvniaiuk moshvk, iu dvsh jiapitendagnzieeg jiozhindvmeg kvkinv ono aiin uapitv-guishinomvgekin, gaie jimibaiieeg ima enasvmit iniu inini Oguisv.

37 ¶ Megua dvsh iu gizhigvtinik, gigvgikue ima anv-mieuvmigo ; api dvsh tebigvtinik, gisagavn, giauiaiat ima uvjiu Olives ezhinikadeg.

38 Kvkinv igiu anishinabeg endvso-kikishebavvgvtinik ogipinazikauavan ima anvmieuvmigo jibizindauuat.

CHAPTER XXII.

BINA, iu ukundinin iu ombishinsig au pvkueshigvn shai-guv kega uiaagobvn, iu kvbikose ukundiin ezhinikadeg.

2 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiujigeuininiuvg gaie igiu oshibiigeui-niniuvg oginvndvonendanaua iu getinapinvnauat ; ogigusa-uan ma iniu anishinaben.

3 Mi pi dvsh panjinaueshkagut iniu mvjimaniton au Judas, au Iskariot gaizhinikazot, bezhik igiu mitasui vshi nizh ki-kinoamagvvn.

4 Midvsh gaizhimajat, gaie giauigvgvnonat iniu kijisasa-giujigeuininiuvn, gaie minisino-ogiman iu getizhijiget iu jibataat.

5 Giminuendvmog dvsh, gaie ogikikimauan jiminauat iniu shonian.

6 Ogiuauindvmauan dvsh, gaie oginvndauendan jibataat, api aiasinit iniu maiamauinonijin.

7 Mi dvsh api gatibishkoseg iu uembishinsig pvkueshi-gvngizhik, api kvbikose-manishtanishins jinisint.

8 Oгимажиназһауан дvsh ини Петерvн гаie ини Johnvн, оо гиinat, Majaiuk, аиuauezhitok iu kvbikose-uikundiuin, iu дvsh жиuisiniiv.

9 Oo дvsh oгиigon, Anindi inendmvn жиuauezhisito' ?

10 Oo дvsh oгиinan, Bina, api vnipindigeieg ima odeng kigvngishkagoua au inini au pemiuitot nimibagvн muash-kinebig; nopinvnuk ima uakaiigvнi gevnipindiget.

11 Oo дvsh kigvinaua au tebendv iu uakaiigvн, Au Kekinoamaget kitig, Anindi аiavngvk iu uikundiuiни-abinasouin getvzhiniijian iu kvbikoseuin, mamaui igiu ninkikinoamagvngv ?

12 Kigvnavndaiigoua дvsh iu mejamvngvk abinasouin iuidi ishpimisvgo, kizha uaezhijigadeg; ima дvsh tvzhi-uaezhitag.

13 Giizhaurg idvsh, gaie giizhimikvmouat iu gaigouat. Ogiuauezhisitonaua дvsh iu kvbikosenin.

14 Api дvsh iu tibiigvн pegvmiaiar vnamatabi, gaie ини mitasui vshi nizh okikinoamagvнvн o...itabinigon.

15 Oo дvsh oгиinan, Iu vndauendvmouin ningiizhinvndauendan жиuidopvminvguk iu kvbikoseuikundiuin, жibuа gotvgendvman.

16 Kitininim sv дvsh, Kauin minaua kigvuidopvmisnoninim, panima go gitibishkoseg iuidi otogimauiuini au Kishemaito.

17 Ogiotapinan дvsh iu minikuajigvн, gaie gimamoivuet, оо гиikitot, Otapinamok оо, gaie mataonitiuk.

18 Kitininim sv дvsh, Kauin nigvminikuesin iu shominabo, panima go otogimauiuin au Kishemaito tvguishinomvguk.

19 Ogiotapinan дvsh ини pvkueshigvнvн, gaie gimamoivuet, gaie gibvkvuebinat, ogiminan дvsh ини, оо гиikitot, Misv оо niau kinaua uenji migueng; izhijigeiuk оо, iu дvsh жionjimikuenimiieg.

20 Gaie nasab ogiotapinan iu minikuajigvн, gaiishkua uisiniuаt, оо гиikitot, Misv оо minikuajigvн iu oshki kikin-diuin ima nimiskuimi kinaua uenjisiguebinamagoieg.

21 Ina sv iu oninj au baiatait niujaiuigun oma atopouinj.

22 Keget sv iniu inini Oguisvñ izhimajauvñ iu igo gaizhi-tibakonigademvgvkibvñ; gvguanisvvgvkvñik sv au inini tvizhiaia au gebataat.

23 Midvsh iu api gimajigvguejintiuat, aueguen eiauiñuen oo aiii geizhijigegobvñen.

24 ¶ Gaie dvsh gimajigvguejintiuvg, Aueguen au auvshime gekijinenimauinten endvshiuat.

25 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Igiu maivganishinabeg otogimamiuan otogimakvndauauan iniu maivganishinaben; gaie igiu uegimakvndagejig, menodotagejig izhinikanauvg.

26 Kauin kinaua kigvizhiaiasim. Aueguen sv au uakijiaivauñuen endvshieeg, mano sv au egashijin tvizhiaia; gaie dvsh au naganendaguzit bemitagengin tvizhiaia.

27 Auenen au kejiinendaguzit, au nematabit ima atopouini, gema au bemitaget? kauin nv au nematabit ima atopouini? kitizhiuñjiaiuñinim dvsh nin tibishko au bemitaget.

28 Kinaua sv gauñjiaiuñieeg ima ningvguejiigouini;

29 Kitinakonvmoninim dvsh iu ogimauñiuñ, tibishko gaizhionakonvmauit au Nos;

30 Iu dvsh jiuñiniieeg gaie jiminiñkueieeg ima nindatopouini ima nindogimauñiuñi, gaie jinamatabieeg ima abinasouini, jitibakonegua igiu mitasui vshi nizh ezhiuñzójig iniu onñjanisvñ au Israel.

31 ¶ Au dvsh Tebeninget oo giikito, Simon, Simon, Bina au mvñimanito giinendvñ iu uitibenimineeg, jizhishabosvineg, ezhishabosvint iu pvkueshigvñvshk.

32 Kigianvñietvmon dvsh iu kitebueiendvñmouin jinondesesinog; panima dvsh gianjiigoivñ, uidokau kikanisvvg.

33 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tebeningeivñ, ningizhita sv jizhiuñjiuñan ima kibakuaodiugvñmigo, gaie ima nibouini.

34 Ogiinan dvsh, Kitinin, Peter, au bakaakue kauin tvñnondaguzisi nonguñ gizhigvñk, panima go nisi giagonuetvñvñ iu kikenimiivñ.

35 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Api gamajinazhaoninvguk, aiasiuveg iu mvshkimut, gaie nauapuivñ, gaie mvkisinvu, gego nv kigimvnezinaua? Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Ka.

36 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Bina dvsh, nongum aueguen ueshonia-mvshkimutensiguen mano ogvotapinan, gaie nasab onauapuan, gaie au uetvshishaueshkosig, mano ogvatauenvn iniu otvguiuivn jikishpinatot bezhik.

37 Kitininim ma uin, iu ueshibiigadeg boj geabi izhisin nia jionjitibishkosemvgvk, Gitvguvgima iniu mejiizhiuebizijnin: iniu tezhimigoianin tvtibishkoseurn.

38 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Tebeningeivn, ina nizhinon iniu vshishaueshkon. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Misv iu minik.

39 ¶ Gibisagavm idvsh, gaie giizha iuidi uvjuu Olives, ima go moshvk gaizhagobvn: oginopinvnigon dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn.

40 Api dvsh ima gaaiat, oo ogiinan, Anvmiaiuk jipindigesiuog ima gvguetibenitiuini.

41 Gimaja dvsh eko tebiuebinamaget aua asin, gaie giojjinguvnita gaie gianvmia.

42 Oo giikitot, Nose, kishpin inendvvn, mano ikunamauishir oo minikuajigvn; nindauaj kauin nin aainendvman, kin sv go enendvvn tvizhiuevrt.

43 Ogipinazikagon dvsh iniu ishpimj tvzhianishinaben, iu giuidokagut.

44 Iu dvsh epij uisvgendv, eshkvv gikizhianvmia; iu dvsh abuezovin nindigo iu kejiptvngigagin iu miskui ima mitvshkckvmik giizhuaiani.

45 Api dvsh pezigit iu anvmiapvn, gaie gbinazikauat iniu okikinoamagvvn, ogimikauan iu nibanit, epij gikijivninauendvminit,

46 Oo dvsh giinai, Anishuin nibaieg? Pvzigwig, anv-miaiuk, konima gvsha kigvaiaim ima gvguedibenitiuini.

47 Megua dvsh gagigitot, bina, kejiamauinovjig, gaie au Judas ezhinikazot, bezhik eavit igiu mitasui vshi nizh, gini-gani, gaie gipinazikauat iniu Jesusvn, uiojimat.

48 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Judas, kibataiman nv iniu inini Oguisvn iu ojimimvt?

49 Api dvsh igiu gaujiuajig vaiabvndvnuouat geizhiuebv, ogiinauan, Tebeningeivn, ningvbkitemin nv iniu vshishaueshkon?

50 Bezhik dvsh ogibvkiteuan iniu kijisasagiuijigeuinini obvmitagvni, gaie ogikishkitauvgagvnaman okijitauvgani.

51 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Mano mandvñ minik tvrzhinebvt. Ogitañnamauan dvsh iu otavvgani, gaie oginojimoan.

52 Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu kejisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu genauendvminijin iu anvnieuigvmik, gaie iniu getizinin, gabinazikagujin, Kipiizhinazikauim inv, iu geizhinazikauagobvñ au kemodishkit, piaioieg vshishaueshkon gaie pvgvmagvñvñ ?

53 Megua giuijaiuvinivguk ima anvnieuigvmigö endvso giizhigvk, kavin ningut kigidotausim ; anish mi sv iu kiti-baiigvniua, gaie jimvshkauizimvvguk iu psvvgishtibik.

54 Midvsh gitvkonauat, gaie gimajinauat, giizhiuinauat dvsh ima au kijisasagiuijigeuinini endat. Peter dvsh uasa ishkuεια givniizhinopinvki.

55 Api dvsh gabodaueuat ima pindig, gaie ima jigishkude gimamauinamatabiuvg, Peter dvsh gaie uin ogiuitabiman.

56 Bezhik dvsh iniu oshkinigikuen ogigizhigvnuabvmigon, megua namatabit ima jigishkudeng, oo giikitot, Gaie uauu ogiuijuan iniu.

57 Ogiagonuetauan dvsh, oo giikitot, Ikue, kavin ninkikenimasi.

58 Panina nagaj minaua bezhik ogiubvmigon, oo dvsh giikitonit, Kitau sv gaie kin au bezhik. Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Inini, kavin nindausi.

59 Nagvj dvsh kvnabvj ningotibaiigvneg, minaua bekanizit apiji uitebuevñ oo giikitonit, Keget sv go gaie uin uauu oujajiaubvñen ; Galileuininiui ma.

60 Peter dvsh oo giikito, Inini kavin ninkikendevin iu ekitoivñ. Kezhitine dvsh megua gagigitot, gimazitaguzi au bakaakue.

61 Au dvsh Tebeninget gikuekita gaie ogigvnuabvman iniu Petervñ. Peter dvsh ogimikuendan iu gaikitonipvñ iniu Tebeningenijin, oo gaikitonit, Jibua mazitaguzit au bakaakue, nisi kigragonuetau.

62 Peter dvsh grisagavn, gaie giuisvgitemo.

63 Igiu dvsh ininiuvg gatvkonajig iniu Jesusn oginishi-papinotauauan gaie ogibvkiteuauan.

64 Api dvsh gagvgibinguebinauat, ogibvkuakoninjita-uauan ima odenguaiini gaie ogigvguejimaun, oo giikitouat, Anuataushinam, auenen gabvkiteok?

65 Nibiua dvsh bekanvkin mvjikitouinvn ogiaianapine-migon.

66 ¶ Pijinvk dvsh igo uaiabvnnik igiu getizijig anishi-nabeg gaie igiu kijisasagiuijgeuininiuvg, gaie oshibiigeui-niniuvg gipimauvnjitiuvg, gaie ima endvzhigigitouat ogii-zhiuinauan, oo giikitouat,

67 Kin nv kidau au Christ? uindvmaushinam. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kishpin uindvmoninvgukibvn, kauin kitagitebue-iendvsinaua;

68 Kishpin dvsh gaie gvguejimininvguk, kauin kitanvkue-tausim, gaie kauin kitapvgidinisis.

69 Panima sv iniu inini Oguisvn tnamatabiuvn ima okijinikauvnnig iu omvshkauiziuin au Kishemanito.

70 Kekinv dvsh giikitouvg, Kin inv kitau iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kinanua sv kidikitom iu auian.

71 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Uegonen geabi uenjinvdauen-dvmy iu batauindvmouin? shaiiguv ma kinauint keginon-dauanan ima tibinaue otonj.

CHAPTER XXIII.

KUKINU dvsh igiu maiamauiinogig gipvziguiuvg, gaie ogiizhiuivtauauan iniu Pilatevn.

2 Gaie ogimajibatamauan, oo giikitouat, Ningimikauanan uauu inini uvniskimat iniu anishinaben, gaie kinaamauat jiminasiuimint oginashonian iniu Caesarvn, oo ikitot, uin tibinaue jiauit Christ kijiogima.

3 Pilate dvsh ogigvguejiman, oo giikitot, Kin inv kitogi-makvndvmauag igiu Jiuvg? Oginvkuetauan dvsh, oo giiki-tot, Kidikit sv kin.

4 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Pilate iniu kijisasagiuijigeuini-
niuvn gaie iniu anishinaben, Kauin nimikvmauasi iu geon-
denimintibvn uauu inini.

5 Eshkvv desh gikijiakuatiziurg, oo giikitouat, Otom-
bazoman iniu anishinaben, papagvgikuet enigokuag Judea
tvzhi aki, gionjimajitat ima Galilei, pinish igo oma aiaiv.

6 Api dvsh ganondv au Pilate iu Galile, gigvguedue,
Galileuinini nv mabvm inini?

7 Api desh gakikendv iu jitibendaguzit ima Herod otogi-
mauiuni, ogiizhinazhvamauan iniu Herodvn, au eagobvnen
ima Jerusalemj iu api.

8 Api dvsh au Herod uaiabvmat iniu Jesusv gikijimin-
uendvm: kinuezh ma ginvdauendvm iu uuiabvmat, ni-
biua ma auoj gego ginondvm iu gaiizhijigenit; giinendvm
dvsh jiuabvndv iu mamandauijigvn jizhijigenit.

9 Ogigvguejiman dvsh nibiua ikitouinvn; kauin dvsh
kvvge oginvkuetagusin.

10 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigenininiuvv gaie oshibiugeuini-
niuvv ginibauivrg, gaie ogikijibatamauan.

11 Au desh Herod gaie iniu omigazouinimvng oginishi-
papinotauauan, gaie ginvjinauat, gaie iu givsegauikonaie-
auat, gaie neiab ogiizhinazhvamauan iniu Pilatervn.

12 Midvsh iu api gazhigvk, au Pilate gaie Herod gauji-
kiueintiat; mevizhv ma uin ginishkenintibvneg.

13 Pilate api gamauvzomat iniu kijisasagiuijigeuini-
niuvn, gaie iniu tibakonigeuiniuvn, gaie iniu anishinaben,

14 Oo ogiinan, Kigipitvmauim uauu inini, tibishko au
uenishimat iniu anishinaben; bina, ningigvguejima enasv-
meieg, ka desh ningimikvmauasi ningut gimvjiizhijiget,
iniu gaapvgvjsitvmauegun.

15 Kauin gaie go Herod; kigiizhinazhvnonim ma jinazi-
kaueg; bina dvsh kauin ningut giizhijigesi geonjiuisiutibvn.

16 Ningvprzhvzhvhea dvsh, midvsh iu api gepvgidinvg.

17 (Boj sv go inendaguzi iniu bezhik jipegidinamauat iu
api uikundi.)

18 Kvkinv dvsh gibibagiuvv, mamaui giikitouat, Maji-
uizh uauu inini, pvgidinamauishinam dvsh au Barabbas.

19 (Au ganvnakuit ima odena gaie ganishiuet, gionji-
apviginint ima kibakuvodinigmigo.)

20 Pilate dvsh ano inendy uipvgidinat iniu Jesusvn, mi-
naua ogigvnonan.

21 Gibibagiuvv dvsh uin, oo giikitouat, Aguakuv,
aguakuv.

22 Midvsh iu nisi shaiiguv oo giinat, Anishuin? uegonen
mvejaiiivish gaizhijiget? Kauin ningimikvmauasi ningut
giizhijiget geonjinisintibvn: ningvprzhvnzheua sv go, mi-
dvsh jipevgidinvv.

23 Moshvk dvsh gikizhiueuvv giikitouat iu jiaguakuvo-
mint. Gaie dvsh iniu otinucuinuan, gaie otinucuinuan
igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvv givvshkieuizimvgtiniuvn.

24 Pilate dvsh giinakunige jiizhiuevtinig iu gaizhinvn-
dvnuendvmouat.

25 Ogipvgidinamauan dvsh iniu ganvnakuinipvnen gaie
ganishiuenipvnen gionjiapvginaintibvn ima kibakuvodiui-
gmigo, iniu ganvndauenimauajin: midvsh gipvgidinat iniu
Jesusvn iu giizhinvndauendvmouat.

26 Megua dvsh givnimajiuinauat, ogitvkonauan bezhik
ininiuvn, Simonvn, Kureniai tvzhi ininiuvn, onjibanit ima
tvnvtiivni, midvsh iniu gaombondaauajin iu azhideatik ji-
pimondvminit ishkuva Jesusvn eniizhanit.

27 ¶ Oginopinvnigon dvsh kejinamauinonijin anishi-
naben, gaie ikuevvn gamauinijin iu gimauimigut.

28 Jesus dvsh gikuekita, oo ogiinan, Uedanisimigoieg,
kego mauishikegon; mauintizoiuk sv, gaie mauitauik igiu
kinijanisiuag.

29 Bina sv tvpvgumiaiamvgtvn sv iniu gizhigtvn iu
api jiikitouat, Shauendaguziuvv sv igiu bezhishiguzijig, gaie
igiu uika ganigiauvsosigog, gaie ganonauvsosigog.

30 Midvsh iu apigemajitvmouat iniu uvjivvn, Potvgvvnish-
kauishinam, gaie dvsh iniu pikvvtinan, Aguvniskauishinam.

31 Kishpin ma ono aiiin endotauat iniu eshkakuzinijin
mitigon, anin dvsh geizhiaiaig ima mishiuatigo?

32 Nizh dvsh bekanizijig igiu gamvjidotagejig, gitvgo-
majinazhvuaavv jinisintua.

33 Api dsh teguishinouat ima Calvary ezbinikadeg, mi ima gitvzhiaguakuvuauat, gaie iniu nizh gamvjidoteminijin; bezhik ima okijinikani invkrkea, bezhik gaie ima onmvjninikari invkrkea.

34 Mipi dsh gaikitot au Jesus, Nose, uebinamau, kauin ma okikendrsinaua iu ezhijigeuat. Gimataonitiuvg dsh iniu otvguiuvn, gaie dsh giatatiuvg.

35 Igiu dsh anishinabeg ginibaniuvg, gignauabiuat. Gaie dsh igiu tibakonigeuininiuvg oginanapaganzomauan, oo giikitouat, Ogibimajian iniu bekanizinijin, mano tebimajitizo, kishpin eaviguen au Christ, gauauenabimajin au Kishemanito.

36 Gaie dsh igiu shimagvnishvg ogipapinotauauan, binazikanauat, gaie pimirauat iu shiuabo,

37 Oo giinauat, Kishpin eaviuvnen otogimamiuan igiu Jiuvg, bimajitizon.

38 Ima dsh uvgjaiii gaagonint, iu kikinauajibiigvn giujigade, ima dsh giishibiigade ima Greek inueuni, gaie ima Latin inueuni, gaie ima Hebru inueuni, MISU UAAU OTOGIMAMIUAN IGIU JIUUG.

39 Bezhik dsh igiu gamvjidotagejig gaagojingig oginapvnganzoman, oo giikitot, Kishpin eaviuvnen au Christ, bimajitizon, gaie bimajiishinam ninaint.

40 Au dsh bezhik ogigvnonan, ginvnibikimat, oo giikitot, Ka nv nin kikusasi au Kishemanito, kikendvvn giaaivn ima nasab izhinvnibondiuni?

41 Kinaint sv guavk kidotagomin; enendagvuk ma kidizhijigeuininanin kinaint kidotagomin; uauu dsh inini kauin ningut gimvjiizhigesi.

42 Ogiinan iniu Jesusv, Tebeningeivn, mikuenimishikvn api vnitvguishinvn ima kitogimaviuni.

43 Jesus dsh oo ogiinan, Keget sv kitinin, Nongum gzhigvuk kigvuijaiu ima onanigotvkvkiuni.

44 Iu api dsh nengotuasotibaiigvnetogobvnen; gitibikabinagvrt ima enigokuag aki, pinish igo shangvstobaiigvneg.

45 Gaie au gizis gimvkvdeuabikizi, gaie iu kibvgojigvn ima anvmeuigvmigo gitashkigise.

46 Api dush Jesus gabibagit iu gigizhiuet, oo giikito, Nose, ima kininji nimpvgitina ninjjag; api dush oo gaikitot, giishkuanamo.

47 Api dush au minisino-ogima gauabvndy iu gaizhiuebtinik, ogibishigendaguian iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitot, Keget sv guavkizhiuebizigobvn uauu inini.

48 Gaie kvkinv igiu anishinabeg gamauvnjiitijig iu u-uabvunjigeuat, giuabvndvmouat idush iu gaizhiuebtik, gibvki-teotizouvg ima okakigvnaua, givnikiueuat dush.

49 Kvkinv dush iniu gakikenimigujin, gaie iniu ikueuvn gapionjinopinvgujin ima Galilei, uasa ginibauiuvn iu giuabvndvminit iniu aiin.

50 Bina giaia bezhik inini Joseph ezhinikazot, gigigitouini-niui dush; gaie dush giminoininiui, gaie giguavkizhiuebizi.

51 (Mi au gaudokazosig ima gigitouinini, gaie ima odihijigeuinini:) Arimatheauininiugobvn, ototenauia igiu Jiuvg; au gabitot iu otogimauiuini iniu Kishemaniton.

52 Uauu inini ogiizhanvn iniu Pilatervn, giuvndotvmaget iu uiauini iniu Jesusvn.

53 Oginisandauvton iu uiauima, gaie ogititibiginan ima uabishkiging, giatot dush ima jibegvmigo, iu gauimbabikaii-gadeg iu azhibik, ima kavika auia inini givsasi.

54 Misv iu api gizhik uaezhitauini-gizhigtobvn, gaie iu vnuebiuini-gizhik shaiiguv kega pvgmiaiavn.

55 Gaie dush igiu ikueuvg gapiuijuajig, iuidi Galilei gabionjibajig, oginopinvnauan, gaie ogiuabvndanaua iu jibegvmik gaie gaizhivjigadenig iu uiauini.

56 Gikueuvg dush, gaie ogiuaezhitonauan iniu menomaguvin mshkikin, gaie nominigvvn; givnuebiuvg idush iu vnuebiuinigizhigvk, iu igo gaizhisi iu tibakonigeuin.

CHAPTER XXIV.

BINA, gaishkua-vnuebiuinigizhigvk, iu igo nitvm' gizhik, apiji kikisheb, gipiizhauvg ima jibegvmigo pitouat iniu menomaguvtinigin mshkikin iniu gauaezhitouapven, gaie anint bekanizinijin ogibiuijuigouan.

2 Ogimikauauan dvsh iniu asinin titibiuebinigazonit ima jibegvmigo.

3 Gipindigiuvg dvsh, gaie kauin ogimikvnsinaua iu uiauni iniu Tebeningenijin Jesusvn.

4 Gipvgvmiaiamvrgvt dvsh, iu megua ima papatvzhiuaanendvmouat, bina nizh ininiuvn ogiuijigabautagouan uaiasekonaienijin.

5 Megua dvsh segiziat, gaie ima akika giizhinauvgikue-niuat, oo ogiigouan, Anishuin vndauabvmeg au bematizit ima aiauat igiu ganibojig?

6 Kauin oma aiasi, giabijiba sv uin: mikuendvmok iu gaiineg, megua giuijaiineg ima Galilei,

7 Oo giikitot, Iniu inini Oguisvn boj tpevgitinaman ima oninjua igiu mejiizhuebizijig ininiuvg, gaie jiaguakuvomint, gaie giabijibanit api nisiogonigvk.

8 Ogimikuendanauan dvsh iniu odikitouini,

9 Gaie gipionjikiueuat ima jibegvmigo, giuindvmauauat dvsh kvkinv ono aiiin iniu mitasui vshi bezhik, gaie dvsh igo iniu anint.

10 Mi igiu Mary Magdalene, gaie Joanna, gaie Mary ogin au James, gaie bekanizijig, iniu gauiaiauiougouajin, gauindvmauajig ono aiiin iniu gvigikueuininiuvn.

11 Ogiainenimigouan vnisha jitibajimouat, kauin dvsh ogitebuetagusian iniu.

12 Cipzigui dvsh au Peter, gaie giavto inidi jibegvmigo; vninauetat dvsh, ogiuvbvandanv iniu uabishkiginon ninguij atenig, gaie gimaja mamakadendv iu gaizhiuebv-tinik.

13 ¶ Bina dvsh nizh giizhauvg iu gizhigvk, ima ode-nansi Emmaus ezhiukadeg, iu pesho ima Jerusalem, konima ningotuasumitvvn teso tibaiigansvn apijagobvn.

14 Ogivzhindanauan kvkinv iniu aiiin gaizhiuebvkin.

15 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh megua iu givnonitiat gaie giv-gvguejintiat, Jesus tibinaue ogibinazikauan gaie ogivniui-jiuan.

16 Iniu dvsh oshkinzhigouan ningut giizhiaianiuvn iu jikikenimasigua.

17 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonenvn iniu gvnonitiuinvn ezhi-gvnonitiieg megua vnipimoseieg, gaie nvninvuendvmeg?

18 Bezhik dvsh Kleopas ezhinikazot, ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kimavgiz inv ima Jerusalemī, kikendvsiuvn dvsh iniu aiin nomaja gaizhiuebvkin ima?

19 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonenvn? Oo dvsh oginauan, gaizhiaiat sv au Jesus Nazarethī tezhi inini, au enuajigeviniuiipvn, guetamiguendagnzipvn ima izhijigevini gaie ima ikitouini, ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, gaie ima enasvmiuat kvkinv igiu anishinabeg:

20 Igiu kijisasagiuijigevininiuvg gaie nintibakoniuveuinini-minanig, gaizhipvgitinauat jinisimint, gaie ogiaguakuvuauan.

21 Nindinendaminabvn mi au gebimajiat iniu Israelvn; invshke sv dvsh gaie, nongum gizhigvk, mi iu nisogizhigvk api ono aiin gaako izhiuebvk.

22 Anint dvsh igo gaie nindikueminanig ningimamakadendvmoigonanig, igiu gaizhajig kikisheb iuidi jibegvmigo:

23 Api dvsh mekvnsigua iu uiauvni, gipiizhauvg gūkitouat dvsh iu giuabrvndvmauat iniu ishpimī tezhi anishinaben, iniu gauindvmagouajin iu bimatizinit.

24 Anint gaie gauijaiaviidjig giizhauvg iuidi jibegvmigo, giizhimikvmouat dvsh iu gaikitonit iniu ikueuvg; kavin dvsh ogiubarvmasiuvan iniu Jesusvn.

25 Midvsh api oo giinat, O kinava gegibatizieg, pejiuieg ima kiteiva jitebueiendvmegibvn iniu kvkinv gaikitouat igiu anuajigevininiuvg:

26 Ka nv uin au Christ tagiizhigotvgendvsi, ima dvsh obishigendaguziuvni jipindigepv?

27 Ima dvsh gionjimajita gaonjimajibiigenit iniu Mosesvn, gaie kvkinv iniu anuajigevininiuvn gaizhibiigenit, ogiuvuindvmauan kvkinv ima kijitua-oshibiigvni iniu aiin, iu uin tibinaue go gitvzhimigut.

28 Givnitvguishinog dvsh pesho ima odenans ezhausat; gaie nindigo izvn uin uavniizhikvbiky.

29 Ogiukuvzomauan dvsh oo giinauat, Oma uijaiavishinam, shaiiguv ma vnionagushi, gaie iu gizhik shaiiguv kvbikosemvgvt. Ogiuvniujpindigeman dvsh iu uijaiauat.

30 Giprgymiaia dsh megua nidopinat, ogiotapinan pukueshigvnn, gaie gimamoive, gaie ogibrvkuebinan, gaie ogiminan.

31 Inu dsh oshkinzhiguan ginisitaubimvgtiniuvn, gaie ogikikenimauan; gaie ima enasvminit gionjivnguabvminaguzi.

32 Oo dsh gaiitiuv, Kanv uin inu kiteinanin gibiskvneaiamvgsinon megua iu gibigrvgnoniny ima mikvna, gaie megua gibimzhishausitvmony inu gaoshihiigadegin?

33 Midvsh gipeziguiuat iu igo tibiaigvn, gaie gipiizhi-kiueuat ima Jerusalem; ogimikauan dsh inu mitasui vshi bezhik gimauvniititit, gaie inu gaujaiaugouanijin,

34 Oo gukitonit, Keget sv au Tebeninget giabijiba; Simon sv ogiuvman.

35 Gaie uinaua giuindvmageuvg iu gaizhiuevbk, megua givnipimoseuat, gaie gaizhikikenimauat, api gabubvkuebinait inu pukueshigvnn.

36 Megua dsh oo izhigagigitouat, au Jesus tibinaue ginibai ima nisauaii aianit, oo dsh giinat, Minobimatiziuk sv.

37 Gikushkuendvmog dsh, gaie gisegiziuv, inendvmog-uabv jibai sv au uaiabvmyd.

38 Oo dsh ogiinan, Anishuin migushkajiaiaieg? anishuin gaie pimokishkag inu inendvmouinvn ima kiteia?

39 Uabvndvmok inu ninjin gaie inu nizitv, nin sv uin nindau: tanginishig gaie kikenimishig: au ma uin jibai kavu uiauisi gaie okvniuisi, ezhiuabvndvmauiieg.

40 Api dsh oo gaikitot, ogiuvbndaan inu oninjin gaie ozitv.

41 Megua dsh geabi tebuciendvsigua epij mozigiziuat, gaie mamakadendvmouat, oo dsh ogiinan, Mijim inv oma kidaianaua?

42 Ogiminauan dsh pungi abuajigazonijin kigoivn gaie amosinsibakvt.

43 Ogiotapinan dsh, gaie giuisini ima enasvmbinit.

44 Oo dsh ogiinan, Misv ono ikitouinvn gaininvguk megua giujiaiauinvguk, kvkinv inu aiin boj jitibishkoseg

gaoshiiigadegin ima otibakonigeuini au Moses, gaie ima anuajigeuini-mvzinaigvni, gaie ima nvgrmo-mvzinaigvni giinajimigoian.

45 Midvsh iu api gabakinamauat iniu onisitotvmouinini iu jinisitotvminiti iniu kijitua-oshibiigvvn.

46 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Oo sv izhibiigade, gaie giizhiinden-daguzi au Christ jigotvgendy, gaie jiabijibat nesogonvgr-tinik :

47 Iu dvsh anuenintizouin gaie jiuubinigadeg iniu ba-taizhiuebiziuvn ima odizhinikazouini jigvgikueng ima aianit kvkinv iniu pvkan ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben, jionji-majita ima Jerusalemj.

48 Kinava dvsh kiguabvndanauan ono aiiin.

49 Bina dvsh, kibiizhinazhvoninin iu ouauindvmageuin au Nos : tvniziiuk dvsh ima odena Jerusalem, pinish igo iu api iuidi ishpimi jipionjinisinamagoieg iu gvshkieuiziuin.

50 Ogiivniizhiuinan dvsh iuidi Bethaniaj : giombinikeni dvsh, gaie ogishaueniman.

51 Gipvgrmiaia dvsh iu megua shauenimat ogibvkeuivan, gaie giizhinajiuigazo iuidi ishpimi.

52 Ogikijituauiauan dvsh, gaie gibiizhikiueuvg ima Jerusalemj iu kijiuvizhendvmouat :

53 Gaie moshvk giaiauvg ima kiji anvmeiugvmigo, gin-vnvgvmotauauat, gaie gimamoivuvmauat iniu Kishemaniton. Amen.

OMINUAJIMOUIN

AU

S T. J O H N.

CHAPTER I.

UAIESHKUT giaia au Ikitouin, gaie dvsh 'au Ikitouin ogiuijiauan iniu Kishemaniton, gaie au Ikitouin Gikishemanitoui.

2 Misv go au uaieshkvut gaujiaiauat iniu Kishemaniton.

3 Uin sv go kvkinv vnoj gego ogigizhitonvn; uin dvsh vnokisig, ka gego giozhijigadesinon, iu gaozhijigadeg.

4 Uin sv ogipinjinaeshkagun iu bimatiziuin; iu dvsh bimatiziuin ogiuaseiaziiuininaua igiu ininiuvg.

5 Iu dvsh uaseiaziiuin sagatemvgt megua psvvgishkag; gaie iu psvvgishtibik ginisitotagemvgsinon.

6 ¶ Giaia sv au inini gapiizhinazhvogujin iniu Kishemaniton, John gaizhinikazot.

7 Mi sv go au jitibadoty iu Uaseiaziiuin gipionjivguishi, kvkinv dvsh iniu bematiziniin uin au jionjitebueiendvminit.

8 Kauin go uin giauisi iiu Uaseiaziiuin, jitibadoty iiu Uaseiaziiuin gipionjiizhinazhaua.

9 Misv in guaivk Uaseiaziiuin onjuaseiendvmouintua kvkinv igiu anishinabeg paizhajig oma aki.

10 Oma aki giaia; uin go ogiozhiton iu aki; kauin dvsh ogikikenimigusin iniu ekiuinijin.

11 Ogipiizhanvn iniu gatibenimajin, iniu dvsh gatibenimajin kauin ogiotapinigusin.

12 Minik dvsh uin go gaotapinigut ogiminan iu gvshkieuiziuin jionjanisimigut iniu Kishemaniton, iniu sv go ezhitebueiendvminijin ima odizhinikazouini:

13¹ Kauin miskuj gionjinigisiuvg ogo, kauin gaie ima

uiaiuauini-inendmouini, ka gaie ima iniuuinendmouini.
ima sv go Kishemanito.

14 Au dvsh Ikitouin giouiauijigazo, gaie kigiuijtenvkimi-
gonan, kigiubvndamin dvsh iu obishigendaguziun, tibishko
ezhibishigendaguzinit iniu baiezhigonijin Ueguisijin au
Ueiosimint, gimoshkinemvgrk iu shauenjigeuin gaie teb-
neuin.

15 ¶ John dvsh ogitibajiman iniu, gaie gibibagi, oo
giikitot, Misv uauu oo gainajimvgibvn, Au paianikeshkauit,
aavshime apitendaguzi dvsh uin nin; jibua ma aiaian,
aiapvn.

16 Ima dvsh omoshkinciendaguziunig kigionjiotapinige-
min, gaie iu bataiinvk shauenjigeuin.

17 Iu ma tibakonigeuin uin au Moses ogigigitondan, iu
dvsh shauenjigeuin gaie iu tebueuin uin au Jesus Christ
gipionjiaiamvgtiniuvn.

18 Kauka aua ogiubvmasin iniu Kishemaniton; au
baiezhigut Ueguisimint eat ima opindomouinini iniu Ue-
iosiminjin, uin sv ogitibajiman iniu.

19 Misv oo gainajimot au John, api igiu Jiuvg ezhu-
zhauauat iniu sasagiujigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu Lebitern jigv-
guejimanit, Auenen Kin?

20 Ogiuindau dvsh, gaie kauin giagonuetvnsi; oo dvsh
go giizhiuindvmauat, Kauin nindvuisi au Christ.

21 Ogiuguejimauan dvsh Auenen nvnguvnv? Elias nv
kidau? Oo dvsh giikito, Kauin nindauisi. Au inv enuaji-
get kidau? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ka.

22 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Auenen nvnguvnv kin aiauiivn?
iu dvsh na jitibajimotavitua igiu gabianozhiiyitjig. Anin
nvnguvnv einajintizoivn?

23 Oo dvsh giikito, Nindau sv iu otinueuin au meduebi-
bagit ima meguekvnik, Guairkvumotauik gepiizhat au Te-
beninget, gaikitot sv go au anuajigeuinini Esaias.

24 Phariseg sv giaviuvg igiu gaanonintjig.

25 Ogiuguejimauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Anishuin dvsh
igo baptizoiivueivn, kishpin aiauisiuvnen au Christ, ka gaie
au Elias, ka gaie au anuajigeuinini?

26 John dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Nibi sv uin nin-
daion iu baptizouiueian : nauaii aiaieg nibau bezhik, ke-
kenimasiueg ;

27 Misv au paianikeshkauit, auvshime apitendaguzit dvsh
uin nin epitendaguzian ; omvkisini-tvkobijigvn kauin nin-
dapitendaguzisi jiabaamaueg.

28 Ina sv Bethabaraj ono aiin gitvzhiizhijigem, auvs
iuidi agami Jordan, ima gatvzhibaptizouiuet au John.

29 ¶ Uaiabvunig dvsh John ogiuabvman iniu Jesusvn
binazikagut, oo dvsh giikito, Ina, au Kishemanito Omanish-
tanishensimvn, au ekuanamauat obatazininini iniu ckiuinijin.

30 Misv uauu oo gatibajimevgibvn, Nimpianikeshkag
bezhik inini auvshime epitendaguzit, dvsh uin nin epitenda-
guzian : jibua ma uin aiaian aiabvn.

31 Ka dvsh ningikikenimasi : iu sv dvsh jikikenimigut
iniu Israelvn, mi iu paonjiizhaian jibaptizouiueian iu nibi
aioian.

32 John sv gitibajimo, oo giikitot, Ningiuabvma sv au
Ojjag ishpimi pionjinazhit, kijiomimi gibiizhinaguzit, ima
dvsh uiauni ogiponinotagon.

33 Ka dvsh ningikikenimasi : au dvsh uin gapiizhina-
zhaot jibaptizouiueian iu nibi jiaioian, misv au gaizhit, Aue-
guen geuabvmauvtan iniu Ojjagvvn jibinazhinotagut, aianit
dvsh ima uiaui, misv au gebaptizouiuet iniu Panizinijin
Ojjagvvn.

34 Ningiuabvndan sv gaie nintibajim, mi uauu Ueguisi-
migut iniu Kishemaniton.

35 ¶ Minaua dvsh gavniuabv, John ginibau, gaie dvsh
nizh iniu okikinoamagvvn ;

36 Gvnuabvmat dvsh iniu Jesusvn megua pimosenit, oo
giikito, Ina au Kishemanito Omanishtanishensimvn !

37 Igiu dvsh nizh kikinoamagvnev oginondauauan iu gii-
kitonit, oginopinvnauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn.

38 Jesus dvsh giabvnabi, gaie ogiuabvman pinopinvnigut,
oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen nendvuendvmev ? Oo dvsh
oginanaan, Rabbi, (misv oo ekitonvvgv iu anikvnotvmi, Ke-
kinoamageivn,) anindi endaivn ?

39 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Umbe piuabvndvmok. Gibiizhauvg dvsh gaie ogiauabvndanaua ima endat, kvbegizhik dvsh ima ogiuitabimauan; konima sv go mitasotibaiigvnetogobvn.

40. Bezhik sv igiu ganizhijig ganondagojin au John iu gaikitot, ginopinvnanit dvsh, mi au Andriu, Simon Peter uikanisvn.

41 Nitvm dvsh ogimikauan iniu tibinaue uikanisvn Simonvn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ningimikauanan sv au Messiah, iu dvsh anikvnotvmi, au Christ.

42 Ogibiizhiuinan dvsh ima aianit iniu Jesusvn. Api drsh Jesus gauabvmat, oo giikito, Kin sv kidau Simon, oguisvn au Jona; Kephas sv dvsh kigvzihnikaz, iu dvsh anikvnotvmi, mi au asiu.

43 Minaua dvsh gaanikeuaby, Jesus giuiizha iuidi Galilej, ogimikauan dvsh iniu Philipvn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Nopinvzhishin sv.

44 Bethsaidaj sv tvnvgigobvn au Philip, otodenauia au Andriu gaie au Peter.

45 Philip dvsh ogimikauan iniu Nathanaelvn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ningimikauanan sv au, iniu gatibajimajin au Moses ima tibakonigeuini, gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuvug, misv au Jesus Nazarethj tvzhiinini, oguisvn au Joseph.

46 Nathanael dvsh oo ogiinan, Tubionjibamvgvt nv gegc uenishishi ima Nazarethj? Philip dvsh ogiinan, Umbe sv piuabvnjigen.

47 Jesus dvsh ogiuabvman iniu Nathanaelvn pinazikagut, oo dvsh giikito tvzhimat, Ina sv au keget Israelj tvzhi-inini uaezhingeuin gegishkvsig!

48 Nathanael dvsh ogiinan, Anin ezhi kikenimiivn? Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Jibua sv nvndomik au Philip, megua giaiaivn ima pvtzkizot au kijishominagauvnzh kigiuabvmir.

49 Nathanael ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Rabbi, kin sv kitoguisinig au Kishemanito; kin sv kitoginauimigog igiu Israelvg.

50 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Minv iu giininan, Kigiuabvmin ima pvtzkizot au kijishominagauvnzh, uenji-

tebuciendvmvn? Kigvuabvndanvn sv nauvj kejjaiiuvyn,
dvsh uin ono.

51 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Pauima
kigvuabvndanaua jivzheakuisi iu ishpimi, iniu dvsh ishpimi
otvzhianishinabemvn au Kishemanito ombishkaueshkagut
gaie nisandaueshkagut inini Oguisvn.

CHAPTER II.

NESOGONIGUK dvsh giuiukotatim ima Kanaj iu Galilei
endvgog; ogin dvsh au Jesus ima giaiauvn.

2 Au dvsh Jesus giuvndoma, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn,
ima endvzhiuiukotati.

3 Api dvsh gamvnezuat iu shominabo, iniu ogin au
Jesus ogiigon, Ka odaiansinana iu shominabo.

4 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ikue, anin dvsh ezhipapameni-
miivn? ka sv mrshi trguishinomvgsinon iu nintibaiigvnm.

5 Iniu dvsh ogiu oo ogiinani iniu bvmitagvvn, Numvuj
go geiniuoueguen, izhijigeiuk.

6 Giatemvuton dvsh ima ningotuasui nibi atasouinvn
asiniuaaim, gainabujitouapneuv go piniitizouat igiu Jiuvg,
konima go nizh, gema gaie go nisui tibaiigvvn tebishki-
negobvn iu bebezhiik.

7 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, moshkinebitoiuk iniu nibi-
atasouinvn iu nibi. Ogimoshkinebitonauan dvsh.

8 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Umbe, siginamok, gaie majitauik au
uegimavndy iu uikungeuin. Ogimajitauauan dvsh.

9 Api dvsh au uegimavndy iu uikungeuin gagotagv-
mvndy iu nibi gashominabouijigadeg, ka dvsh kikendvsig tibi
gaonzikaniguen, (igiu dvsh uin bvmitagvng gasiginyig iu
nibi ogikikendanaua,) au dvsh uegimavndy iu uikungeuin
oginvndoman iniu naangishvn,

10 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Endvshit au inini nitvm go opvgi-
tinan iu uenishishininik shominabo; api dvsh igiu ininiuvg
nibiua gaminikuevat, iu dvsh go nauvj maianatvk ishkuaj:
kin dvsh uin kigigvnuauendan iu uenishishij shominabo pi-
nish go nongum.

11 Misv oo nitvm mamandauijigvn gamamandauijiget au Jesus ima Kanai, iu Galilei endvgog, ogimizhishausiton dvsh iu obishigendaguziun; iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnnv ogitebueieninigon.

12 ¶ Gaishkua aiag dvsh oo, giizha iuidi Kapernaumi, uin, gaie iniu ogin, gaie iniu uikanisvn, gaie okikinoamagvnnv; kauin dvsh nibiua tvsogon ima gaiasiurg.

13 Iu dvsh okvbikose-uikundiuiunia igiu Jiurg shaiigua kega uitibishkosegobvn; Jesus dvsh giizha iuidi Jerusalemi,

14 Gaie ogimikauan ima kijianvmieugvmigo iniu gaatauenijin bizhikiuvn, gaie manishtanishvn, gaie kijiomimin, gaie iniu shonian maeshkuvtonanijin, ima namatabinit:

15 Api dvsh piminvkuanesiui-pvzlhvznheigvn gaozhitot, kvkinv ogisagijjazhauan ima kijianvmieugvmigo, gaie iniu manishtanishvn, gaie iniu bizhikiuvn; gaie dvsh ogisiguebinauuan iniu maeshkuvtonamagenijin oshoniamini, gaie dvsh iniu atopouinvn ogiauimikouebinanvn.

16 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu kijiomiuin etaunenijn, Majitoiuk ono; kego atauenigvmigo izhitokegon iu Nos ouigiuam.

17 Iuiu dvsh okikinoamagvnnv ogimikuendvmini oo izhibiigadeg, Epj sagitoian sv iu kiugiuam ningikitvmogun.

18 ¶ Ogigvnonauan dvsh igiu Jiurg, oo giinauat, Uegonen kikinauajijigvnninen uaiabvndaiia, iu izhijigeivn ono aiiin?

19 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Bvnejitog oo anvmeiugvmik, ginisogizhigvk dvsh ningvmaiauinan.

20 Oo dvsh giikitouvg igiu Jiurg, Nimitvuv vsi ningotuasui kikinonouinvn sv uin gitvzhikajigade oo kijianvmieugvmik, nisokizhik nv dvsh kin kigvmaiauinan?

21 Misv uin go iu uiau anvmeiugvmik gäity.

22 Api dvsh gaabijibat au Jesus, iniu okikinoamagvnnv ogimikuendvmini oo giigouat: ogitebueiendvmini dvsh iu oshibiigvn, gaie iu ikitouin Jesus gaikitot.

23 Api dvsh gaaiat ima Jerusalemi megua gikvbikose-uikundi, iu igo api giuikundiuiuni-gizhigvk, nibiua gitebueiendvmon ima otizhinikazouini, api naiabvndvmonat iniu mamandauijigvnnv gaizhijiget.

24 Ka dush go Jesus ogiapenimasin iniu, ogikikeniman ma uin kokinu ininiuvn,

25 Gaie kauin auia oginvndauenimasin iu jitibajimotagut trzhimigut iniu anishinaben : ogikikendan ma uin ima pinjinv anishinabeng eanig.

CHAPTER III.

GIAIA sv au Pharise-ninini, Nikodemus gaizhinikazot, otibakonigeuininimiuu igiu Jiuvg.

2 Uaan ogibinazikauan iniu Jesusun megua tibikvtinik, oo dush giinat, Rabbi, ninkikendamin sv kin auivn au kekinoamaget Kishemanito paonjibat : ka ma auia otagvshkitosinvn ono mamandaujiguvn kin ezhiijigeivn, Kishemaniton etv uidokagut.

3 Jesus dush ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Keget, keget sv kitinin, Kishpin au inini anjnigisig, kauin otagvshkitosin jiuabvndv iu Kishemanito otogimauiuin.

4 Nikodemus dush oo ogiinan, Anin dush geizhinigigobnen au inini api shaiiguv gikitizit? tvpindige nv minaua ima ogin uianini, iu dush jinigit?

5 Jesus dush oginvkuetanan, oo giinat, Keget, keget sv kitinin, Kishpin auia onjinigisig ima nili gaie ima Ojijagoma, kauin otagvshkitosin jipindiget ima Kishemanito otogimauiuini.

6 Iu sv uiasima uenjinigimvgtk, uasiuvn sv iu ; gaie iu Ojijagoma uenjinigimvgtk, Ojijaguvn sv iu.

7 Kego mamakadendenken iu giininan, Boj sv go kigvanjnigim.

8 Uainanimvk sv iu nodin aiananimvt, kinondan dush go metueianimvk, ka dush kikikendvsi tibi paonjibamvgtoguen, gaie tibi ezhamvgtoguen ; mi sv ezhiiauat kokinu igiu Ojijagoma uenjinigijig.

9 Nikodemus dush ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Anin geizhiatagobvn ono aiiin?

10 Jesus dush ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kin inv kidau au kekinoamaget ima Israelj, kikendvsiuvn dush ono?

11 Keget, keget sv kitinin, Nintvzhindamin sv iu keken-dvma, gaie dvsh nindibadotamin iu gauabvndvma; •ka dvsh kitotapinamauisimin iu nindibajimouininan.

12 Kishpin sv giuindvmoninvguk aki tvzhi aiiin, tebvetsnieg dvsh, anin dvsh geizhitebvetsmegibvn, kishpin uindvmoninvguk ishpimi tvzhi aiiin?

13 Ka dvsh auia ishpimi giizhiombishkasi, uin etv ishpimi gabionjibat, misv iniu inini Oguisvn, ishpimi eanit.

14 ¶ Gaizhiombakonat sv au Moses iniu kinebikon ima pvgvutkvmik, misv go iu nasab geizhiombakonimint iniu inini Oguisvn :

15 Aueguen dvsh getebueienimaguen jibvratizisig, meshkvt dvsh jiaiat iu kagige bimatiziuin.

16 Gaapij shauendv sv Kishemanito iu aki, ogionjimi-giuenvn iniu baiezligonijin Oguisvn, aueguen dvsh getebueienimaguen jibvratizisig, jiaiat dvsh iu kagige bimatiziuin.

17 Ka ma au Kishemanito ogipionjiizhinazhausin iniu Oguisvn oma aki, iu jinvnibondvminit iu aki; iu sv dvsh aki uin jionjibimatvtinik.

18 Au dvsh taiebueienimat, kavin nvnibomasi; au dvsh uin taiebueiendvsig, misv au azli ginvnibomint, onji iu getebueiendvsig ima odizhinikazouinini iniu baiezligonijin Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

19 Misv oo nvnibondiin, iu uaseiaziuin gitevguishinomvgok oma aki, igiu dvsh anishinabeg avvshime ominuendan-ava iu psvgishtibik, dvsh uin iu uaseiaziuin, onji iu mvjiizh-iebvtnig iniu otizhijigeuiniuan.

20 Endvshit ma au mejiizhijiget oshingendan iu uaseiaziuin, ka gaie ouibinazikvnsin iu uaseiaziuin, gvty iniu odizhijigeuinvn iu jianauenjigadenig.

21 Au dvsh uin guaivk ezhijiget obinazikan iu uaseiaziuin, jiaabvrijigadenig dvsh iniu odizhijigeuinvn ima Kishemanito onjimvgtinik.

22 ¶ Api dvsh gaishkuavaiag ono, Jesus gibiiizha, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvnv ima Judea tvzhiaki; midvsh ima gi-ujiaiat, gaie gitezhibaptizouiiuet.

23 John dvsh gaie uin gitvzhibaptizouiue ima Enoni, jigaiii ima Salimi; onji iu ima gibataiinvk nibi: gibiizhauvg dvsh, gaie gibaptizouiintua.

24 Ka ma mvshi kibakuvuasibvn au John ima kibakuaodiuigvmigo.

25 ¶ Midvsh iu api gamajigvguejindiat anint iniu John okikinoamagvvn, gaie igiu Jiuvg, gitvzhindvmouat iu pinitizouin.

26 Ogibinazikauauan dvsh iniu Johnvn, oo dvsh giinauat, Rabbi, au sv gauijaiauikibvn auvs iuidi Jordani, au gatibajimvt, ina, baptizouiue, kkinv dvsh iniu anishinaben obinazikagon.

27 John dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kauin gego au inini otaotapinvnsin, ishpimi etv onjiminint.

28 Kinaua sv tibinaue kikikenimim, iu giikitoian, Kauin nin nindauisi au Christ, ningibiniganazhaogo sv uin.

29 Au sv cauat iniu naangvnikuen, misv au neangishiuit: au dvsh uin uajikiueimat iniu naangishvn, au nabauit gaie nuandy iu ekitonit, kjiuauizhendvm onji in otinneuini iniu naangishvn; bina, iu nindonaniguziun tibishkosenvgv.

30 Eshkv sv uin tvnikijiinendaguzi, nin dvsh eshkv nondash ningvniinendaguz.

31 Au sv ishpimi uenjibat mamaui auvshime apitendaguzi: au dvsh uin aki uendatizit akiuendaguzi, midvsh go iu aki endvzhindy; au dvsh ishpimi uenjibat mamaui auvshime apitendaguzi.

32 Iu sv dvsh gauabvndy gaie ganondy, mi iu tebadody; ka dvsh auia ototapinamauasin iu otibajimouini.

33 Au dvsh uin gaotapinamauat iu otibajimouini, gikinauajio dvsh iu tebuenuinuit iniu Kishemaniton.

34 Iniu ma uin Kishemanito gabiizhinazhauajin otibadotvmini iniu Kishemanito odikitouinvn; ka ma kikinauaj minik ogiminasin au Kishemanito iniu Ojijagvvn.

35 Au sv Ueiosimint osagian iniu Ueguisimintjin, kkinv dvsh gego ogipvgitinamauan ima oninjini.

36 Au dvsh taiebucienimat iniu Ueguisimintjin, otaian

sv iu kagige bimatiziuin; au dvsh uin taiebueienimasig iniu Ueguisimintjin, kauin ogvuabvndvsin iu bimatiziuin; iu dvsh uin onishkeningeuin au Kishemanito ominjimiaiaui-gun.

CHAPTER IV.

API dvsh au Tebeninget gakikendy, iniu Pharisen ginondminigobvnen, au Jesus nauvj nibiua gvshkiat gaie baptizouiat iniu kikinoamagvvn, dvsh uin au John,

2 (Kauin go au Jesus gibaptizouiuesi, iniu sv uin igo okikinoamagvvn,)

3 Oginvgvtan iu Judea, Galilej dvsh neiab giizhikiue.

4 Boj sv go giinendagvvtini iu Samaria jivnishaboshky.

5 Ogiotitan dvsh iu odena ima Samariai, iu Sukar ezhinikadeg, jigaii ima aiag iu aki au Jakob gaminat iniu oguisv Josephvn.

6 Midvsh ima giaianig au Jakob odondaiiban. Jesus dvsh giaiekuzit iu gipimoset, giuanenabi ima ondaiiban: konima dvsh nauakuegobvn iu api.

7 Gipiizha dvsh bezhik Samariai tvzhi ikue jibinataiibit; Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Minaiishin sv.

8 (Iniu ma okikinoamagvvn ondendinigobvn ima odena, iu mijim aukishpinatonit.)

9 Oo dvsh ogiigon iniu ikuevvn, Anishuin kin Jiuini-niuiivn nvdotvmauiivn nin Samariai tvzhi ikueuiian, iu geminikueivn? ka ma igiu Jiuvg ouisokauasiuauan iniu Samariai tvzhi ininiuvn.

10 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Kishpin kiken-dvmbvvn iu Kishemanito omigiueuin, gaie enendaguzit au, Minaiishin, enik, kin kitaginvdotvmaua, kitagiminig dvsh iu bimatiziui-nibi.

11 Au dvsh ikue oo ogiinan, Ogina, ka sv gego kitaiasin iu genataiibiigcivn, gaie dimiianikade iu ondaiiban: anindi dvsh kin uendinvvvn iu bimatiziui-nibi?

12 Kin inv avshime kitapitendaguz, dvsh uin au Jakob nosinan, au gamizhiivid oo ondaiiban, gaie uin ima gaonjiminikuet, gaie iniu onijanivvn, gaie iniu otauakanvn?

13 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giinat, Aueguen sv menikueguen oo nibi, minaua tvgishkabague;

14 Aueguen dvsh uin menikueguen iu nibi geminv, kanka tvgishkabaguesi; iu sv nibi geminv, tvateni ima uiaui, iu ondaiiban muakijuvninig ima kagige bimatiziuini.

15 Au dvsh ikue oo ogiinan, Ogima, mizhishin sv oo nibi, jigishkabaguesiuan dvsh, gaie oma jibiizhinataibisiuan.

16 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Majan, auinvdom au kinabem, piizhakv dvsh oma.

17 Au dvsh ikue ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Ka sv nindonabemisi. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kitebue sv iu giikitoivn, Ka nindonabemisi.

18 Ginanvniuv ma uin igiu gaonabemiivnig; au dvsh uin nongum eavt, kavin kitonabemisin; kitebue sv iu giikitoivn.

19 Au dvsh ikue oo ogiinan, Ogima, ninaminonendvm sv iu anuajigeuininiivn.

20 Nosinanig sv gitvzhi-anvmiauv oma uvju; kinaua dvsh iu kidikitom, ima Jerusalem getvzhianvmiauapv igiu anishinabeg.

21 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ikue, tebucienimishig, tvpvgv-miaianvgt sv iu gizhik, iu api ka oma uvju, ka gaie ima Jerusalem, getvzhianvmietanasiueg au Ueiosimint.

22 Envmaiegun, ka kikikendvsinaua iu envmievme: ninkikendamin dvsh ninaint iu envmievma; shauendaguziun ondatv ima aiauat igiu Jiuvg.

23 Pipvgvmiaia sv iu gizhik, azhi go nongum, api iniu gvaivk envmianijin jianvmietagut au Ueiosimint ima ojijagoma gaie ima tebuevni; mi ma ono touvn nendauenimajin au Ueiosimint jianvmietagut.

24 Ojjagoui sv au Kishemanito: igiu dvsh envmietauajig boj go ogvonjianvmietauavan ima ojijagoma, gaie ima tebuevni.

25 Au dvsh ikue oo ogiinan, Ninkikendan sv Messias jitu-guishi, Christ ezhinikazot: api dvsh gitvguishi, kvkinv anojgego ningvuindvmagonan.

26 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv genoninan nindau.

27 ¶ Midvsh oo api gipitvguishininit iniu okikinoamagvuvn, ogimamakadenimigon dvsh iu gigvnonat iniu ikueuvn : ka dvsh uin go auia oo giikitosi, Uegonen nendauendvuvn? gema gaie, Anishuin gvgnonvt au ikue?

28 Oginvgutan dvsh au ikue iu onimibagv, giizhimajat dvsh ima odeng, oo dvsh giinat iniu anishinaben,

29 Ondashag, auuabvnik au inini gauindvmauit kvkinv gabiaizhijigeian; kavin nv uin uauu Christ auisi?

30 Midvsh gibisagavmouat ima odeng, gibinazikauauat dvsh.

31 ¶ Megua go oo izhiuevkv, iniu okikinoamagvuvn oginvndauenimigon, oo giikitonit, Kekinoamageivn, uisivin.

32 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Nindaian sv mijim iu majjian kerkendvsiueg.

33 Midvsh gaizhigvnonitvauat igiu kikinoamagvuvg, Auia nv gego mijim ogipitamauan?

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Misv iu nimijimim, jizhijigeian iu otinendvmonin au gapiizhinazhaot, gaie jigizhitoian iu otvnokiun.

35 Ka nv oo kidikitosim, Geabi niuo-gizisuagvkv, midvsh iu api gemavndonigeng? Bina, kitininim sv, Ombinamok iniu kishinzhigouan, gaie inabiuk ima kitiganj; azhi sv uin uabiteuvn jimauvndonvni.

36 Au dvsh keshkvshkizhiget ototopinan iu tibaamativn, gaie omavvnjitonvn iniu minivuvn ima kagige bimati-zivni: au dvsh ketiget, gaie au keshkvshkizhiget, mamaui jiuauizhendv mouat.

37 Misv dvsh tebuemvkv iu ikitovin, Bezhik sv kitige, bekanizit dvsh kishkvshkizhige.

38 Kigiizhinazhaonimin sv jiaukishkvshkizhvmev iu gavnokitvnsiueg; bekanizijig sv inivuvg givnokiuv, kinava dvsh kigipindigem ima otvnokivniua.

39 Nibua dvsh igiu Samariaj tvzhianishinabeg ima odeng gatvkvkijig ogitebueianimauan, onji odikitovin au ikue oo gainajimot, Ningiuvdmag sv kekinv gabiaizhijigeian.

40 Api dvsh iniu Samariaj tvzhi anishinaben gabinazika-

gut, ogipvguisenimigon jiaiat ima aianit; nizho-gizhik dvsh ima giaia.

41 Minaua dvsh nibiua ogitebueienimanan onji iniu tibi-naue odikitouinini;

42 Oo dvsh ogiinauan iniu ikueuvn, Bina, nitebueienda-min sv dvsh, kauin uin kin igo gaikitoiun nindonjitebueien-dvsimin; gaie ninaint ma ninginondauanan, ninkikenda-min dvsh keget jiauit au Christ, au Bemajiat iniu aki eani-jin.

43 ¶ Ganizhogonvgrk dvsh ima gionjimaja, iuidi dvsh Galilei giizhat.

44 Uin ma go au Jesus tibinaue giikitopvn, kauin kiji-tuaunenimasi au anuajigeuinini ima tibinaue otvrvkiuinj.

45 Api dvsh gatvguishi ima Galilei, igiu Galileuininiuvg ogipindigvnanuan, kvkinv ma ogiuvbndanauan iniu gaizhiji-genit iuidi Jerusalemj gitzzhiukundiuint: gaie uinaua ma giizhaurg ima uikundiuinj.

46 Minaua dvsh gibiizha au Jesus ima Kanaj, iu Galilei endvgog, ima gatvzhi shominaboutopvn in nibi. Giaia dvsh au bezhik kejituauizit inini, iniu dvsh oguisvn akuzini-gobvn ima Kapernaumi.

47 Api dvsh nuandy gitvguishininit iniu Jesusvn ima Galilei, iuidi Judeaj gibionjibanit, oginazikauan, gaie dvsh ogipvguiseniman, iu jibiizhanit jinojimoanit iniu oguisvn: kega ma shaiiguv nibonigobvn.

48 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin ma uin uabvndvsiueg iniu kikinauajijigvnn, gaie iniu mamanduijigvnn, kauin kitatebueiendvsim.

49 Au dvsh kejituauizit inini oo ogiinan, Ogima, ondashan jibua nibot au ninjanis.

50 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Majan sv: bimatizi au kiguis. Au dvsh inini ogitebueiendan iu ikitouin gaigut iniu Jesusvn, gaie givnikiue.

51 Megua dvsh vnikiuet, oginvkueshkagon iniu obvmita-gvnn, ogiindvmagon dvsh, oo giikitonit Bimatizi sv au kiguis.

52 Ogiigvquejiman dvsh nmvnj epij gizigvtinigobvnen,

iu api maiajiminoaianigobvnen. Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Pijnago sv api nazhuasotibaiigvneg oginvgnigun iu otaku-ziuin.

53 Au dvsh ueiosimint ogikikendan nasab iu epij gizhigtinigibvn api iniu Jisusvn giigut, Bimatizi kiguis; gitebueiendvm dvsh, gaie kvkinv ima endat enigokoteuizit.

54 Misv dvsh oo nizhi gimamandauijiget au Jesus, api gaonjibat iuidi Judeai, gitvguishj dvsh ima Galilei.

CHAPTER V.

GAISHKUAAIAG dvsh oo, giukundiuvg igiu Jiuvg: Jesus dvsh iuidi Jerusalemj giizha.

2 Ima dvsh Jerusalemj aiavgvvt iu uazhibiians jigaiii ima endvzhiataueng igiu manishtanishvg, enueuat igiu Hebriuvg, Bethesda izhinikade, nanj sv tesikaniuvn.

3 Midvsh ima gishingishinouat kejimamaunojig igiu aiakuzijig, igiu sv go gegibinguejig, gaie memanjiguzijig, gaie igiu nebouapinejig, bitouat iu nibi jimamadagvniaianig.

4 Naningutino ma go ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gibiaizha ima uazhibiiansi, mamadagvmisitot dush go iu nibi: aueguen dvsh nitvm bekobiguen api gamamadagvmisegin iu nibi, gignvndauiguzi nvmvnj go enapinegobvnen.

5 Giaia sv ima bezhik inini, au nisimitvuv vshi ishvaso-
pipon gaakuzit.

6 Api dvsh Jesus gauabvmat shingishininit, gaie dvsh gikikenimat iu shaiiguv kinuezh giizhiaianit, oo dvsh ogiinan, kitinendvm inv jignvndauigoivn?

7 Au dvsh aiakuzit oo ogiinan, Ogima, ka sv auia inini nindaiaulasi geapvgidinipvn ima uazhibiiansi, api memadagvmisegin iu nibi; megua dvsh piizhaian, bekanizit sv bv-
kobi jibua bv-
kobiian.

8 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Onishkan, otapinvn iu kinibagvn, gaie pimosen.

9 Kezhitine dvsh au inini gignvndauia, gaie ogiotapinan iu onibagvn, gaie gipimose: anvniegizhigtogobvn dvsh iu gizhik.

10 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oo oginauan iniu ganojimoiminjin, Anvmiegizhigt sv uin : kauin inendaguvsinon jipimiuitoivn iu kinibagvn.

11 Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonan, Au sv ganojimoit, miau gaizhit, Otapinvn iu kinibagvn, gaie pimosen.

12 Ogigvguejimauan dvsh, Auenen au inini iu gainik, Otapinvn in kinibagvn, gaie pimosen ?

13 Au dvsh ganojimoint kauin ogikikenimasin auegueni- uiguenvn : Jesus ma gimajuiniitizo, maiamauinogig ma ima giaiauvvg.

14 Panima dvsh nagvj, Jesus ogimikauan ima kijianvmie- uigvmigo, oo dvsh ogiinan, Inv, kigvuvndauiggo sv ; kego dvsh minaua mvjiizhijigeken, konima avvshime maianatvk kigvpvgvmishkagvn.

15 Gimaja dvsh au inini, giauiuindvmauat iniu Jiuvn, iniu Jesusvn auinit gagvuvndauigujin.

16 Bina igiu Jiuvg oginishuvnazomauan iniu Jesusvn, gaie ginvndauendvmouat iu jinisauat, gionjiizhigenit ono aiiin iu anvmiegizhigtinik.

17 ¶ Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Nos sv vnoki pinish igo nongum, gaie nin dvsh nindvnoki.

18 Bina, igiu dvsh Jiuvg eshkvv ginvndauendvmog ji- nisauat, kauin etv go onji iu gibvnajitonit iu anvmiegizhik, gaie sv go iu giikitonit, Oiosimanit iniu Kishemaniton, iu tibishko inendaguuitizonit iniu Kishemaniton.

19 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Keget, keget, sv ki- tinininim, Kauin au Ueguisimint ogvshkitosin uin tibinaue ningut jiizhijiget, mi etv ezhiuabvmat iniu Ueiosimintjin jiizhijiget : ezhijigeniguen ma, mi gaie uin nasab ezhijiget au Ueguisimint.

20 Osagian ma au Ueiosimint iniu Ueguisijin, kvkinv dvsh gego ouabvndvan iu ezhijiget : gaie dvsh go ogvuvbvndvan navj kiji vnokiuinvn, dvsh uin ono, jimamakadendv- meg dvsh.

21 Tibishko ma au Ueiosimint ezhiabijibaat iniu ganibo- nijin, gaie bimatiziat, misv dvsh nasab gaie au Ueguisimint ezhiabijibaat iniu uaabijibaajin.

22 Ka ma uin au Ueiosimint otibakonasin auia iniu ininivn, ogipvgitinamauan dvsh iniu Ueguisimintjin kvkinv iu tibakonigeuin :

23 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg jizhikijituauiuaat iniu Ueguisimintjin ; nasab ezhhikijituauiuaat iniu Ueiosimintjin. Au sv kejituauiasig iniu Ueguisimintjin, kauin okijituauiasin iniu Ueiosimintjin iniu gapizhinazhaogujin.

24 Keget, keget sv kitinininim, Au sv nuandy iu nindikitouin, gaie taiebueienimat iniu gapiizhinazhaonijin, odaiian iu kagige bimatiziuin, ka dvsh ima nvnbondiuiini tvpindigesi ; ogikvbikan sv iu nibouin, ima dvsh bir tiziuiini gipindiget.

25 Keget, keget sv kitinininim, Tvpvgvmiaiamvgvt iu gizhik, shaiiguv go nongum, api igiu ganibojig jinondamouat iu otinueuini iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito : igiu dvsh genondyig tvbimatiziuvg.

26 Tibishko ma au Ueiosimint ezhipinjinauet iu bimatiziuin ; mi sv iu gaizhimitat iniu Ueguisimintjin, iu jipinjinaueshkagunit iu bimatiziuin ;

27 Gaie dvsh ogiminnan iu gvshkieuiziuin jitibakoniet, onji ma uin iu Oguisimigut iniu ininivn.

28 Kego mamakadendvkegon oo : pitvguishinomvgvt sv iu gizhik, iu api kvkinv igiu ima jibegvmigo eajig genondvmouat iu otinueuini,

29 Tvpisagavmog dvsh ; igiu gaminoizhiuebizijig ima kagige bimatiziuiini-abijibauini ; igiu dvsh gamvjizhijigejig ima nvnbondiuiini-abijibauini.

30 Kauin ningrvshkitosin nin nizhike jizhijigeian ; ezhi-nondageian misv ezhitibakonigeian ; guairkuendagvvt ma nintibakonigeuin ; ka ma nivndauendvsin enendvman jizhijigeian, iu sv go enendv au Ueiosimint gapiizhinazhaot.

31 Kishpin tibajintizoian, kauin iu nintibajimouin tebv-mvgvsinon.

32 Pvkani sv au tebjimit ; ninkikendan dvsh iu otibajimouin enajimit tebvemvgvtinik.

33 Kigiizhinazhanag igiu gaauigvquejimajig iniu Johnen, ogitibadotan dvsh au John iu tebvauin.

34 Kauin ima ininj nindondinvsin iu tibajimouin : midsh ono uenjiikitoian iu jibimatiziieg.

35 Kejiminuakiteg uasekonenjigvn giaui [au John ;] kiginendan dsh uenibik jionaniguendvmeg ima ouaseiazinij.

36 Nindaian sv nin nauvj kejiapitendaguuk tibajimouin, dsh uin iu otibajimouin au John : iniu vnokiuvvn gamizhit au Ueiosimint jigizhitoian, mi dsh iniu vnokiuvvn endvzhikvmanin, nintibajimiguvvn iu gipiizhinazhaot au Ueiosimint.

37 Gaie uin au Ueiosimint gapiizhinazhaot ningitibajimig. Kauika kiginondvsinaua iu otinveuin, ka gaie kiginabemasinaua iu ezhinaguzit.

38 Ka gaie kidaiasinaua iu odikitouin ima kiauiug ; iniu ma gapiizhinazhauajiu, mi iniu taiebueienimasiumeg.

39 Nvndakikendvmok sv iniu oshibiiguvvn ; kitinendam ma iniu jionjiaiameg kagige bimatiziuin ; midvsk iniu tebajimigoianin.

40 Kauin kitinendvsim jibinazikauieeg, jiaiamegibvn iu bimatiziuin.

41 Kauin ninvndauendvsin iu ininui-kijituauenimouin.

42 Kikikeniminim sv, iu gigishkvsniueg iu osagiiueuin au Kishemanito.

43 Ima sv au Nos otizhinikazouinj nimbionjiizha, ka dsh kitotapinisim : kishpin uin bekanizit ima tibinaue otizhinikazouinj pionjiizhat, midvsh au geotapinegibvn.

44 Anin geizhitebuetvmegibvn, iu kinaua uetapinama-tiieg memeshkvt iu kijituauenitiuin, nvndauendvsiueg dsh iu kijituauenitiuin Kishemanito etv nenjibamvgrk ?

45 Kego uin inendvkegon, iu jianamimvnguk jiuindvmauvg au Ueiosimint : bezhik sv aia au enamimineg, migo au Moses openimoieg.

46 Tebuetaugibvn ma uin au Moses, kitagitebuetauim : nin ma ningitibajinig iu gaizhibiiget.

47 Kishpin dsh uin tebuetvnsiueg iu gaizhibiiget [au Moses,] anin dsh geizhitebuetvmegibvn iniu nindikitouinvn ?

CHAPTER VI.

API dsh gaizhiuevuk ono aiiin, Jesus ogiazhauaan iu Galilekijigvni, migo iu Tiberias-kijigvni etvni.

2 Kejimamauinonijin dsh oginopinvnigon, iu giuabvndvminit iniu omamandauijigvnen gaaiindotauat iniu gaakuzinijin.

3 Jesus dsh giamvjiue ima uvjui, midvsh ima giuitabimat iniu okikinoamagvnen.

4 Iu dsh okvbikuse-uikundiuinua igiu Jiuvg shaiiguv kega gitibishkosemvgv.

5 ¶ Api dsh Jesus taiatvgnabit, ogiuabvman iniu kejimamauinonijin binazikagut, oo dsh ogiinan iniu Philipvn, Anindi geonjikishpinany au pvkueshigvn, ogo dsh jiuisi-niupvn?

6 (Midvsh oo gaonjikitot, iu jigvguejikikenimat: ogikikendan ma vin go uaizhijiget.)

7 Philip dsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Nizhuak tsvabik shoniag invtaueng au pvkueshigvn, kavin tatebronasiuvg, pepvngi jivnuauat.

8 Iniu dsh bezhik okikinoamagvnen, au igo Andriu iniu uikanisvn Simon Peter, oo ogiigon,

9 Aia sv oma oshkinaue nanuatik iniu pvkueshigvnen eavujin, gaie iniu nizh kigozensvn; anin dsh gegiizhitebi-segovnen iu izhinouat?

10 Jesus dsh oo giikito, Namatabiik igiu ininiuvg. (Kijimvshkasiuikagobvn ma vin ima.) Ginamatabiuvg dsh igiu ininiuvg, kenabvj go nanvn mitasuak tshiguaben.

11 Jesus dsh ogiotapinan iniu pvkueshigvnen; api dsh gamamoivuet, ogimataonan iniu okikinoamagvnen, gaie uinua dsh igiu kikinoamagvngv iniu ganamatabinijin ogimataonauan; gaie dsh go iniu kigoivn minik igo gavaiuanit.

12 Api dsh gatebisiniuat, oo ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvnen, Mauvndonvmok iniu ishkuvnjigvnen etegin, ka gego jiuvisinsinok.

13 Oginauvndonauan dsh, mitasui tshi nizh dsh iniu uatvimevkon ogimoshkinetonauan, minik gaishkuvmintua

igiu nanuatik p̄kueshigv̄vg, gaishkuv̄ndv̄mouat igiu gauisi-
nijig.

14 Ogo d̄vsh ininiuv̄g, api gauabv̄ndv̄mouat iu maman-
dauijigen Jesus gaizhijiget, giikitouvg, Misv keget uauu
anuajigeuinini uabiizhagobv̄nen oma aki.

15 Api d̄vsh Jesus gakikendy iu uibiizhanit kitne uogi-
mauiigut, giizha d̄vsh minaua ima uv̄juu, uin go nizhike.

16 Api d̄vsh shaiiguv̄ gaonaguzhik gimatabiuv̄n iniu oki-
kinoamagen̄n ima kijigv̄mi,

17 Gipoziuv̄g id̄vsh ima nabikuan̄i, giizhiazhauaouvg d̄vsh
iuidi inekv̄kegam Kapernaumi. Shaiiguv̄ d̄vsh gitibigv̄to-
b̄n, ka d̄vsh mv̄shi ogibinazikagusinan iniu Jesusv̄n.

18 Gimamangashka d̄vsh iu kijigv̄mi, iu gikijinodi.

19 Api d̄vsh shaiiguv̄ nizhtv̄v̄ v̄shi nanv̄n, gema gaie go
nisimitv̄v̄ teso tibiigv̄v̄n gaazhebuaiēuat, ogiuabv̄mauan
iniu Jesusv̄n pimosenit ima uv̄gitibig, binazikv̄m̄nit iu na-
bikuan; gisegiziuvg id̄vsh.

20 Oo d̄vsh ogiinan, Nin sv̄ uin nindau; kego segizi-
kegon.

21 Mid̄vsh gipoziauat uauizhendv̄mouat: kezhitine d̄vsh
iu nabikuan giaguasemv̄gt ima ezhausat.

22 Api d̄vsh gauaby, igiu anishinabeg ganibauijig ima
agamiuvg iu kijigv̄mi, api gauabv̄ndv̄mouat ka gego pekanv̄k
nibikuan ima giaiasinok, iu etv̄ bezhik ima iniu okikinoama-
gen̄n gipozinit, ka d̄vsh gaie au Jesus giv̄niatv̄uaamasig
iniu okikinoamagen̄n, iniu etv̄ go okikinoamagen̄n nizhike
giv̄nipozinit;

23 (Anish anau sv̄ pekanv̄kin nabikuanesv̄n gionjibamv̄-
gvtou ima Tiberias̄i jigaiii ima gatv̄zhic̄m̄uausat iniu p̄v̄-
kueshigv̄v̄n, gaishkuva mamoiāuet au Tebeninḡet:)

24 Api d̄vsh igiu anishinabeg gakikendv̄mouat ima aiasig
au Jesus ka gaie iniu okikinoamagen̄n, gaie uinava nabi-
kuan̄i gipoziuv̄g, gaie gipiizhauvg ima Kapernaumi, pinv̄n-
dauabv̄mausat iniu Jesusv̄n.

25 Api d̄vsh gamikauauat iuidi agami, oo ogiinauau,
Rabbi, anapi oma teguishinen?

26 Jesus d̄vsh oginv̄kuetauan, oo giinat, Keget, keget, sv̄

kitininim, Kauin kitojinvndauabvmisim, iu giuabvndvmeg iniu manandaujigvnn, iu sv go giuvnuegua igiu pvkueshigvng gaie gitebisiniieg uenjinvndauabvniieg.

27 Kego uin vnokitvkegon iu mijim benatv, iu sv etv mijim get ʒog ima kagige bimatiziuiñ, iniu inini Oguisvñ gemiunineg: miginin iniu au Kishemanito Ueiosimint galkikinauajajin.

28 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Anin geizhijgeia, jivnokitma iniu Kishemanito otvnokiuvn?

29 Jesus dvsh ogivvkuetauan, oo giinat, Misv oo Kishemanito otvnokiun, iu jitebueienineg iniu gapiizhinazhauajin.

30 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Uegonish kikinauajijigvnninen uaiabvndaiineivn, iu dvsh jiuabvndvmaibvñ, jitebuetagoivmbvñ dvsh? anin evnokiuvn?

31 Nosinanig sv gimijiguabvñ iu manna ima pvkvutkevnik; izhibiigade sv, Ogivshvman iniu ishpimj tezhipekveshigvnn, iu jivmuanit.

32 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Kauin au Moses kigiminigusiu iniu ishpimj tezhipekveshigvnn; au sv Nos kiminigoua iniu gvaiuk ishpimj tezhipekveshigvnn.

33 Iniu ma un opkveshigvnnimvñ au Kishemanito, mi sv au ishpimj paonjibat, au manat iu obimatiziuin iniv ekiunijn.

34 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Tebeningeivn, kaginik sv mizhishinam mabvm pvkueshigvñ.

35 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nimbimatiziunipekveshigvni; au dvsh banazikavit kauika tebekedesi; gaie au taiebueienimit, kauika trgishkabaguesi.

36 Oo sv kigiininim, Kigiuvbmim, ka dvsh kitebueien-desim.

37 Keviv sv iniu mazhijin au Ueiosimint ningvuzikagog; au dvsh banazikavit, kavin papish ningvuiunasi.

38 Ka ma ishpimj nimbionjiizhasi nin enendvman jiizhijgeian, iu sv uin igo enendv au gapiizhinazhaot.

39 Misv oo otinendvmonin au Ueiosimint gapiizhinazhaot.

iu minik gamizhit, ka gego jiuvnitosiuauvg, jimaiauina-
mouvg dsh uin api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

40 Misv oo gaie otinendvmonin au gapiizhinazhaot, aue-
guen uaiabrmaguen iniu Ueguisimintjin, taiebueienimat
dsh, jiaiat kagige bimatiziun; ningvabijibaa dsh api ish-
kuaj gizhigvk.

41 Igiu dsh Jiuvg oginanapvganzomauan onji iu giikitot,
Nin sv nindau au pvkueshigvn ishpimi gaonzikat.

42 Gaie oo giikitouvg, Ka nv uin uauu Jesus auisi,
Joseph oguisvn, iniu osv, gaie iniu ogin kekenimimvun?
anishuin dsh iu ikitot, Ishpimi ningbionjiba?

43 Jesus dsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kego tvzhinanapv-
ganzitaguzikegon.

44 Kauin auia inini otagvshkitosin jibinazikauit, kishpin
au Ueiosimint gapiizhinazhaot uikubinasig: ningvabijibaa
dsh iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

45 Oo sv izhibiigademvgt ima anuajigeuini, Kvkinv sv
iniu Kishemaniton ogvkikinoamagouan. Endshit ma au
inini gabizindauat iniu Ueiosimintjin, gaie gakikinoamagut,
nimbinazikag.

46 Ka gishke auia ogiuabvmasin iniu Ueiosimintjin, au
etv Kishemanito uenjibat uin sv ogiuabrman iniu Ueiosi-
mintjin.

47 Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Au sv taiebueienimit,
otaian iu kagige bimatiziun.

48 Nin sv nindau au bimatiziuni-pvkueshigvn.

49 Kosiuag sv ogimijinauaben iu manna ima pegvutkv-
mik, gaie ginibouvg.

50 Misv au pvkueshigvn ishpimi uenjibat, au dsh inini
jiemuapvn, iu dsh jiuibosig.

51 Nin sv nindau au bimatiziuni-pvkueshigvn au ishp-
imi gabionjibat; kishpin dsh auia vnuat ono pvkueshi-
genvn, kaginik tubimatizi; au dsh pvkueshigvn gemigiue-
iau, mi iu uiau, iu gemigiueian, jionjibimatiziat dsh igiu
ekinijig.

52 Igiu dsh Jiuvg gikijiaiazhindendiuvg, oo giikitouat,
Anin uauu inini geizhigvshkitopen jivshviniy iu uiau?

53 Jesus drsh oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, sv kitinininin., Kishpin sv mijisiueg iu uiauini iniu inini Oguisvn, gaie minikuesiueg iu omiskuimini, kauin kigigishkvnsinaua iu bimatiziin.

54 Aueguen majiguen iu niau, gaie menikueguen iu nishkuim, otaiian sv kagige bimatiziin; gaie ningrabijibaa api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

55 Keget ma mijimimiuvn iu niau, gaie iu nimiskuim keget minikueuiniuvn.

56 Au sv majit iu niau, gaie menikuet iu nimiskuim ningigishkag, gaie uin drsh ningigishkaua.

57 Tibishko gapiizhinazhaot au Ueiosimint bematizit, gaie nin onjibimatiziiian au Ueiosimint; misv gaie au emot, nin geonjibimatizit.

58 Misv uau pvkueshigvn ishpimi gaonjibat: ka gishke uin go gaizhimijiuat iu manna igiu kosiuag, ginibouat drsh: au sv emuat ono pvkueshigvvn, kaginik tvbimatizi.

59 Misv ono aiiin galkitojiu ima anemieuigmigo, gitvzhikikinoamaget ima Kapernaumi.

60 Nibua drsh iniu okikinoamagvvn api oo ganondv mouat, oo giikitouvg, Svnaget sv oo ikitouin; auenish genondviben?

61 Api au Jesus gapinishikikendv iniu okikinoamagvvn ginvishkazondvmit, oo ogiinan, Kinishkiigonaua nv oo?

62 Anin uin geinendvmegiben, kishpin uabvmegiben iniu inini Oguisvn izhiombishkanit iuidi uaeshkvt giaiit?

63 Misv au Ojjagoma bematiziiuet: kauin iu uiauima ningut inasvgatesinon: iniu ikitouinen gainivguk, ojijagounon gaie bimatiziuvnon.

64 Anint sv kinaua kitaiam taiebuetvnsiueg. Jesus ma go uaeshkvt ogikikeniman iniu gatebuetvnsinigon, gaie iniu gebataigujin.

65 Oo drsh giikito, Bina, misv oo gaonjiinivguk, Kauin auia otagrshkitosin jibinazikanit, kishpia minasig au Nos.

66 Midrsh iu api nibua iniu okikinoamagvvn giazhetanit, ka drsh minaua ogiuidosemigusin.

67 Jesus dush oo ogiinan iniu mitasui vshi nizh, Gaie kinaua nu kinimajam?

68 Simon Peter dush oo ogiizhigvnonan, Tebeningeivn, auenen au genazikauvidiben? kin ma kitaiavn iniu kagige bimatiziini-ikitouinvn.

69 Nintebueiendamin sv, gaie nimbekvkendamin iu kin auivn au Christ, Oguisv au bematizit Kishemanito.

70 Jesus dush ogiizhigvnonan, Ka nu uin kigiuauonabv-misinoninim kinaua mitasui vshi nizhiieg, bezhik dush endv-shiieg mvjimanitoui?

71 Misv iniu Judas Iskarioten gainajin, iniu oguisv au Simon; mima uin iniu uabataigujin, au bezhik gaavit igiu vshi nizh mitasui.

CHAPTER VII.

API dush gaishkua-aiag ono aiiin, Jesus gipapaaizha ima Galilei; ka ma uin giinendesi jipimoset ima Judeai, oginvndauenimigon ma iniu Jiuvn, iu jinisigut.

2 Iu dush okvbeshiuini-uikundiuiiua igiu Jiuvg shaiiguv uiaianigobvn.

3 Iniu dush uikanisv oo ogiigon, Majan, izhan iuidi Judeai, igiu dush kikikinoamagvvg gaie uinava jiuabvndemonat iniu vnokiuvnvn ezhijigeivn.

4 Ka ma avia inini gego kimoj izhijigesi, uin dush tibinaue onvdauendan mizhishv jikikenimint. Kishpin sv ono aiiin ezhijigeuvnen, uabvndv iu kian igiu ekiujig.

5 Ka ma gaie iniu uikanisv ogitebueienimigusin.

6 Jesus dush oo ogiinan, Ka sv nin mvshi tvguishinomvgusinon iu ningizhigom: kinaua dush uin kigizhigomia: moshvk aiamvgt.

7 Kauin ogvshkitosinaua igiu ekiujig jishingeniminegua; nin dush uin nishingenimigog, onji iu tibadotvman iniu otvnokiuvniuan mvjiizhiuevtnig.

8 Izhaiuk sv kinaua oo uikundiuii: kauin nin mvshi niuizhasi ima oo uikundiuii; ka ma mvshi apiji pvgumi-aiasinon iu ningizhigom.

9 Api dsh gainat ono ikitouinvi, geabi giaia ima Galilei.

10 ¶ Api dsh gamajanit iuu ukanisvn, gaie uin giizha iuidi endvzhi uikundiunt, kauin go mizhishv, tibishko sv go kimoj.

11 Igiu dsh Jiuvg oginvndauabvmauan ima endvzhi uikundiunt, oo giikitouat, Anindi aiat?

12 Gikijinvnishkajindiuvn dsh iniu anishinaben iu gitvzhimigt; anint ma oo giikitouvg, Mino iniu sv; anint dsh oo giikitouvg, Kauin; ouaiezhiman sv uin iniu anishinaben.

13 Ka dsh go auia inini mizhizhv ogitvzhimasin, epij kusauat iniu Jiuvn.

14 ¶ Bina kvnavj iu api aiabitaikundi, Jesus giizha ima kiji anvmieuigmigo, gaie gikikinoamage.

15 Igiu dsh Jiuvg gimanakadendvmog, oo giikitouat, Anin ezhikikendy uauu inini iu mvzinaigvn, iu uika gikikinoamaguzisig?

16 Jesus dsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kauin nin tibinaue nindotaiimisin iu ningvgikueuin, au sv uin gapiizhinazhaot ototaiimin.

17 Kishpin sv auia inini izhijiget iu enendvminit, ogukikendan iu gvgikueuin, kishpin Kishemanito uenjimgvto-guen, gema gaie nin tibinaue tebjaintizouanen.

18 Au sv tebjaintizot, nvndauendvmatizo tibinaue obishigendaguziuiu; au dsh uin nendauendvmauat obishigendaguziuiui iniu gapiizhinazhaogujin, misv au guevkuendaguzit, ka dsh gego mvjiizhijigenin ogigishkvnin.

19 Ka nv uin au Moses kigiminigusua iu tibakonigevuin, ka dsh papish endvshiieg ogvnuendvsn iu tibakonigevuin? Anishuin dsh nvndauendvmeg iu uinishiieg?

20 Igiu dsh anishinabeg ogigvnonauan, oo giikitouat, Kigigishkaua sv au mvjimanito; auenen au nendauendy iu jinisik?

21 Jesus dsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Bezhik sv ningiizhijige iu vnokiuin, kvkinv drsh kinava kimamakadendam.

22 Moses sv kigiminigoua iu kikinavajijigazouin; (ka

gishke uin au Moses gionjisinsinon iu kikinauajigazouin, igiu sv uin ogitizimimag;) envmiegizhigvkin dvsh go kikinauajiaua au inini.

23 Kishpin dvsh au inini envmiegizhigvkin otaping iu kikinauajijigazouin, jibvnajijigadesinok dvsh iu Moses ogvgikueuin; kinishkenimim nv dvsh, iu apiji giuauinge-nojimovg au inui iu anvmiegizhigv?

24 Kego uin izhitibakonigekegon iu ezhinvmeg, guaivk sv tibakonigeuin ezhitibakonigeiuk.

25 Anint dvsh igiu Jerusalem i tvzhianishinabeg oo giikitouvg, Ka nv uin uauu auisi iniu nendauenimauajin iu jinisauat?

26 Bina dvsh kauin ogvgueshimasin, ka dvsh kuvge ningut otinasiauuan. Keget nv okikendanaua igiu ogimag, iu uin keget aiauguen au Christ?

27 Anish, kikikenimanan uin au inini uendatizit; api dvsh uin au Christ tvguishi, kauin auia inini okikendvsin tibi uendatiziguen.

28 Jesus dvsh gigizhiue ima kijianvmienigvmigo megua gvgikuet, oo giikitot, Kikikenimim, gaie kikikendanaua uendatizian: kauin nin go nibinishitvguishinsi, au sv uin gapiizhinazhaot guaivkuendaguzi, au kekenimasiueg.

29 Ninkikenima dvsh nin: uin ma nindondatizian, gaie ningipiizhinazhaog.

30 Midvsh ginvdauendvmouat jivkonauat; ka dvsh go auia ogipvgijininjinotauasin, ka ma mvshi iu ogizhigom gitibishkosemvgvsininigobv.

31 Nibiau dvsh igiu anishinabeg ogitebueienimauan, oo giikitouat, Api sv Christ tvguishi, nauvj nv uin nibiaa tvmandauijige, dvsh uin uauu inini?

32 ¶ Igiu dvsh Phariseg ginondvmog iniu anishinaben giikitonit ono touvn aiiin iu tvzhimanit; igiu dvsh Phariseg gaie igiu kljisasagiuijigenimiuerg ogiizhinazhauuan iniu tvkonigeuinimiuvn jivkonanit.

33 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Geabi sv ajinv kigvuijaiuunim, mi pi dvsh geizhaian au gapiizhinazhaot.

34 Kigenndauabvmim dvsh, ka dvsh kigemikauisim:

gaie dush ima aiaian, kauin kigvgevshkitosinaua jibiizhaieg.

35 Oo dush giiitiuvv igiu Jiuvg, Anindi geizhat, iu jimi-kauasiuv? ogvizhanvn nv iniu gasvsueshkanijin ima aiauat igiu mergizijig anishinabeg, jikikinoamauat dush iniu mergiziniin anishinaben?

36 Uegoneniui ikitouinen iu gaikitot, Kigvvnvndauabv-mim, ka dush kigvmikauisim: gaie ima aiaian, ka kigrvshkitosinaua jibiizhaieg?

37 Api dush iu ishkuu gizhigvk, iu kijiukundininigizhigvk, Jesus ginibau gaie gigizhiue, oo giikitot, Kishpin sv aua gishkabaguet, mano ningvbinazikag iu jiminikuet.

38 Au sv taiebueienimit, gaikitomvvgv iu oshibiigvn, ima omisvta tvonjimokijiuvniniuvv iniu binatizuini-nibin.

39 (Oo dush giikito, gitibajimat Ojijagvvn, iniu taiebueie-nimigujin geotapinanijin; ka ma mvshi au Panizit Ojijag migiuesiuintibvn; ka ma mvshi au Jesus bishigendaguiasi-gobvn.)

40 ¶ Nibiuu ma igiu anishinabeg, api nuandvmouat oo ikitouin, oo giikitouvg, Keget sv mi uauu Enuajigevuini-niut.

41 Bekanizijig idush oo giikitouvg, Misv uauu Christ. Anint dush uin oo giikitouvg, Tvbjonjiba nv au Christ ima Galilei?

42 Ka nv uin iu oshibiigvn giikitomvvgvvinon, Au Christ jioGITIZIMAT iniu Dabidvn, gaie jiondatizit ima odeng iu Bethlechem ezhiukadeg, ima gatvkvkipvn au Dabid?

43 Misv dush pepvkan giiinenimauat igiu anishinabeg.

44 Anint dush giinendvmog jitvkonauat; ka dush aua inini gipevgijiniinjinotauasin.

45 ¶ Igiu dush tvkonigeuininiuvv ogibinazikauanan iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvv, gaie iniu Pharisen; oo dush giigouat, Anishuin in gipinasiueg?

46 Igiu dush tvkonigeuininiuvv ogiizhinvkuetauuan, Kauka aua inini giizhigigitosi, ezhiigigitot uauu inini.

47 Oo dush ogiinauan igiu Phariseg, Gaie kinaua nv kiuaiezhimigom?

48 Auia nɔ igiu tibakonigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg ogitebueienimauan?

49 Ogo ma uin anishinabeg kekendvsigog iu tibakoni-geuin, gvguanisvrgendaguvkmik izhiaiauvg.

50 Nikodemus dvsh oo ogiinan, (au gabinazikauapvn iniu Jesusv tibigtinik, gaie uin ma vnindouiuut,)

51 Otibakonigun nɔ au inini iu kitibakonigeuininan jibua nondagut, gaie jibua kikenimigut iu uegotoguen gaizhi- jigeguen?

52 Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Kitibendaguz nɔ gaie kin ima Galilei? Invshke nvnvdkikendvn, gaie nvn- dauabvndvn; ka ma uin ima Galilei auia anuajigeuinini biondatizisi.

53 Endvshit dvsh au inini tibinaue endat giizhikiue.

CHAPTER VIII.

JESUS dvsh giizha ima uvjuu Olives :

2 Kikishep dvsh minaua gibiizha ima kijianvmeuigv- migo, kkinv dvsh iniu anishinaben ogibinazikagon; gina- matabi dvsh iu givgikimat.

3 Igiu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg ogipi- tvmauauan iniu ikueuvn gatvkonimintjin iu megua bishi- guatizinit; api dvsh gapvgidinauat ima nisauaiii,

4 Oo ogiinauan, Kekinoamageivn, gitvkona sv uauu ikue, megua go bishiguatizit.

5 Moses dvsh uin ningiigonan ima tibakonigeuini, igiu oo ezhijigejig jipimuasinvintua; anin dvsh kin ekitoivn?

6 Oo dvsh giikitouvg gvguedibenimauat, gego jiaiamouat geonjibatamauat. Jesus dvsh ginaucta, gaie iu oninj ogiaion gioshibiiget ima mijaiii.

7 Api dvsh minaua auvnjish geguejimigut, gimaiiua, oo dvsh ogiinan, Au sv baiatazisiguen ima endvshieeg, mano uin nitvm ogvbkiteuan iniu ikueuvn asinin jiauat.

8 Minaua dvsh ginaucta, gioshibiiget dvsh ima mijaiii.

9 Igiu dvsh ganondvig, (kikenintizouat iu bataziuat,) givnibebezhigo-sagavmog, nitvm au sesikizit pinish igo ega-

shiit; Jesus dsh ginizhikenygna, gaie dsh au ikue nisauaii ima gitvzhinibau.

10 Api dsh Jesus gaombitat, ka auia ogiuabvmasin, iniu etv ikuev, oo dsh ogiinan, Ikue, anindi igiu baiatamikig? ka nv auia kiginvibomigusi?

11 Oo dsh giikito, Ka auia, Tebeningeiv. Jesus dsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv uin gaie nin kinvibomisinon: majan, kego dsh minaua mvjiizhijigeken.

12 ¶ Jesus dsh minaua ogignonan, oo giikitot, Nin sv nindau au uaiaseshky iu aki: au dsh nuapinvzhit, kauin ima megue psvgishtibik tepimosesi, iu sv dsh uin bimatiizuini-uasciaziuin ogvaian.

13 Igu dsh Phariseg oo ogiinan, Tibinaue sv kitibajintiz; ka dsh tebuemvgsinon iu kitibajimouin.

14 Jesus dsh ogignonan oo giinat, Anau sv tibajintizoian, tebuemvgt dsh uin go iu nintibajimouin: ninkikendan ma uin gabionjibaian, gaie ezhaian; ka dsh kinaua kitagvshkitosim juindemeg uenjibaian, gaie ezhaian.

15 Uiasv sv kinaua kitizhi tibakonigem; kauin nin auia inini nintibakonasi.

16 Kishpin dsh uin go tibakonigeian, taguavkuendagvt iu nintibakonigein; ka ma ninzhikeuizisi, nin sv gaie dsh au Ueiosimint gapiizhinazhaot.

17 Oo dsh izhibigade ima kitibakonigeuina, Tebuemvgtini iu otibajimouina nizh igiu iniuvg?

18 Nin sv au bezhik tebajintizoian, gaie dsh au Ueiosimint gapiizhinazhaot, nintibajimig.

19 Oo dsh ogiizhignonan, Avindi aiat au Kos? Jesus dsh oo ogiizhignonan, Ka sv kikikenimisim, ka gaie kikenmasia au Nos; kishpin uin kikenimiigobv, kitagikikenimaua gaie au Nos.

20 Misv ono ikitouinv gaikikitot au Jesus ima shoniauigmigo, megua givgikuet ima kijanvmeuigmigo: ka dsh auia inini ogipegijininjinotauan; ka ma mvshi gitibishkosemvgvsninigobv iu ogizhigtom.

21 Jesus dsh minaua oo ogiinan, Nimaja sv, kigvnu-

dauabvmim dsh, gaie kigvnbom ima kibataziuniua : iuidi dsh ezhaian, kauin kinaua kigvgvshkiosim jibiizhaieg.

22 Igiu dsh Jiuvg oo giikitouvg, Tvnisitizo nv ? iu gaonjiikitot, Iuidi ezhaian, kauin kinaua kigvshkiosim jibiizhaieg.

23 Oo dsh ogiinan, Nisaii sv kinaua kitonjibam ; ishpinij dsh nin nindonjiba : oma sv aki kinaua kitibendaguzim ; kauin nin oma aki nintibendaguzisi.

24 Misv iu gaonjiinivguk, kigvnbom ima kibataziuniua : kishpin ma tebuetsvsiueg iu nin auian, kigvnbom ima kibataziuniua.

25 Oo dsh ogiinauan, Auanen kin aiaviivn ? Jesus dsh oo ogiinan, Misv go au apine uaieshkvv gainivguk.

26 Nibua sv nindaiavn geinivgukibvn gaie getibakonivgukibvn : au ma uin gapiizhinazhaot tebvieuiniui ; niuindemauag dsh igiu ekiuijig iniu aiin gaizhinondaavg.

27 Ka dsh ogikikendvsinaua gitvzhimat au Jesus iniu Ueiosimintjin.

28 Jesus dsh oo ogiinan, Api sv giombinimeg iniu inini Oguisvn, midsh jikikendvmeg iu nin auian, gaie iu kauin nin ningutino nimbiniishi-izhijigesi ; gaizhikikinoamavit sv uin go au Nos, mi iniu aiin uandvmanin.

29 Au sv gapiizhinazhaot niuijaiuig : kauin ninginzhikenvgvngusi au Ueiosimint ; kakinik ma nindizhijigenvn iniu menonaueigujin.

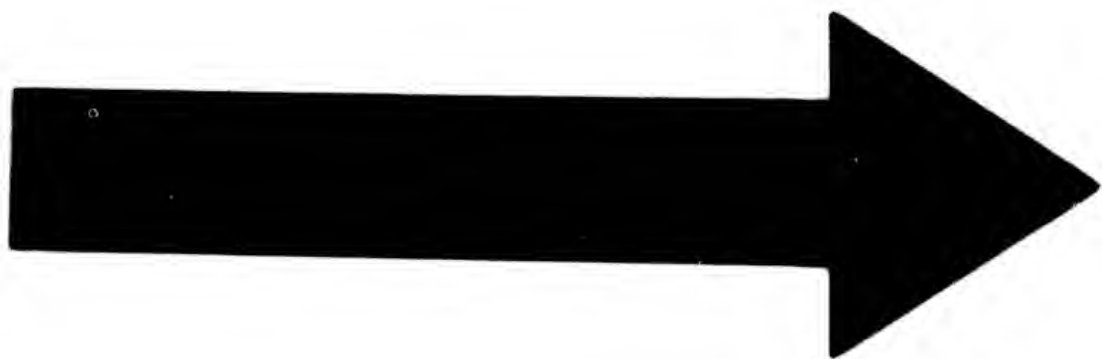
30 Megua dsh ono ikitouinvn gaiiikitot, nibua ogitebvuenimigon.

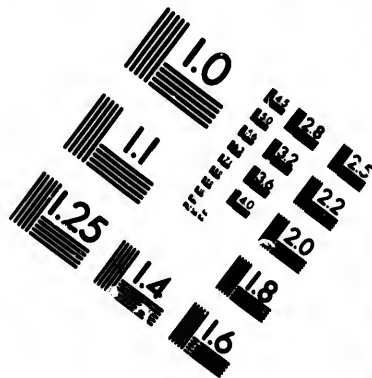
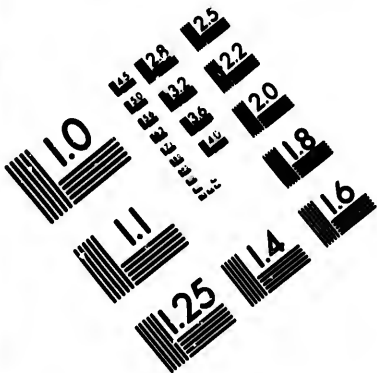
31 Jesus dsh oo ogiinan iniu Jiuvn gatebvuenimigujin, Kishpin sv kaginik aiavieg ima nindikitouini, misv keget geizhiokikinoamagvminivguk ;

32 Kigvkikendanaua dsh iu tebvieuin, gaie tebvieuini geonjipvgidinigoieg.

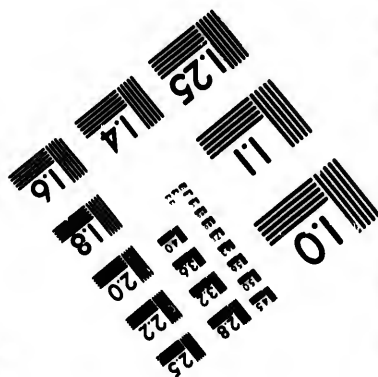
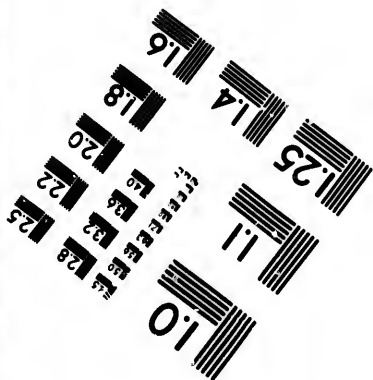
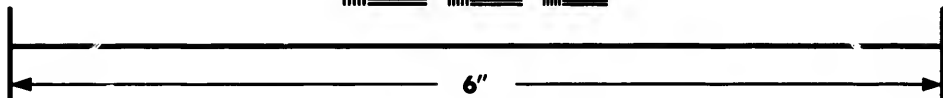
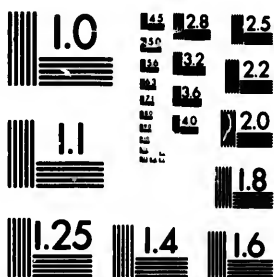
33 ¶ Oo dsh ogiizhigvnonauan, Nindonijanisivgugunav sv au Abraham, kauika dsh auia inini ningitibenimigosinan : anishuin dsh iu ikitovin, Kigvpgitinigom.

34 Jesus dsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Keget, keget sv kitini-





**IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

1.5 1.8
1.9 2.0
2.1 2.2
2.3 2.5
2.6 2.8

10

ninim, Aueguen sv baiataizhijeguen otobvmitagvnmigun iu bataziuin.

35 Kauin sv au bvmitagvn kaginik aiasi endanit inia otogimamvn; au dvsh uin Ueguisimint kaginik ima aia.

36 Kishpin sv dvsh au Ueguisimint pvgidinieg, misv keget geizhipvgidinigazoieg.

37 Kikikenimininim sv au Abraham onijanisinieg; kinvndauendam dvsh uin iu uinisiiieg onji iu nindikitouin aiasinog ima kiauiua.

38 Niuindan sv iu gauabvndvmauvg au Nos; kinaua dvsh kitizhijigem iu gauabvndvmeg ima aiat au kosiuu.

39 Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Abraham sv nindoiosimanan. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv uin onijansiminegobvn au Abraham, kitainvnokim iniu otvnokiuvn au Abraham.

40 Nongum dvsh uin kinvndauendam iu uinishieg, ano go giuindvmoninvguk iu tebueuin iu gaizhinondauvg au Kishemanito: kauin oo giizhijigesi au Abraham.

41 Kitizhijigem sv iniu odizhijegeuvn au kosiuu. Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Kauin ima bishiguatiziuij ningionjinigisim; bezhigo Ueiosimvid, migo au Kishemanito.

42 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv Kishemanito oiosimegobvn kitasagiim: Kishemanito ma ningionjiba; kauin nin go binisika ningibiizhasi, nigipiizhinazhaog sv uin.

43 Anin dvsh uin nisitotvnsiueg iu ezhigigitoian? mi sv iu onji gvshkitosiueg jibizindvmeg iu nindikitouin.

44 Kinaua sv kitoiosimana au mvjimanito, iniu dvsh omvjuvndauendvmouinvn au kosiuu kitue kiuiizhijigem. Nishiueshki sv apine go uaieshkvut auv, ka dvsh ima tebueuinj giaiiasi, ka ma ogigishkvnsin iu tebueuin. Api go geginauiskijin, uin sv go tibinaue gigito: nitagvginauiskii ma uin, gaie dvsh otoiosimigun iu gvginauiskiuin.

45 Ka dvsh kitebueienimisim, onji iu uindvmoninvguk iu tebueuin.

46 Auenen dvsh kinaua getebimipvn iu ituk mejiizhiuebizuanen? Kishpin dvsh uin taiebueuanen, aniu dvsh tebueienimisiueg.

47 Au sv Kishemanito tebendaguzit, onondanvn iniu Kishemanito odikitouinvn : midvsh kinaua uenji nondvsiueg, iu tlbendaguzisiueg ima Kishemanito.

48 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg ogigvnonauan, oo giinauat, Ka nv gvaick nindikitosimin, iu Samariaj tvzhi-ininiuiivn, gaie dvsh gigishkauvt au mvjimanito ?

49 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kauin ningigishkauasi au mvjimanito : ninkijituauia sv uin au Nos ; kinaua dvsh uin kinishipapinotauim.

50 Kauin nin ninvdauendvmatizosi iu nimbishigendaguziivn ; aia sv au bezhik nendauendvماغet gaie tebakoniget.

51 Keget, keget kitininim, Kishpin auia minjiminy iu nindikitouin, kauika ogvuabvndvsn iu nibouin.

52 Oo dvsh igiu Jiuvg ogiinauan, Bina sv keget ninkikendamin gigishkauvt au mvjimanito. Abraham sv uin ginibo, gaie ginibouv g igiu anuajigeuininiuv g ; oo dvsh kin kidikit, Kishpin auia minjiminy iu nindikitouin, kauika ogvtangvndvsn iu nibouin.

53 Auvshime nv kin kitapitendaguz, dvsh uin au nosinan Abraham ganibot ? gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuv g ginibouv g ; auenen dvsh kin aiaviitizoivn ?

54 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kishpin sv kijituauiitizoian, kauin ningutino tvinasvgadvsonon iu ninkijituaunenitizouin : misv uin au Nos kejituauiit ; au Ninkishemanitominan eneg.

55 Ka dvsh uin go kigikikenimasiauaa ; ninkikenima dvsh nin ; kishpin kauin ninkikenimasi ikitoian, nindagvginauishk, nasab ezhigvginauishkiiieg ; ninkikenima sv go, gaie dvsh niminjiminan iu odikitouin.

56 Gimojigizi sv au kosua Abraham, giuabvndv iu rin-gizhigvtem ; ogiuvbvdan sv, gaie gionaniguendvm.

57 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oo ogiinauan, Ka sv uin mvshi nanimitvsv kitsopipovngizisi, kigiuvbvma nv dvsh au Abraham ?

58 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, kitininim, Bua aiapvn au Abraham, nin nindau.

59 Midvsh iu api giotapinauat iniu asinin uibvkiteuauat : gikazo dvsh au Jesus, gaie dvsh gisagay ima kijianvmieui-gvmigo, givniizhat dvsh ima megueiii aianit, midvsh givni-kvbikoaiat.

CHAPTER IX.

A PI dvsh au Jesus gavniimiset, ogiuabuman iniu inini-uvn gagvgibingueniginijin.

2 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnnv ogigvguejimigon, oo giikitonit, Kekinoamageivn, auenen gamvjiizhijiget, uauu nv, gema gaie iniu onigiigon, iu dvsh gigvgibingue-nigiigobvnen ?

3 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhinvkuetauan, Ka sv uin uauu gimv-jiizhijigesi, ka gaie iniu onigiigon : iniu sv uin Kishemanito otvnokiuvn jiuabvndvmount vjizhiaia.

4 Boj sv go ningvvnokinvn iniu otvnokiuvn au gapiizhina-zaot iu magna gizhigvk ; pitibiget sv, ka dvsh iu api auia inini otavshkitosin jivnokit.

5 Epij aiaian sv oma aki, niuaseshkan iu aki.

6 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, gisiko ima mitvshkakvmik, ogi-uazhvshkikadan iu sikouagvn, gaie ogizinigoshkinzhiguenan iniu gagvgibinguenijin, ui uazhvshki giatot.

7 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Majan, gaie auikisibigin ima Siloan uazhibiiansi, (iu dvsh uin anikvnotvmi, Ezhinazhaiigadeg.) Giizha dvsh, gaie giauikisibigi, api dvsh pakiet, giuabi.

8 Igiu dvsh uijtvnvkiuemagvng, gaie igiu kaivt gauabv-mapvneg go iu gvngibinguenit, oo giilitouvg, Ka nv uauu auisi, au go nenamatabipvn iu pvguisenjiget ?

9 Anint dvsh oo gikitouvg, Misv uauu ; bekanizijig dvsh oo giikitouvg, Nasab sv go uauu izhinaguzi ; uin dvsh go oo gikito, Nin sv go nindau.

10 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Anin dvsh gaizhibakakinigadeg iniu kishkinzhigon ?

11 Oginvkuetauan dvsh oo giikitot, Inini sv Jesus ezhi-nikazot, ogiozhiton iu uazhvshki, ningizinigoshkinzhiguenig dvsh, oo dvsh ningiig, Izhan iu Siloan uazhibiiansi, gaie kisibigin : ningiaukisibigi dvsh, midvsh giuabian.

12 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Anindi aiat? Oo dvsh giikito, Kauin ninkikendvsin.

13 Ogibiizhiuitvmauauan dvsh iniu Pharisen iniu kaivt gagvgibinguenipnen.

14 Anvmiegizhigtobvn sv iu api au Jesus giczhitopvn iu uazhvshki, gaie iu giuabiat.

15 Gaie uinaua dvsh igiu Phariseg minaua ogigvguejimaunan, iu gaizhiuabiniguen. Au dvsh oo ogiinan, Ogiaton sv iu uazhvshki ima nishkinzhig, gaie ningikisibigi midvsh ezhiuabvndvmaian.

16 Midvsh iu anint igiu Phariseg gaonjiikitouat, Ka sv uin uauu inini Kishemanito onjiaiasi, ka ma ogvnauendvsin iu anvmiegizhik. Anint dvsh uin oo giikitouvg, Anin geizhigvshkitopvn auia inini mvjiaivaushiuut ono touvn mamandauijigvnen jizhijiget? Pepvkan sv dvsh ogiaineni-maunan.

17 Minaua dvsh oo ogiinauan iniu gagvgibinguenipnen ininiuvn, Anin dvsh kin enajimvt iu giuabiik? Oo dvsh giikito, Anuajigeuinini sv au.

18 Ka dvsh igiu Jiuvg gitebuetvnsiuvg iu gigvgibinguegobvnen, gaie iu giuabiint, panima go etv ginrvdomauat iniu onigiigon au gauabiint.

19 Ogigvguejimaunan dvsh iniu, oo giinauat, Minv uauu kiguisiua au enajimeg gagvgibingue-nigit? Anin dvsh nongum ezhiuabit?

20 Iniu dvsh onigiigon ogigvnonani, oo giinanit, Ninkikendamin sv uauu oguisia, gaie iu gigvgibinguenigit;

21 Iu dvsh uin nongum uenjuabiguen, kauin ninkikendvsimin; aueguenvn gauabiigoguenvn, kauin ninkikendvsimin; teapitizi sv, uin gvvguejimik; uin sv go tibinaue tvtibajintizo.

22 Mi sv oo gaikitonit iniu onigiigon, onji iu gikusanit iniu Jiuvn: gizha ma giikitoguabvn igiu Jiuvg, iu kiehpvn auia ikitot, Mi au Christ aiauit, jisagijiuebiniut dvsh ima anvmieugvmigo.

23 Midvsh oo gaonjiikitonit iniu onigiigon, Teapitizi sv, uin gvvguejimik.

24 Minaua dvsh oginvndomauan iniu gagvgibinguenipven, oo dvsh giinauat, Miguejiuenim sv au Kishemanito; ninkikendamin uin uaaui inini mvjiizhiuebizit.

25 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giikitot, Mejiizhiuebiziguen sv, gema gaie go mejiizhiuebizisiguen kauin ninkikendvsin; bezhik sv dvsh uin go ninkikendan, ningvgibinguenabvn, nonguin dvsh niuab.

26 Oo dvsh minaua ogiinauan, Anin gadotok? anin gaizhiuabitot iniu kishkinzigon?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Shaiiguv sv kigiuvndvmoninim, ka dvsh kigibizindvsinaua; uegonish minaua uaonjinondvmeg? gaie kinaua nv kigruiokikinoamagvnmigoua?

28 Oginvnbikimauan, oo giinauat, Kin sv kitokikinoamagvnmig; Moses sv ninaint nindo'kikinoamagvnmigonan.

29 N'nkidendamin sv Kishemanito gigvnonat iniu Mosesvn: aueguenishiuiguen dvsh uin uaaui, kauin ninkikendvsimin tibi uendatiziguen.

30 Au dvsh inini ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Invshke sv oo mamakadendaguvk aiii, iu kikenimasieug tibi uendatiziguen, iu dvsh uin giuabitot iniu nishkinzhigon.

31 Kikikendamin sv iu nondauasig au Kishemanito iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin: kishpin dvsh uin auia inini nitaanvmetauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie izhijiget iu aainendvminit, misv iniu nuandauajin.

32 Paako akiuv kauika ginondajigadesinon, auia au inini jiuabiat iniu gagvgibingueniginijin.

33 Kishpin sv uaaui onjisigobvnen ima Kishemanito, kauin gego otagvshkitosin jiizhijiget.

34 Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Apiji sv ima bataziuinu kigionjinig, kiuikikinoamaumin nv dvsh? Ogisagijiuebinauan dvsh.

35 Jesus dvsh ginondvm iu gisagijiuebinauat: api dvsh gamikauat, oo ogiinan, Kitebueienima nv au Kishemanito Oguisvn?

36 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giikitot, Auenen au, nindogimam, jitebueienimvgibvn dvsh?

37 Jesus dssh oo ogiinan, Kigiubuma sv, misv go au genonik.

38 Oo dvsh giikito, Tebeningeivn, nintebueiendvm sv. Ogikijituauian dvsh.

39 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Iu sv tibakonigeuin nimbion-jiizha oma aki, jiuabiuat igiu uaiabisigog, igiu dvsh uin uaiabijig jigvgibingueuat.

40 Anint dvsh iniu Pharisen gaujiaiaugujin, oginondvmini ono ikitouinvn, oo dvsh giigut, Gaie ninauint nv dvsh ningvgibingueuin ?

41 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv uin gvgibingueie-gobvn, kauin kitagiaiasinaua iu bataziuin; nongum dvsh uin oo kidikitom, Niuabimin; misv dvsh iu uenjigigish-kvmeg iu kibataziuinua.

CHAPTER X.

KEGET, keget, kitininim, Au pandigesig ima ishkuandemiuy iu manishtanishiugvmik, pvkan go ninguji vniizhiakuandauet, kimodishki sv au, gaie mvkvndueshki.

2 Au dvsh uin pandiget ima ishkuandemiuy, misv au uemanishtanishiuiiniuimigut iniu manishtanishvn.

3 Obakakunamagon dvsh iniu genauendvminijin iu ishkuandem, iniu dvsh manishtanishvn onondvmini iu otinueuin; ezhinikazonit dvsh iniu tibinaue omanishtanishimvn otizhinvndoman, gaie osagijiuinan.

4 Api dvsh go saiagijiuinajin iniu tibinaue omanishtanishimvn, vninigani, gaie onopinvnigon iniu manishtanishvn; okikendvmini ma iu otinueuin.

5 Mevgizinijin uin ka otanopinvnasiuaan, ogvkimiauan uin iniu: ka ma okikendvsinaua iniu mevgizinijin otinueuini.

6 Misv oo auejigvn au Jesus gauindvmauat, ka dvsh oginisitotvnsinaua uegotoguen gaigouaguen.

7 Jesus dvsh minaua oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, kitininim, Nin sv nindau iu otishkuandemiua igiu manishtanishvg.

8 Kvkinv sv igiu gabaiizhajig jibua biizhaian, kemodish-

kijig gaie mekvndueshkijig giauiuvg : ka dvsh igiu manishtanishvg oginondauasiuauan.

9 Nin sv nindau iu ishkuandem : kishpin dvsh auia ima nin onjipindiget, misv au gebimatizit, tvrpindige dvsh, gaie tvsvsagavn, gaie ogvmikan iu uisiniuin.

10 Jikimodit uin etv au kemodishkit pionjiizha, gaie jinishiuet gaie jibvnajijiget ; nin dvsh uin nimbionjiizha, jiaiamouat iu bimadiziuin, nauvj dvsh nibiua jiaiamouat.

11 Nin sv nindau au manueuzit manishtanishiuiunini ; au manueuzit manishtanishiuiunini omigiuetvmauan iu obimati-zuin iniu manishtanishvn.

12 Au dvsh uin enonint, avsig dvsh au manishtanishiuiunini, au tebenimasig iniu manishtanishvn, ouabvman iniu maiingvvn piizhanit, gaie orvgvnan iniu manishtanishvn, ozhimot dvsh : au dvsh maiingvn ogikvman, gaie osvsveshkauan iniu manishtanishvn.

13 Au sv enonint ozhimo, onji iu anonint, gaie kauin opapamenimasin iniu manishtanishvn.

14 Nin sv nindau au manueuzit manishtanishiuiunini, ninkikenimag igiu tebenimvgig, gaie uinaua dvsh nirkikenimigog igiu tebenimvgig.

15 Ezhikikenimit sv au Ueiosimint, mi iu gaie nin ezhikikenimvg au Ueiosimint ; nimpvgitinan dvsh iu nimbimatiziuin onji igiu manishtanishvg.

16 Pekanizijig sv manishtanishvg nindaiuag, tebendaguzisigog oma oo manishtanishiuiugvmigo : boj sv ningvpinag igiu, gaie ogvndanaua iu nindinueuin ; tvbezhiguvn dvsh iu manishtanishiuiugvmik, gaie tvbezhigo au manishtanishiuiunini.

17 Misv dvsh iu uenjisagiit au Nos, iu pvgitinaman iu nimbimatiziuin, iu dvsh minaua jiotapinvman.

18 Kauin go auia inini nimvkvniigusi, nin sv go tibinaue nimpvgitinan. Nindaian sv iu gvshkieuiziuin jipvgitinan, gaie nindaian iu gvshkieuiziuin minaua jiotapinaman. Misv oo gaonakonamavit au Nos.

19 ¶ Midvsh minaua igiu Jiuvg pepvkan giaiinendvmouat, onji ono ikitouinvn.

20 Nibiua dvsh igiu oo giikitouvg, Ogigishkauan sv iniu mvjimaniton, gaie giuvnatizi; anishiuin dvsh bizindaueg?

21 Pekanizijig dvsh uin oo giikitouvg, Ka ma uin ono ododikitouinisinvn au gegishkauat iniu mvjimaniton. Otagvshkiton nv au mvjimanito jiuabiat iniu gegibinguenijin?

22 Gitibishkose dvsh api kijituauijigadeg iu kijiaanvmieugimik iuidi Jerusalemj; piponobvn dvsh iu api.

23 Jesus dvsh gipapamose ima kijiaanvmieugimigo, ima Solomon odesijigvni.

24 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg ogibigiuitagabauitauauan, oo dvsh giinauat, Avin minik geguinauinenendvmiia? Kishpin sv aiaviuven au Christ, mano uauinge uindvmaushinam.

25 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kigiundemonininim sv, ka dvsh kigitebueiendvsim: iniu sv vnokiuvn envnokiinan ima odizhinikazouinj au Nos, nintibajimiguvn.

26 Ka sv dvsh kinaua kitebueiendvsim, onji iu auisiueg igiu nimanishtanishimvg, iu igo gainivguk.

27 Nimanishtanishimvg sv onondanaua iu nindinueuin, gaie ninkikenimag, gaie ninopinvnigog:

28 Niminag dvsh iu kagige bimatiziuin; ka dvsh uika tbevntatizisiuvg, ka gaie auia ningekidiskininjibinigusinvn ono.

29 Au sv Nos ono gamizhijin, mamaui uin avvshime gutamiguendaguzi: ka dvsh auia otagvshkitosin iu jikitiskininjibinapvn iniu Nosvn.

30 Nin gaie au Ueiosimint nimbezhigomin.

31 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg minaua ogiotapinauan iniu asinin jipimuasinaauat.

32 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, nibiua sv iniu uenishishijn vnokiuvn gaondinamanin ima Nos kigiabendvininim; uegonen dvsh iniu vnokiuvn naonjipimuasinaaieg?

33 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg ogigvnonanan oo giikitouat, Ka sv uin iu uenishishj vnokiuvn kitonjipimuasinaaigosi, iu sv go batagizhucivn; gaie onji iu ininiuivn, Kishemanito kitizhiaviitiz.

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, ka nv uin ima kitibakonigeuiniug oshibiigadesinon, Ningiikit sv, Kimanitonim.

35 Kishpin sv dvsh maniton giizhinikanat iniu gapiotisigunijin iu Kishemanito odikitouin, ka sv dvsh iu oshibiigvñ tagvshkieuvsinon iu jipigubijigadeg ;

36 Kitinaua nñ iniu gabiniajin au Ueiosimint, gaie gapiizhinazhauajin oma aki, Kibatagizhue ; onji iu giikitoian, Nin sv nindau iniu Oguisvñ au Kishemanito ?

37 Kishpin sv izhijigesiuñ iniu otvñokiuvñ au Nos, kego uin tebueienimishikegon.

38 Kishpin dvsh uin go izhijigeian, misaua tebueienimisiueg dvsh nin, tebueiendvmok sv iniu vnokiuvñ ; jikikendvmeg dvsh, gaie jitebueiendvmeg iu gigishkauit au Ueiosimint, gaie dvsh nin go gigishkauvg.

39 Midvsh iu minaua gaonjinvñdauendvmouat iu jivkõnauat ; ogikian dvsh onji ima oninjini,

40 Gaie giizha minaua auvs iuidi agamj Jordan, ima nitvm gatvzhi-baptizouiiuet au John : midvsh ima gi-aiat.

41 Nibiua dvsh ogibinazikagon, oo giikitonit, Kanin sv uin au John gimamandauijigesi ; kvkinv dvsh uin go gainajimat au John ono iniuuvñ gitebuemvgvt.

42 Nibiua dvsh ima ogitebueienimigon.

CHAPTER XI.

BINA dvsh, giakuzi au bezhik inini, Lazarus ezhinikazot, au gaodetot ima Bethaniai, iu odotenauia au Mary gaie odanguevñ Marthavn.

2 (Misv go au Mary ganamvkonapvñ iniu Tebeningenijin, iu namvkuiuvñ giaiõ, gaie iniu uinisisvñ giaiõpvñ iu gikasiziteuat, mi iniu gaõtauemaimajin iniu gaakuzinijin Lazarusvñ.)

3 Iniu dvsh õtaueman gimijitueuvñ oo jizhiuvñdauimint iniu Tebeningenijin, Inv, akuzi sv au saiagivt.

4 Api dvsh Jesus nuandy, oo giikitõ, Oo sv akuziuvñ, kauin go jinibõ inendaguvsinon, jionjibishigendaguiint dvsh au Kishemanito, iu sv go iniu Oguisvñ au Kishemanito ima jionjibishigendaguiimint.

5 Jesus dvsh ogisagian iniu Marthavn gaie iniu odangueni, gaie iniu Lazarusvn.

6 Api dvsh ganondy iu akuzinit, geabi nizh gizhik gi-
aia ima go aiapvn.

7 Komapi dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Umbe sv
no, minaua izhata iuidi Judeaj.

8 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvvg oo ogiinauan, Kekinoama-
geivn, nomaia ginin igiu Jiuvg kiginvndvpimuasinvgog;
kitizha nv dvsh minaua iuidi?

9 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka nv uin mitasui vshi nizh tvso
tibaigvnesinon iu ningogizhik? Kishpin sv auia pimaset
megua iu gizhigvtinik, kauin bkiteshinsi, ouabvndan ma iu
akj trzhi-uaseiaziuin.

10 Kishpin dvsh uin au inini nibashkat, bkiteshin, ka
ma ogigishkvnsin iu uaseiaziuin.

11 Misv ono aiiin gaaiikitot: gomapi dvsh oo ogiinan,
Niba sv kijikiueinan Lazarus, nindizha dvsh iu jiauiamv-
dinvg.

12 Oo dvsh giikitouv iniu okikinoamagvvn, Tebeni-
geivn, kishpin sv nebaguen, tvminoiaia.

13 Jesus dvsh ogitzhindan iu onibouin: giinendvmog
dvsh uinaua ima nibauini givnuebinit, giikitot.

14 Midvsh Jesus mizhizhv oo giinat, Ginibo sv Lazarus.

15 Kinaua dvsh nindonjiuanizhendvm ima giaiiasuan,
iu dvsh jionjitebueiendvmeg; vmbe sv no, mano nazika-
uata.

16 Au dvsh Thomas, Didumus ezhinikazot, ogiinan iniu
ouijkikinoamagvvn, vmbe sv no gaie kinaint izhata, jiuji-
nibomy dvsh.

17 Api dvsh gatvguishj au Jesus, ogimikauan iu shaiiguv
niuogon gishingishininit ima jibegvmigo.

18 Pesho sv ima Jerusalemj gitvgo iu Bethania, konima
go mitasui vshi nanotibaigansvn apijagobvn.

19 Nibua dvsh igiu Jiuvg ogibinazikauauan iniu Mar-
thavn gaie iniu Maryvn, iu jionjiminoteauat ginibonit iniu
odauemani.

20 Martha dvsh, api nuandy iu gitvguishininit iniu Jesus-

vn, ogiauinckueshkauan : Mary dvsh uin ginamatabi ima uakaiigvni.

21 Martha dvsh ogiinan iniu Jesusvn, Tebeningeivn, kishpin sv oma aiaivmbvn, kauin taginibosi au nindaemabvn.

22 Ninkikendan dvsh uin boshke go nongum, uegotoguen genendotvmauvten au Kishemanito, Kishemanito kigvminig.

23 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Trabijiba sv au kitauemabvn.

24 Martha dvsh oo ogiinan, Ninkikendan sv iu minaua jibimatizit ima abijibau.aj, iu api ishkuaj gizhigek.

25 Jesus dvsh oo [ogianan, Nin sv nindau iu abijibauin, gaie iu bimatiziuin ; au desh taiebueienimit, misvua go ginibot, geabi sv tebimatizi.

26 Aueguen dvsh bematiziguen, gaie taiebueienimiguen, kauika tenibosi. Kitebueiendan nv oo ?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aa, Tebeningeivn ; kitebueienimin sv kin auiven au Christ, Oguisvn au Kishemanito, uabiizhagobnen oma aki.

28 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, gimaja, gimoj giauivndomat iniu odangnevn Maryvn, oo giinat, Giteguishin sv au Kekinoamaget, kinvndomig dvsh.

29 Api dvsh nuandy oo, babige gipvzigui, gaie ogibinazikauan [iniu Jesusvn.]

30 Kauin sv meshi pindigesigobvn au Jesus ima odeng, ima sv uin igo ginckueshkauat au Martha geabi aiagobvn.

31 Igin desh Jiuvg gauiaiauaajig ima uakaiigvni, gaie gaminoteeajig, api uaiabvmauat iniu Maryvn sesika gipvzigunit, gaie gisagavminit oginopinvaunan, oo giikitouat, Izha sv iuidi jibegvmigo ima jitvntemot.

32 Api desh teguishij au Mary ima gaijanit iniu Jesusvn, gaie uaiabemat, giapvgizo ima ozitani, oo giinat, Tebeningeien, kishpin sv oma aiaivmbvn, kauin taginibosi au nindaemabvn.

33 Api dvsh Jesus uaiabemat iu mauinit, gaie iniu Jiuvn mauinit gapuijuigujin, gimazitaguzi epij gvshkendvmitteet, gaie gimigushkajiaia,

34 Oo dsh giikito, Anindi givseg? Oo dsh ogiinaan, Tebeningeivn, piuatvndvn sv.

35 Jesus gimau.

36 Oo dsh giikitouvg igiu Jiuvg, Inv sv gaizhisagiat.

37 Anint dsh oo giikitouvg, Ka nv uin uauu gauabiat inu gagvgibinguenijin, otagivshkiasin jigimbosigopvn uauu inini?

38 Jesus dsh minaua gimazitaguzi ima pinjuv, gitvguishj dsh ima jibegvmigo. Uimbanikadenibvn sv, asin dsh ima uegijaiii abigobvn.

39 Jesus dsh oo giikito, Ikunik au asin. Martha dsh, odauman au ganibot, oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, shaiguv sv oo api nibazomaguziuitak: niuogizhiget ma gaako nibot.

40 Jesus dsh oo ogiinan, Ka nv kigiinisinon, iu kishpin tebueiendevn, kitauabrndan iu Kishemanito obishigendaguziun?

41 Midsh giikumauat inu asinin ima gishingishininit inu ganibonijin. Jesus dsh gitatvgnabi, oo giikitot, Nose, kimamoieuvmin sv iu ginondauivn.

42 Ningikikendan sv iu moshvk nondauivn; ogo anishinabeg pemigabanijig oo ningionjiikit, iu dsh jitebueiendevmouat iu kin gipiizhinazhvoivn.

43 Api dsh oo gaikitot, gibibagi iu gikizhiuet, Lazarus, pisagavn.

44 Au dsh ganibopvn gipisagavn tukobizot ima oninji, gaie ina ozita inu jibaii-aguiuvn; gaie giaguinebizot iu kisingueon. Jesus dsh oo ogiinan, abiskonik gaie pvgidinik.

45 Nibiau dsh igiu Jiuvg gabiotisajig inu Maryvn, api ganabvndevmouat ono aiin gaizhijigenit inu Jesusvn, ogitebueienimauan.

46 Anint dsh uin go ogijzhananan inu Pharisen, gaie ogiuvndevmouan inu touvn aiin gaizhijigenit inu Jesusvn.

47 Midsh gimauvnjiitiat igiu kijisasagiuijigeviniuv, gaie igiu Phariseg iu uigigitonat, oo dsh giikitouvg, Anin evnokii? kijinibiau sv uauu inini izhimamandauijige.

48 Kishpin sv oo izhiponii, kkinv ogvtebueienimigon.

igiu dvsh Romi twzhiininiuvg kigvbmvkvmigonanig naiezh igo iu kitakiminan, gaie igiu kitanish nabeminanig.

49 Bezhik dvsh, au Kaiaphas ezhinikazot, gakijisasagiuijigeuininiuit iu api kikinonouinvgvk, oo ogiinan, Ka sv pash go go kikikendvsinaua,

50 Ka gaie kinanagvtvuendvsim, iu nvndauendagvuk kinaint onji, au bezhik inini jinibotauat iniu anishinaben, jinibosigua dvsh k'kinv igiu anishinabeg.

51 Kauin go uin oo giizhipinishi-ikitosi; iu sv go gikijisasagiuijigeuininiuit iu api kikinonouinvgvk, ogianuatauan iniu Jesusn jinibotauanit iniu anishinaben;

52 Kauin go etv nengotueuanvgizinijin iniu anishinaben, gaie sv jimauvnjiat iniu gasvsueshkanijin, jibezhigonit dvsh iniu onijanivn au Kishemanito.

53 Midvsh iu api gigizhigvk gimadagvmigiziat mamani, iu gigigitondvmouat jinisauat.

54 Jesus dvsh kauin minaua mizhishv gipapaaizhasi ima aianit iniu Jiuvn; jigaii dvsh ima bvgvutvkv mig giizhimaja, ima iu odena Ephraim ezhinikadeg, midvsh ima giuijiaiat iniu okikinoamagvvn.

55 ¶ Igiu dvsh Jiuvg okvbikose-ukundiuniua shaiiguv kega aiamvgvtinigobvn; nibiua dvsh ima tvnkiuini gionjiuvg, giizhauat iudi Jerusalem, jibua aiag iu kvbikose-ukundiuin, iu jipiniitizouat.

56 Oginvndauabvmauan dvsh iniu Jesusn, oo giizhigvnonitiuat, megua nibaiuat ima kijianvmieugvmigo, Anin enendvmeg, ka nv tviizhasi ima endvzhi ukundi?

57 Bina, naiezh dvsh igo igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu Phariseg giinakunigeguabvn, kishpin auia inini kikenimat tibi aianiguen, jitibajimot, iu dvsh jitvkonauat.

CHAPTER XII.

NINGOTUASUI gizhik dvsh jibua aiag iu kvbikose-ukundiuin, Jesus gipiizha ima Bethaniai ima gaiat au Lazarus ganibopvn, iniu gaabijibaajin.

2 Ima dvsh ogiozhisitvmauauan iu onagushi-uisiniuin;

Martha dvsh gibvmitage; gaie uin dvsh au Lazarus ogiuitabiman iniu Jesusvn ima atopouini.

3 Au dvsh Mary ogiotapinan ningotibabishkojigvn iu nominigvn gakijisvrvvgindenig, gaie oginomizitenan iniu Jesusvn, uinisisvn dvsh ogiaionvvn gigasiziteuat; gimosakinemvgt dvsh ima uakaiigvni iu gaizhiminomaguvk iu nominigvn.

4 Oo dvsh giikito bezhik iniu okikinoamagravn, au Judas Iskariot, Simon oguisvn, iniu uabataigujin,

5 Anishuin oo nominigvn nisuak tvsuabik shonia giinvtauesi, igiu dvsh ketimagizijig jigiminintuabvn?

6 Kauin oo gionjikitosi gipapamenimat iniu ketimagizijnin, onji sv go iu gikimodishkit, gaie gigvnaundy iu shoniamvshkimut, gipimiuitot dvsh iu ima gapinaigadenig.

7 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Ponimik: iu sv uin api gizhigok jininguaogoian ogionjigvnaundan oo.

8 Kaginik ma uin igiu ketimagizijig aiauvg ima endvzhi-
aiaieg; nin dvsh uin kauin kaginik kidaiauisim.

9 Nibiua dvsh Jiuvg ogikikendanaua ima aianit; gipizhauvg dvsh, kauin go etv onji iniu Jesusvn, gaie sv go jiuabvmauat iniu Lazarusvn, iniu gaabijibaapven.

10 ¶ Igiu dvsh kijisasagiujigevininiuvg ogigigitondan-
aua, gaie go iniu Lazarusvn jinisauat;

11 Mi ma au nibiua igiu Jiuvg gaauionji-tebueienimauat iniu Jesusvn.

12 Gaazhauitaby dvsh nibiua igiu anishinabeg gapiizh-
jig ima endvshi uikundi, api nuandvmouat iu uibitvguishini-
nit iniu Jesusvn ima Jerusalemi,

13 Ogimamonauan iniu uttikuvnsvn ima mitigo, gaie dvsh giauinvkueshkauauat, oo giizhibibagiuat, Hosanna; shauendaguzi sv au uetogimamigut iniu Israelvn, au patv-
guishj ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijn.

14 Jesus dvsh, api gamikauat iniu memangishensvn, ogipimomigon, iu sv go ezhibigadeg,

15 Kego uin segiziken, uedanisimik au Zion: bina au kitogimam pitvguishin, pimomigut iniu memangishev-
n omanishinsimini.

16 Kauin ono uaieshkv̄t oginisitotv̄nsinini iniu okikinoa-
magv̄nvn̄; api dv̄sh au Jesus gabishigendaguīint, ogimi-
kuendanauan ono aiiin iu gioshibiigadenig gitv̄zhimint, gaie
ono aiiin v̄īiindotauauat.

17 Ila dv̄sh anishinaben gauijaiauigobv̄nen, iu api gin̄v̄n-
domat iniu Lazarusv̄n ima jibegv̄migo, gaie giabijibaat, gi-
tibajimouvn̄.

18 Mima gaie oo gaonjin̄vkueshkagut iniu anishinaben,
oginondanaua ma iu gaizhimanaandauijiget.

19 Igu dv̄sh. Phariseg oo gionjiaitiuv̄g, Kiuabv̄ndanaua
nv̄ iu ningut papish izhigv̄shkieuizisiueg? bina, kv̄kinv̄ iniu
bematizinījin oginopin̄vn̄igon.

20 Anint dv̄sh igiu Grekv̄g gitv̄goaiauv̄g ima aiauat igiu
gapanv̄miajig, ima endv̄zhi uikundi;

21 Midv̄sh igiu gabinazikauajig iniu Philipv̄n, au gaon-
datizit ima Bethsaidaj̄ ima Galilej̄ endv̄gog, gaie ogin̄v̄n-
dauendv̄mauauan oo gīnauat, Niji, niuiv̄abv̄manan sv̄ au
Jesus.

22 Philip dv̄sh ogipīuindv̄mauan iniu Andriuv̄n; minaua
dv̄sh Andriu gaie Philip ogiuindv̄mauauan iniu Jesusv̄n.

23 Jesus dv̄sh ogigv̄nonan oo gīinat, Pvgv̄miaia sv̄ iu
tibiaigv̄n, iu jibishigendaguīimint iniu Oguisv̄n au inini.

24 Keget, keget, kitininim, Kishpin iu bezhigominv̄g
pv̄kueshigv̄nv̄shk pv̄ngisinsinog ima akika, gaie nibomv̄gv̄-
sinog, kauin tv̄miniuv̄nsinon: kishpin dv̄sh uin nibomv̄gv̄k,
nibiau sv̄ nitauigijigemv̄gt.

25 Au sv̄ saiaigitot iu obimatizīuin, ogv̄v̄n̄iton; au dv̄sh
uin shangendv̄ iu obimatizīuin oma aki ogv̄gv̄n̄auendan
pinish igo ima kagige bimatizīuini.

26 Kishpin sv̄ auia inini bv̄mitauit, mano ningv̄nopinv̄-
nig; ima dv̄sh aiaian, mi ima geaiat au nibv̄mitagv̄n: kish-
pin sv̄ auia inini bv̄mitauit, mi sv̄ iniu au Ueiosimint geki-
jituauiajin.

27 Nongum sv̄ ninjijag migushkajiaia; anin dv̄sh geiki-
toian? Nose, anzueuinishin oo epij gizhigv̄k; mima uin oo
gabionji-izhaian oo epij tibiaigv̄neg.

28 Nose, bishigendaguiton iu kidizhinikazouin. Ishpimi

dvsh gibionjiaiamvgvt iu inueuin, oo giikitomvgvk, shaiguv sv go ningibishigendaguiton, gaie minaua ningvbishigendaguiton.

29 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg ima ganibauijig, gaie ganondvig, oo giikitouvg, Gianimikika: anint dvsh uin oo giikitouvg, Ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben ogigvnonigon.

30 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kauin nin gibionjiaiasinon oo inueuin, kinaua sv go gibionjiaiamvgvt.

31 Nongum sv tibishkosemvgvt jitibakonigadeg oo aki: nongum dvsh tvsagijiuebina au uegimakovndy oo aki.

32 Nin dvsh, kishpin ima aki onjiombinigoian, ningv-izhiuikubinag kvkinv igiu ininiuvg ima aiaian.

33 (Misv oo giikitot, uinabvndaiuet iu geinapinvnt.)

34 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg oo ogiizhigvnonauan, Ima sv tibakonigeuini ningionjinondamin iu kaginik aia au Christ; anin dvsh kin uenjiikitoivn, Boj tvombiniman iniu inini Oguisv? Auenenvn iniu inini Oguisv?

35 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinian, Geabi uenibik kigvuijiaiuignaua iu uaseaziuin. Pimoseiuk sv dvsh megua aiameg iu uaseaziuin, konima gusha iu psvgishtibik kigvnondepvgv-mishkagonaua: au ma megua psvgishkibik pemoset, kauin okikendrsin tibi ezhaguen.

36 Megua sv aiameg iu uaseaziuin, tebvciendvmok ima uaseaziuini, iu dvsh jionijanisivig iu uaseaziuin. Misv ono aiiin gaikitojin au Jesus, midvsh gaizhimajat gaie gaizhikazotvmauat.

37 ¶ Anai iu nibiua giizhimamandauijiget ima enasv-minit, minoj idvsh gitebvciemigugisig:

38 Jitibishkoseg dvsh iu gaikitot au Esaias anuajigeuini, api oo gaikitot, Tebeningeivn, auenen gatebvciendy iu nindibajimouininan? auenen gaie gauabvdaint iu onik au Tebeninget?

39 Midvsh iu gaonjitebvciendrsigua, minaua oo giikitot au Esaias,

40 Ogigvgibinguetvmauan sv iniu oshkinzhigoni, gaie ogimvshkavitvmauan iniu oteini: jiuabvndvmasigua dvsh

iniu oshkinzhigouan aiouat, gaie jinisitotvnsigua ima oteiua, iu dvsh jianjiintuabvn, gaie jiginojimovguabvn.

41 Misv ono aiiin gaaiikitopvn au Esaias, api uaiabvndv-mauat iu obishigendaguziuiini, gaie iu gitibajimat.

42 Anish nibiua sv igiu naganizikvndagejig ogitebueieni-mauan; gikusauat dvsh iniu Pharisen gaonjiuinimasigua; konima ningvsagijiuebinigomin ima anvmeuigvmigo, giinen-dvmog:

43 Auvshime ma oginvndauendanaua jimamikuanigut iniu anishinaben, dvsh uin iniu Kishemaniton.

44 Jesus dvsh gigizhiue, oo giikitot, Au sv taiebueieni-mit, ka gishke nin nintebueienimigusi, otebueieniman sv iniu gapiizhinazhaominijin.

45 Gaie au uaiabvmit, ouabvman iniu gapiizhinazhao-minijin.

46 Nimpionjiizha sv jiuaseaziuiniuiian oma aki, aue-guen dvsh getebueienimiguen, kauin tvaiasi ima psvvgish-kiziuiini.

47 Kishpin sv auia nondy iniu nindikitouinvn, tebuetvnsig dvsh, kauin nintibakonasi; ka ma uin go nimbionjiizhasi jitibakovgua igiu ekiuijig, iu sv uin jibimajivgua.

48 Au sv aianauenimit, gaie uetapinvnsig iniu nindikito-uinvn, aiauvn sv iniu bezhik tebakonigujin: iu sv ikitouin gagigitondvman, misv iu getibakonigut, iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

49 Ka ma nin ainenvman nindonjiikitosi, au sv uin Ueiosimint gapiizhinazhaot ningigvgikimig iu geikitoian, gaie geizhigigitoian.

50 Ninkikendan dvsh iu ogvgikueuin kagige bimatizi-uiniuvgtinik: uegotoguen sv dvsh iu ekitouanen, misv go iu gaizhit au Ueiosimint, midvsh iu ezhigigitoian.

CHAPTER XIII.

JIBUA dvsh aiag iu kvbikose-uikundiuin, api Jesus keken-dy gipvgvmiaianig iu ogizhigvtom, oma aki jionjimajat, jiizhat dvsh iniu Ueiosimintjin, gisagiat dvsh iniu tebeni-

majin oma aki gaaijanjin, ogisagian pinish igo ishkuaj auv-
ninig.

2 Api dvsh gaishkua onagushi-uisini, (au dvsh mvjima-
nito shaiiguv giatvmauat ima oteinj iniu Judas Iskariotvn,
iniu gaoguisimajin au Simon, in jibataanit,)

3 Jesus dvsh kikendv iniu Osvn gipvgitinvminit kvkinv
gego ima oninji, gaie iu Kisklemanito gibionjibat, gaie ui-
izhat iniu Kishemaniton;

4 Ima dvsh onagushi-uisiniuinj gionjipvzigui, gaie nin-
guji ogiatonvn iniu otvguiuvn; kizingueon dvsh ogiotapi-
nan, gikijipizot dvsh.

5 Mi pi dvsh gasiginv in nibi ima onagvni, gaie ogima-
jikisibigizitenan iniu kikinoamagvvn, gaie gigasiziteuat,
giaiot iu kizingueon gakijipizot.

6 Ogibiizhanvn dvsh iniu Simon Petervn: oo dvsh ogii-
nan au Peter, Tebeningeivn, kiukisibigiziten inv?

7 Jesus dvsh oginvkuctanaan, oo giinat, Iu sv ezhijigeian
kauin nongum kikikendvsin; panima sv kigvkikendan.

8 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Kauika kigvkisibigizitenisi.
Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kishpin sv kisibiginisinouan,
kauin kitibendaguzisi ima niauj.

9 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, kauin
etv iniu nizitvn, gaie sv go iniu nininjin, gaie nishti-
guan.

10 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Au sv gakisibiginint kauin
nvndauendaguzisi jikisibiginint, mi etv ozitvn, midvsh kv-
kinv pinizit; kipinizim sv, kauin go kvkinv endvshiege.

11 Ogikikeniman ma iniu gebataigujin; midvsh iu gaon-
jiikitot, Kauin kvkinv kipinizisim.

12 Api dvsh gakisibigizitenat, gaie gaotapinv iniu otv-
guiuvn, gaie minaua gauauenabit, oo ogiinan, Kikikenda-
naua nv in gadotoninvguk?

13 Kekinoamaget gaie Tebeninget, kitizhiinzhim: guai-
vk sv kidikitom, nindau ma keget.

14 Kishpin sv dvsh nin aiauiian au Tebenimineg gaie
Kekinoamoneg, gikisibigiziteninvguk; gaie kinaua memesh-
kuvt kitakisibigizitenitim.

15 Kigimininim sv iu gekikinaueiendvmeg, jiizhijigeieg dvsh iu gadotoninguk.

16 Keget, keget, kitininim, Au bvmitagvn kauin aushime apitendagazisi, dvsh uin iniu otogimamvn; ka gaie au gapiizhinazhaont, dvsh uin iniu gapiizhinazhaogujin.

17 Kishpin sv kikendvmeg ono aiiin, kishauendaguzim sv, kishpin iu izhijigeieg.

18 Kauin go kokin v kitvzhindvmosinoninim: ninkikeni-mag sv igiu gauauenabvmvrig: jitibishkoseg dvsh na iu oshibiigvn, Au uajvmomit iniu prkueshigvvnv ningsiombi-namag iu odondvn.

19 Nongum sv kiuvmoninim jibua pvgvmiaiag, api dvsh gipvgvmiaiag jitebueiendvmeg iu nin auian.

20 Keget, keget, kitininim, Au sv uetapinat iniu ezhi-nazhaomvgin, nin nindotapinig; au dvsh uetapinit, otota-pian iniu gapiizhinazhaominijin.

21 Api dvsh Jesus oo gaikitot, gimigushkajiaia ima oji-jago, gitibajimo dvsh, oo giikitot, Keget, keget, kitininim, bezhik sv kinaua endvshieeg ningvbataig.

22 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvrvg givgvvnanabvndiuv, gi-guinauiniendvmouat, auenguenvn iniu gainaguenvn.

23 Bina dvsh bezhik iniu okikinoamagvvnv ogiasuinotani-bvn iu okakigvvnani iniu Jesusv, mi iniu gasagiajin au Jesus.

24 Au dvsh Simon Peter ogiaiiinivmauan, iu jigvgueji-manit auenguenvn gainaguenvn.

25 Au dvsh aiasuinotyibvn iu okakigvvnini iniu Jesusv, oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, auenen au?

26 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, Au sv go geminvg iu apvnjigvn, api giguabvaman. Api dvsh gaguabay iu apvn-jigvn, ogiminan iniu Judas Iskariotvn, iniu gaoguisijin au Simon.

27 Gaminint dvsh iu apvnjigvn, ogipindigeshkagon iniu mvjimaniton. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Iu sv uaizhijigeivn, ueuib izhijigen.

28 Ka dvsh auia inini ima atopouini ogikikendvsiu. ue-gotoguen oo gaonjiinaguen.

29 Anint ma oo giinendvmog onji iu giaiata au Judas iu

mshkimut, oo ogionjiinatugenvn au Jesus. Kizha gishpina-
ton iniu geaiamyun api uikundi; gema gaie go, iu gego
jiminat iniu ketimagizinin.

30 Api dvsh gaotapiny iu apvnjigvn, kezhitine gisagavm;
tibigtobvn dvsh.

31 Api sv dvsh au gasagav, Jesus oo giikito, Nongum sv
bishigendaguiiman iniu inini Oguisvn, gaie dvsh au Kish-
manito iniu onjibishigendagua.

32 Kishpin sv au Kishemanito ima iniu onjibishigenda-
guiint, gaie uin sv dvsh au Kishemanito ogvbishigendagu-
an, kezhitine sv go ogvbishigendaguan.

33 Abinojinsituk, geabi sv uenibik kigvuijiauininim.
Kigvvn dauenimim dvsh; gainvguabvn sv igiu Jiuvg, Ezha-
ian, kauin kitagvshkitosim jibiizhaieg; misv dvsh nasab
gaie kinaua nongum eninvguk.

34 Oshki gvgikueuin sv kimininim, Iu jisagiitiieg;
nasab iu gaizhisagiinvguk, gaie kinaua jiizhisagiitiieg.

35 Midvsh oo geonjikeniminegua kvkinv igiu anishina-
beg iu okikinoamagvnniminvguk, kishpin iu sagiitiieg.

36 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, anindi
ezhaivn? Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Iuidi sv ezhaian,
kauin kigvshkitosin nongum jinopinzhiivn; panima dvsh
uin go kigvnnopinzh.

37 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, anishuin gvsh-
kitosiuan nongum jinopiavninan? Kin sv ningvonjipvgi-
tinan iu nimbimatiziuin.

38 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Nin nv kigvnnjipvgi-
dinan iu kibimatiziuin? Keget, keget, kitinin, Kauin tvnon-
daguzisi au bakaakue, panima go nisi giagonuetaiiivn.

CHAPTER XIV.

KEGO uin migushkajiteekegon: kitebueienimaua au
Kishemanito, gaie nin sv tebueienimishig.

2 Ima sv Nos endat nibiua aiauvn iniu abinasouinvn:
kishpin uin oo izhiaiasinogibvn, kitagiundvmoninim. Ki-
tauuauuezhitamoninim sv jiaiaieg.

3 Kishpin dvsh auiauezhitvmoninvguk ima jiaiaieg, mi naua sv dvsh ningvbiizha, jiotapininvguk dvsh nin; ima dvsh aiaian, gaie kinaua jiaiaieg.

4 Ezhaian sv kikikendanaua, gaie iu mikvn kikikendanaua.

5 Thomas dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, ka sv uin ninkikendvsimin tibi ezhauvnen; anin dvsh geizhikikendvmgibvn iu mikvn?

6 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nindau iu mikvn, gaie iu tebvueuin, gaie iu bimatiziuin: kauin auia inini obinazikauasin iniu Ueiosimiminjin, nin etv onjinazikauat.

7 Kishpin sv kikenimiiegobvn, gaie uin au Nos kitagikikenimaua: nongum dvsh uin kikikenimaua, gaie kigiuabvmaua.

8 Philip dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, uabvndaiishinam sv au Ueiosimint, midvsh jitebvgenimoia.

9 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Meuzhv shaiiguv baako uijaiuininvguk, ka nv dvsh mvshi kikikenimisi, Philip? au sv gauabvni., ogiuvbman iniu Ueiosimiminjin; anishuin dvsh oo ikitoivn, Uabvndaiishinam au Ueiosimint?

10 Ka nv kitebvueiendvsi iu gigishkavg au Ueiosimint gaie uin dvsh au Ueiosimint gigishkavit? iniu sv ikitouinvn eninvguk, kauin nin tibinaue ningigitosinvn; au sv go Ueiosimint ima niauĭ eat, misv au ezhijiget iniu vnokiuvn.

11 Tebvueienimishig sv iu gigishkavg au Ueiosimint, gaie uin dvsh gigishkavit au Ueiosimint: gema gaie tebvueienimishig onji iniu vnokiuvn.

12 Keget, keget, kitininim, Au taiebvueienimit, iu envnokiian gaie uin tvinvnoki: avvshime sv go kijivnokiuvn dvsh uin ono tvinvnoki; onji iu izhaian au Nos.

13 Uegotoguen dvsh genvndotvmoueguen ima nindizhnikazouini, misv iu geizhijigeian, iu jibishigendaguiint au Ueiosimint onji iniu Ueguisijin.

14 Kishpin sv gego nvndotvmeg ima nindizhnikazouini, misv iu geizhijigeian.

15 ¶ Kishpin sv sagiieg, gvnauendvmok iniu ningvkieuvn.

16 Ningvanvmietana dvsh au Ueiosimint, kigvminigona dvsh iniu bekanizinijin Menoteeshkagenijin, kaginik jiuujai-aumineg ;

17 Au sv go tebuenini-ojijag, geotapinasigog igiu ekiendaguzijig, ka ma ouabvmasiuauan, ka gaie okikenimasiuauan ; kinana dvsh uin kikikenimaua ; kiuijiaiaugoua ma uin, gaie kigvgishkauaua.

18 Kauin jinvninauziieg kigvizhinvgvnisinoninim ; kigvbinazikoninim sv.

19 Nagvj kauin geabi igiu ekiendaguzijig ningvuabvmigusig ; kinana dvsh uin kiuaabvmim : onji ma bimatiziiian gaie kinana dvsh kigvbimatizim.

20 Iu dvsh api gizhigvk kigvkikendanaua iu gigishkauvg au Nos, gaie iu gigishkauieg, gaie iu gigishkoninvguk.

21 Av sv eat iniu ningvgikueuinvn, gaie genauendv, misv au saiagiit ; au dvsh saiagiit, ogvsagiigon iniu Nosvn, gaie nin ningvsagia, gaie ningvuabvndva iu niau.

22 Judas dvsh oo ogiinan, (kauin uin go au Iskariot,) Tebeningeion, anin ituk iu jiuabvndaiiuaen iu kiau, ka dvsh uin igiu ekiendaguzijig ?

23 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kishpin sv auia inini sagiit, ogvgvnanendanvn iniu nindikitouinvn : au dvsh Nos ogvsagian, ningvbinazikauanan dvsh, gaie ningvuijiauanau.

24 Au dvsh saiagiisig, kauin ogvnauendvsinvn iniu nindikitouinvn ; iu dvsh ikitouin nuadvmeq, kauin nin tibinaue nindotaiimisin, au sv go uin Ueiosimint gabiizhinazhaot.

25 Kigiaiinininim ono aiin iu geabi uijiauininvguk.

26 Au dvsh uin Menoteeshkaget, misv au Panizit Ojijag, iniu au Ueiosimint ima nindizhinikazouinj gebionjiizhina-zhauat, kigvkikinoamagoua kvkinv iniu aiin, gaie kigvmi-kuendvmiigoua kvkinv gaininvguk.

27 Pizaniueuin sv kinvgvmoninininim, nimpizaniueuin sv kiminininim ; kauin go ezhimigiueuat igiu ekiendaguzijig kitizhiminisinoninim. Kego uin migushkajitekegon, kego gaie shagotekegon.

28 Kiginondanaua iu gaininvguk, Nimaja sv, gaie min-
aua kigvbinazikoninim. Kishpin sv sagiieg, kitaonaniguzim

onji iu giikitoian, Nindizhanvn au Ueiosimint; auvshime ma apitendaguzi au Nos, dvsh uin nin.

29 Nongum dvsh grizha kigiundvmoninim jibua iu pvgmiseg, api dvsh gipvgvmiaiamvgvk, jitebueiendvmegebvn.

30 Kauin geabi nibiue kigvgvnonisinoninim; pitvguishin ma au negimakvndy oo aki, ka dvsh gego otibendvsn iu uetaiimiian.

31 Iu dvsh uin ekinendaguzijig jikikendvmouat iu sagivg au Ueiosimint; iu dvsh igo gaizhimizhit au Ueiosimint iu vgvikueuin, mi iu ezhijigeian. Pzvgiuiuk, vmbe majata.

CHAPTER XV.

NIN sv nindau au guaivk shominagauvnzh, au dvsh Nos kitigeuininiui.

2 Endvso pvketiguvvgiziian sv, iniu dvsh minik maniuvsinok otikouebinan; iu dvsh endvsi uttikuvn maniuvg opiniton, iu dvsh nauvj jiminiuv.

3 Bina dvsh kipinizim onji iu ikitouin gaininvguk.

4 Aiaiu sv ima niaui, gaie nin dvsh jiaiaian ima kiauiug. Nasab geizhiminiuvnsinogibvn iu otikuvn, kishpin aiasinog ima shominagauvnzhi; ka sv gaie kinaua kitagvshkitosim jiminiuiieg, kishpin aiasiuog ima niaui.

5 Nin sv nindau iu shominagauvnzh, kinaua dvsh kiuvtikuvniuim. Au sv eat ima niaui, gaie nin dvsh aiaian ima uiaui, misv au nibiua maniuvg; kishpin ma uidokosinoninvguk, kauin gego kitagvshkitosinaua jizhijigeieg.

6 Kishpin sv auia inini aiasig ima niaui, tvikunauebina tibishko ezhiikunauebinigadeg iu uttikuvn iu nebodemvgvk; omauvndonanauan dvsh igiu ininiuvvg, gaie otapvgitonanuan ima ishkudeng, jagiteuvn dvsh.

7 Kishpin sv ima niaui aiaieg, gaie dvsh iniu nindikitouinvn kiauiug aiamvgvk, uegotoguen sv genvndotvmoueguen, mi go iu gedotagoieg.

8 Misv dvsh iu onjibishigedaguint au Nos, iu nibiua jiminiuiieg; mi dvsh iu jioikikinoamagvmininvguk.

9 Gaizhisagiit sv au Ueiosimint, mi iu gaie nin gaizhisagiinvguk : aiauk sv ima nisagiitiuinj.

10 Kishpin sv gvnauendvmeg iniu ningvgikueinvn, kigvaim ima nisagiitiuinj ; nasab iu gaizhigvnauendvmauvg iniu ogvgikueinvn au Nos, gaie aiaian ima osagiitiuinj.

11 Kigiaiininim sv ono aiin iu dvsh nindonaniguziun jaiamvgvk iniu kiauia, gaie kinua dvsh jimoshkinemvgvk iu kitananiguziuiua.

12 Misv oo ningvgikuein, Iu memeshkuvt jizhisagiitieg, nasab gaizhisagiinvguk.

13 Kauin auia gego avshime apitendaguvk sagiueuin odaiansin, dvsh uin oo, au inini jipvgitiny iu obimatiziun onji iniu ujikiuevn.

14 Kinua sv kitouijikiueiminim, kishpin izhijigeieg uegotoguen igo iu ezhigvgikimininvguk.

15 Ka sv dvsh, geabi bvnitagvng kitizhiuinisimonininim ; ka ma au bvnitagvn okikendvsin iu ezhijigenit iniu otogimamvn : nijikiueituk sv dvsh kigiizhiuininiim ; kvkinv ma gainitavg au Nos, kigiizhikikendvmoinim.

16 Kauin kinua kigiuaenabvmisim, nin sv kigiuaenabeminim, gaie kigiinakonininim iu jiauininiueieg, apine dvsh jaiamvgvk iu kiminiuiuiua : uegotoguen dvsh genvdotvmaueguen au Ueiosimint, ima nindizhinikazouini, iu dvsh jiminieg.

17 Misv ono ezhigvgikimininvguk, iu sv go jisagiitieg.

18 Kishpin shingeniminegua igiu ekiuijig, kikikendanaua sv gishingenimiat bua gishingeniminegua kinua.

19 Kishpin sv ima aki izhitibendaguziiegovn, otasagiu an igiu ekiuijig iniu tebenimauajin ; ka sv uin oma aki kitibendaguzisim ; nin sv aki kigiuaenabiminim ; mi sv iu uenjshingeniminegua igiu ekiuijig.

20 Mikuendrvnok iu gaininvgukibvn, Kauin avshime apitendaguzisi au bvnitagvn, dvsh uin iniu otogimamvn. Kishpin sv gigotvgiiuat, gaie kinua kigvgotviigouag ; kishpin gaie gignauendvmouaguen iniu nindikitouinvn, gaie kinua kidikitouinuan ogvgnauendanauan.

21 Kevkinv sv ono aiiin iu nindizhinikazouin kigvonjido-
tagouag, iu kikenimasigua iniu gapiizhinazhaominijin.

22 Kishpin sv gipigvnonasiuvguabvn, kauin odagiaiansi-
naua iu bataziuin; nongum dvsh kauin odaiansinaua iu ge-
onjiaguvnvamouapvn iniu obataziuinian.

23 Au sv shangenimit, gaie iniu Nosvn oshingeniman.

24 Kishpin invnokisiuamban ima aiauat iu uika gavno-
kisig au bekanizit inini, kauin otagiaiasinaua iu bataziuin;
nongum dvsh uin ningiuabvmigonanig gaie ningishingeni-
migonanig nin gaie au Nos.

25 Oo sv pvgvmiaiamvgvt, iu ikitouin jitibishkoseg ima
otibakonigeniniua ueshibiigadenig, mi sv oo, Ningipinishi-
shingenimigog sv.

26 Api dvsh gitvgnishj au Menoteeshkaget, gepionjiizhi-
nazhvamoninvguk ima aiat au Ueiosimint, au sv go tebv-
uini-ojjag, uenjabat iuidi Ueiosimint aiat, mi sv au getiba-
jimit.

27 Gaie kinaua sv kigutibajimim, onji iu uaieshket igo
gipiuijaiauiieg.

CHAPTER XVI.

KIGIINININIM sv ono aiiin, iu jiuvsitauendvsiueg.

2 Kigvonjisagijiuebinigouag sv ima anvmeiueigvmigo;
keget sv tepvvmiaiamvgvt iu api, aueguen genisinoueguen
nindvnokitaua au Kishemanito tvineniutizo.

3 Misv ono gedotagoua, ka ma ogikikenimasiauuan iniu
Ueiosimimintjin, ka gaie ningikikenimigusig.

4 Kigiuvdmonininim sv ono aiiin, iu dvsh api gipvgv-
miaiamvgvt, jimikuendvneq dvsh iu giuindvmoninvgukibvn.
Kauin uaieshket ono aiiin kigiuvdmosinoninin, onji iu
giuijaiauininvguk.

5 Bina nongum nimaja ezhaian au gapiizhinazhaot; ka
dvsh auia kinaua endvshieq oo nintizhigvguejimigusi,
Anindi ezhaivn?

6 Onji dvsh ono aiiin gaiininvguk, nvninauendvmouin
kigimoshkineshkaonaua ima kiteiua.

7 Keget sv go nintebue iu eninvguk; inendagvt sv uin

kinaua onji, iu jinajaian; kishpin ma uin majasiuan, kauin kigvbinazikagusia au Menoteeshkaget; kishpin dvsh majaian, kigvbiizhinazhvoninim sv au.

8 Api dvsh gipitvguishi ogvaketinamendvmonan iniu ekiuinijin onji iu bataziuin, gaie iu guaivkizhiuebiziuin, gaie iu tibakonigeuin;

9 Onji iu bataziuin, anish kauin sv nintebueienimigusig;

10 Onji dvsh iu guaivk-izhiuebiziuin, anish nindizhanvn au Nos, ka dvsh geabi kiuvbmisim;

11 Onji dvsh iu tibakonegeuin, anish au uegimavndy oo aki tibakona.

12 Geabi sv nibiua nindaiavn iniu aiiin uainivguk, ka dvsh nongum kitagvshkitosim jinondvmeg.

13 Api sv dvsh uin gipitvguishi au Tebueuini-ovejag, kigvvnikikinonouinigoua ima kvkinv tebueuini, ka ma uin aiiuendy tvizhigigitosi; uegotoguen dvsh genondvmoguen, misv geizhigigitot: gaie kigvuabvndaiigoua iniu aiiin nagvj gevniizhiuebkin.

14 Ningvbishigendaguiig sv au; ogvotapinan ma iu tebendvman, mi iu geuabvndvineg.

15 Nintibendanvn sv kvkinv iniu aiiin eajin au Ueiosimint; midvsh iu gaonjiikitoian, Ogvotapinan iu tebendvman, mi iu geuabvndvineg.

16 Uaiiba ka kigvuabvmisim: panima dvsh nagvj; minaua kigvuabvmim; onji iu izhaian au Ueiosimint.

17 Anint dvsh iniu okikinoamagvnnv oo giizhigvnonitiavn, Uegonen oo eniny, Uaiiba ka kigvuabvmisim; panima dvsh nagvj minaua kigvuabvmim; gaie oo, Onji iu izhaian au Ueiosimint?

18 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Uegonen oo edvng, Iu uaiiba? ka sv kikikendvsimin uegotoguen etvmoguen.

19 Ogikikendan dvsh au Jesus ginvendauendvminit iu uigvguejimgut, oo dvsh ogiinan, Kigvguejintim nv iu gaikitoian, Uaiiba sv ka kigvuabvmisim; panima dvsh nagvj minaua kigvuabvmim?

20 Keget, keget, sv kitinininim, Kigvmauim gaie kigvuisvudemom; igiu dvsh ekiuendaguzijig tvuanizhendvmog:

kinaua dvsh kigvrvshkendam, iu dvsh kigvshkendvmo-
uiniua tvkuekinigade meshkuvt ima onaniguziuiui.

21 Au ikue api nagiauvsojin, odaiian iu nvninauendv-
mouin, pvgvmiaiani ma iu ogizhigom : gauanvpi dvsh uin
go ganigiauvsojin, ka geabi omikuendvsin iu gaizhiuisv-
gendv, epij uauizhendv giniginit iniu ininiuvn oma aki.

22 Nongum sv dvsh kidaianaua iu grshkendvmouin :
minaua kigvuabvmininim, midvsh jimojigiteeieg, ka dvsh
auia inini kimvkvmgusiua iu kimojigiziuiuiua.

23 Iu dvsh api jigizhigvk, kauin gego kigvrvdotvmaui-
sim. Keget, keget sv kitinininim, Uegotoguen igo genv-
dotamauaeguen au Ueiosimint ima nindizhinikazouini, ki-
gvminigoua.

24 Ka sv mvshi gego ima nindizhinikazouini kigionjinv-
dotvnsinaua : nrvdotvmageiuk, kigvotapinige dvsh, jimosh-
kinemvrvk dvsh iu kimojigiziuiuiua.

25 Auejigvni sv kigiaiinininim ono aiiin ; tvbvgvmiaia
sv dvsh uin go, iu api kauin ima auejigvni jigvnoninisino-
ninvgvk ; mizhizhv sv go kigvuabvndaiininim au Ueiosi-
mint ezhiuebizit.

26 Iu dvsh jigizhigvk kigvrvdotvmagem ima nindizhini-
kazouini : ka dvsh kitinisinoninim, iu jianvmietvmoninvgvk
au Ueiosimint :

27 Uin ma go au Ueiosimint kisagiigoua, onji iu gisa-
giiieg, gaie gitebueiendvmeg iu Kishemanito gibionjibaian.

28 Ningibionjibanvn sv au Ueiosimint, gaie ningibitv-
guishin oma aki ; minaua dvsh ninvgvtan iu aki, izhaiian
dvsh au Ueiosimint.

29 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn oo ogiigon, Bina sv non-
gum mizhishv kigigit, ka dvsh ima auejigvni kitzhigitosi.

30 Nongum sv dvsh niuauinge-kikendamin iu anoj gego
kikendvvn, gaie memuej auia inini jivgvuejimik : misv
dvsh oo uenjitebueiendvma iu Kishemanito gibionjibaivn.

31 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kitebueiendam nv dvsh non-
gum ?

32 Bina iu gizhik tvpvgvmiaiamvgvt, keget shaiiguv go,
iu api endvshieeg jiiizhisvueshkaieg ima endaieg, jinvgv-

zhiieg nizhikeuziiian : ka dvsh uin igo nizhike nindaiasi, au ma Ueiosimint niujaiianig.

33 Kigiinininim sv ono aiiin iu dvsh pizaniueuin nin jionjiaiaieg. Ima ma uin aki kigvaianaua iu migushkajiueuin ; gizhigendvmok sv dvsh uin : ningishagojton sv oo aki.

CHAPTER XVII.

MISU ono gaaiikitojin au Jesus, giizhiombishkinzhigueni dvsh ishpimi invkveia, oo giikitot, Nose, shaiiguv gipvgvmiaiamvgvt iu gizhik ; bishigendagni sv au Kiguis, iu dvsh jibishigendaguiik au Kiguis ;

2 Gaizhiminv sv iu jiogimakvndvmauat kvkinv iniu anishinaben, iu dvsh jiminat Lagige bimatiziuin iniu igo minik gaminvtjin.

3 Misv oo kagige bimatiziuin, iu jikikenimikua kin etv taiebueuini Kishemanitouiivn, gaie jikikikenimauat iniu Jc us Christv iniu gapiizhinazhaomvtjin.

4 Kigibishigendaguiin sv oma aki : ningigizhiton sv iu vnokiuin iu gamizhiivn jiuvnokiian.

5 Nongum dvsh, Nose, ima aiaivn bishigendaguiishin iu bishigendaguziuin gaaiiamban megua uijaiavinamban, jibua aiag oo aki.

6 Ningiubvndvag sv iu kidizhinikazouin igiu gamizhiivnig ima aki : kin kitibenimabvng, kigimizh dvsh igiu ; gaie ogigvnuendanaua iu kidikitouin.

7 Nongum dvsh ogikikendanaua, iu kvkinv anoj gego gamizhiivnin kin aiaivn jibionjibamvgvk :

8 Ningiminag ma iniu ikitouivn gamizhiivnin, ogiota-pinanauan dvsh, giuauinge dvsh kikenimiuat iu kin gibionjibaian ; gaie gitebueiendvmog iu kin gipiizhinazhaovn.

9 Nindanvmetvmauag sv igiu : kavin igiu ekiuendaguzijig nindanvmetvmauasig, igiu sv go etv gamizhiivnig ; kin ma go kitibenimag.

10 Gaie kvkinv anoj gego tebendvmanin gaie kin kitibendanv, gaie iniu tebendvmanin gaie nin nintibendanv ; misv iniu uenjibishigendaguiigoian.

11 Ka dvsh geabi oma aki nindaiasi, ogo dvsh uin aki aiauvg, gaie nin kibinazikon. Paniziivn Ueiosimigoivn, gvnaunenim sv ima kidizhinikazouini ogo gamizhiivnig, jibezhigouat dvsh tibishko gaie kinaint.

12 Megua nin giinjaiavgua oma aki, ningigvnaunenimag ima kidizhinikazouini: ningigvnaunenimag sv igiu gamizhiivnig, ka dvsh aua ogo bnatizisi, au etv ueguisimigut iu bnatiziivin, iu dvsh jitibishkoseg iu oshibiivn.

13 Nongum dvsh kibinazikon; ono dvsh aiiin ningigitondavn oma aki uinaua dvsh jionjimoshkineshkaintua iu nindonaniguziivin.

14 Ningiminag sv iu kidikitouin; ogishingenimigouan dvsh iniu ekiuendaguzinijin, onji iu ima aki tibendaguzisigua, tibishko nin ezhitibendaguzisiuan ima aki.

15 Kauin iu nindizhianvmiasi iu jikunvtua oma aki, iu sv uin jimitaguenvtua onji iu vojiaiuish.

16 Kauin ima aki tibendaguzisiuvg, tibishko nin iu ezhitibendaguzisiuan ima aki.

17 Pini sv igiu onji ima kitebueuini; tebueuniivn sv iu kidikitouin.

18 Gapiizhizhinazhaoivn sv oma aki, misv iu nasab gaie nin gaizhiizhinazhauvgua oma aki.

19 Uinaua dvsh onji nin nimpiniitiz, gaie uinaua dvsh jipiniintua onji ima tebueuini.

20 Kauin etv ogo nindanvmietvmauasig, gaie sv go igiu getebueienimijig onji ima otibajimouiniua;

21 Iu dvsh kvkinv jibezhigouat; tibishko kin, Nose, ezhigishkauiivn, gaie nin dvsh gigishkonan, gaie uinaua jibezhigo-gigishkonvua; iu dvsh jitebueiendvmouat igiu ekiuendaguzijig iu gibiizhinazhaoivn.

22 Iu bishigendaguziivin gamizhiivn, ningiminag; iu dvsh jibezhigouat, nasab iu ezhibezhigoiv.

23 Ningigishkauag, gaie kin kigigishkau, iu dvsh jiuavinge bezhigointua dvsh; jikikendvmouat dvsh igiu ekiuendaguzijig, iu gibiizhinazhaoivn, gaie iu gisagivtua, tibishko iu gaizhisagiivn.

24 Nose, nindinendvm sv iu, jinijaiaviuat igiu gamizhi-

ivnig, ima aiaian ; jiuabvndvmouat dvsh iu nimbishigenda-
guziun gamizhiivn ; kigisagi ma uin jibua uauenvkvmigi-
vijigadeg iu aki.

25 O Nose kin guavk ezhiuebiziivn, ka sv kigikikenimi-
gusig igiu ekinendaguzijig ; nin dvsh uin kigikikenimin,
gaie ogo ogikikendanaua iu gipiizhinazhaoivn.

26 Ningipiniskunamauag sv iu kidizhinikazouin, gaie
sv ningvkikendvmozhiuen, iu dvsh sagitiuin gaizhisagiivn
jipinjinaushkagouat, gaie dvsh nin jigigishkavgua.

CHAPTER XVIII.

API dvsh au Jesus gagigitot ono ikitouivn gimaja, gaie
giizhat, mamaui inju okikinoamagvnn, iuidi agami iu
sibiuishe Kidron ; kitiganes dvsh ima giaiavvgvt, midvsh
ima gipindiget, gaie iniu okikinoamagvnn.

2 Gaie dvsh au Judas au gabataat ogikikendan ima gitv-
genig ; niningim ma uin au Jesus ima giizha, gaie iniu oki-
kinoamagvnn.

3 Api dvsh Judas gaaiuat iniu shimagvnishvn, gaie iniu
ogimansvn, gaondinamagujin iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn
gaie iniu Pharisen, gitvguishin ima, pigigizit iniu uasako-
nenjigvnn, gaie iniu uasuagvnn, gaie iniu vshuiuvn.

4 Jesus dvsh kikendv kvkinv iniu uabvgvmishkagujin, ogi-
auinvkueshkauan, oo dvsh giinat, Auenen nendauabvmeg ?

5 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Jesus sv Nazarethi tvzhi-inini.
Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nindau. Judas dvsh iniu
gabataigujin, gaie uin ima ogiuijigabauitauan.

6 Gauanapi dvsh iu gainat, Nin sv nindau, giazheseuvg
gaie gikauiseuvg ima mitvshkvmik.

7 Minaua dvsh ogigvguejiman, Auenen nendauabvmeg ?
Oo dvsh giikitovg, Jesus sv Nazarethi tvzhiinini.

8 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kigiuvndmoninim sv iu nin
auiian : kishpin sv dvsh nin nendauabvmiueguen, inenimik
ogo jimajauat.

9 Jitibishkoseg dvsh iu ikitouin gaikitot, Igiu gamizhiivn-
ig, ka auia ningiuvniasi.

10 Au dvsh Simon Peter aiat iu vshishaueshk ogigijigobiton, gibvkiteuat dvsh iniu sasagiuijigeuininiuvn obvmitagvni, gikishkitaueggnamat dvsh iu okijitaurgani. Mal-kus sv giizhinikazo au bvmitagvn.

11 Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu Petervn, Pinavn sv iu kitvshishaueshkom ima pindakomanj; ka nv nindaminikuesin iu minikuajigvn gamizhit au Nos?

12 Midvsh igiu shimagvnishvg, gaie au minisino-ogima, gaie iniu otvkonigeuinimvn igiu Jiuvv, ogitvkonauan iniu Jesusvn, gaie ogimamanjigvpinauan,

13 Nitvm dvsh ogizhiitvmauatan iniu Annasvn; mi ma iniu gaozhinimajin au Kaiaphas, gakijisasagiuijigeuini-niuit iu igo api gikikinonouinvgl.

14 Misv au Kaiaphas gainat iniu Jiuvn, iu izhinvndauen-dagvck bezhik au inini jinibotauat iniu anishinaben.

15 Simon Peter dvsh oginopinvan iniu Jesusvn, gaie minaua bezhik kikinoamagvn. Au dvsh kikinoamagvn ogi-kikenimigon iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie ogivniujpin-digeman dvsh iniu Jesusvn ima endat au kijisasagiuiji-geuinini.

16 Au dvsh uin Peter ima jigishkuand aguvji ginibau. Gisagavn dvsh au bekauzit kikinoamagvn, au gakikenimi-gut iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie ogigvnonan iniu ikuevvn genauendvminit iu ishkuandem, gipindigvnat dvsh iniu Petervn.

17 Au dvsh oshkinigikue, gagvnauendy iu ishkuandem, ogiinan iniu Petervn, Ka nv uin gaie kin kidausi iniu be-zhik okikinoamagvvn uau inini? Oo dvsh giikito, kauin nindausi.

18 Igiu dvsh bvmitagvng, gaie igiu ogimag ginibauivng ima, igiu gabodauejig; (kisinamvgtobvn ma,) gaie giau-vzoug: gaie uin dvsh au Peter ogiuijigabavitauan, giauvtot dvsh.

19 Au dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuinini ogigvguejiman iniu Jesusvn gitvzhimat iniu okikinoamagvni, gaie iu ogvgi-kueuinini.

20 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Mizhizhv sv uingigvnonag igiu

anishinabeg; moshvk ningigvvgikue ima anvnieuigmigo, gaie ima kijianvnieuigmigo, ima moshvk endvzhi-maavn-jitiat igiu Jiuvg; kauin gego kimoj ningiikitosi.

21 Uegonish nin uenjigvguejimiivn? gvguejim sv igiu ganondauijig iu gainvgua; ina okikendanaua iu gaikitoian.

22 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, bezhik au ogimans jigaii ima ganibauit, oginabvgaskininjitauan iniu Jesusvn, iu gibvki-teuat, oo giikitot, Minv oo ezhigvnavt au kijisasagiuijigeuinini?

23 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv gamvjiikitouanen, uindvn iu mejiaiuvg; kishpin dvsh uin guaivk giikitoian, anishuin ia bvkiteoivn?

24 (Bina au Annas ogiizhinazhauabvnen iu mamangi-gvvpizonit, ima aianit iniu Kaiaphasvn kijisasagiuijigeuini-niuvn.

25 Simon Peter dvsh ginibau iu gaie giauvzo. Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Ka nv uin gaie kin kidauisi iniu bezhik okikinoamagvvn? Giagonuetvm, oo giikitot, Kauin nindauisi.

26 Iniu dvsh bezhik obrmitagvvn au kijisasagiuijigeuini-ni, ototinauemagvnt iniu gakishkitauvgegvmamajin au Peter, giikitoun, Ka nv uin kigiuabvmisinon giuijiaiauvt ima kitiganesi?

27 Peter dvsh minaua giagonuetvm: babige dvsh ginondaguzi au bakaakue.

28 ¶ Ima dvsh Kaiaphas endat ogivnionji-majiuinauan iniu Jesusvn, giizhiuinauat dvsh ima tibakoniueuigmigo; kikishebavgtobvn dvsh; ka dvsh uinaua gipindigesiuvg ima tibakonigeuigmigo, gutmouat iu jiuinishkagouat; ogiuimijinaua ma iu kvbikose-uikundiin.

29 Gipsisagvm dvsh au Pilate ima aianit, oo giinat, Anin ezhianamimeg uaua inini?

30 Oo dvsh ogizhigvnonauan, Kishpin sv mvjiaivauishi-uisipvn, kauin kitagipvgitinamagosi uiau.

31 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Kinaua sv otapinik, enendaguvk dvsh iu kitibakonigeuiniua izhitibakonik. Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oo ogiinauan, Ka sv uin ninauint nindinendaguzisi-min auia inini jinisid;

32 Jitibishkosenig dvsh iu odikitouin au Jesus gaikitot, gitibadody iu geinapinet.

33 Midvsh minaua gipindiget au Pilate ima tibakoniue-
uigvmigo, gaie ginvndomat iniu Jesusvn, oo dvsh giinat,
Kin inv kidau au uetogimauimigut iniu Jiuvn?

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kin nv go oo tibinauc enendv-
myn kidikit, gema gaie bekanizijig inv kigiinajimotagog iu
gitvzhimiuat?

35 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin inv nindau au Jiu? Kij-
anishinabeg sv, gaie igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg ningipv-
gitinamagog iu kiau. Uegonen dvsh gaizhijigeivn?

36 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ka sv uin aki onzikasinon iu nin-
dogimauiuin. Kishpin uin oma aki tibendaguvkibvn iu
nindogimauiuin, tagimigazovg igiu nimbvmitagvng, iu
dvsh jigipvgitinamauasiuintuabvn igiu Jiuvg iu niau; ka sv
dvsh oma tibendagvcsinon iu nindogimauiuin.

37 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Kitogimau nv dvsh? Jesus
dvsh oo ogiinan, Kidikit sv iu ogimauian. Misv oo gaon-
jinigiian, mi gaie oo gabionjiizhaian oma aki, jitibadotvman
iu tebueuin. Endvshit dvsh au tebendaguzit ima tebue-
uinj, onondan iu nindikitouin.

38 Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen iu tebueuin? Api dvsh
oo gaikitot, minaua gisagavm giizhat dvsh ima aianit iniu
Jiuvn, oo dvsh giinat, Ka sv go go nimikvmauasi iu geon-
denimintibvn.

39 Kidaianaua sv iu kidizhtuauiniua iu jipvgidinamoni-
nvnguk au bezhik, api iu kvbikose-uikundi; kitinendam
nv dvsh jipvgitinamoninvnguk au uetogimauimigut iniu
Jiuvn?

40 Minaua dvsh kvkinv gibibagiuvg, oo giikitouat,
Kauin uin uauu, Barabbas sv go. Gimvkvndueshki sv Ba-
rabbas.

CHAPTER XIX.

MI pi dvsh au Pilate gaotapinat iniu Jesusvn, gipvzhen-
zheuut dvsh.

2 Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg ogiokadenanaua iu minesvga-

uvnzhi-uiuakuan, gaie ogiatonaua ima oshtiguanini, gaie ogipisikvmauauan iu miskueginobvbinzikauagvn,

3 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Kitanvmikago, kin uegimakvndvmauvtua igiu Jiuvg ! ogipvpsingueuauan dvsh.

4 Pilate dvsh minaua gisagavm, oo dvsh giinat, Bina, kipitvmoninin sv au, jikikendvmev d'sh iu gego mikvmauasivg iu geondenimintibvn.

5 Midvsh gibisagav au Jesus piaiot iu minesvgauvzhi-uiuakuan, gaie iu miskuegino-bvbinzikauagvn. Pilate dvsh ogiinan [iniu anishinaben,] Uabvmik au inini !

6 Api dvsh igiu kijisasagiu' geuininiuvv, gaie igiu tvkonigeuininiuvv uaiabvmauat, gibibagiuvg, oo giikitouat, Aguakuaok, aguakuaok ! Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Kinaua sv otapinik, gaie aguakuaok : ka ma gego nin nimikvmauasiv iu geondenimintibvn.

7 Igu dvsh Jiuvv ogiinauan, Nindaiamin sv iu tibakoni-geuin, onji dvsh ima nintibakonigeuina inendaguzi in jinibot, onji iu giinajintizot, Nindoguisimig au Kishemaito.

8 ¶ Api dvsh au Pilate ganondv oo ikitouin, eshkvm gisegizi ;

9 Minaua dvsh gipindige ima tibakoniuevigmigo, oo dvsh giinat iniu Jesusv, Anindi vendatiziivn ? Ka dvsh Jesus oginvkuetauasiv.

10 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka nv kigvnozhsiv ? Ka nv kikikendvsiv aiaian iu gvshkieuiziuin jiaguakuaoninamban gaie aiaian iu gvshkieuiziuin jipvgidinamban ?

11 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv uin kitagvshkitosiv ninvgutino jidotauivn, kishpin ishpini onjiminigosivmbvn : au sv dvsh gapvgitinamok iu niau, mi au auvshime eat iu bataziuin.

12 Midvsh au Pilate ginvndauendv iu jipvgitinat : igiu dvsh uin Jiuvv gigizhiueuvv, oo giikitouat, Kishpin sv pvgitintv uau inini, kavin kiujikiueimasi au Caesar : aueguen sv uegimauitizoguen omvjitvzhimauan iniu Caesarv.

13 ¶ Api dvsh ganondv au Pilate iu ikitouin, o vbisagi-juinan iniu Jesusv, giuauenabit dvsh ima tibakoniue-ape-

biuini, ima iu Mitvsinabika ezhinikadeg, enueuat dvsh igiu Hebriuvg, Gabbatha.

14 Misv go iu api tauezhijigadegobvnen iu kvbikose-ukundiin, shaiiguv sv nauakuegobvn : oo dvsh ogiinan iniu Jiuvn, Bina uabvmik au Kitogimamia!

15 Uinaua dvsh giizhibibagiuvg, Majiuzh, majiuzh, aguakuv! Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Ningvaguakuaua nv au Kidogimamia? Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijgeuininiuvg oo ogiizhigvnonauan, Kauin auia nindogimaumasimanan, mi etv au Caesar.

16 Mi pi gipvgidinamauat iu jiaguakuaomint. Ogiotapinauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn, gaie ogimajiinauan.

17 Unipimiuitot dvsh iu otazhideatigom, giizha ima uizhigvnikani ezhinikadeg, ima dvsh uin Hebriu inueuini, Golgotha izhinikade :

18 Midvsh ima giaguakuauauat, gaie nizh iniu bekanizinin, bezhik eidauiii, Jesus dvsh ima nisauaiii.

19 Pilate dvsh ogioshibian iu ondenintiuin, gaie ima uv-gijazhideatigo ogiaton. Oo dvsh giizhibiigade, JESUS NAZARETHING TŪZHI ININI, OTOGIMAMIUAN IGIU JIUUG.

20 Oo dvsh ondenintiuin nibiua igiu Jiuvg ogiagindanaua; pesho ma ima odena gitvzhi aguakuaua au Jesus : gioshibiigade dvsh ima Hebriu-inueuini, gaie ima Greek-inueuini, gaie ima Latin-inueuini.

21 Oo dvsh ogiinani iniu okijisasagiuijgeuininimiuian igiu Jiuvg iniu Pilatevn, Kego iu izhibiigeken, Otogimamiuan igiu Jiuvg; iu sv go giikitot, Nindau au Otogimamiuan igiu Jiuvg.

22 Pilate dvsh ogiinan, iu sv gaoshibiaman, ningioshibian.

23 ¶ Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg, api gaaguakuauauat iniu Jesusvn, ogiotapinanaan iniu otrguinini gaie oginiuositonauan, endvshit au shimagvnish pepvngi ogiaian; gaie dvsh iu obvbinzikauagvni; iu dvsh bobinzikauagvn kauin gvshkiguadesininigibvn, uvgiiaii gionji miziuve anzuetvgnigadegobvn.

24 Oo dvsh giiitiuvg, Umbe sv no, kego gishkibitosita,

atatita dvsh uin aueguen geotaiimiguen; iu dvsh jitibishkoseg iu oshibiigvn, oo ekitomvgrk, Gimadaonitiuvrg iniu nintvguiuivn, iu dvsh uin nimbvbinzikauagvn ogiatadikvndanaua. Misv ono gaaiizhijigeuat igiu shimagnishvg.

25 ¶ Bina ima jigazhideatig, ginibaiuvn iniu ogin au Jesus, gaie iniu ogin odangueini, ni au Mary iniu gauuijin au Kleophas, gaie au Mary Magdalene.

26 Api sv dvsh Jesus uaiabvmat iniu ogin, gaie iniu kikinoamagvvn gasagiain ima nibauinit, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ogin, Iku, uabvm au kiguis!

27 Mi pi dvsh oo giinat iniu kikinoamagvvn, Uabvm au kigv! Midvsh iu api gizhigvk au kikinoamagvn gipindigvnat ima tibinaue endat.

28 Goma pi Jesus kikendv iu kvkinv iniu aiiin gigizhijigadeg, iu dvsh oshibiigvn jitibishkoseg, oo giikito, Ningishkabague.

29 Givjigade dvsh ima iu onagvn moshkinebig iu shiuabo; ogijekagvminanaua dvsh iu iskaiiban ima shiuabo, mitigonsi dvsh oginimakuaanaua, gaie ima otonini giinuanauat.

30 Api dvsh Jesus gatangvndv iu shiuabo, oo giikito, shaiiguv sv gigizhijigade; ginavgikueni dvsh, gaie gipvgitinat iniu ojijagvvn.

31 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg, onji iu gizhitauini-gizhigvk, iu jiagopesinog iniu uiauimanvn ima azhideatigo iu anvniegizhik, (gikijituanendagvvtobvn ma iu anvniegizhigvt,) oginvndaue-nimauan iniu Pilatevn, iu jipokogadeomint [iniu gaagua-kuvomintjin,] gaie jikunimint.

32 Gibiizhavg dvsh igiu shimagnishvg, gaie ogipokogadeuauan iniu banitvmaianijin, gaie iniu bezhik gauija-guakuaominjin.

33 Api dvsh uin banazikanauat iniu Jesusvn, gaie ogiua-bvmauan iu shaiiguv ginibonit, kavin ogipokokadeuasiuauan.

34 Bezhik dvsh au shimagnish ogibvshibauan ima opimenv, shimagnv giaiot, babige dvsh ima gibionji-sagiji-juvn iu miskui gaie nibi.

35 Au dvsh gauabvndy gitibajimo, tebuemvgtin' dvsh iu otibajimouin: okikendan dvsh iu gitebuet, gaie kinaua dvsh jitebueiendvmeg.

36 Giizhijigadeuvn ma uin ono aiiin, jitibishkoseg iu oshibiigvn, [oo ekitomvgvk,] Kauin kuvge bezhik iu okvn tvpokuaiigadesinini.

37 Minaua dvsh pekanvk iu oshibiigvn oo ikitomvgvt, Ogvgnauabvmanan sv iniu gapczhibauauajin.

38 Api ono gaizhiuebvk, Joseph Arimatheaġ tvzhi inini, (au gaokikinoamagvnmigut iniu Jesusvn, kimoj dvsh uin go, onji iu gikusat iniu Jiuvn,) oginvndotvmanan iniu Pilatevn, iu jimajiuitot iu uiauini iniu Jesusvn: Pilate dvsh oginvkoman. Gibiizha dvsh, gaie gimamot iu uiauini iniu Jesusvn.

39 Gaie uin dvsh gibiizha au Nikodemus, (au nitvm gapinazikauapvnen iniu Jesusvn megua tibigvtinik,) gaie ogipiton iu mvshkiki tvgonigvn, konima go ningotuak tvso tibabishkojigvnetogobvn.

40 Ogiotapinanaua iu uiauini iniu Jesusvn, gaie ogiuiueginanaua ima pipvgiuaiianigino, gaie gitvgoatouat iniu minomagujigvnnv, iu izhijigeuat igiu Jiuvg, api nenguauauajin auia.

41 Ima dvsh gatvzhiagnakuaont, giiamvgvt iu kitiganes; ima dvsh kitiganesi giaia iu oshki jibegvmik, ima kauika auia inini givsasiuint.

42 Midvsh ima givsauat iniu Jesusvn, onji iu ogizhitaini-gizhigomiaua igiu Jiuvg; pesho ma giiamvgvt iu jibegvmik.

CHAPTER XX.

KIKISHEP dvsh gaishkua vnuobiuinigizhigvk, gibiizha au Mary Magdalene ima jibegvmigo, megua go tibigvk, giuabvmat idvsh iniu asinin giikunigazonit ima jibegvmigo.

2 Midvsh gimajibvtot giizhat iniu Simon Petervn, gaie iniu bezhik kikinoamagvnnv gasagiajin au Jesus, oo dvsh giinat, Ogimajiuvnan sv iniu Tebeningenijin onji ima jibegvmigo, ka dvsh ninkikendvsimin tibi gavsauauguen.

3 Peter dvsh gisagavn, gaie au bezhik kikinoamagvn, gaie gibliizhavg ima jibegvmigo.

4 Givninizhobvtouvg dvsh; au dvsh bezhik kikinoamagvn ogiuegvnan iniu Petervn, uin dvsh nitvm gitvguishiu ima jibegvmigo.

5 Givninauetat dvsh ogiuvbndanvn iniu pipvgiuaianiginon aiatenig, ka dvsh go gipindigesi.

6 Gibitvguishin dvsh au Simon Peter gipinopinvgut, gaie gipindige ima jibegvmigo, giuabvndv dvsh iniu pipvgiuaianiginon giatenig;

7 Iu dvsh uin kizingueon gauiuakuendibebizopvn, kauin gitvgo atesinon ima aiatenig iniu pipvgiuaianiginon, ninguji dvsh uin gickuegin.

8 Mi pi gaie uin gapindiget au bezhik kikinoamagvn, au nitvm gatvguishi ima jibegvmigo; ogiuvbndan dvsh, gaie gitebueiendvm.

9 Ka ma mvshi ogikikendvsinaua iu oshibiigvn iu jinen-daguzinit [iniu Jesusvn] jiabijibaanit.

10 Midvsh neiab gikiueuat igiu kikinoamagvng.

11 ¶ Au dvsh Mary ginibaui ima aguvjaiii iu jibigvmik tvvtomot; megua dvsh mauit, ginaucta, giinabit dvsh ima jibegvmigo.

12 Ogiuvbman dvsh nizh iniu ishpimj tvzli anishinaben uabishkikonaienit, namatabinit bezhik ima enikuesi, gaie bezhik ima ezhisitesj gatvzhishingishjobvnen au Jesus.

13 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Ikue, anishuin mauivn? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Onji sv gimajiuinauat iuiu Tebenimijin, ka dvsh ninkikendvsin tibi givsauaguen.

14 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, gikuekigabau, gaie ogiuvbman iniu Jesusvn nibauinit, ka dvsh ogikikenimasin iu auinit iniu Jesusvn.

15 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ikue, anishuin mauivn? Auenen nendauabvmvt? Au dvsh Mary, kitigeuiniuituk mabvm, giinendvm, oo ogiinan, Nindogimam, kishpin sv gamajiuinauvtvn, uindvmauishin tibi givsauvtvn, ningvmajiuina dvsh.

16 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Mary. Gikuekigabau dvsh, oo

giinat, Rabboni; iu dvsh uin ikitomvgvk, Kekinoamage-
ivn.

17 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kego uin tanginishiken; ka
ma mvshi nindizhiombishkasirvn au Nos; izhan sv go igiu
nikanisvg, oo dvsh izhi, Nindizhiombishkanvn sv au Nos,
gaie kinaua Kosiuu; gaie Ninkishemanitom, gaie kinaua
Kikishemanitomiua.

18 Gibiizha dvsh au Mary Magdalene gaie giuindvmauat
iniu kikinoamagvvn, iu giuabvmat iniu Tebeningenijin,
gaie ono aiiiu giigut.

19 ¶ Api dvsh gaonagushinig gaishkua anvniegizhigv-
tinik, megua gikibakuaiigadenig iniu ishkuandemvn ima
gatvzhi mavvniitiat igiu kikinoamagvvg, iu kusauat iniu
Jiuvn, gibiizha au Jesus, ginibauit dvsh ima nisauaii, oo
dvsh ogiinan, Pizaniueuin aiarnok.

20 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, ogiuabvndaan iniu oninjin, gaie
iu opinenv. Gimojigizivvg dvsh igiu kikinoamagvvg, api
uaiabvmauat iniu Tebeningenijin.

21 Midvsh minaua oo giinat au Jesus, Pizaniueuin
aiarnok; gaizhiizhinazhaot sv au Nos, mi iu gaie uin ezhi-
izhinazhaonivguk.

22 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, oginesenotauan, oo dvsh giinat,
Otapinik au Panizit Ojjag.

23 Aneguenvg uaiebinamaueguen iniu obataziuiniuan,
uebinamauavvg sv, anequevvg gaie uaiebinamauasiueguen
iniu obataziuiniuan, ka uebinamauasiuvg.

24 Thomas dvsh uin, bezhik igiu mitasui vshi nizh, au
Dudimus enint, kavin ogiuijaiauasini, api au Jesus gabiizhat.

25 Igiu dvsh bekanizijig kikinoamagvvg ogiinauan,
Ningiuabvmanan sv au Tebeninget. Oo dvsh uin ogiinan,
Kishpin nin ka uabvndvmauasiuvvg ima oninji gainishkagut
iniu svgakuaiigvvn, gaie izhininjinisuiuan ima gibvgonesh-
kagut iniu svgakuaiigvvn, gaie kundavnsuiuan iu nininj
ima opinenv, kavin nindatebueiendvsi.

26 ¶ Gasuasogonvvgvk dvsh minaua pindig gimavvniiti-
uun iniu okikinoamagvvn, gaie au Thomas ogiuijuiuan;
gitvguishin dvsh au Jesus, megua kibakuaiigadeg iniu ish-

kuandemvn, nisauaiii dvsh ima ginibau, oo dvsh giikitot, Aiamok pizaniueuin.

27 Mi pi desh giinat iniu Thomasv, Piizhininjnin sv oma, gaie uabvndvn iniu niinjin; gaie piizhinikenin oma, kundavn dvsh ima opimenv; kego uin agonueiendvken, tebueiendvn sv go.

28 Thomas dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Tebenimiivn, gaie Ninkishemanitom.

29 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Thomas, onji iu giuabvmiivn, kigitebueiendvm: shauendaguziuvv sv igiu ganabvmisigog, gatebueiendvig dvsh uin.

30 ¶ Nibiua sv pekanekin iniu mamandaujigvvnv keget giiizhijige au Jesus ima enasvminit iniu okikinoamagvvnv, ueshibiigadesinogin oma oo muzinaigvni.

31 Ono dvsh uin gioshibiigadevvn, onji iu jitebueiendvmeg au Jesus aut au Christ, Oguisv au Kishemanito; iu dvsh tebueiendvmeg, jionjiaameg iu bimatiziivin ima odizhinikazouini.

CHAPTER XXI.

GAISIHKUA aiamvuk dvsh ono aiin, Jesus minaua oginabvndaan iu uiau iniu okikinoamagvvnv ima Tiberiasj tvzhi kijigvmj; oo sv dvsh giizhiuabvmiguzi.

2 Gimamaui aiauvv sv igiu Simon Peter, gaie au Thomas, Didumus giizhinikazot, gaie au Nathanael, Kana j tvzhi inini ima Galilej, gaie iniu nizh oguisv au Zebede, gaie nizh iniu bekaniziniin okikinoamagvvnv.

3 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Nindauinvndakigoike sv. Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Gaie ninavint sv kigvuijiiigo. Gimajauvg dvsh, gaie ueuib gipoziuvv ima nabikuani; iu dvsh gitibigv ka papish gipindaanasiuvv.

4 Api dvsh gabiabvnnik, Jesus ginibau ima jigibig; igiu dvsh uin kikinoamagvvnv ka ogikikenimasiauan iniu Jesusv auinit.

5 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Abinojiituk, kidaianaua nv mijim? Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonauan, Kauin.

6 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Bvkobiuebinik sv au vsvb ima kiki-

jinika invkveonvg, kigvpindaanam idvsh. Ogibvkobiue-
binauan sv dvsh; kauin dvsh givshkiosiuvg jiuikubinauat
epij gimishinonit iniu kigoivn.

7 Au sv dvsh kikinoamagvn, iniu gasagajain au Jesus,
ogiinan iniu Petervn, Misv au Tebeninget. Api dvsh au
Simon Peter ganondy iu giaunit iniu Tebeningenijin, ogi-
pisikan iu opvgitauenuaian gaie gikijipizo, (pinguashagiti-
govrn ma) gibvkobiguashkvnit dvsh ima kijigvmi.

8 Igiu dvsh uin bekanizijig kikinoamagvng giviizhauvg
ima nabikuanesj (ka ma uin nasa nauj giaiasiuvg, konima
sv go nizhuak vsobiminik giapija,) bijidabanauat iniu vsubin
gaie iniu kigoivn.

9 Api dvsh go gakvbauat, ogiuvandanaua iu akvkv-
zhe-ishkude ima, vvgijaiii dvsh ima iniu kigoivn aianit, gaie
iniu pvkueshigvvn.

10 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Pinik sv anint igiu kigoivg non-
gum ganisegog.

11 Simon Peter dvsh giizha, giaiaguadabauat dvsh iniu
vsubin moshkinenit iniu kijikigoivn, ningotuak vshi nani-
mitvne vshi nisui; iu dvsh uin go anau giizhimishinouat,
ka gipigushkasi au vsvb.

12 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Umbe piuisinik. Ka dvsh auia
igiu kikinoamagvng ouigvnejinasin, Auenen kin? kike-
nimauat iu aninit iniu Tebeningenijin.

13 Jesus dvsh giviizha, gaie ogiotapinan iniu pvkueshi-
gvvn, giminat dvsh, gaie iuiu kigoivn.

14 Midvsh oo shaiiguv nisi giuabrndvat au Jesus iu uian
iniu okikinoamagvvn, iu gaako abijibat.

15 Api dvsh gavisininat, Jesus oo ogiinan iniu Simon
Petervn, Simon, kin ueguisimik au Jona, auvshime nv ki-
sagi dvsh uin ogo? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aa, Tebeningeivn,
kikikendan sv iu sagiinan. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Vshvm sv igiu
nimanishtanishimvg.

16 Minaua go oo ogiinan, Simon, kin ueguisimik au
Jona, kisagi nv? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aa, Tebeningeivn, ki-
kikendan sv iu sagiinan. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Vshvm sv igiu
nimanishtanishimvg.

17 Midvsh minaua oo giinat, mi go nisi, Simon, kin ueguisimik au Jona, kisagi nv? Peter dvsh gimigushkandevm in nisi giigut, Kisagi nv? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, kekinv sv iniu aiiin kikikendanvn; kikikendan sv iu sagiinan. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ushvm sv igiu nimanishtanishimvg.

18 Keget, keget, kitinin, Megua ueshkibimatiziiymbvn kigikijipinitiz igo, gaie enendvmvn kigipapaaizha; api dvsh uin gikitiziivn, kigvshibiniken, bekanizit dvsh kigvkijipinig, gaie kigvizhiuinig ima inendvsuivn.

19 Oo dvsh giikitot, giauetot iu geinapinenit jibishligen-daguianit dvsh iniu Kishemaniton. Api dvsh oo gaikitot, oo ogiinan, Nopinvlhishin.

20 Peter dvsh vnikuekigabavit, ogiavvman iniu kiki-noamagvvn gasagijain au Jesus nopinvkinit; (mi go au gaasuivotv iu okakigvmani gionagushi-uisini, gaie oo giikito, Tebeningeivn, Aunen au baiataik?)

21 Peter dvsh uaiavvmat iniu, oo ogiinan iniu Jesusvn, Tebeningeivn, anin dvsh uin uau inini?

22 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv inenimvg iu jiabit pinish igo tvguishinan, anin dvsh kin ezhipapamenjigeivn? nopinvvlhishin sv kin.

23 Givsveshkamvgvt dvsh oo ikitouin ima aiauat igiu ueuikanisintijig, iu jinibosig au kikinoamagvn; kavin go Jesus oo ogiinasin, Kavin tvnibosi; iu etv, Kishpin sv inenimvg iu jiabit pinish igo tvguishinan, anin dvsh kin ezhipapamenjigeivn?

24 Misv uau kikinoamagvn tebatoty ono aiiin, gaie gashibig: ninkikendamin dvsh iu tebuemvgvtinik iu otibajimouin.

25 Aiauvn dvsh uin go nibua bekanvkin aiiin iu gaai-izhijiget au Jesus, iniu kishpin mamaui oshibiigadegibvn, nindinendvm sv, kavin tagitebishkinesinon oo aki iniu mrvzinaigvnen gegioshibiigadegibvnen. Amen.

ODIZHIJIGEUNIUAN

IGIU

GUGIKUEUNINIUG.

CHAPTER I.

IU nitvm oshibiigvn ningiozhiton, O Theophilus, uindema-geian kvkinv iniu gaizhijigejin gaie gakikinoamagejin au Jesus,

2 Pinish igo iu gizhigvk, iu api gaotapinint, gaishkua gvgikimat onji iniu Panizinijin Ojijagvvn, iniu ogvgikueuininimvn, iniu gauauenabvmajin :

3 Iniu sv go gauabvndvajan iu uiau bematvk, gaishkua gotvgendv, nibua iniu geonjitebueiendcmjibvn, gaie giuabvmigut nimitvvn tvso gizhik, gitvzhindy dvsh iniu aiiin tebandagvkin ima otogimauiuinj au Kishemanite :

4 Api dvsh gauijaiauat iu gimavvnjiitinit, ogiinan jinv-
gvtvnsinit iu Jerusalem, ima dvsh jitvzhibitonit iu ouauindemageuin au Ueiosimint, iu sv go gaizhinondageieg gitvzhimigoian, giikitot.

5 Au ma John keget gibaptizouiue iu nibi giaiote; kinaua sv dvsh uin kigvbaptizouiigom au Panizit Ojijag, kavin nibua geabi tvsogizhigvsvinon.

6 Api dvsh uinaua gamavvnjiitivat, ogigvgnuejinauan, oo giikitouat, Tebeningeivn, minv nongum tibishkoseg minaua jimaiauinvmavvt iu otogimauiuin au Israel ?

7 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvknetauan, Kavin kinaua kitinendaguzisim jikikendvmegobvn iu api, gaie eniaizhiuebvkv au Ueiosimint gaatojin ima uin tibinaue ogvshkieuiziujinj.

8 Kigvaiavaua sv dvsh iu gvshkieuiziujin, api au Panizit Ojijag gipvgvmishkoneg; kinaua sv dvsh kigvtibajimim ima Jerusalem, gaie miziue ima Judeai, gaie ima Samariai, gaie go iuidi uasa eniaivnkvmigag.

9 Api dvsh gaishbua tvzhindy ono aiiin, megua iu inabiuat, giotapinigazo, gaie iu anvkurt ogiagushkagun, gibvna-bvmauat dvsh.

10 Megua dvsh igo izhiaiangumabiuat iuidi invkeia ishpimi gavniizhanit, inv nizh iniuavn gauabishkikonaie-nijin jigaii ginibauivn.

11 Ono gaigouajin, Kinava Galileuininiuituk, anishuin izhiaiangumabiieg iuidi ishpimi? Mi go au Jesus uetapinamaguieg iuidi ishpimi, oo gaizhiuabvmeg iu giombishkat, misv gaie oo nasab gebiizhinaguzit api pitvguishi.

12 Mi pi dvsh gaizhikiueuat ima Jerusalem, givnionjibauat ima iu uvju Olives ezhinikadeg, jigaii ima Jerusalem, minik gepimosengibvn vvuebiuini-gizhigvk geapijamvgt.

13 Api dvsh ima teguishinouat, giizhavg ima ishpimivsgo abinasonikadenig, ima giaiauat au Peter, gaie James, gaie John, gaie Andriu, gaie Philip, gaie Thomas, gaie Bartholomiu, gaie Matthiu, gaie James, iniu gaoguisijin au Alpheus, gaie au Simon Zilotes, gaie au Judas, uikanisvn au James.

14 Ogo moshvk gianvniaavg gaie gipvguisenimouvg, gaie igiu ikuevvg, gaie Mary iniu ogin au Jesus, gaie iniu uikanisvn.

15 ¶ Mi dvsh oo api, au Peter ginibauit nisauaii ima aiauat igiu kikinoamagvng, oo giikitot, (iu dvsh gatvshiuat kvnabvj ningotuak vshi nizhtv.)

16 Ininiuituk gaie uikanisimatuk, boj inendagvvt iu jiti bishkosemvgvk, iu oshibiigeuin iu ima otonini iniu Dabidvn gaonjiikitogobvnen au Panizit Ojjag, gitvzhimat iniu Judasvn, au gakikinonouinat iniu gatvkonanijin iniu Jesusvn.

17 Uin ma gitvkuakonapvn kinaint endvzhi aiaiv, gaie giotapinv mandvn kibvmitageuininan.

18 Uaau dvsh inini ogikishpinaton iu kitigan, gaatauet iu mvjiizhiuebiziui-tibaamagouin; gaie giapvngishing gipashkijise ima nisauaii, kvkinv dvsh ima pinjinv eanikin gisagijiseniuvn.

19 Kvkinv dvsh ima Jerusalem cajig ogikikendanava:

iu dvsh kitigan Akeldama uenjiizhnikadeg ima tibinauc otinueuniua, iu uaitvni, Miskuiuvkvmigag.

20 Ishibiigade sv ima nvgvmo-mvzinaigvni, Mano iu odaiavin tvnitagendagvutini, gaie kego avia inini ima tvdasi: gaie dvsh oo, Otinakuniguziivin mano bekanizit ogvotapinan.

21 Boj sv bezhik ogo ininiuvg gapinijiuvnuk apine go giuaujipindigeminy gaie giuaujsagavmominvy au Tebeninget Jesus,

22 Onjimajiseg iu api gibaptizouiiuet au John, pinish igo iu gizhigtv giotapinamagoiv, tvonakunigazo geujtibajimominvy iu giabijibat.

23 Ogionakonauan dvsh iniu nizh, Josephvn, Barsabas gaizhnikazonijin, gaie Justus gaizhianjiuinzonijin, gaie inlu Matthiasvn.

24 Gianvmiauvg idvsh, oo giikitouat, Kin Tebeningeivn, kekendvmen iniu otavian kvkinv igiu ininiuvg, uabvndai-ishinam auenen ogo nizh gaonakovt,

25 Jiotapiny dvsh oo bvmitageuin gaie gvrikueuin, au Judas, iu gimvjiizhiuebit gaonjiprgishi, giizhat dvsh ima enendaguzit jizhapvn.

26 Giuindigokotatiuvg dvsh, au dvsh Matthias gipvkinage; gitvkuakona dvsh ima igiu mitasui vshi bezhik gvrikueuininiuvg.

CHAPTER II.

API dvsh gatepvgvniaiamvgvk iu gizhik, Pentikost ezhnikadeg, kvkinv mamaui giaiauvg ima iu bezhik abinasouini iu gibezhiguendaguziivat.

2 Sesika dvsh gienduvmvgtv iudi ishpimi, tibishko keji-mvtueianimekin, kvkinv dvsh gimoshkinemvgtv iu uakaiigvn ima giaiauat.

3 Ogiuabvndanauan dvsh iniu otvntvniimanvn paiepvkeaiagin, ishkudeng gaizhinagvutirik, endvshinat dvsh ogivgijinotagunaua.

4 Kvkinv dvsh ogimoshkineshkagouan iniu Kijiojijagvvn,

gaie gimajiinucvug iniu bekanvkin inueuinvn, iu igo gaizhi-
minigouat iniu Kijiojijaguvn.

5 Giaiauvug dvsh ima Jerusalemj igiu Jiuvg gaanvniajig,
igiu gabionjibajig ima endvsueivgiziuat pepvkan ezhiuinzo-
jig anishinabeg.

6 Api dvsh gasvsueiajimotagemvugv oo gaizhiuebv, ke-
jimamauinovjig gimauvnjiituvug, gaie giuaanendvmog, onji
iu endvshit au inini ginondauat inuenit iu tibinaue otinue-
uin.

7 Kvkinv dvsh gikuinauiinendvmog gaie gimamakaden-
dvmog, oo giizhigvguejindiuat, Bina, ka nv uin kvkinv ogo
gaiagigitojig Galileuininiuisiuvug ?

8 Anin dvsh nongum uenjiinitauvua endvshiy inueuat
ima kitinueuininga, ima go gatvzhinigi.

9 Parthianinivug, Medvg, Elamitvg, gaie igiu endvnr-
kijig ima Misopotamiaj, gaie ima Judeaj, gaie ima Kappa-
dokiaj, gaie ima Pontusj, gaie ima Asiaj ;

10 Gaie ima Phrugiaj, gaie ima Pamphiliaj, gaie ima
Eguptj, gaie ima Lubiaj, invkekvnik Kurene, gaie igiu
maiatauizijig ima Romj gabionjibajig, gaie Jiuvg, gaie igiu
maivganishinabeg gaotapinvig iu otizhtuauiniuan igiu
Jiuvg,

11 Gaie Kretvg, gaie igiu Arabiaj tvzhi inivug, kitizhi-
nondauananig gigitondvmouat iniu omamakaji-vnokiuvn
au Kishemanito ima kitinueuininga.

12 Gaie kvkinv gimamakadendvmog, gaie giguinauiinen-
dvmog, oo giiaitiat, Uegotoguenituk mandvn ?

13 Anint dvsh gipapinotageuat, oo giikitovug, Ogo inivi-
ugv omoshkineshikagonaua iu ueshki-ozhijigadeg shomi-
nabo.

14 ¶ Au dvsh uin Peter ginibavi, mamaui iniu mitasui
vshi bezhik, gaie gimajigigito, oo giinat, Kinaua Judeaj
tvzhi inivuituk, gaie kinuua kvkinv ima Jerusalemj endv-
nrkiiieg, mano oo kikendvmok, gaie nondvmok iu uai-
kioian ;

15 Kauin sv ogo giuvshkuebisiuvug iu uin ainenimegua,
pijinv ma uin nisotibaiigvnev nongum gizhigvk.

16 Misv uin oo gatvzhindy au anuajigeuinini Joel, [oo giikitot;]

17 Tvpvgvmishkamvgvt api ishkuaj gizhigvk, ikito au Kishemanito, Ningvsigavndauag sv iniu Ninjijaguvn igiu kvkinv bematizijig : igiu dvsh kiguisiuag gaie kidanisiuag tvanuajigeuvg, gaie dvsh igiu kitoshkinauemiug tmvmv-zinamog, gaie dvsh igiu kitakiuenzimiug tvbauajigeuvg :

18 Igiu dvsh nimbvmitagvuvg, gaie igiu nindikuebvmi-tagvuvg ningvsigavndauag iniu Ninjijaguvn iu api jigizhigvk ; tvanuajigeuvg dvsh.

19 Ningvuabvndaiiuenvn dvsh iniu maiamvkadendaguvkin iuidi gizhigo, gaie mamakajijigvuvn ima aki ; misv iu miskui, gaie ishkude, gaie pekueneg iu bvte.

20 Au gizis tvgvshkitibikabikizi, gaie au tibikizis tvmiskuiuabikizi, jibua ojijiseg iu okijigutamigogizhigom au Tebeninget.

21 Tvpvgvmiaia sv dvsh auegueniuguen genvndomaguenu iniu Kishemaniton, mi au gebimatizit.

22 Kinaua sv Israeli tvzhi ininiuituk, bizindvmok ono ikitouinvn ; Jesus Nazarethi tvzhi inini, au gauabvndaiiuet iu giminuenimigut iniu Kishemaniton ima aiaieg, onji iniu mamandavnokiuinvn, gaie iniu mamakajijigvuvn, gaie iniu kikinauajijigvuvn, iu gaizhijiget giuidokagut iniu Kishemaniton, ima nisauaiii aiaieg, iu igo ezhikikendvmeg :

23 Au gapvgidinint onji iu ogizhendvmouinini iniu Kishemaniton, gaie iu gizha gainakunigenipvn, kigitvkonaua, gaie onji iniu mejiizhiuebvkin oninjimanvn kigiaguakua-uaua gaie kiginisaua ;

24 Iniu Kishemanito gaabijibaajin, gishagojitot iu nibouiniuisvgendvmouin ; onji iu givgshkieuvsininig jiminjiminigupvn.

25 Au ma Dabid ikito tvzhimat iniu, Ningjuabvma au Tebeninget moshvk ima enasvmiian ; ninkijinika ma aia, iu dvsh jimamajiaiasuan :

26 Misv dvsh iu ninte gaonjipapinendvmomvgvk, gaie iu nintenvniu gaonjionaniguzimvgvk ; mi gaie iu niau geonjivnuebimvgvk ima apenimouini.

27 Ka ma uin kigvngvnasi au ninjijag ima aiauat igiu ganibojig, kauin gaie kigvtinenimasi au Kinizhiken Panizit jiuabvndy iu bvnatiziuin.

28 Kigikikendvmozh iniu bimtiziui-mikvvn; ima sv enasvmiivn kigvngjimoshkineshkvmozh iu onaniguziui.

29 Ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, vmbe sv no ueueni kigvtvzhindvmoninim au uegitizimimint Dabid, au ganibot gaie ganinguaont, aiamvgvt dvsh iu ojibvgvmig oma endvrvkiiv pinish igo nongum gizhigvk.

30 Bina, onji iu gianuajigeuininiuit, gaie gikikendy iniu Kishemaniton giuauindvmagut iu gimvshkauagizhuenit, ima sv geizhionijanisit geondinat ezhiaiamvgvk iu uiauima, iniu Christv jinamatabinit ima otogimaui-namatabiui;

31 Uin dvsh gizha giuabvndy, ogitvzhindan iu otajibibauini iniu Christv, iniu ojijagoni givngvnasiuimint ima aiauat igiu ganibojig, ka gaie iu uiauini gibvnatvsininik.

32 Kishemanito dvsh ogiabijibaan ono Jesusv, iu dvsh gaizhiuabvngigeia kvkinv endvshii.

33 Bina dvsh ima okijinikani iniu Kishemaniton giizhiombinigazot, giminigut dvsh iniu Ueiosimintjin iniu Paniziniin Ojijaguvn, gaizhiuauindvmauintibv, misv uenjisigavndauivyd iu nongum uaiabvndvmeg, gaie iu nuanvdmeg.

34 Kauin sv au Dabid giizhiombishkasi iuidi ishpimi; uin dvsh tibinaue oo giikito, Au Tebeninget ogiinan iniu Tebenimijin, Namatabin ima nikijinika,

35 Pinish igo iu api jiuakunvgua igiu neshkenimikig iu jiotvpizitebiuivn.

36 Mano sv dvsh endvshinit iniu onijanisiv au Israel ogvguaivkuendvmini, au Kishemanito gionakunat iniu Jesusv, au kinava gaaguakuaueg, iu jitibeninget gaie Christ jiauinit.

37 ¶ Api dvsh ganondvmouat oo, gijisikavg ima oteiva, gaie giinauat iniu Peterv, gaie go iniu anint gvvikueuiniuvn, Ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, anin geizhijigeia?

38 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Anuenintzoiuk gaie baptizovuiiguziuk endvshieeg ima odizhinikazouini au Jesus Christ,

iu juebinigadeg iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziuiuan, kigvminigom dvsh au Panizit Ojjag.

39 Kinaua ma kigiuauidvmagom, gaie igiu kinijanisiuag, gaie igiu uasa eajig, iu igo minik au Teberinget Kishemanitominan genvdomat.

40 Nibua dvsh anint ikitouinvn ogitibajimotauan gaie ogiizhigvrganoman, oo giikitot, Onjibimajitizoiuk sv ima ogo nongum bematizijig mejiizhiuebizijig.

41 ¶ Igiu dvsh ueueni gaizhiotapinyig iu odikitouin, gibaptizouiavg; iu dvsh igo gizhigvk nisimitvnak gitvshiuvg igiu gatvguvgiminjig ima iniu envmianijin.

42 Gaie giminjimiaiaavg ima ogvgikueuiniñ iniu gvgi-kueuiniuvn, gaie ima uijikiueitiuini, gaie gibvbkuebinauat iniu pvkueshigvvn, gaie gianvmiauat.

43 Segiziuin dvsh ogitvgushkagonaua kvkinv igiu bematizijig; nibua mamandauijigvvn gaie mamakasabvnjigvvn giizhijigeuvg igiu gvgi-kueuiniuvg.

44 Kvkinv dvsh igiu gatebueiendvvg mamaui giaiaavg, gaie kvkinv iniu otaiimiuan gibezhiguendaguvtiniuvn;

45 Gaie ogiatauenauan iniu otibendasouiniuan gaie otanokajigvniuan, giminauat dvsh igo kvkinv iniu iniuuvn ezhimvvnnezinit.

46 Endvsogizhigvtinik dvsh gimamaui-aiauat ima anv-mienigvmigo, iu gibezhiguendaguziat gaie gibimibvbkuebinauat iniu pvkueshigvvn, iu gibiminibiteshkv mouat iniu uakaiigvvn, ogimijinaua iu omijimimiuva ima minuendr-mouini gaie gvaivk inendvmouini,

47 Gaie gimamoivuvmauat iniu Kishemaniton, giminoi-nenimigouat dvsh kvkinv iniu anishinaben. Au dvsh Teberinget ogitvquakonon iniu anint ima anvmauini endvso gizhigvk, iniu sv go touvn geuibimatizinin.

CHAPTER III.

BINA, au dvsh Peter gaie John givniujindiuvg giizhauat ima anv-mienigvmigo, api uejijiseg iu jianvmia iu shangvso tibiaigvneg.

2 Bezhik dvsh inini gamamanjiguzit iu igo gaizhinigit, gipimiuiua; iniu gavsauajin endvsogizhigvk ima ishkuandemiuy iu anvmeiugvmik, Beshigendaguvk ezhinikadeg, jinvdotvmauat gego iniu pandigenijin ima anvmeiugvmigo.

3 Api uaiabvmat iniu Petervn gaie iniu Johnvn shaiiguv uivnipindigenit ima anvmeiugvmigo, ogipvguiseniman iu gego jiminigit.

4 Peter dvsh ogiminjimabvman, gaie au John, oo giikitot, Gvnauabvmishinam.

5 Ogigvnaubvman dvsh, pvgusendv iu gego jiminigit.

6 Peter dvsh giikito, shonia gaie osauashonia kauin nindaiauaasi; iu dvsh uin eaman, kigvminin; ima sv odizhinikazouinj au Jesus Christ au Nazarethj tvzhi inini, onjipvziguin gaie pimosen.

7 Ogisvginikenan dvsh ima okijinikani, gaie ogipvziguindinan; babige dvsh iniu ozitvn gaie otanikaui, vnanvn gmvshkauiaianiuvn.

8 Gipvziguinjiset dvsh, ginibau, gaie gipimose, gaie ogiuijpindigeman ima anvmeiugvmigo, gipimoset, gaie gipimiguashkuvnt, gaie gimamoivvmat iniu Kishemaniton.

9 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg ogiuabvmauan iu pimosenit, gaie mamoiuvvmanit iniu Kishemaniton:

10 Ogikikenimauan dvsh auinit au ganamatabipvn ima Beshigendaguvk ishkuandemiuy iu kijianvmeiugvmik pvguisenjigegobvn; ogikijimamakadendanaua iu gaizhiuebizinit iniu ininiuvn.

11 Magua dvsh au gamamanjiguzit inini ganojimoint, giminjiminat iniu Petervn gaie iniu Johnvn, kvkinv igiu anishinabeg gipimamaui-apaitiuvv ima aianit, ima tesikani au Solomon otesikan ezlinikadeg, iu kijimamakadendvmouat.

12 ¶ Api dvsh au Peter oo gauabvndv, ogiinan iniu anishinaben, Kinaua Israelj tvzhi ininiuutuk, anishuin oo onji mamakadendvmeg? anishuin gaie iu ezhigutamiguabvmiig, tibishko go ninaint tibinaue nimvshkauiziuinina, gema gaie niminoizhiuebiziuinina giorjizhiivid uauu inini jipimoset?

13 Iniu sv uin Okishemanitomvn au Abraham, gaie au Isaak, gaie au Jakob, Okishemanitomiuan igiu kosinabvng, ogibishigendaguian iniu Oguisvn Jesusvn ; au gapvgitineg gaie gaagonuetaueg ima enasvmit au Pilate, api gagizhendv iu jipvgitinat.

14 Kigiagonuetauava dvsh au Kejipinizit, gaie Guaivk-ezhiuebizit, meshkvt dvsh uin kiginvdauenimava au nishiueuinini jiminiguieg.

15 Kiginisava dvsh uin au Uegimakvndv iu bimatiziuin, iniu dvsh gaabijibaajin au Kishemanito ; iu dvsh gaizhiuabvngjigemin ninauint.

16 Iu dvsh odizhinikazouin, onji sv iu gitebueiendv ima odizhinikazouinini, ogionjisongiigun uava inini, au uaiabvmeg, gaie kekenimeg ; keget iu gitebueienimat iniu [Jesusvn,] uenjkvivndauizit ima enasvmiieg endvshiieg.

17 Ina sv dvsh, uikanisimatuk, ninkikendan iu kikenimasiueg kigionjiizhijigem, nasab gaizhijigeuat igiu kitibakonigeuininimiuag.

18 Ono sv dvsh aiiin iniu au Kishemanito kaivt gauabvndaiuegobvnen onji ima otoniva kvkinv igiu anuajigeuininiuvv, au Christ jigotvgendv, misv gaizhitibishkositot.

19 ¶ Anuenintizoiuk sv dvsh kinava, gaie jianjiigoieg, iniu dvsh kimvjiizhiuebiziuniuan jigasiigadeg, iu api iniu oshki aiiin jionjivguishinomvgvk ima enasvmit au Kishemanito ;

20 Ogvpiizhinazhavan sv iniu Jesus Christvn, au kaivt gakikendvmonigoieg :

21 Inendagvvt sv jizhiotapinint iuidi gizhigo pinish igo tibishkoseg api geanjigadeg kvkinv aiiin, iu gaikitot au Kishemanito, ima otonini kvkinv iniu panizinijin otanuajigeuininimvn, apine go uaieshkvv piakiuuv.

22 Au ma Moses guaivk ogiinan iniu kigitiziminanin, Anuajigeuininiuvv sv au Tebeninget Kikishemanitomiua kigvrvziguindinamagoua onji ima igiu kikanisiuag, iu igo tibishko nin ezhiaiaian ; mi sv au genondaueg kvkinv iniu aiiin uegotoguen igo geininoueguen.

23 Tvpvgvmiaimvgvt dvsh endvshit au anishinabe geu-
nondauasig iniu anuajigeuininiuvn, tvbvnatizi ima megue
anishinabeki.

24 Keget igo kvkinv igiu anuajigeuininiuvg paako-
bimatizit au Samuel, gaie sv go igiu gaanikebimatizijig,
minik sv go gaanuajigejig, gizha ogitvzhindanauan ono
gizhigvton.

25 Kinaua sv kitonijanisisimigouag igiu anuajigeuininiuvg,
gaie kitibendaguzim ima kikindiuiui gaozhitvmauat au Ki-
shemanito iniu kosinabvnn, api oo giinat iniu Abrahamv,
Kin geonijanisiivn tvonjishauendaguziuvg kvkinv anoj ezhi-
uauinzojig anishinabeg oma aki.

26 Kinaua sv nitvm Kishemanito, api gaabijibaat iniu
Oguisv Jesusv, ogipiizhinazhauan iu jishauenimineg, iu sv
kvkinv endvshiieg jionjikuekiineg iniu kimvjizhiuebiziui-
uan.

CHAPTER IV.

MEGUA dvsh gigvnonat iniu anishinaben, igiu kijisasa-
giuajigeuininiuvg, gaie au gaogimakvndy iu kijianv-
mieuigvmik, gaie igiu Saddukeg ogipvgvmishkauauan,

2 Gionjinishkenimauat iu giizhigvgikimanit iniu anishi-
naben, gaie onji iniu Jesusv gigvgikuenotvmouat iu abiji-
bauin.

3 Ogivtkonauan dvsh, gaie ogikibakuauauan pinish igo
azhauuabvnnik; shaiiguv onagushigobv.

4 Bina sv, nibiua igiu ganondvig iu ikitouin gitebueien-
dvmog; nanimitvnaK gitvshitugenvg igiu ininiuvg.

5 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh gauabvnnig, igiu odogima-
muan gaie igiu ogitizimiuan, gaie otoshibiigeuininimiuuan,

6 Gaie Annas kijisasagiuijigeuinini, gaie Kaiaphas, gaie
John, gaie Aleksander, gaie minik igiu gainauemajig iniu
kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gimavnjitiuvg ima Jerusalemi.

7 Api dvsh gavsauat ima nisauaiii, ogigvguejimauan,
Uegonen iu mvshkauiziui, gema gaie uegonen iu izhinika-
zouin, oo gaonjiizhijigeieg?

8 Peter dvsh moshkineshkagut iniu kijiojjaguvn, oo ogii-

nan, Kinaua tebakonigeuininiuiminegua igiu anishinabeg, gaie getiziieg ima Israeli.

9 Kishpin oo nongum gizhigvk nvnvdkikenjigazoig onji iu gaminodotaint au ganvninvmizit inini, uegotoguen gaonjikkvivndauiziauinten ;

10 Invshke dvsh ueueni nikikendvmok endvshieeg, gaie kvkinv igiu anishinabeg ima Israeli, ima sv odizhinikazouini au Jesus Christ, Nazarethi tvzhi inini, au gaaguakuaueg, iniu au Kishemanito gaabijibaajin, misv au uenjinibauit ima enasvmiieg uauu inini kvivndauizit.

11 Misv uauu asin gaebineg kinaua ueshigeuininiuiieg, au netvmabikishi ima uauenvkvmigisijigv nabiko.

12 Ka dvsh auia bekanizit auisi geonjibimajiintua igiu bematizijig ; kauin sv gaie gego bekanvk izhinikazonin oma aki minasiuvg igiu ininiuvg, ima iu gionjibimajiigoiyivn.

13 Api dvsh uaiabvndvmouat gvgueshiaiasinit iniu Petervn gaie Johnvn, gaie kekenimanat nisit: vnsinit iu mvzinaiigvn gaie gikikinoamaguzisinit, gimamakadendvmog ; ogiauinge-nisitaunaauan dvsh iu iniu Jesusvn giuauijaiauanipvn.

14 Giuabvmauat dvsh iniu ininiuvn ganojimoimint ujjigabauitagut, kauin ogigvshkitosinaua kvvge ningut jigiizhiazhitendvmouat.

15 Api dvsh gainauat ninguji jizhanit jisagavmunit ima endvzhgigito, gikijigvnonitiuvg,

16 Oo giikitouat, Anin gedotauvua ogo ininiuvg ? Iu sv mamandauendagvut mamakajijigvn giizhijigeuat ogo, kvkinv ima Jerusalemj eajig okikindanaua, kauin gaie kitavgvshkitosimin jiagonuetvmv.

17 Iu dvsh nauvj jisvsueshkasinog ima aiauat igiu anishinabeg, vmbe sv no gagetinamitanik iu jipvzhvzvheontua ogo, kishpin minaua izhigvnonauat auia ininiuvn ima oo izhinikazouini.

18 Oginvndomauan dvsh, gaie oginauan iu papish jigigitosinit gaie jigvgikuesinit ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Jesusvn.

19 Peter dvsh gaie John ginvkvetvmog, oo giinauat,

Kishpin guevkuendaguvtoguen ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, avvshime kinaua jibizindagoieg, dvsh uin jibizindauvid au Kishemanito, nanagrvuendvmok.

20 Nindinendaguzimin sv jitibadotvma iniu aiiin gaaubvndvmain gaie ganondvmain.

21 Api dvsh nauvj gaanguamimauat, ogipvgitinauan, mikvmauasigua gego iu geonjipvzhvzhvzheuauapvn, onji iniu anishinaben; kvkinv ma igiu ininiuvg ogiauizhenimauan iniu Kishemaniton, onji iu gaizhijigeng.

22 Avvshime ginimitvntv tvso piponvgizi au inini gaonjinojimouint oo mamandauijigvn.

23 Api dvsh gapvgidinintua, giizhavvg ima endvshimauvnjiitinit iniu uijikiueimauan, gaie giuauindvmauauat kvkinv gaigouat iniu kijisasagiu ijigeuininiuvn gaie getizininjin.

24 Api dvsh ganondvmouat iu, ogimamaui-mamoivuvmanan iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitouat, Tebeningeivn, kin Kikishemanitou, kigiozhitonvn iu gizhik, gaie iu aki, gaie kijigvmi, gaie kvkinv ima eagin;

25 Kin ima otoni au kibvmitagvn Dabid gaonjiikitoivn, Anishuin igiu maivganishinabeg gigvguatvgi-gitazouat, gaie igiu anishinabeg nvdvonendvmouat iu gegibatvtinik?

26 Igu aki tvzhi-ogimag ginibauivvg, gaie igiu tibakonigeuininiuvg gipimauvnjiitiuvvg jimiganauat iniu Tebeningenijin gaie iniu Ochristimvn.

27 Keget sv go au Herod gaie Pontius Pilate, mamaui iniu maivg-anishinaben, gaie igiu Jiuvg, gimauvnjiitiuvvg iu jiazhitemauat Panizininjin Kiguivn Jesusvn, au ganominvt,

28 Iu sv go jizhijigeuat iu kavvt gaizhigizhendvmtv gaie gainakonigeivn jizhiuebv.

29 Bina sv, Tebeningeivn, uabvndvn iniu ogvgizhigvno-ningeuvniuuan; mano sv dvsh mizh igiu kibvmitagvntv iu songiteevin jizhigigitondvmouat iu kidikitouin,

30 Iu jishibinikenivn jinojimoiueivn; gaie dvsh mamandauijigvntv gaie mamakatvkvmtk jionjizhijigeng ima odizhinikazouini au Panizit Kiguiv Jesus.

31 Api dvsh gaanvmiauauat, gininingishkamvgvt ima ga-

tvzhimauvnjiitiuat; kvkinv dvsh ogimoshkineshkagouan iniu kijiojjaguvn, gaie ogigigitondanaua iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, ima songiteeuinj.

32 Igiu dvsh maiamauiuojig gatebueiendvig gibezhiguvnini iniu oteiuan, gaie gibezhigouvni iniu ojijagouan; gaie kauin auia giikitosi jitibendv kvnvege gego odaiimvn; gimamauitibenjigeuvg minik gatibendvmouat.

33 Onji dvsh ima kiji gvshkieuiziujinj ogitibadotanaua igiu gvgikaeuiniuvig iu otajibibauinini iniu Tebeningenijn Jesusv: gaie kijishauenitiujin ogpvgvmishkagunaua kvkinv.

34 Ka gaie auia iu gatvshiuat gimvnezisi: kvkinv ma igiu gatibendvig iu aki, gema gaie uakaiiguvnvn ogiataue-nauan, gipitouat dvsh iniu aiiin gainvgindenig iniu gaataueuajin,

35 Giatouat idvsh ima jigaiii-ozitanj iniu gvgikueuini-uvn: gimataonauvg idvsh igiu kvkinv iniuuvig, iu sv go gaizhimavnveziuat.

36 Au dvsh Joses, au Barnabas gaizhianjuinigit iniu gvgikueuiniuvn, (iu uin anikvnotvmj, ueguisimigit minoteeshkageuin,) au gaogitizimat iniu Lebivn, gaie gatvvnkit ima Cyprusi,

37 Ogiatauen iu aki gatibendv, gaie ogipiizhiuinan iniu shonian, gipvgitinat dvsh ima jigaiii ozitanj iniu gvgikueuiniuvn.

CHAPTER V.

BEZHİK dvsh inini Ananias gaizhinikazot, mamau i iniu uuvn Sapphiravn, ogiatauen iu tibendasouin,

2 Goma minik dvsh ogiishkunamatizon iu minik gapijin-izit, iniu dvsh uuvn ogikikendvmini, koma minik ogipiton, ima dvsh jigaiii ozitanj iniu gvgikueuiniuvn ogiaton.

3 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Ananias, anisbuin au mvjimanito gimoshkinetot iu kite, iu jigvginauishkitauvt au Kijiojjag, gaie koma minik giishkunvmvn gainvgindeg iu aki?

4 Megua iu izhiaagibvn, ka nv uin kitibendvsnabvn? api dvsh gaataueivn ka nv tibinaue enendvmvn kitagido-

tvnsin? anishuin oo aiii giiinendvm ima kitej? Kauin go igiu ininiuvg kigigvginauishkitauasig, uin svgo au Kishemano.

5 Api Ananias nuandy ono ikitouinvn, gikause, gaie giishkuanamo; kijisegiziuin dvsh ogipvgvmishkagonaua kvkinv igiu ganondvig ono aiiin.

6 Igiu dvsh oshkinaueg gipvziguiuvg, gaie ogiuiueginauan, gaie ogisagijiunauan, gaie ogininguauauan.

7 Koma dvsh igo nisotibaigvn api oo gaizhiuebv, iniu uiuvn gikikenjigesinit iu gaizhiuevtinik, gipindigeuvn.

8 Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Uindvmauishin kishpin keget oo minik gainvgingeuen iu aki gaataueieg? Oo dvsh giikito au ikue, Minvne, misv oo minik.

9 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Anishuin giuidokotatieg jigvuetibenimeg iniu Ojjaguvn au Tebeninget? Bina, ozitauan igiu ganinguauajig iniu kinabemvn ima jigishkuand aiauvn, gaie kin kigvsagijiunigog.

10 Midvsh babige gaizhipvngishi ima ozitanj [iniu Petervn,] gaie giishkuanamo. Gipindigeuvg dvsh igiu oshkinaueg, gaie ogimikauauan ginibonit, midvsh gisagijiunauat, gaie ogininguauauan jigaiii ima aianit iniu onabemi-bvvin.

11 Kijisegiziuin dvsh ogipvgvmishkagonaua kvkinv igiu envmiajig, gaie go minik ganondvig ono aiiin.

12 Onji ima oninjua igiu gvgikueuiniuvg nibiua kinauajijigvvn, gaie mamandauijigvvn giizhijigeuvn ima aianit iniu anishinaben; (kvkinv dvsh gimauvnjiituvg ima Solomon otesikanj.

13 Kauin dvsh auia endvshiuat igiu anint ogigvshkitosin jiujiuat: igiu dvsh uin anishinabeg ogikijituauenimauan.

14 Eshkv nibiua igiu gatebuetauajig iniu Tebeningenijn gitvquakonauvg, batainojig igiu ininiuvg gaie ikueuvv;)

15 Iu igo gipiizhisagijiunauat iniu aiakuzinijn ima mikvna, gaie ima nibagvni ogivsauan, iu dvsh otobjjaguishinovin au Peter ima jipimiizhat jipimiaiaaguateshkagcuat go anint.

16 Nibiua anishinabeg gipiizhauvg ima Jerusalemĭ gibion-
jibauat ima iniu odenauvn giuitaii eagin, gipinauat iniu
aiakuzinijin gaie iniu guetvġiġunijin iniu uanizinijin ma-
niton; kvkinv dvsh ginojimoauvg.

17 ¶ Mi dvsh gipvziguit au kijisasagiuijġeuiġinini, ma-
maui kvkinv iniu gaujiuajin, (gatibendaguzijġ ima otizhi-
tuauiniua igiu Saddukeġ) gimoshkineshkagouat iu niska-
diziuin;

18 Ogitvkonauan dvsh iniu gvġikueuininiuvn gaie ogiv-
sauan ima kibakuaodiugvmġo.

19 Iniu dvsh ishpimġ otvzhianishinabemvn au Tebeninget
nibatibik ogibakakunvni iniu ishkuandemvn, gaie ogisa-
ġiġiġinigon, oo ġiġut,

20 Majaiuk, gaie auinibauuiuk ima kijianvmieuiġvmġo,
gaie ġigitondvmauik igiu anishinabeg kvkinv ono bima-
tiziuiġi-ikitouinvn.

21 Api dvsh ganondvmouat iu, ġipindigeuvg ima kiji
anvmieuiġvmġo kikishebavvgvtinik, gaie ġigvġikueuvg.
Au dvsh kijisasagiuijġeuiġinini, gaie iniu gauġiaiauiġuġin,
ogimaunvzomauan iniu ġigitouininiuvn, gaie kvkinv iniu
ġetizinijin iniu onġanisvn au Israel, ġiizhivnokiuvġ idvsh
ġisagġiġiġinimint ima kibakuaodiugvmġo iu ġipinimint.

22 Api dvsh igiu ogimansvg patvġuishinouat gaie me-
kauasigua ima kibakuaodiugvmġo, neiab ġikiueuvg, ġiġin-
dvmageuat,

23 Oo ġiġkitouat, Iu kibakuaodiugvmġik keġet ningiizhi-
mikamin ueueni kibakuaiġġadeg, gaie igiu ekauabijġ niba-
uiuat ima aguvġi; api dvsh gabakakunvma, kauin dvsh auia
inini ningimikauasiuanan ima pindġ.

24 Api dvsh au naganizit sasagiuijġeuiġinini gaie au ueġi-
makvndv iu kiji anvmieuiġvmġik, gaie igiu kijisasagiuijġ-
euiġininiuvġ, nuandvmouat ono aiin, ġiġuinauiġendvmog
nvmvġituk ġetvniizhiuebrtvġuen oo.

25 Mi pi dvsh au bezhik ġipitvġuishi, oo dvsh oġiġinan,
Bġna, igiu ininiuvġ ġakibakuaueġ nibauivġ ima anvmieui-
ġvmġo, gaie gvġikimauat iniu anishinaben.

26 Midvsh ġaizhimajauat au minisino-ogima gaie igiu

tkoniuenininiuvg, gaie ogipinauan, iu ningut gidotauasi-gua; ogigusauan ma inin anishinaben, iu jipimuasinvintua.

27 Api dvsh gapinauat, ogivsauan ima enasvminit iniu gigitouininiuvn; au dvsh kijisasagiuijgeuinini ogigvguejiman,

28 Oo giikitot, Ka nv uin kigikvketinamimigusim, iu jiizhigvgikuesiueg ima oo izhinikazouin? Inv dvsh kigimoshkinetonaua iu Jerusalem iu kigvgikueuiniua, gaie kiti-nendam iu omiskuim uauu inini jiapvgvjisitrmauiia.

29 Peter dvsh, gaie igiu anint gvgikueuiniuiug ogiizhi-nvkuetauauan, oo giikitouat, Nindinendaguzimin sv nauvj jitebuetauvid au Kishemanito, dvsh uin igiu ininiuvg.

30 Iniu sv Okishemanitomiuan igiu kosinabvrig ogiabi-jibaan iniu Jesusv, au ganiseg gaie gaagoneg ima mitigo:

31 Misv ono au Kishemanito gaombinajin onji iu oki-jinik, iu jiogimaunit gaie jibimajiuuenit, jiminanit dvsh iu anuenintizouin iniu Israelv, gaie jiuebuamageng iniu ba-taziuivn.

32 Ninaint sv dvsh nintibadotamin ono aiiin; gaie au Panizit Ojjag, iniu Kishemanito gaminajin iniu taiebue-tagujin.

33 Api dvsh ganondvmouat oo, ginishkajiteeshkauvg gaie ogigigitondanaua iu jinisanat.

34 Ginibau dvsh bezhik ima endvzhigigito, Phariseui-nini, Gamaliel ezhinikazot, au kekinoamaget iu tabakoni-geuin, gaie ginibuakauenimigut kvkinv iniu anishinaben, giikito dvsh ninguji ajinv jiaiauat igiu gvgikueuiniuiug,

35 Oo giinat, Kinaua Israeli tvzhi ininiuituk, aianguami-tizoik iu uadotauegua ogo ininiuvg;

36 Jibua aiag ono gizhigon, gipvzigui au Theudas, gaki-jimvikuazot, auia go nindau giinenintizot; iniu nibiua ininiuvg, kenabvj igo niuak igiu gavidokauajig; au ginisint, gaie kvkinv iniu gatebuetagujin gisvsueshkauvn, gaie dvsh giapijivngushkauvn.

37 Banima dvsh au inini gaishkua aiat, gipvzigui au Ju-das, Galileuinini, iu api ono mauvnjijige-gizhigon, nibiua dvsh iniu anishinaben ogiukutazoman: gaie uin dvsh gi-

bnatizi; gaie kvkinv iniu gatebuetagujin ginvnauvn-govvn.

38 Binv sv dvsh nongum kitininim, Poniik igiu ininiuvg, gaie kego ningut dotauakegon: kishpin ma oo gigitouin, gema gaie oo vnokiun onjimvvgk ima inini tvngushkamvgt;

39 Kishpin dvsh Kishemanito onjimvvgk, kauin kitamamazhitosinaua; konima gusha kigvmikagom iu jitzhimi-ganeg an Kishemanito.

40 Midvsh ono gatebuetauauajin: api dvsh ganvndoma-uat iniu kikinoamagvvn, gaie gaishkua pvzhvzheuauat, ogiinauan jizhigvvikuesinit ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Jesusv, midvsh gaizhipvgidinauat.

41 Givnionjimajauvg idvsh ima endvzhigigitu uauizhendvmouat, onji iu giinendaguziat teapitendaguziat jagv-jiintua onji iu odizhinikazouinini [iniu Jesusv.]

41 Endvsogizhigvtinik idvsh ima kiji anvmeuigvmigo, gaie endvsi iniu uakaigvvn, kauin giponitasiuvg kikinoamageuat, gaie gvvikueuat tibajinauat iniu Jesus Christv.

CHAPTER VI.

IU api dvsh ono gizhigvton, api gamishinouat igiu env-miajig, igiu Grekv ogimindaetvmauauan iniu Jiuvn, onji iniu oshigamiuan gianzueabvunjazonit, iu endvso gizhik gimataonitiuint.

2 Igiu dvsh mitasui vshi nizh oginvndomauan kvkinv iniu envmianijin ima aiauat, oo dvsh giikitouat, Kauin inendaguvsinon jinvgtvma iu Kishemanito odikitouin, jibvmitvma idvsh iniu atopouinv.

3 Umbe dvsh uikanisimatuk, nvndauabvmik sv nizhuasui igiu ininiuvg ima aiaieg, menuajimintjig, gaie muashkinesh-kagojig iniu Kijiojijaguvn gaie iu nibuakauin, ogo geinakuvog jitzhikvmouat oo mataonitiuin.

4 Ninaint idvsh uin moshvk niugvanvmiamin, gaie ninvgvvgikuenotamin iu ikitouin.

5 Kvkinv dvsh endvshiat igiu gamavvniitijig ogimino-

tanaua iu ikitouin ; ogiauauenabvmauan dvsh iniu Stephenv, au inini gamoshkineshkagut iu tebvciendvmouin gaie iniu Kijiojjaguvn, gaie iniu Philipvn, gaie Prokorusvn, gaie Nikanorvn, gaie Timonvn, gaie Parminasvn, gaie iniu Nikolasvn, au gakuokitat ima otizhituauinini iniu Jiuvn, Antioki tvzhiininiuvn ;

6 Misv iniu gavsauajin ima enasvminit iniu gvgikueuiniuvn ; api dvsh gaanvmiauut, ogipvgijininjinotauauan.

7 Iu dvsh odikitouin au Kishemanito gimajishkamvgvtini ; gaie dvsh igiu gatebvciendvvg eshkvu igo givnikjibatainourv ima Jerusalemj ; gaie dvsh kljinibiuva igiu sasagiuijigeuininiuvv oginaaitanaua iu tebvciendvmouin.

8 Stephen dvsh moshkineshkagut iu tebvciendvmouin, gaie iu gvshkieuiziuin, gikijimamandauijige, gaie gimamandavvnoki ima aianit iniu anishinaben.

9 ¶ Gipvziguiuvv dvsh anint gatibendaguzijig ima anvnieuigvmigo, iu ezhinikadeg otanvmieugvmigoua igiu Libertinv, gaie igiu Kureneininiuvv, gaie igiu Aleksandriaininiuvv, gaie igiu ima Kilikiaj gaie Asiaj tvzhiininiuvv, azhidekauauat iniu Stephenv.

10 Kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosinava jiazhidendvmouat iu nibuakauin gaie iu uejjaguendaguvtnik iu gaizhigigitot.

11 Ogianonauan dvsh iniu ininiuvn jikitonit, Ninginondauanan mvjitzvzhimat iniu Mosesvn, gaie iniu Kishemaniton.

12 Ogiombazomauan dvsh iniu anishinaben, gaie iniu getizinijin, gaie iniu oshibiigeuininiuvn, gipvgvmishkauauat dvsh, gaie ogitvkonauan, gibiizhiuinauat dvsh ima endvzhigigito.

13 Oginvndomauan dvsh iniu gegvginauishki-tibajimotagenijin, oo jikitonit, Uaau inini kavin anuatasi mvjitzvzhindy oo panvk anvnieuigvmik, gaie iu tibakonigeuin.

14 Ninginondauanan sv ikitot, Uaau Jesus Nazarethj tvzhiinini ogvbnajiton oma aiaiv, gaie ogvanjitonvn iniu ezhituauinvn gamininy au Moses.

15 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ganamatabijig ima endvzhigigito aianguami-gvnauabvmauat, ogiuabvndanaua iu odenguaiini nindigo iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinabe odenguai.

CHAPTER VII.

O O dvsh giikito au kijisasagiuijigeuinini, Keget nv tebue-
mvgvt ono ?

2 Oo dvsh giikito [au Stephen,] Ininiuituk, gaie uikani-
simatuk, gaie ueiosinigoieg, bizindvmok : Au sv Kishema-
nito kejbishigendaguzit, ogibinazikauan iniu kosinabvnnin
Abrahamvn, megua giaianit ima Mesopotamiaj, bua tvnvtki-
nit ima Karranj,

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Onjimajan ima endvntkiivn, gaie
nvgvzh igiu enauevvtjig, piizhan dvsh iu aki geuabvnt-
dvinan.

4 Midvsh gapionjimajat ima endvntkuiat igiu Kaldianvg,
gipitvntki dvsh ima Karranj. Midvsh ima gapionjiguzit, api
iniu osvn ganibonit, gipiizhat dvsh oma oo aki nongum
endvntkiieg.

5 Kauin dvsh ogiminasin iu tibendasouin ima, kauin
minik kvnvege enigokuzitet : minoj dvsh ogiuauindvmauan
jiminat iu jitibendvminit, gaie iniu geanike-bimatiziniijn
onjjanisini, jibua onjjanisinit.

6 Kishemanito dvsh oo giizhigigito, Iniu onjjanisini jiai-
anit ima mevgtv aki, gaie ima jianotagvniuinuit, gaie jimvtji-
dotauimint niuak tvsokikinsonouin.

7 Iniu dvsh anishinaben geotanotagvnimigouajin ningv-
tibakonag, giikito au Kishemanito : goma pi dvsh tvpii-
zhauvg oma jipitvzhibvmitauuiat.

8 Ogimanan dvsh iu kikiinduiini-kikinauajijigazouin. Mi-
dvsh Abraham giognisit iniu Isaakvn, gaie dvsh gikikina-
uajiat iu api gaishuasogonvgizinit : gaie dvsh Isaak ogiogni-
sinvn iniu Jakobvn ; gaie au Jakob ogiognisinvn iniu
mitasvi vshi nizh kosinabvnnin.

9 Igiu dvsh kosinabvnnig gigvgauenjigeuat ogiatauenauan
iniu Josephvn jizhiuinimint ima Egupti : Kishemanito dvsh
uin igo ogiuijaiauan.

10 Gaie ima kvkinv iniu ogotvgiziivinvn ogionjikitiskinan,
gaie ogimanan iu minoinenitiuin, gaie nibuakauin ima
enasvmit au Pharaoh gaogimauit ima Egupti. Au dvsh

Pharaoh ogiinakunan jigimakvndvminit iu Egupt, gaie kvkinv ima endat.

11 Midvsh iu api gipvgvmiaiamvgvk iu bukvdckvmigauin mizi ima Egupti gaie ima Kanaani, gaie iu kijigotvgitouin; igiu dvsh kosinabvng kavin ogimikvnsinaua iu uisiniuin.

12 Api dvsh au Jakob ganondv aiamvgvtinik iu mijim ima Egupti, nitvm ogiizhinazhauan iniu kosinabvnnin.

13 Api dvsh minaua gaizhauat, Joseph ogikikendvmonan iu oukansit; gaie Joseph enauemajin ogikidendvmoniman iniu Pharaohvn.

14 Midvsh givnokit au Joseph, jinvndomimint iniu osv n Jakobvn, gaie kvkinv enauemajin, nizhuasuimitvnn vshi nanvn gitvshiuvg igiu bematizijig.

15 Midvsh giizhat au Jakob iuidi Egupti, gaie ginibot, gaie igiu kosinabvng,

16 Giizhiuinavvg dvsh ima Sukemi gaie givsauvg ima jibegvmigo gakashpinatauat au Abraham iniu oguisvn au Emmor, iniu osv n au Sukem, shonian giminat.

17 Api dvsh kega shaiiguv uitibishkosegibvn iu uauindvماغهgovbnnen au Kishemanito, gimvshkaua-uauindvmauat iniu Abrahamvn, gimishinouv g gaie eshkv m gibataiinouv g igiu anishinabeg ima Egupti;

18 Pinish igo iu api gipvziguit bekanizit kijiogima, gakenimasig iniu Josephvn.

19 Mi v au gauaiezhimat iniu envuemimvnn, gaie gamvjidotauat iniu kosinabvnnin, iu dvsh jisagijiuebinanit otabinojiimini jinibonit.

20 Mi iu api giondatizit au Moses, gaie gikijimikauatizi, niso gizis dshl gigrnauenima ima osv n endanit.

21 Api dvsh gasagijiuebinint, ogiotapinigon iniu odanvn au Pharaoh, gaie oginitauigiigon tibishko tibinaue oguisvn.

22 Gikikinoamaua dvsh au Moses kvkinv ouibuakauiniua igiu Egupti tvzhiininiuv g, gaie gigutamiguendaguzi ima gigitouini gaie ima vnokiuni.

23 Api dvsh kedishk ganimitvnn-tvsopinvgvzit, giinden-dvm ima otei jinnavtisat iniu uikanisvn, onijanisvn au Israel.

24 Api dvsh gauabvmat bezhik mvjidotagut iniu bekanizinijin, ogimitaguenimauan gaie ogiazhitauaamauan gamvjidotauimintjin, gaie oginisan iniu Egupti tvzhi ininiuon :

25 Giinendvm dvsh uinisidotvminit iniu uikanisvn jui-anonignt iniu Kishemaniton jisagijuiuintua: Ka dvsh oginisidotvnsinaua.

26 Aianikeuaby dvsh ogiubvndvan iu uiau megua migadinit, gaie ogikinaamauan, oo giinat, Ininiuituk, kitouikanisintim sv, anishuin mvjidotatiieg ?

27 Au dvsh gamvjidotauat iniu uijanishinaben, ninguji ogiizhikanjuebinan, oo giinat, Auenen gainakonik jiotogimaumiiā gaie jitibakoniā.

28 Kigvniš inv, tibishko gaizhinisvt au Egupti tvzhi inini pijinago ?

29 Midvsh giozhimot au Moses, api ganondy oo ikitouin, gibabatvni zi ima Madiani tvzhi aki, ima dvsh gatvzhinigitvmauint nizh iniu oguisvn.

30 Api dvsh ganimitvntv tvso-pipovgvk, ogiubvman iuidi bvgvutvkvnik jigaii Sinai uvjiui, iniu ishpimi tvzhi otanishinabemvn au Tebeninget onji ima biskvnenig ishku-deng ima mitigonsi.

31 Api dvsh gauabvndy au Moses, ogimamakadendan iu gauabvndy ; api dvsh navvj pesho gapinaziky jigvnuabvndy, oginondan iu otinueuini iniu Tebeningenijin,

32 Oo ikitomvgvtinik, Nin sv Nindokishemanitomigog igiu kosibvng, Nindokishemanitomig au Abraham, gaie Nindokishemanitomig au Isaak, gaie Nindokishemanitomig au Jakob. Midvsh iu api, au Moses ginvningishkat, gaie kavin giinabisi.

33 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Tebeninget, Kisikvn iniu kimvkinisvn ; iu ma_aki, ima nibauivn, kijituaugendagvut.

34 Ninginabvndan, keget ningiubvndan ogotvgitouiniua igiu nidanishinabemvg, ima Egupti eajig, gaie ninginondan okitimagitaguziuiuiuan, nimpionjiizha dvsh jipvgidinvgua. Hau, vmbekigvizhinazhaon iuidi Egupti.

35 Ono Mosesvn iniu gaanauenimauajin, oo giikitouat, Auenen gainakunik iu jiotogimaumiiā gaie jitibakoniā ?

misv go ono gaizhinazhauajin au Kishemanito jiniganikvndauanit gaie jibimajiiuenit, giuidokagut iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben gauabvmajin ima mitigonsi.

36 Ogipisagijiuanan dvsh, api gaishkua uabvndaiinet iniu mamandauijigvvn gaie mamandauvnokiuvn ima Eguptj tvzhiaki, gaie ima miskuagvni-kijigmi, gaie ima meguekv-mik, nimitvntv tvso kikinonouin.

37 ¶ Misv uaaa Moses gainat iniu onijanisivn au Israel, Anuajigeuininiuvn sv au Tebeninget Kikishemanitomiua kigvzvziguindinamagoua, bezhik igiu kikanisiuag, iu igo ezhiaiaian ; misv au gebizindaueg.

38 Misv uaaa gaaiat ima okuinouinj iuidi meguekv-mik, au gauijaiuat iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben iniu gagvnonigujin ima uvjiuj Sinai, gaie gigvnonanit iniu kosinabvni : au gaotapinv iniu bimatiziuini-inakunigeuivn, jionjianikemininv :

39 Igiu dvsh kosinabvni kavin ogiuitebuetauasiuuan, ninguji dvsh giizhikunguauauat, gaie ima oteiuq giinendvmog j'vzhekiueuat ima Eguptj,

40 Oo dvsh giinuat iniu Aaronv, Ozhitvmauishinam igiu manitog gevnoniganiminvig : au dvsh uin Moses gapi-sagijiuzhiivid iuidi Eguptj, kavin ninkikedvsimin nmvnj gatoguen.

41 Ogiozhiauan dvsh iniu bizhikinsv inu api iniu gizhigon, gaie ogisasagiuvnanuano mvzininin ; gaie ogiuauizhenimauan iniu gaozhiauajin tibinaue oninjivan giaiouat.

42 Midvsh gaizhinvgnat au Kishemanito, gaie gipvgi-tenimat jianvmietauauit iniu iuidi gizhigo eanijin ; iu igo ezhibiigadeg ima in anuajige-mvzinaigvni, O kinaua eaieg ima Israeli, kigisasagiuitauim inv igiu ganisintjig auakanvg, gaie iniu sasagiujigvvn nimitvntv tvsopipon iuidi bvgv-tukvmik ?

43 Gaie kigiombinanaua ouigiuamensimvn au Malok, gaie iniu otanvngomvn au kimanitomiua Remphan, igiu mvzininig gaozhieguk iu jianvmietauegua : kigvzhimajiuinim sv dvsh iuidi avrs Babulonj.

44 Igiu kosinabvni ogiaianaua iu tibajimouini-anvmie-

uigvmigons ima meguekvmik, iu igo gaikitot, givnonat iniu Mosesvn, iu igo jiizhitonit ezhinaguvtnik iu gauabvndvminit.

45 Iu dvsh anvmeuigvmigons gaotapinamouat igiu kosinabvng gapianike-aiajig ogipitonaua, mamaui Jesusvn, ima otakimiug iniu maivg-anishinaben, iniu Kishemanito gasagijinazhauajin, ima enasvmiuat igiu kosinabvng pinish igo ogizhigomvn au Dabid;

46 Uauu gaminuenimigut iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ganvndauendy jimikvmauat iniu Okishemanitomvn au Jakob iu gedanit.

47 Solomon dvsh ogiozhitvmauan iu anvmeuigvmik.

48 Kauin anau dasi au Kejiishpendaguzit ima anvmeuigvmigo oninjima gaonjiozhijigadenig; iu igo ekitot au anuajigeuinini,

49 Misv iu ishpimi nindogimauvbiuin, gaie iu aki nina-pizitebiuin; negonen iu uakaiigvn geozhitvmauiieg? ikito au Tebeninget; gaie anindi getvzhivnebiian?

50 Ka nv uin ningiozhitosinvn kvkinv ono aiiin tibinaue nininjin giaioian?

51 ¶ Kinaua gegandiziiieg, gaie kekinauajijigazosieug ima kiteiug gaie ima kitavvgaua, moshvk sv kimiuitauaua au Panizit Ojjag, tibishko gaizhijigeuat igiu kosuabvng, misv gaie kinaua ezhiijigeieg.

52 Auenenvn iniu anuajigeuininiuvn gagotvgiasigog igiu kosuabvng? gaie oginisauan iniu gaanuajigenijin iu jipitv-guishininit Kejiguaivkuenkaguzinijin; uauu dvsh kinaua gabataeg gaie ganiseg;

53 Kinaua go gaonjiotapinameg iu tibakonigeuin ima oninjiaug igiu ishpimi tvzhi-anishinabeg, kauin dvsh kigigv-nauendvsiaua.

54 ¶ Api dvsh nuandvmouat ono aiiin oginishkiteeshka-gonauan, gaie ogimvntuendanauan iniu uibitauan.

55 Uin dvsh gimoshkineshkagut iniu Panizinijin Ojjaguvn, giizhiaiangumi-tatagvnabi iuidi ishpimi, gaie ogiuabvndan iu obishigendaguziunini iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ogiuabvman iniu Jesusvn nibaunit ima okijinikani iniu Kishemaniton,

56 Oo dvsh giikitot, Bina, niuabvndan iu ishpimi nisa-kusi, iniu dvsh inini Oguisvn nibauinit ima okijinikanini iniu Kishemaniton.

57 Mi pi dvsh gikijibibagiuat, gaie gikvkibisheitizoug, gaie ogikuashkuvntauauan mamaui,

58 Gaie ogisagijiuebinauan ima odena, gaie ogipimua-sinvauan: igiu dvsh tebajimojig ogiatonauan iniu otvguiuinuan ima jigaiii ozitanj iniu oshkinauen, Saul gaizhinikazonijin.

59 Ogipimuasinvauvan dvsh iniu Stephenvn, megua ginvnandomat iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitonit, Tebeningeivn Jesus, otapin ninijag.

60 Giojjinguvnita dvsh, oo enigok giizhigigitot, Tebeningeivn, kego apvgvjisitvmauaken oo mvjuizhiuebiziuin. Api dvsh oo gaikitot, mi gaizhi ishkuanamot.

CHAPTER VIII.

SAUL dvsh ginvendvm iu ginisimint. Midvsh gaie iu api gikijigotvgiintua igiu envmiajig ima Jerusalemj gaaijig; gaie gisvsueshkauvg ima enigokuvkvigag Judea gaie Samaria tvzhiakj; ka dvsh uin igiu gvvikueuininiuvg.

2 Igiu dvsh menoanvmiajig ogimajiuinuan iniu Stephenvn iu jiuinguaomint, gaie ogikijimaumauan.

3 Au dvsh Saul ogigotvgian iniu envmianjin, gipimipindiget ima endvsininig uigiuami, gitvkonat dvsh iniu iniu iniu gaie iniu ikuevn, gaie ogikibakuauauan ima kibakuvodiugvmigo.

4 Igiu dvsh uin gasvsueshkajig mizi gipapagvgikueuvg, gitibatotvmouat iu ikitouin.

5 Philip dvsh giizha iuidi odena iu Samaria, gaie ogigvgikiman iniu anishinaben gitvzhimat iniu Christvn.

6 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg mamaui ogibizindanauan iniu aiiin gaikitojin iniu Philipvn, ginondvmouat gaie giuabvndvmouat iniu mamandauijigvvn gaizhijigenit.

7 Igiu ma uanizijig ojijagomag gaiazbhikueuat, ogipisagijinaueshkauauan nibiua iniu gagishkagouajin; gaie nibiua igiu ganibouapinejig gaie gaojaosejig ginojimoauvg.

8 Gikijitvgomvgtv mozigiziin ima iu odena.

9 Giaia dvsh au bezhik inini Simon gaizhinikazot, kaivt igo ima odena gitvzhijsvkigobvnen, gaie gimamakadenimigut iniu anishinaben ima Samariai, giinuazot auia go kijaiva givnindouuit :

10 Misv ono kvkinv gabizindauauajin igiu egashiijig gaie kejaiaivajig, oo giikitouat, Au inini, mi iu okijimvshkauizuin au Kishemanito.

11 Misv dvsh ono gakijiinenimauajin, onji iu meuzhvg gimamakadenimigouat iu gijisvkinin.

12 Api dvsh gatebueienimauat iniu Philipvn gvgikue-notvminit iniu aiiin tebendaguvkin ima otogimauiuinini iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Jesus Christvn, gibaptizouiauvg igiu ininiuvg gaie go igiu ikueuvg.

13 Gaie dvsh uin Simon gitebueiendvm : api dvsh gabaptizouiint, ogiuiaiauan iniu Philipvn, gimamakadendv dvsh, api gauabvndv iniu mamandauijigvvn gaie kikinaujijigvvn gaizhijigenit.

14 Api dvsh igiu gvgikueuiniuvg gaiaijig ima Jerusalemi nuandvmouat iniu Samariai gatvrvkinijin giotapinvminit iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, ogiizhinazhauuan iniu Petervn gaie iniu Jolmvn jizhanit iuidi :

15 Api dvsh gatvgnishinouat, ogiauvmietvmauauan jimimint iniu Panizinijin Ojijagvvn.

16 Ka ma mvshi auia ogipvgijinotagusibvnen ; gibaptizouiauvg dvsh etv ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijin Jesusvn.

17 Mi pi dvsh gapvgijininjinotauauat, midvsh gaizhiotapinanit iniu Panizinijin Ojijagvvn.

18 Api dvsh au Simon vaiabvndv, onji iu pvgijininjintagenit iniu gvgikueuiniuvn, gimigiueng au Panizit Ojijag, shonian ogiauindvmauan,

19 Oo giikitot, Mizhishig gaie nin mandvn gvshkieuizuin, aueguen igo au gepvgijininjinotauavgen jiotapinat iniu Panizinijin Ojijagvvn.

20 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Mano kishoniam kigvgigibv-

natiziunv, onji iu giinendvuvn iu omigiueuin au Kishemano jikishpinvjigadegibvn au shonia auint.

21 Ka kuvve kitibendaguzisi oo izhituauinj; iu ma kite kauin guavk invgodesinon ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

22 Anuenintizon dvsh mandvn kimvjiizhiuebiziun, gaie anvmetau au Kishemanito, konima kigvuebinamago iu gainendvuvomvugv iu kite.

23 Kikikenimin sv iu aiaivn ima gvguanisvngendaguzi- uinj, gaie jitibendagvziunv ima mvjiaiiuishi.

24 Au dvsh Simon ginvkuctv, oo giikitot, Anvmetv- maushig au Tebeninget, kuvve jiotisigusivan ono gaiki- toieg.

25 ¶ Api dvsh gagigitondvumouat gaie gagvgikuenotv- mouat iu odikitouini iniu Tebeningenijn, giizhikieuevg ima Jerusalemi, gaie ogitibadotanava iu minuajimouin ima nibiua otenauensiuq igiu Samariauiniuv.

26 Iniu dvsh ishpimj otvzhi-anishinabemvn au Tebe- ninget ogigvnonani iniu Philipvn, oo giinanit, Pvziguin, oshavvno invkveia izhan, ima mikvna enipimoseuat igiu Gazaj ezhajig, onjimajauat ima Jerusalemi, endvzhi-bvguv- tvkvumiga.

27 Gipvzigui gaie givnimaja: bina dvsh bezhik Ethio- piaj tvzhi-inini, au iuvk enint, kejituauiizijn obvmitagv- nimvn au Candace, odogimakuemiuan igiu Ethiopianvg, gagvnuendvumauat kvkinv iniu otaiimini, gipiizhagobvnen iuidi Jerusalemi, jianvmiat,

28 Neiab dvsh givnikiue, ginamatabi dvsh ima otota- bani, megua dvsh agindy iu otanuajigemvzinaigvni iniu Esaiasv.

29 Iniu dvsh Kijiojijaguvn ogiigon au Philip, Pezho izhan, gaie auinibauin jigaii otabani.

30 Philip dvsh iuidi givnivto endvzhi-aianit, oginon- dauan dvsh agindvminit iu otanuajigeuin au Esaias, oo dvsh giikitot, Kinisidotan nv iu egindvuvn?

31 Uin dvsh giikito, Anin geonjinisidotvmamban, auia iuini kikinoamausig? Oginvndaueniman dvsh iniu Philip- vn jipoziit inma otabani, jiuutabimigut dvsh.

32 Iu oshibiigeuin gaagindy, mi sv oo ekitomvgvk, Gi-piizhiuina tibishko au manishtanish ezhiuinint ima endvzhinitageuint; gaie tibishko au manishtanishens ezhimazitaguzisig ima enasvminit iniu peshkuauuezhontjin, misv gaizhitaumnisig:

33 Ima otvpsendagaziuini gimvkvma iu omino-tibakonigouin: auenen dvsh getibadoty iu otaiyanikebimatiziuin? iu ma obimatiziuin gionjimamvjigadeni ima aki.

34 Au dvsh iunvk ogigvnonan iniu Philipvn, oo giinat, Kipvguisenimin jiuindvmauiivn, auenenvn oo enajimajin au anuajigeuinini? Tibajintizo nv, gema nv bekanizinijin otibajiman?

35 Philip dvsh ogibakinan iu oton, gionjimajitat ima go giagindvminit, ogigvgikiman dvsh iniu Jesusvn gitvzhindvmauat.

36 Megua dvsh vniapisikauat, gitvguishinog ima aianig iu nibi; au dvsh iunvk giikito, Bina, aiamvgvt nibi; uegonen dvsh negaigoian jibaptizouiiguziamban?

37 Philip dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv enigokoteeivn izhitobueiendvvn, mano kigvbapizouiigo. Oo dvsh giikito, Nintebueiendvvn sv au Jesus Christ Kishemaniton oguisimigut.

38 Giikito dvsh jiponipizonit iniu otabanvn, gibvkobiuvg dvsh naiezh au Philip gaie au iunvk; ogibaptizouian dvsh.

39 Api dvsh gaaguaiatvgaziuat ima nibi, iniu Ojijaguvn au Tebeninget ninguji ogiizhiuinigon au Philip, au dvsh iunvk kauin minaua ogiuvbmasin: givnimaja dvsh iu gionaniguendy.

40 Philip dvsh gimikaua ima Azotusi; givniizhat dvsh ima, gigvgikue endvsininig iniu odenavn pinish igo gitvguishij ima Kesareaj.

CHAPTER IX.

SAUL dvsh gipapasegimat gaie gipapanisat iniu okikinoa-magvvn au Tebeninget, ogiizhanvn iniu kijisasagiuijigeuiniuvn,

2 Oginvndauendvmauan dvsh iniu majibiigvvn, uiizhat iuidi Damaskusi tvzhi-anvmieugvmigo, kishpin mikanat auia oo ezhianvmianijin, eniniuiguen gema ekueuiguen, jipinat minjimapizonit ima Jerusalemi.

3 Eniapisikat dvsh, pesho givniaia ima Damaskusi: sesi-ka dvsh ogiuitashkagun iu uaseiazuiin, ishpimi jionjiua-seianig;

4 Gipvngishin dvsh ima mitvshkvkvnmig gaie oginondan iu inieuin oo giigut, Saul, Saul, anishuin gotvgiivn?

5 Oo dvsh giikito, Auenen kin, Tebeningeivn? Au dvsh Tebeninget oo giikito, Nin sv nindau Jesus, au guetvgiivt. Svnagvt sv jivngishkvvmbvvn iniu kanagin.

6 Uin dvsh ginvningishkat gaie gimamakadendy, oo giikito, Tebeningeivn, negonen iu nendauenimiivn jizhijigeian? Au dvsh Tebeninget oo ogiinan, Pvziguin, izhan dvsh ima odena, kigvuindvnmago dvsh geizhijigeivn.

7 Igiu dvsh ininiuvg gapinijiuajig ginibauivvg kvvge gigitosigua, nondvmouat dvsh iu inueuin, kauin dvsh auia ininiuvn ogiuabvmasiuvan.

8 Saul gionjipvzigui ima akika; api dvsh iniu oshkinzhigon baiagvtvabimvgtinik, kauin auia ininiuvn ogiuabumasin; ogivnisvgabiginauan dvsh, giizhiuvinauat ima Damaskusi.

9 Nisogon idvsh kauin gvabisi, kauin gaie giuisinisi, gaie giminikuesi.

10 Giaia dvsh bezhik kikinoamagvn ima Damaskusi, Ananias ezhinikazot; misv uauu gagvnonigut iniu Tebeningenijin apauevni, oo giikitot, Ananias. Oo dvsh giikito, Bina oma nindaia, Tebeningeivn.

11 Iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin ogiigon, Pvziguin gaie izhan iuidi eninvmog mikvn, Guevkvmog etvmi, gvgeduen dvsh ima endat au Judas, kishpin aiaguen bezhik inini Saul ezhinikazot, Tarsusi tvzhi inini: anvmia gusha;

12 Gaie ogiuabvman, ima apauevni, iniu ininiuvn, Ananias ezhinikazonijin, pipindigenit, gaie pipvgijininjinotagut iu jiuabit.

13 Ananias dvsh oo ogiizhinvkuetauan, Tebeningeivn,

nibiua sv ninguiindvmagog tvzhimint uaaui inini, iu minik gamvjidotauanit iniu envmietokin ima Jerusalemj.

14 Bina sv dvsh ominigon iniu kijisasagiuijgeuininiuon iu gvshkieuiziuin oma jiminjimvpinat kvkinv uaiiauindvminijn iu kitizhinikazouin.

15 Iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin oo ogiigon, Majan sv : ningiuauenabvndvmazonvn sv uin uaaui, jizhiuitot iu nindizhinikazouin ima endvzhi aiauat igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie igiu ogimag, gaie iniu onijanivn au Israel.

16 Ningvuabvndva sv minik gekijigotvgitot onji iu nindizhinikazouin.

17 Ananias dvsh gimaja, gaie gevnipindige ima uakaiivni : pvgijininjinotauat dvsh, oo ogiinan, Nikanis, Saul, au Tebeninget, au igo Jesus, gauabvmt ima mikvna gipipimoseivn, ningipiizhinazhaog iu jiuabiivn, gaie jimoshkineshkok au Panizit Ojijag.

18 Kezhitine dvsh gionjipvngisiminiuon ima oshkinzhigo onvgvensi gaizhinagvutinigin ; gaie dvsh babige giuabi, gaie gipvzigui, gaie gibaptizouia.

19 Api dvsh gauisinit, gikishinshauiaia. Midvsh au Saul giuijiaiauat iniu kikinoamagvvn, koma go tvso gizhik, iniu gaaianijin ima Damaskusi.

20 Babige dvsh giizhigvgikue ima anvmeiugvmigo giinajimat iniu Christv, aunit Oguivn au Kishemanito.

21 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ganondauajig gimamakadendvmog, oo giikitouat, Ka nv uin uaaui anisi au ganisat iniu epenimonijin iu otizhinikazouinini iniu Jesusv ima Jerusalemj, gaie oma pionjiizhapvn iu jimamanjigvpinat, gaie jizhiuitvmauat iniu kijisasagiuijgeuininiuon ?

22 Saul dvsh uin eshkv gimvshkauizi, gaie ogishagozoman iniu Jiuon, ima Damaskusi eanijin, giuabvndvat keget auit au Christ.

23 ¶ Api dvsh nibiua tvso gizhik kebikosemvgvk, gigitouvg igiu Jiuvg uinisauat.

24 Saul dvsh ogikikendan iu vkvmagut. Gaie ogiakvnduatanauan iniu kijiiskuandemvn gizhigvtnik gaie tibigvtnik uinisauat.

25 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvuvg ogiotapinauan megua tibi-
gvtinik, gaie oginisabiginauan iuidi aguvji-odena ima uvta-
bimvkvko.

26 Api dvsh Saul gatvguishj ima Jerusalemi, ogiuiukv-
jiton uuisokauat iniu kikinoamagvuvn. Kvkinv dvsh ogi-
gusauan, kauin gaie gitebueiendvsiuvg iu kikinoamagvni-
uinit.

27 Barnabas dvsh uin ogivniuzhaman ima aianit iniu
gvvikueuiniuvn, gaie ogiuvnuvman gaizhiuabvmanit iniu
Tebeningenijin ima mikvna, gaie iu gigvnonigut, gaie
gaizhisongitec-gvvikuenit ima Damaskusi, ima odizhinika-
zouinj iniu Jesusv.

28 Ogiujaiuan dvsh, gipvpindiget gaie gisvsagav ima
Jerusalemi.

29 Giniijvgvikue dvsh ima odizhinikazouinj au Tebenin-
get Jesus, gaie giazhitemat iniu Grekv: ogipapanvndani-
sauan dvsh.

30 Api dvsh iu kekendvmouat igiu uikanisimag, ogipi-
zhiuinauan ima Kesareaj, gaie ogiizhinazhauauan iuidi
Tarsusi.

31 Midvsh givnuebiuat kvkinv igiu envmiajig enigokv-
kvmitag iu Judea, gaie Galile, gaie Samaria, eshkv dvsh
gimvshkauendvmog, gaie gipinoseuat ima ogusitiujinj au
Tebeninget gaie ima ominoteeshkageujinj au Panizit Ojjag,
eshkv dvsh gimishinouvg.

32 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh, api Peter mizi gapapa-
aiizhat, oginazikauan iniu envmianijin ima Luddaj gaia-
nijn.

33 Midvsh gamikauat iniu ininiuvn, Eneas ezhinikazo-
nijn, gatvzhishj ima nibagvuj ishvasui kikinonouivn, gaie
ginibouapine.

34 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Eneas, kinojimoig sv au Jesus
Christ; pvziguin, gaie nainv iu kinibagv. Babige dvsh
gipvzigui.

35 Kvkinv dvsh igiu gatvkvkijig ima Luddaj gaie ima
Saronj ogiuvnuvman, gaie giizhikuekiuvg jibvmitauauat
iniu Tebeningenijn.

36 ¶ Bina giaia ima Joppai bezhik kikinoamagvn Tabitha ezhinikazot, misv anikvnotvmi, Dorkas : au dvsh ikue ogimoshkineshkagunvn iniu minovnokiuinvn gaie shauenjigeuini-vnokiuinvn gaizhijiget.

37 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt ono gizhigon giakuzi gaie ginibo : api dvsh gakisibiginauat, ogivsauan ima ishpimisvgo tvzhi-abinasouini.

38 Bina, gipeshouvt Ludda ima Joppai, gaie ginondv-mobvneg igiu kikinoamagvngv iuidi aianit iniu Petervn, ogiizhinazhauan iniu nizh ininiuvn jinvndomanit neuib jipiizhanit.

39 Midvsh gipvziguit au Peter, givniuijuat dvsh. Api dvsh 'gapitvguishi, ogiizhiuinauan iuidi ishpimisvgo tvzhi-abinasouini : kkinv dvsh igiu shegaujig ogiuijigabauitauauan mauinat, gaie uabvndaiueuat kijinibiuu bvbinzikauagunvn gaie iniu aguiuinvn gaozhitonijin iniu Dorkasv, megua uijaiiaigouapvn.

40 Peter dvsh ogisagitanan kkinv, gaie giojjinguvnita, gaie gianvnia ; api dvsh gaizhikuekitat ima invkveia uiaui, oo giikito, Tabitha, onishkan. Gibagvtvabi dvs. ; api dvsh gauabvmat iniu Petervn, ginamatabi.

41 Ogisvgininjinan dvsh, gaie ogipvziguindinan : api dvsh ganvndomat iniu envmianijin, gaie iniu shegauinijin, ogipvgitinamauan iu bimatizinit.

42 Gikikendagvt dvsh oo ima enigokuag Joppa : gibataiinouv dvsh igiu gatebuetauajig iniu Tebeningenijin.

43 Gipvgvmiaiaiamvgvt dvsh gitvnizi nibiuu gizhigvton ima Joppai, giuijiaiaigut iniu Simonvn asekeuininiuvn.

CHAPTER X.

GIAIA bezhik inini ima Kesareai, Kornilius gaizhinikazot, Gominisino-ogimamiua igiu shimagvnishvg, Italianvg ezhiinzojig,

2 Au gasonganvniat, gaie gaksat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie kkinv igiu ima endat gaaijig, gaie gaminat iniu

anishinaben nibiua iniu shauenjigeuini-migiueuinvn, gaie moshvk ogianvmietauan iniu Kishemaniton.

3 Mizhishv dvsh ogiuvbvman, ima inabvndvmouini, api shaiangvsotibaiigvneg iu gizhik, iniu ishpimi otvzhi-anishinabemvn au Kishemanito pinazikagut, gaie oo giigut, Kornelius.

4 Api dvsh gagvnuabvmat, gisegizi, oo giikitot, Uegonen, Tebeningeivn? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Iniu sv kitanvniauinvn, gaie kishauenjigeuini-migiueuinvn gimikuenjigadeuvn ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

5 Bina sv, izhinazhv igiu iniuvg iuidi Joppai, jinvndomauat iniu Simonvn, iu otanjuinzouin Peter :

6 Mi ima aiat endat au Simon asekeuinini, au ouakaiigvn ima eanig jigkijigvmi: mi sv au geuindvmok geizhijigeivmbvn.

7 Api dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinaben gagvnonigujin au Kornelius gamajanit, oginvndoman nizh iniu obvmitagvvn gagvnuauendvminit iu ouakaiigvn, gaie iniu bezhik shimagvnishvn gasonganvmanijin, iniu moshvk gauijjuigujin ;

8 Api dvsh gauindvmauat kvkinv ono aiin, ogiizhinazhauan iuidi Joppai.

9 ¶ Uaiabvnnig idvsh, megua enipapamatiziat ogo, gaie pesho vniaiauat ima odeng, giizhiakuandaue au Peter ima uvgitigvmik jianvmiat, ganingotuasotibaiigvneg :

10 Gikijibvkvde dvsh, gaie oginvndauendan iu gemijit: magua dvsh jibakueuat igiu jabakuejig, midvsh iu api gani-kabvndy,

11 Giuabvndy dvsh iu gizhik azheiakuisi, gaie iu gego pinisiaianig ima aiat, nindigo iu kijigvshkiueginigvn eishkueaii tkobitenig, gaie ginisabiginigadenig ima akika.

12 Ima dvsh giaiauvg anoj igiu nauozatejig auesivg oma aki eajig, gaie pvguvj auesivg, gaie pabamotejig, gaie pepamisejig ima gizhigo.

13 Oginondan dvsh iu inueuin, oo igut, Pvziguin, Peter ; nitagen gaie uisinin.

14 Peter dvsh oo giikito, Kauin, Tebeningeivn ; ka ma uika ningimijisin iu enendagvuk jimiji, gema uavk.

15 Minaua dvsh oginondan iu inueuin, oo giigut, Iu gapinitot au Kishemanito, kego manatvt itunken.

16 Nisj dvsh oo giizhiuebvt : iu dvsh atasouin giizhiotapinigade iuidi ishpimi.

17 Megua dvsh au Peter giguinauiinendv nvmvnjituk iu giizhinvmouanen giinendv, koniginin igiu ininiuvg gaizhinazhaogujig iniu Korneliusvng gigvgedueuvng tibi endaguen au Simon, gaie ginibaniuvng ima jigishkuandeng ;

18 Gibibagiuvng dvsh, gaie gigvgedueuvng, kishpin ima aianiguen iniu Simonvn, Peter gaizhianjiuinzonijin.

19 Megua dvsh au Peter nanagvtvuendvmogobvnen iu memvzinvmouin, iniu Kijiojijaguvn ogiigon, Bina, nisui ininiuvng kinvndauabvmigog ;

20 Pevzigin sv, gaie nisandauen gaie vniuiju igiu, ningut jiizhiagonueiendvsiuvn ; nin sv ningiizhinazhauag.

21 Peter dvsh ginisandaue ima giaianit iniu ininiuvn, iniu gapiizhinazhauajin au Kornelius ; oo dvsh ogiinan, Bina, nin sv nindau au nendauabvmeg ; uegonen dvsh iu paonjiizhaieg ?

22 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Kornelius au shimagvnishi-ogima, guaivk ezhiuebizit inini, gaie kuesat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie menuajimigut enigokuinonit iniu Jiuvn, ogiigon iniu ishpimi otvzhianishinabemini iniu Kishemaniton jinvndomik jibii-zhainv ima endat, jionjinondv iniu ikitouinvn geikitoivnin.

23 Midvsh gapindigvnat [au Peter,] gaie ogigvnaueni-man. Api dvsh gauaby, Peter ogivniuijuan, gaie anint igiu ukanisimag gatvrvkijig ima Joppaj ogiuijuanan.

24 Minaua dvsh naiabvnnig gitvguishinog ima Kesariaj. Au dvsh Kornelius otvzhibiabvnen, gaie oginvndomabvnen iniu enauemajin gaie iniu uijikiuevn.

25 Api dvsh au Peter shaiiguv uavnipindiget, ogipinvkueshkagon iniu Korneliusvn, giapvgizonit dvsh ima ozitanj, gaie ogikijitvauigon.

26 Peter dvsh ogiprvziguindinan, oo giinat, Nibauin ; gaie uin sv nindininiu.

27 Megua dvsh gvgnonat, gipindige, gaie ogimikauan nibiua iniu gamauvnjiitinijin.

28 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kikikendanaua iu enendaguvsinog au inini Jiu eaait jiuisokauapvn gaie jinazikauapvn iniu pvkan ezhinirzonijin anishinaben : ningiuabvndvig dvsh au Kishemanito manatizi gema uinizi jiuasiuvg auia inini.

29 Onji dvsh iu ningipiizha, papish ningut giikitosiuan, mi pi go panvndomigoian. Kigvguejiminim sv dvsh, uegonen iu gaonjivnokiieg jinvndomiieg ?

30 Kornelius dvsh oo giikito, Nongum niuogonvgvt paako giiguishimoian pinish igo oo apijgizhigvk ; shaiangvsotibaiigvneg dvsh ningianvnia ima endaian, keniginin au inini ginibau iu enasvniaan vaiabishkikonaienit,

31 Oo dvsh giikito, Kornelius, iu kitanvniauin nondajigade, gaie iniu kishauenjigeuini-migiueuivn omikuendanvn au Kishemanito.

32 Izhinazhv sv igiu ininiuvq, iuidi Joppai, jinvndomint au Simon, Peter gaizhianjuinzot ; mi ima aiat endanit iniu Simonvn asekeuiniuvn ima jigkijigvni : api dvsh pinazikok kigvgvnonig.

33 Babige dvsh ningivnoki jinvndomigoivn ; kigiminogige dvsh piizhaivn. Nongum dvsh kvkinv nindaiamin ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, jinondvma kvkinv ono aiiin gavganzomikin au Kishemanito [jitibadotvnmv.]

34 Peter dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat. Keget niuabvndan au Kishemanito pepeking aiinenimasig iniu anishinaben.

35 Endvshit idvsh uin au pvkan ezhiuinzot au kuesat [iniu Kishemaniton,] gaie menoizhiuebizit, ominonaueigon iuu.

36 Iu ikitouin au Kishemanito gaminat iniu onijanivn au Israel, giizhigvgikuenoty iu pizanieuein onji au Jesus Christ ; (mi sv au Tebendv kvkinv :))

37 Iu ikitouin kikikendanaua, iu gagvgikueng mizi ima Judeai, ima Galilei gaonjimajita, gaislkuaaiag iu baptizouiuuein gagvgikuenoty au John ;

38 Au Kishemanito gaizhminat iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn gaie gvshkieuiziuin : mi sv uauu gapapashauenjiget, gaie gapapanojimoat kvkinv iniu mvjimanito gagotvgiajin : giuidokagon ma iniu Kishemaniton.

39 Ninauint sv dvsh ningiuabvunjigemin kvkinv minik gaizhijigenit ima otrvkvimiuq igiu Jiuvg, gaie ima Jerusalemi; misv iniu ganisauajin gaie gaagonauajin ima mitigo:

40 Misv dvsh ono au Kishemanito gaabijibaajin nesogonvgtinik, gaie mizhishv gauabvndaiiuejin.

41 Kauin igo ogiavbndvasin kvkinv iniu anishinaben, iniu sv go etv uaiabvunjigenijin, iniu niag gauauenabvmajin au Kishemanito, ninaint igo gavidopvmyid gaie gauijminikuemyid, api gaabijibaat.

42 Ningiigonan dvsh jigvgikimvidua igiu anishinabeg, gaie jitibajimoia uaan auit gainakunigut iniu Kishemaniton jitibakonot iniu bematizijin gaie iniu ganibonijin.

43 Mi sv iniu tebajimauajin kvkinv igiu anuajigeuinini-niuv, onji ima odizhinikazouini, aueguen getebueienimaguen, tveubinamaua iniu obataziuiuvn.

44 Megua dvsh au Peter gigitondv ono ikitouinvn, iniu Paniziniin Ojijaguvn ogipvgvmishkagouan kvkiuv igiu ganondv igiu ikitouin.

45 Igiu dvsh gakikinauajijigazojig igiu gatebueiendv igiu gimamakadendvmog, igiu igo gapinijiuajig iniu Petervn, onji iu gesigavndauintua igiu maivganishinabeg omigiueuin au Panizit Ojijag.

46 Oginondauauan ma izhigigitonit pepvkan inueuinvn gaie kijituaunenimanit iniu Kishemaniton. Peter dvsh gikito,

47 Auia nv inini otavshkikon jikikitot iu nibi jiaiosi, ogo dvsh jibaptizouiintuabvn, igiu gaotapinajig iniu Paniziniin Ojijaguvn, tibishko go ninaint?

47 Ogiinan dvsh jibaptizouiimint ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijin. Ogipvguisenimauan dvsh jiujaianigouat koma go minik tsvogizhik.

CHAPTER XI.

IGIU dvsh gvgikueuininiuv gaie igiu uikanisimag gaaiajig ima Judeai, ginondvmog iniu maivganishinaben gaotapinvminit iu odikitouini iniu Kishemaniton.

2 Api dvsh Peter paaiat ima Jerusalem, iniu gakikinauajijigazonijin ogikikamigon,

3 Oo giikitonit, Kigiizhanvg sv igiu gakikinauajijigazogog gaie kigiuidopvmag.

4 Peter dvsh ogitibajimotauan iu gaizhiuebv k gaie ueueni ogimizhishausitauan, oo giikitol,

5 Nindaianabvn ima Joppa edvmi odeng, gianvmaian : megua dvsh nikabvndvman, ningiuabvndan iu mvzinvmoin, Iu igo gego gipinisiaamvgvk, nindigo iu kijigvshkieuginv, ishpimi pionjinisabiginigadeg eishkueaiii; ningipinazikagun dvsh :

6 Api dvsh gaminjimabvndvman, uauinge ninginanagvtv uendan, gaie ningiuabvmag igiu nauozitejig auesivg aki eajig, gaie auvsazijig, gaie pemotejig, gaie pemisejig ima gizhigo.

7 Ninginondan dvsh iu inueuin gvnonigoian oo giiguan, Pvziguin, Peter, nitagen gaie uisnin.

8 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Kauin, Tebeningeivn; ka ma uika gipindigemvgvsinon ima nindoni gego enendaguvsinog jimiji gema uanvk.

9 Iu dvsh inueuin ningigvnonigun iuidi ishpimi, oo giiguan, Iu gapinitot au Kishemanito, kego itvken, ka inendaguvsinon jimiji.

10 Nisi dvsh giizhiuebv : kvkinv dvsh minaua iuidi ishpimi giizhiotabinavg.

11 Bina dvsh, babige gitvguishinog nisui iniuvg ima uakaigvni gaaiian, gipionjianonintua iuidi Kesarei jipinvndomiuat.

12 Au dvsh Kijiojijag ningiig jivniuijuvgua, ningut jizhiagonueiendvsuan. Gaie dvsh ogo ningotuasui ukanisimag ningivniuijuigog, ningipindigemin dvsh ima endat au inini.

13 Ningiuabvndaigonan dvsh gaizhiuabvmat iniu ishpimi tvzhi-anishinaben ima endat, ganibavit oo dvsh giigut, Izhinazhv igiu iniuvg iuidi Joppai, jinvndomint au Simon, Peter gaizhianjuinzot;

14 Au geuindvmok iniu ikitouinvn, geonjibimatizien kin gaie kvkinv ima kiukaigvni eajig.

15 Api dvsh maiajigigitoian, iniu Panizinijin Ojjaguvn ogitvgushkagouan, iu igo uaieshkvt gaizhitvgushkonv.

16 Midvsh gimikuendvman iu odikitouin au Tebeninget, iu gaikitot, John keget gibaptizouiue iu nibi giaiot; kinaua dvsh uin kigvbaptizouiigom au Panizit Ojjag.

17 Api dvsh Kishemanito gaminat iu nasab migiueuin gamininy, kinaint gatebueienimv au Tebeninget Jesus Christ; auenen nin aiauan geazhitemvgibvn au Kishemanito?

18 Api dvsh nuandvmouat ono aiiin, gipizanabiuv, gaie ogiauizhenimauan iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitouat, Keget Kishemanito ogiminan iniu maivganishinaben iu anuenitizouin jionjibimatizinit.

19 ¶ Bina dvsh, igiu gasvsueshkaintjig api gagotvgiintua igiu envmiajig, api ganisint au Stephen, gipapamatiziuv pinish igo iuidi Phenikei, gaie Cyprusi, gaie Antioki, gipapavgikuenotvmauauat iu minuajimouin iniu Jiuvn etv.

20 Anint dvsh Cyprusi gaie Kurenei gitvzhiiniv, ogo dvsh api teguishinouat iuidi Antioki, ogivnonauan iniu Grekv, gitibajimauat iuiu Tebeningenijin Jesusvn.

21 Ogiuidokagouan dvsh iu onik au Tebeninget: kijinibua dvsh gitebueiendvmog, gaie gikuekitauvg jibvmitauauat iniu Tebeningenijin.

22 Bina dvsh, igiu envmiajig ima Jerusalemj gaiaajig oginondanaua iu gaizhiuebv; ogimajinazhauauan dvsh iniu Barnabasvn pinish igo iuidi Antioki jizhanit.

23 Api dvsh gapitvguishi gaie gauabvndv iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, giminuaniguzi, ogiaiangvamiman dvsh enigokoteenit jiminjimiaianit ima iniu Tebeningenijin.

24 Giminoizhiuebizi sv au inini, gaie ogimoshkineshagon iniu Panizinijin Ojjaguvn gaie tebueiendvmouin: kiji nibiua dvsh igiu anishinabeg gitvguakonauvg ima otizhituauini au Tebeninget.

25 Midvsh gaizhimajat au Barnabas iuidi Tarsusi uinvdoneuat iniu Saulvn.

26 Api dvsh gamikauat, ogipiizhiuinan ima Antioki. Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt ningokikinonouin ogiuijmauvnjitimo-

inauan iniu envmianijin, gaie ogigvgikimauan nibiua anishinaben. Nitern dvsh iuidi Antioki, Christianvg giizhiuinauvg igiu kikinoamagvng.

27 Api dvsh ono giizhigvton, gipiizhauvg igiu anuajigeuininiuvg ima Antioki, Jerusalemj gipionjibauat.

28 Ginibau dvsh au bezhik, Agabus ezhinikazot, gaie gianuajige uidokagut iniu Kijiojigavun, iu jikijibvkdckv migag mizi oma akj: iu dvsh gapvgvmishkamvgvk api gaianig ogizhigvtonvn au Klaudius Caesar.

29 Mi dvsh gainakonigeuat igiu kikinoamagvng, endvshit au inini minik geshkijiget jinindaauat iniu uikanisiman iuidi Judeaj endvokinijin iu shauenjigeuin.

30 Mi sv dvsh oo gaiizhijigeuat, ginindaauat dvsh iniu getizinin, ima oninjua au Barnabas gaie Saul.

CHAPTER XII.

MI dvsh igo iu api, au Herod kijiojigima gishibinikenit uigotvgiat anint iniu envmianijin.

2 Oginisan dvsh iniu Jamesvn uikanisini iniu Johnvn, vshishaushk giairot.

3 Api dvsh gakikendv onji iu minuendvminit iniu Jiuvn, giinendv gaie jivkonat iniu Petervn. Mi pi dvsh giaiag iu uikundiun, iu api givmont au uembishinsig pvkueshigvn.

4 Api dvsh gatvkonat, ogikibakuauan ima kibakuvodiuvgmigo, gaie ogipvgitinamauan iniu mitasui vshi ningotuasui shimagvnishvn jivnauenimanit; giinendv ishkuavbikoseuikundi, jisagijuinat ima aianit iniu anishinaben.

5 Peter dvsh givnauenima ima kibakuvodiuvgmigo: igiu dvsh envmiajig ogianvmietvmauauan jibimajigut iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Iu dvsh api au Herod gainendvmogobvnen uisagijuiinat, iu igo tibigvtnig, ima nisauaiii iniu nizh shimagvnishvn giniba au Peter, mamanjigvcpizot iniu nizh piuabikovsgabiginigvvn; igiu dvsh genauevjigejig ima ishkuademj aguvji ginibauivg, gvnauevdmouat iu kibakuaodiuvgmik.

7 Bina dvsh, iniu ishpimj otvzhianishinabemvn au Tebeninget ogipiotisigon, gaie giuasete ima kibakuvodiugvmigo: ogibvkiteuan dvsh iniu Petervn ima opimenv, gaie ogipveziguindinan, oo giinat, Onishkan ueuib. Iniu dvsh omamanjiguvpizouinvn ima oninj jionjipvngisininiuvn.

8 Au dvsh ishpimj tvzhianishinabe oo ogiinan, Kijipizon, gaie tvkobiton iniu kimitigvukisinvn: midesh gaizhijigenit. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pisikvn iu kitvguiuin, pinopinvzhishin dvsh.

9 Peter dvsh givnisagavm, gaie oginopinvan; ka dvsh ueueni gimaminonendvsig iu gaizhijigenit iu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben; giinendvm dvsh uin iu gimvn. ziny.

10 Api dvsh gavnikvbikauauat iniu nitvm, gaie iniu anikaj akvndouininiuvn, gipitvguishinog ima iu piuabikoishkuandem, iu odena envmog: iu pinisika gibakakuseni: givnisagavmog dvsh, gaie ogikvbikanaua bezhik odenamikvn; sesika dvsh oginvgnigon iniu ishpimj tvzhianishinaben.

11 Api dvsh au Peter gaishkua-mamakadendv, oo giikito, Ninguaiukuendan sv, au Tebeninget ogipiizhinazhauan iniu ishpimj otvzhianishinabemvn, gaie ima oninjini iniu Herodvvn ningionjikitiskinig, gaie onji ima onvndauendvmouiniua igiu Jiuvg.

12 Api dvsh gananagvtvuendv iu gaizhiuevbk, gibitvguishin ima endanit iniu Maryvn, iniu ogin au John, Mark gaizhianjuinzot; ima go nibiua gitvzhimauvnjiitibvng anvniauat.

13 Api dvsh au Peter gapapagakuaiiget ima kijiishkuandemi, bezhik ikuezens, Rhoda ezhinikazot, gipiizha uibizindy.

14 Api dvsh kekendv iu otinueuini iniu Petervn, kavin ogibakakuvnsin iu kijiishkuandem, gaapij mojigizit, gipindigebvto dvsh, gaie giuindvmage iu ginibauinit iniu Petervn ima jigishkuand.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Kiuvnatiz inv? Auvnjish dvsh nitebue iu keget izhiaianik. Oo dvsh giikitourg, Misv iniu ishpimj otvzhi-anishinabemvn.

16 Peter dvsh geabi gipapagakuaiige. Api dvsh gabakakunamouat iu ishkuandem, gaie gauabvmauat, gimamakadendvmog.

17 Peter dvsh, api gaaiinivmauat iu oninj iu jipizanabiat, ogitibajimotauan iu gaizhisagijiuinigut iniu Tebeningenjin ima kibakuvodiugvmigo. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auiindvmauik ono aiin au James gaie igiu uikanisimag. Gimaja dvsh, pvkan ninguji giizhat.

18 Api dvsh gauaby, ka go ginvdvrgiaiasuvg igiu shimagvnishvg tibiituk gaaianguen iniu Petervn.

19 Api dvsh au Herod ganvndauabvmat, gimikauasig dvsh, ojigvguejiman iniu gaakvndonijin, giikito dvsh jinisimint. Judeaj dvsh gionjimaja [au Peter,] gaie giizha ima Kesarea: midvsh ima gitvnizit.

20 Herod dvsh ogikijinishkeniman iniu Turusj gaie Sidonj gatvvnkinijin. Mamaui dvsh ogibinazikauauan iniu; api dvsh gauijikiueimauat iniu Blastusvn, iniu au kijiogima peminvmagujin, ogipvguisenimauan jivnotvmagut iu pizanieuin jiaiamvgvtinig: iu ma otavvkiuiniua onjiminioaianiu otvvnkiuin au ogima.

21 Api dvsh pegvmaianig iu gizhik gauindvibvn au Herod, kijiogima giizhiot, ginamatabi ima otogimauini-namatabiini, ogikijigvnonan iniu.

22 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg gisasakueuvg, oo giikitouat, Misv oo otinueuin au manito, kavin inini otinueuin avvnsinon.

23 Babige dvsh iniu ishpiinj otvzhianishinabemvn au Tebeninget ogibvkteogon, onji iu gimasig iniu Kishemaniton iu bishigendaguziun: ogivmogon dvsh iniu manitonsvn, gaie giishkuanamo.

24 Iu dvsh odikitouin au Kishemanito gimajigini gaie eshkvv gimishinv.

25 Barnabas gaie Saul gibionjikiueuvg iuidi Jerusalemj, api gagizhitouat otvvnkiuiniuan, gaie ogivniuzhamauan iniu Johnvn, Mark gaizhianjuinzot.

CHAPTER XIII.

BINA, giaiauvg igiu ima Antioki gaanvmiajig gitvgoai-
 auat anint igiu anuajigeuininiuvg gaie kekinoamagejig ;
 migo au Barnabas, gaie Simeon, Niger gaizhinikazot, gaie
 Lucius, Kurenej tvzhi inini, gaie Manaen, au gauijnitauigi-
 mat iniu ogiman Herodvn, gaie Saul.

2 Megua dvsh gibvmitauauat iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie
 giiguishimouat, iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn oo ogiigouan,
 Bvkeuinamauishig au Barnabas gaie Saul jinvnokiuaat iu
 vnokinin gaonjinvdomvgua.

3 Api dvsh gaiguishimouat, gaie gaanvmiauat, gaie ga-
 pvgijininjinotauauat, ogimajinazhauauan.

4 Igiu dvsh gamajiuazhaogouat iniu Panizinijin Ojija-
 guvr, giizhauvg iuidi Seleuciaj ; ima dvsh gionjimajiashiuat
 giinashiuvg iuidi Cyprusi.

5 Api dvsh gaiaiaugobvnen ima Salamisi, ogivgvikueno-
 tanaua iu odikitouin au Kishemanito ima otanvmieugvmi-
 goua igiu Jiuvg. Ogiaiauaan dvsh iniu Johnvn juidoka-
 gouat.

6 Api dvsh gavnikvkiueuat iu minis, gaie giizhauat iuidi
 Paphosi, ogimikauauan iniu bezhik jisvkiuininiuvn, gvgi-
 nauishki-anuajigeuininiuvn, Jiivininiunit, Bar-jesus gaizhini-
 kazonijin :

7 Au gauijaiuaat iniu uegimansiuinijin ima tvnukiuij,
 Sergius Paulus gaizhinikazonijin, iniu nebuakanijin inini-
 uvn ; misv au ganvndomat iniu Barnabasn gaie Saulvn,
 ginvdauendvm jinondy iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

8 Au dvsh Elumas jisvkiuinini, (misv ezhinisitota-
 guvk oonozouin enikvnotvmi) ogiazhiteman iniu, ginvd-
 auendy jipvkeuinat iniu ogimansvn onji ima tebvciendv-
 mouinj.

9 Au dvsh Saul, (gaie Paul gaizhinikazot,) moshki-
 neshkagut iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn, ogikijgvnauabvman
 iniu,

10 Gaie oo giikito, Kin muashkineshkagoivn kvkinv iu
 gvgaieniziuin gaie mvjizhiuebiziuin, kin uenijanisivig au

mvjimanito, kin shangendvvn kekiv iu guaivk izhiuebi-
ziuin, ka nv uin kigvishkuabvnajitosin iniu guevkvmogin
omikvvn au Tebeninget?

11 Invshke sv iu oninj au Tebeninget kipvgvmishkagun,
gaie kigvvggibingue, ka gaie kigvuabvmasi au gizis koma
minik. Babige dvsh ogipvgvmishkagun tvnasvg avvn, gaie
pvsvgishtibik; gipapamose dvsh nvdauenimat avia jipapa-
svgabiginigut.

12 Api dvsh au ogimans gauabvndv iu gaizhiuebv, gi-
tebueiendv gimamakadendv onji iu okikinoamageuini
iniu Tebeningenijin.

13 Bina, api dvsh au Paul, gaie iniu ouijiuagvvn, ima
Paphosi enionjimajishuat, gitvguishinog ima Pergai, Pam-
phuliai endvgog. John dvsh oginvgvnan, gaie giizhikue
ima Jerusalemj.

14 Api dvsh gavniojimajauat ima Pergai, gitvguishinog
ima Antioki, Pisidiai endvgog, gaie gipindigeuvg ima av-
mieuigmigo iu avmiegizhigvtinig, gaie ginamatabiuvg.

15 Banima dvsh gaishkua-agindvni iu tebakonigeuin
gaie iniu anuajigeuinvn, iniu uegimakovdvninijin iu av-
mievgmik gibivnokiuvn, oo giikitonit, Ininiuituk, gaie ui-
kanisimatuk, Kishpin aiameg gego gvgekueuin uaizhigvno-
negua igiu anishinabeg, mano gigitoiuk.

16 Midesh au Paul gaizhipzigit, gaie gaiininiget, oo
giikito, Kinava Israeli tvzhi-ininiuituk, gaie kinava kueseg
au Kishemanito, vmbe bizindvmok.

17 Okishemanitomiuan ogo Israeli tvzhianishinabeg
ogiuauenabvman iniu kosinabvnnin, gaie ogishaueniman
iniu anishinaben, iu api mevgezijn gaizhitvkvkiuat ima
Egupti, gaie guetamiguendagvrtinik onik ima ogipionjisa-
gijiuinan.

18 Konima go nimitvvn tvso kikinonovin ogiizhigvnaue-
niman ima bgvrtvkvviga.

19 Api dvsh gabvnajiat nizhuasueuan anishinaben ima
Kanaanj ogimamataonan otakimiva.

20 Api dvsh iu gaizhiuebv, ogimanan iniu tibakonige-
uininiuvn kenabvj igo niuak vshi, nanimitvvn tvso kikino-

nouin, pinish igo iu api au Samuel anuajigeuinini gibimatizit.

21 Panima dvsh nagvj oginvndauenimauan iniu geoginakvndvmauajin : Kishemanito dvsh ogiminan iniu Saulvn, oguisvn au Kis, au inini uenjit ima otokuinouini au Benjamin ; nir'tevn tvso kikinonouin giogimauui.

22 Api dvsh gaikunat, ogipeziguindinamauan iniu Dabidvn jioginakvndvmagunit : misv iniu gatibajimajin, oo giikitot, Ningimikaua au Dabid, oguisvn au Jesse, au inini ezhiuebit iu enendvman, au getibishkositot kvkinv geinendvman.

23 Ima dvsh otouijanisingeuini uauu inini, Kishemanito ogiizhipziguindinamauan iniu Israelvn inia Bemajiuuenijin, misv au 'esus, iu igo gaiizhiuauindvmaget :

24 Iu api, au John, buatrvguishininit, ogivrgikuenotvmauabvnen iniu onijanistvn au Israel iu anuenintizovini-baptizoviuueuin.

25 Au dvsh John megua tvzhiky iu gainvnokit, oo giikito, Auenen enenimieg aiavuan ? Kauin nindavisi au. Bina, piaia sv au bezhik paianikeshkauit, iniu omvkisvvn ima ozitv kauin nindapitendaguzisi jiabavmamban.

26 Ininiuituk gaie uikanisimatuk, kinava uenijanisinineg au Abraham, gaie zueguen kinava endvshieg kuesaguen iniu Kishemanito, kinava sv kipinindaigom mandvn bimatiziuini-ikitouin.

27 Igu ma endvrvkijig ima Jerusalemi, gaie otogimaminan, onji iu gikikenimasigua, gaie gikikendvsigua iniu gaikitojin anuajigeuininiuvn, iniu eginjigadegin endvso-avvmiegizhigvk, ogitibishkositonauan, iu gipinishinvnibomauat.

28 Anavi kauin gimikvmauasigua iu geonjinisauapvn, minoj dvsh oginvndotvmauauan iniu Pilatevn iu jinisimint.

29 Api dvsh gatibishkositouat kvkinv minik gaoshibii-gadenig uin gatvzhimint, ogipisinauan onji ima mitigo, gaie givsauat ima jibegvmigo.

30 Kishemanito dvsh ogiabijibaan.

31 Gaie nibiua tvso gizhik ogiuabvmigon iniu Galilei

gabionjiuuijigupvnen, gabiizhauat ima Jerusalemi, ono dsh tebajimotauanijin iniu anishinaben.

32 Ninaint idsh kiuindvmagom iniu minuajimouinvn, iu uauindvmageuin gaizhiuauindvmauintua igiu ueiosimintjig,

33 Misv oo gaizhitibishkositony au Kishemanito, kinaint uenijanisiminyua, iu giabijibaat iniu Jesusvn; iu igo ezhibiigadeg ima nizhi iu nvgvmouini, Kin sv kidau ninguis; nongom gizhigvk kitoiosim.

34 Iu dsh giauijibaat, kauika jibvnatizisig, oo giizhigigito, Kigvminin iniu taiebuemvgtinigin oshauendaguzi-uinvn au Dabid.

35 Onji dsh iu giikito ima pekan nvgvmouini, Kauin kigvnenimasi au Kipinizimvn jiuabvndy iu bvnatiziuin.

36 Au ma Dabid, gaishkua-bvmitauat iniu gauijibimatizinin, iu igo gainenimigut iniu Kishemoniton, ginibo, gaie givsa ima jibegvmigo, ima gatvzhi-vsimit iniu osibvvin, gaie ogiuvbvdan iu bvnatiziuin.

37 Au dsh uin, iniu Kishemanito gaabijibaajin, kauin ogiuvbvdsvin bvnatiziuin.

38 ¶ Nvshke sv dsh mano uikikendvmok, iniuuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, onji uau inini kitizhigvgikimigom iu uebinamatj iniu bataziuvnv.

39 Uin dsh aueguen getebueienimaguen jionjiuebinamauint krkinz aiiin, ono gegionjiuebinamagosiuvegibvn ima otibakonigeuini au Moses.

40 Aianguamiziiuk sv dsh, guejigizh iu pvgvmishkagonaua iu gatvzhinjigadeg ima anuajigeuini;

41 Bina, kinaua paiapinotageshkiieg, mamakadendvmok, gaie bvnatiziiuk: nindvnoki iu vnokiuvn api ono gizhigvton magua bimatiziiieg, iu vnokiuvn kvvge getebueiendsvueg, misvua auia inini uindvmoneg.

42 Api dsh igiu Jiuvg gavnisagavmouat ima anvmieui-gvmigo, igiu mavganishinabeg gipvguisendvmog ono ikitouinen jizhigvgikimintua minaua anvmiegizhik.

43 Api dsh gaishkua mavvniiti, nibina igiu Jiuvg, gaie igiu gaotapinvig iu otizhituavinini iniu Jiuvn, oginopinvnauan iniu Paulvn gaie Barnabasvn; ono dsh ogigvgvno-

nigouan, gaie [ogigouan jikagige-tvniziuat ima oshauenji-geuin] au Kishemanito.

44 Minaua dsh envmiegizhigvk kega kvkinv ima odena gaaijig gimauvnjiitiuvg uibizindvmouat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

45 Api dsh igiu Jiuvg uaiabvmauat iniu maiamauinonijin, ogimoshkineshkagonaua iu gvgaueningeuin, gimvjigigitondvmouat dsh iniu aiin gaikitejin au Paul, aiagonueta-guziuat gaie mcjigizhueuat.

46 Au dsh Paul, gaie Barnabas eshkv ginijiuziuvg, gaie oo giikitouat, Giinendaguv sv, iu odikitouin au Kishemanito nitvm kinaua jiuindvmagoiegibvn; iu dsh uin uebinameg, gaie inenintizoieg teapitendaguzisiueg jiaameg iu kagige bimatiziun, nindauaj sv dsh nindizhamin igiu maivganishinabeg :

47 Mi ma iu gaizhiivid au Kishemanito, oo giikitot, Kintinakonin sv iu juaseshkvmauvtua igiu maivganishinabeg, kin jiauiivn iu bimajiiueuin ima enigokuvkmigag oo aki.

48 Api dsh igiu maivganishinabeg nuandvmouat oo, gimojigiziuvg, gaie ogimamoivurgendanaua iu odikitouin au Tebeninget; minik idsh gaonakonintua ima kagige bimatiziun, gitebueiendvmog.

49 Giuauinjigade dsh iu odikitouin au Tebeninget ima enigokuvkmigag iu aki.

50 Igiu dsh Jiuvg ogiombazomauan iniu gaanvmianijin gaie kejitauaizininjin ikuevn, gaie iniu naganendaguzininjin ininiun ima odena, gaie ogigotvgiauan iniu Pauln gaie Barnabasv, gaie ogisagijiuebinauan ima otvkvkimiua.

51 Ogipapauizitetauauan dsh iniu, giizhauvg dsh ima Ikoniumi.

52 Igiu dsh kikinoamaguvvg ogimoshkineshkagonaua iu mojjigiziun, gaie iniu Panizinijin Ojjaguvn.

CHAPTER XIV.

GIPUGUMIALAMUGVT dsh ima Ikoniumi naiezh giv-niujindiuvg giizhauat ima otanvmieuvgmigo igiu

Jiuvg, gaie giizhigigitouvg gikijibatainouat igiu gaonjiteb-
ueiendvīg igiu Jiuvg gaie Grekvg.

2 Igiu dvsh gatebueiendvsigog Jiuvg ogiombazomauan
iniu maivganishinaben jiuvsitauenimanit iniu uikanisiman.

3 Kinuezh dvsh ima gīaiavvg, gaie mizhishv giizhigigi-
touvg onji iniu Tebeningenijin; misv au gavidokv oshauen-
daguziui-ikitouin, gaie gainenimat jimamandauvnokinit
gaie jimamandauijigenit.

4 Igiu dvsh maiamauinojig gaaiajig ima odenā pepvkan
gaiinendvmog: anint dvsh ogiuidokauauan iniu Jiuvn, anint
dvsh gaie ogiuidokauauan iniu gv̄gikueuininiuvn.

5 Api dvsh meivnauat igiu maivganishinabeg gaie igiu
Jiuvg, mamaui iniu odogimamian, iu uimvjidotauauat gaie
uipimvsnrauauat iniu gv̄gikueuininiuvn,

6 Gizha ogikikendvmini, gaie giizhinizhimouv̄n ima
Lustriaī gaie Derbeī, Lukaoniaī tvzhiodenauvn, gaie ima
aki giuitaaii endvgog:

7 Midvsh ima gv̄gv̄gikuenotvmouat iu minuajimouin.

8 Ima dvsh Lustriaī ginv̄matabi bezhik inini gamamanji-
guzit ima ozita, au igo ganv̄nipinizit paako-nigit, ka dvsh
uika gipimosei.

9 Midvsh uauu ganondauat iniu Paulv̄n gigitonit; au
gaminjimv̄v̄mat iniu, gaie gikikenimat aianit iu tebueien-
dvmouin jinojimoiguzinipv̄n,

10 Oo giikito gigizhiuet, Guav̄ko-gabauin ima kizita.
Uin dvsh gipv̄ziguinjise gaie gipimose.

11 Api dvsh uaiav̄ndvmouat igiu anishinabeg iu gaizhi-
jigenit au Paul, gigizhiueuv̄g, oo giikitouat ima Lukaoniaī
tvzhi-inueuini, Kigipinisimagonanig igiu manitog ima odi-
zhinaguziui iniu ininiung.

12 Iniu dvsh Barnabasv̄n ogiizhinikanauan Jupiter; iniu
dvsh Paulv̄n ogiizhinikanauan Mercurius mi ma au moshvk
gagagigitot.

13 Iniu dvsh osasagiuijigeuininimv̄n au Jupiter, au gaaiat
ima enasv̄miaianig otodenauia, ogipinani iniu bizhikiuv̄n
gaie uauasvkonesv̄segajigv̄v̄n ima kijiishkuandemi, giinen-
dvninit dvsh uiasagiuijigenit, mamaui iniu anishinaben.

hauenji-

a odenā
ouin auuinoni-
vjigigi-
onueta-niziuv̄g,
Kishe-
sh uin
aiameg
in igiuot, Ki-
inabeg,
aki.uat oo,
kitouin
ige bi-

et ima

anijin
zinijin
gaie

h ima

onaua

giv-
igiu

14 Api dush igiu gvgikueuininiuvg Barnabas gaie Paul, nuandvmouat, ogikishkibitonaua iniu eguiuajin, gaie giapaiitiuvg ima aianit iniu anishinaben, givnibibagiuat,

15 Oo giikitouat, Ininiuitrk, Uegonish uenjiizhijigeieg ono aiiin? Gaie ninaint sv nindininiuinin, tibishko go kinaua enatiziieg, nindinatizimin, kitizhigvgikimininim dush juebinameg ono gvgibatiziunvn, jikuekitaieg dush jibvmitaueg au bematizit Kishemanito, au gaozhitot iu gizhik gaie iu aki, gaie kijigvni, gaie kvkinv ima eagin :

16 Au kavt gainenimat endvsuevgizinit iniu bematizinin jimataatonit iu tibinaue omikvni.

17 Anish giuabvndaiiue sv iu auit gaie ezhiuebizit, iu sv go giminodotaget, gaie gionjiminiv iu kimiuvnabo iuidi ishpini, gaie jimikuigimvgvk iniu kitiganvn, gaie gimoshkinetot iniu kiteinaniu iu uisiniuin gaie mojigiziuin.

18 Oo dush giinuat, agaua oginvgaauan iniu anishinaben iu jigisasagiuitvmagouapvn.

19 ¶ Gibiizhaurg dush anit igiu Jiuvg, Antioki gaie Ikoniumi gabionjibajig, ogo gatebimajig iniu anishinaben, api dush gapimvsvnvauat iniu Paulvn, ogisagijitabanauan ima odena ginibotuk inenimauat.

20 Anish megua igiu kikinoamagvngv giuitagabauitauuat, gipvzigui, gaie gipipindige ima odena; gaazhauinabvning dush gimaja givniuijiugut iniu Barnabasvn, giizhauat dush iuidi Derbei.

21 Api dush gagvgikuenotvmouat iu minuajimouin ima odena, gaie gikikinoamauat iniu nibiua, neiab giizhikiueuvg ima Lustriai gaie Ikoniumi, gaie Antioki,

22 Papagvganomanat iniu kikinoamagvvn, gaie giaianguamimauat jikagigeaianit ima tebueiendvmouini, gaie dush jinvndauendaguziiv ima nibiua gotvgiziuii jionjipindigeiv ima otogimauuiuii au Kishemanito.

23 Api dush gainakunamauauat iniu getiziniin ima eindvshiuat igiu evnmiajig, gaie gaanvmiauat, gaie gagii-guishimouat, ogigvnavendvauan iniu Tebeningenijin gatebueienimanijin.

24 Api dvsh gavnikvbikoaiuat ima Pisidiai, gitvguishinog ima Pamphiliai.

25 Api dvshl gagvgikuenotvmouat iu ikitouin ima Pergai, giizhauvg ima Attaliai :

26 Midvsh ima gaonjimajiashinat giinashiuat ima Antioki, ima onji iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito gatvzhionvgimintuabvn onji iu vnokiuiin gagizhikvmouat,

27 Api teguishinouat, gaie gamauvzomauat iniu envmianijin, ogiundvmauauan iu gaaiindotagouat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie gaizhibakakunamauanit iniu maivganishinaben iu tebueiendvmouini-ishkuandem.

28 Kvbeaiii dvsh gitvniizuvg ima, giuijuauat iniu kiki-noamagvrvn.

CHAPTER XV.

ANINT dvsh iniuvg gabionjibajig ima Judeai ogikikinoamauauan iniu ukanisiman, oo giikitouat, Kishpin kikinauajijigazosieug, iu igo gaikitot au Moses, kauin kigvshkitosim jibimajigoieg.

2 Api dvsh au Paul gaie Barnabas kinuezh gakijikikinauat, gaie gaiazhitemauat iniu, giinakunigeuvg iniu Paulvn gaie Barnabasvn, gaie iniu anint, jizhanit iuidi Jerusalemjigvgejimanit iniu gvgikueuinivn gaie getizinijin oo gvguedueuin.

3 Iu dvsh gimijjisikagouat iniu envmianijin, givniizhauvg ima Phenikiai gaie Samariai, girniuauindvmageuat iu gianvmianit iniu maivganishinaben: ogikijimojigiziauan dvsh kvkinv iniu ueukanisintinijin.

4 Api dvsh gatvguishinouat iuidi Jerusalemj, ogipindigvnigouan iniu envmianijin, gaie gvgikueuinivn, gaie iniu getizinijin; gaie ogitibadotanauan kvkinv iniu aiin gaiizhijigeuat giuldokagouat iniu Kishemaniton.

5 Geptziguiuv dvsh anint igiu Phariseg gatebueiendyg, oo dvsh giikitouat, Inendagvutirik jikikinauajimint iniu envmianijin, gaie jininint jignauendvminit Moses otibakonigeuin.

6 Igiu dvsh gvgikueuininiuvg gaie getizijig gimarvñjii-tiuvg jinanagvzondvmouat oo.

7 Api dvsh kinuezh gagvgizhigvnonitiaat, Peter gipzigu, oo dvsh giinat, Ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, kiki-kendanaua meuizhv au Kishemanito giuauenabvndvmatizo ima kitokuinouinina, igiu maivganishinabeg jinondvmouat iu minuajimouini-ikitouin, gaie jitebueiendvmouat.

8 Au dvsh Kishemanito, au kekendy iniu oteimanvn, ogiuabvdaiiuen iu giminoienenimat, iu giminat iniu Paniziniijn Ojjaguvn, tibishko gaizhiminiv.

9 Ka dvsh pepikiv ogidotauasin, dvsh uin kinaint, gipitvmanuat iniu oteni onji ima tebueiendvmouinj.

10 Anishuin dvsh iu uenjigvvetibenimeg au Kishemanito, iu uipimondvegua pimoujigvñ igiu kikinoamagvñv, iu gagvshkitosigua igiu kosinabvñig jipimiuitouat, ka dvsh gaie kinaint kigvshkitosimin ?

11 Kitebueiendamin dvsh kinaint, onji ima oshauenjigeuini au Kishemanito jibimajiigoiv, tibishko go uinaua.

12 Kvkiv dvsh igiu maiamauinovjig gipizanabiv, gaie ogibizindauauan iniu Barnabasvñ gaie Paulvñ, uindvmanenit gaizhimamandauijigenit iniu Kishemanito megue maivganishinabeki, uinaua onji.

13 Api dvsh gaishkua-gigitouat, James ogivnonan, oo giinat, Ininiuituk gaie uikanisimatuk, vñbe bizindauishig.

14 Simeon sv giuindvmae, au Kishemanito nitvñ giizhimavetisat iniu maivganishinaben, jiondinat iniu getebueiendvminijin odizhinikazovin.

15 Midvsh igo oo gaikitouat igiu anuajigeuininiuvg; ezhibiigadeg sv go,

16 Panima dvsh iu api ningvpitvgnishin, minaua ningv-ozhiton otanvnieuigvñik au Dabid, ganisiseg; neiab dvsh ningv-ozhiton gabvñatvñ gaie ningvmaianinan :

17 Igiu dvsh eshkonitvñig ininiuvg jivñdonenauat iniu Tebeningenijn, gaie kkviv igiu maivganishinabeg, uaiav-uvdvg iu nindizhinikazovin, ikito au Tebeninget, au ezhi-jiget kkviv ono aiiin.

18 Okikendanvn au Kishemauto kvkinv iniu otrnokiuvn vn paako maji-akiuv.

19 Nindinakonige dvsh jimigushkajiasingua igiu maivg-anishinabeg gatebueienimajig iniu Kishemaniton :

20 Oo dvsh uin kitaizhimajibiamauananig iu jimiiutouat iniu manitokeuini-uiniigouinvn, gaie bishiguatiziuvn, gaie jivmuasigua iniu gebineuebinigazonijn, gaie miskui.

21 Au ma Moses kavt odaiuan ima endvsj odena iniu gegikuenotvminit iu gaishibiiget, aginjigadenig endtso anv-miegizhigvk ima anvmieugvmigo.

22 Midvsh giminuendvmouat igiu gvgikueuininiuvg, gaie igiu getizijig, gaie kvkinv igiu envmijig jizhinazhauauat iniu ininiuvn gaonjiuauenabvmauajiu ima otokuinouiniua, iuidi Antioki, mamaui iniu Paulvn gaie Barnabasvn : [miv ogo gauauenabvmintjig.] Judas, Barnabas gaizhianjuinzot, gaie Silas, naganizijig ima endvshiuat igiu uikanisimag.

23 Ogimajibiamauauan dvsh, oo giishibiigeuat ; Igiu gvgikueuininiuvg gaie getizijig, gaie uikanisimag, odanvmikauauan iniu uikanisiman mevganishinabeuinijn ima Antioki, gaie Suriai, gaie Kilikiaj ;

24 Ninginondamin gusha anint gaonjimajajig oma aiaia, iniu ikitouinvn gionjimigushkajinegua, giuvnishimauat iniu kijijagouan, oo giikitouat, Kitinendaguzim jikikikinauajijigazoieg gaie jigvnuendvmeg iu tibakonigeuin ; kauika ningiinasiuananig oo jizhigvgikiminegua ;

25 Ningiminuendamin gimauvnjitiia manau, jizhinazhvanagoieg igiu gauauenabvmintjig ininiuvg jivniuijuuauat iniu saiagiimvidjin Barnabasvn gaie Paulvn.

26 Ogo ininiuvg oginanizanizitonaua iniu obimatiziuinuan onji iu odizhinikazouin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

27 Ningiizhinazhvuananig sv dvsh au Judas gaie Silas, ogo geizhiuindvmoneguk ono nasab aiiin onji ima otouia.

28 Ogiminuendan sv dvsh au Panizit Ojijag, gaie ninaunt ningiminuendamin jipimondvigosiueg nauvj kueziguy miuvzhiuin, dvsh uin ono aiiin nendauendaguvkin :

29 Iu jimitaguetvmeg iu uaiasiuiuv gasasaginamauintua mevziinig, gaie iu miskui, gaie ogo gebineuebinintjig,

gaie bishignatiziuin; ono kishpin mitaguetymeg kigvmino-
jigem. Mi iu minik egoieg.

30 Api dvsh gapvgidinintua, gipiizhauvg ima Antiokj;
api dvsh gamauvzomauat iniu anishinaben, ogiminauan iu
majibiigvn.

31 Iu dvsh api ganondvmouat, giminauaniguziuvg onji
iu minoteeshkageuin.

32 Judas dvsh gaie Silas, gaie uinaua gianuajigeuinini-
uiuat, ogigvganomauan iniu uikanisiman, nibiua ikitouin-
vn gaiinauat, gaie ogiaiangumimauan.

33 Api dvsh goma minik ima gaiiauat, ueueni ogipvgi-
tinigouan iniu uikanisiman, ima pizaniueuini, jizhauat iniu
gvvgikueuininiuvn.

34 Anau i dvsh giminuendvm au Silas geabi jiaiat ima.

35 Gaie uin dvsh an Paul gaie Barnabas gaiiauvg ima
Antioki, gikikinoamagenat gaie gigvgikuenotvmouat iu odi-
kitouin au Tebeninget, mamaui go nibiua anint bekanizi-
njin.

36 ¶ Goma pi dvsh gatvsogonvgvk, Paul oo ogiinan
iniu Barnabasvn, Umbe minaua majata jiauimaurtisvua ki-
kanisininig endvsi odenavn gatvzhigvgikueiv iu odikitouin
au Tebeninget, gaie jiauinvdvkikenimvua nvmvnj ezhi-
aiauaugen.

37 Barnabas ogiineniman iniu Johnvn jivniuijuiougouat, au
Mark gaizhianjuinzot.

38 Paul dvsh giminuendvsi jivniuijuiougouat, iniu gaonji-
pkeuinigouapvn ima Pamphiliai, gaie giuijuiigusigua ima
vnokiinij.

39 Iu dvsh gaapij aianig ozondiuin, gipvkeitiuvg; Bar-
nabas dvsh ogivniuijuiuan iniu Markvn, giinashiat dvsh ima
Cyprusi.

40 Paul dvsh gaie uin ogionabvman iniu Silasvn, gaie
gimaja; igiu dvsh uikanisimag ogigvnauedvauan iniu Ki-
shemaniton.

41 Givniizha dvsh ima enigokuvkvigag Suria gaie Ki-
likia, gipapasongigabauiauat kvkinv tebendaguzinijin ima
anvmiauinij.

CHAPTER XVI.

MIDUSH gitvgnishī ima Derbei gaie Lustriai : bina dvsh bezhik kikinoamagvn iuidi giaia, Timotheus ezhinikazot, oguisen au Jiukue gatebueiendv ; iniu dvsh uin osvn Grek giaiauvn.

2 Au dvsh [Timotheus] ogiminuajimigon iniu uikanisman ima Lustriai gaie Ikonivmī gaaianijin.

3 Midvsh ono gavndauenimauajin au Paul jieninijui-gut ; ogiotapinan dvsh gaie ogikikinauajian, onji iniu Jiuvn ima invkvekekemik gaaianijin ; kvkinv ma ogikikenimauan iniu osvn Grek giauinit.

4 Megua dvsh vnipimosetvmouat iniu odenauvn, ogipv-gitinamauaavan iniu inakonigeuivn jigrnavendvminit, iniu gainakonigeuat igiu gv-gikueuininiuvg gaie getizijig ima Jerusalemī gaaiajig.

5 Midvsh igiu envmiajig gaizhisongiaiauat ima tebueiendvmouini, gaie eshkv m gimishinovg endvso gizhigvk.

6 Api dvsh gavnipimosetvmouat mizivekvmik Phrigia gaie Galatia, gaie gikinaamagouat iniu Panizinijin Ojja-guavn jivgvikuenotvmouat in ikitouin ima Asiai,

7 Api gatvgnishinovat ima Mysiai, giinendvmog jizha-
uat ima Bithaniai : ka dvsh Kijiojjaguvn ogiinenimigu-
sivan.

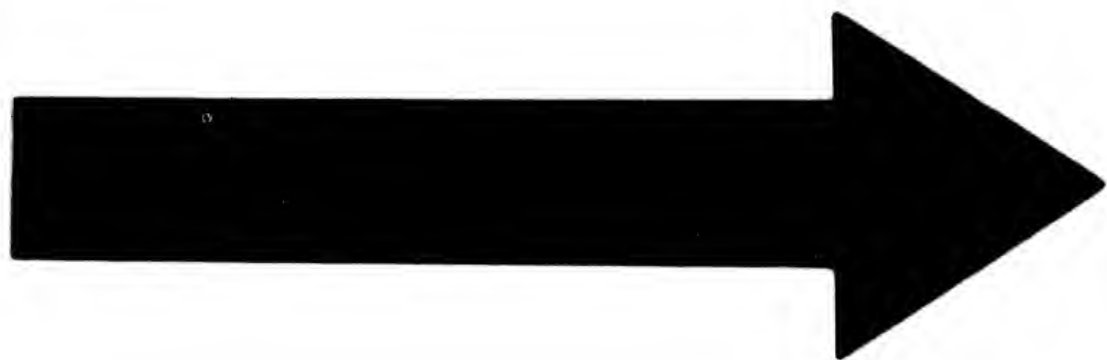
8 Unikvbikvmouat Mysia, giizhauat iuidi Troasi.

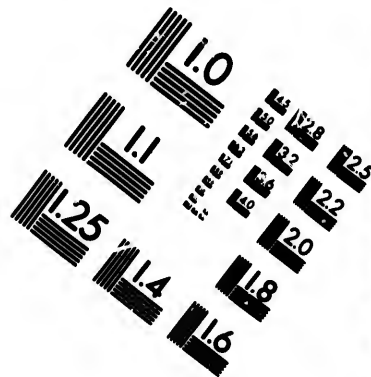
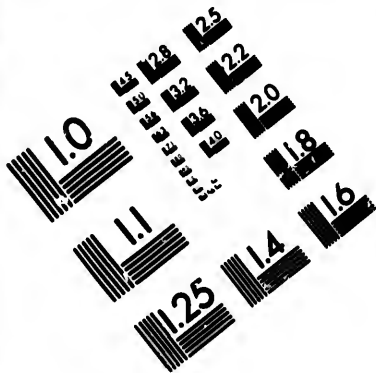
9 Nibatibik dvsh ogiuabundan au Paul iu memvzin-
mouin ; ginibauivn Makedoniai tvzhi inivuvn, gipvgnise-
nimigut, oo giigut, Umbe piizhan iuidi Makedoniai jipiuido-
kauia.

10 Api dvsh gauabvndv iu memvzinvmouin, kezhitine
ningiukuvjitomin jizhaia iuidi Makedoniai, guavkuendvma
iu nvdomiivid au Tebeninget jivgvikuenotvmauvdva
iu minuajimouin igiu iuidi endvnekijig.

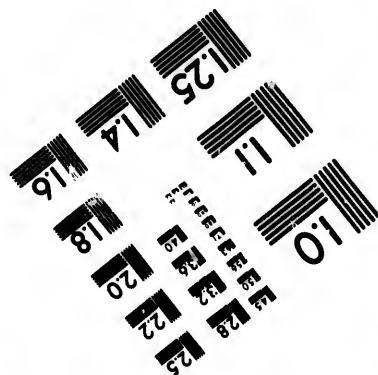
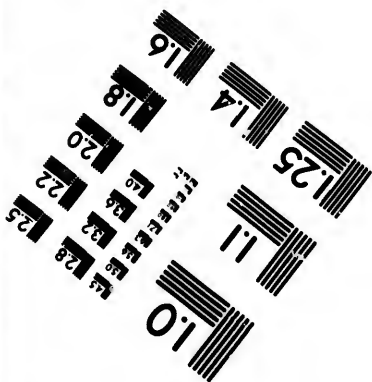
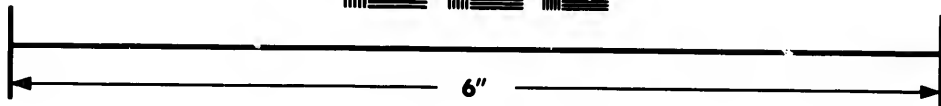
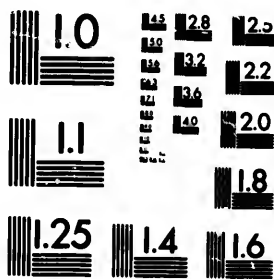
11 Unionjimajashia dvsh ima Troasi, guavk ningii-
nashimin ima Samothrakiai, gaazhauinaby idvsh ima Nea-
polisi ;

12 Midvsh iuidi gaonjivgnishina ima Philippii, mi iu





**IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

18
20
22
25

10

kjieodenauy iuidi invkvekevnik Makedoniai, gaie kvbeshiuin : ningiaiamin dvsh ima odana koma minik tusogizhik.

13 Envniegizhigvuk dvsh ningionjisagaamin ima odana, jigisibi dvsh ningiizhamin, ima ko endvzhi-anvmiauujbvn : ninginamatabimin dvsh, gaie ningigvgikimananig igiu ikueuvg iuidi gapiizhajig.

14 Bezhik dvsh au ikue, Ludia gaizhinikazot, gaatauet iu miskuegin ima odana iu Thuatira, au gaanvmietauat iniu Kishemaniton, ninginondagonan, iu ote iniv. Tebeningenijin gasheiakunamagujin, iu gibizindy iniu aiiin gagigitondvyn zu Paul.

15 Api dvsh gabaptizouint, gaie enigokuinot, ningipvguisenimigonan, oo giikitot, Kishpin gainenimiueguen uianguamizikvndauvg au Tebeninget, piizhaiuk ima endaian jiaiaieg : ningiukuvzomigonan dvsh.

16 Pipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh api eniizhaia ima endvzhi-anvmiaia, ninginvgishkagonan bezhik ikue gagishkauat jivki-maniton, gaonjikijiondizinit iniu tebenimigujin iu gijisvkit.

17 Midvsh au ganopinvnat iniu Paulvn gaie ninaint, gapapabibagit, oo giikitot, Ogo ininiuvg obvmitauauan iniu maiamaui-ishpendaguzinijin Kishemaniton, gaie niuabvndaigonan iu bimajiueuini-mikvn.

18 Nibiau tvsogon dvsh oo giizhijige ; Paul dvsh giuvstauendy, gikuekigabau, oo dvsh giinat iniu maniton, kitinin ima odizhinikazonini au Jesus Christ, jipisagijinaueshkauvt au ikue. Midvsh igo iu api tibiaigvn gipisagijinaueshkauat.

19 Api dvsh igiu gatebenimajin uaiabvndvmouat gimajamvgvtinik iu uenjigvshkijigenipvn, ogitvkonauan iniu Paulvn gaie Silasvn, gaie ogiizhiuinauan ima atandiui, ima giaianit iniu naganizinin,

20 Gaie ogiizhiuinauan ima enasvminit iniu tibakoni-geuininiuvn, oo giikitouat, Ogo ininiuvg Jiuiuiuat okijimigushkajitonaua kitotenuinan,

21 Gaie kikinoamageuvg iniu izhituauinvn enendaguvsinogin jiotapinamy gaie jizhigvnauevmy iu Romi tvzhi-iniuiiy.

22 Igiu dvsh maiamauirojig gimamaui•gitazouvg uimv-
jidotauauat : igiu dvsh kijitibakonigeuininiuvg ogikishkibi-
tonauan iniu eguiujain, gaie oo giikitouvg jipvzhvnzheomint.

23 Api dvsh nibiua gapvzhvnzheuauat, ogikibakuauauan
ima kibakuvodiugvmigo, aianguamimauat dvsh iniu gena-
uendvminijin iu kibakuvodiugvmik ueueni jigvnaunenimanit.

24 Api dvsh oo gaizhianguamimint, ogipinjuebinan ima
apiji pindig eteg kibakuaodiugvmik, gaie ogiminjimvbi-
tauauan iniu ozitani ima minjimakuaiigvni.

25 Aiabita-tibigvk dvsh au Paul gaie Silas gianvmauvg,
gaie oginvvmtotauauan iniu Kishemaniton : oginonda-
gouan dvsh iniu gakibakuaiigazonijin.

26 Sesika dvsh giamvvgvt iu kijinvningikvmigishkauin,
iu dvsh aguijisi iu kibakuvodiugvmik gininingise : gaie
kezhitine kvkinv gibakakuseuvn iniu ishkuandemvn, gaie
endvshiuat igiu galvamanjiguvpizojig giabiskuseuvg.

27 Au dvsh gagvnauendv iu kibakuvodiugvmik giamv-
jise, gaie uabvndv iniu ishkuandemvn bakakusininig, ogigi-
sigubiton iu otvshishaueshk, iu uinisitizot, inendv gimaja-
tugenvg igiu gakibakuaiigazojig.

28 Paul dvsh gigizhiue, oo giinat, kego ningut mvjido-
tvnken kiau : kvkinv ma oma nindaiamin.

29 Oginvdotan dvsh in uasvkonenjigvn, gaie gipindi-
gebvto, gaie ginvningishkat giapvgizo ima enasvminit iniu
Paulv gaie Silasv,

30 Ogisagijiunan dvsh, oo giinat, Ininiuituk, anin geti-
zhijigeian jionjibimajigoian ?

31 Oo dvsh oginauan, Tebueienim au Jesus Christ, kigv-
bimajigo dvsh gaie enigokuinoivn.

32 Ogigigitondvmauauan dvsh iu odikitouin au Tebe-
ninget, gaie kvkinv ima endanit gaianijin.

33 Mi iu tibaiigvnetinik nibatibik giotapinat, gaie ogiki-
sibiginamauan iu gainvgvnamimint, gaie kezhitine gibap-
tizouia uin, gaie enigokuinot.

34 Api dvsh gapindigvnet ima endat, ogiozhisitymauan
iu gemijinit, gaie gimojigizi, gitebueienimat iniu Kishema-
niton, mamaui enigokuinot.

35 Api dʒsh tʒaiaby igiu kijitibakonigeuininiuvg ogiizhi-nazhauan iniu tʒkonigeuininiuvn oo giikitouat, Pʒgidinik ogo ininiuvg.

36 Au dʒsh gagvnauendy iu kibakuvodiugvmik ogiindʒmʒuan iniu Paulvn, oo giikitot, Igiu tibakonigeuininiuvg gibivnokiuvg jipʒgitinigoieg; vmbɛ dʒsh ucueni majaiuk.

37 Paul dʒsh oo ogiinan, Mizhishv ningipʒzhvzʒheigonanig buatibakonigoia, Romi tʒzhi-ininiuia, gaie ningikibakuvogonanig ima kibakuvodiugvmigo; bina, nongum nv dʒsh kimoj niuisagijuebinigonanig? Kauin tʒzhiuebvsi-non; mano tʒpiizhauvg jipisagijiuzhiivida.

38 Igiu dʒsh tʒkonigeuininiuvg ogibiindʒmʒuan ono ikitouinvn iniu tibakonigeuininiuvn: gisegiziuvg dʒsh, api ganondʒmʒouat iu Romi tʒzhi-ininiunit.

39 Gipiizhauvg dʒsh, gaie ogipʒguisenimauan, gaie ogisagijiunauan, gaie oginvndauenimauan ima odena jionjimajanit.

40 Gionjisagavmog dʒsh ima kibakuvodiugvmigo, gipindigeuvg ima endanit iniu Ludiavn; api dʒsh gauabrmauat iniu uikanisiman, ogiminotecauan, midʒsh gavniizhi-majauat.

CHAPTER XVII.

API dʒsh gavnishaboshkvʒmouat Amphipolis gaie Apollonia, gitvguishinog ima Thessalonikai ima giaianig otanvmeiugvmigoua igiu Jiuvg.

2 Au dʒsh Paul, tibishko moshvk gaizhijiget, ogipindigauan, gaie nisi anvmeigizhiguk ogionjigvgnonan gitvzhindy iu odikitouin au Kishemanito,

3 Gimizhishausitvmauat gaie gipʒgukisitvmauat au Christ giinendaguzit jigotvgitot, gaie neiab jiabijibat; uau dʒsh Jesus gegikuenotvmoninvguk, mi au Christ.

4 Anint dʒsh igiu gitebueiendʒmog, gaie ogiuijuauan iniu Paulvn gaie Silavn: gaie gaanvmiajig Grekvg kijinibua, gaie go gibatainouvʒ igiu gakijituauizijig ikueuvʒ.

5 Igiu dʒsh Jiuvg gatebueiendʒsigog, iu gvʒgauenjigeuat, ogiotapinauan anint gegibatiziniin inivniishvn, ogiokuinovan dʒsh iniu nibua anishinaben, gimigushkajitouat dʒsh

iu odena, gaie ogimaueanaua endat au Jason, gaie giinendvmog jisagijuinuauat ima endvzhaianit iniu anishinaben.

6 Api dvsh gamikauasigua ima, ogitvkonauan iniu Jasonvn gaie anint iniu uikanisiman giizhiuitvmauauat iniu uegimavrndvminijin odena, oo giizhibibagiuat, Ogo gavnikuisitojig iu aki, boshke go oma gipitvguishinog;

7 Ono gapindigvnajin au Jason; ogo dvsh obvnajitona-ua otinakungeuivn au Caesar, oo ikitouat, Aia sv au bekanizit ogima, mi au Jesus.

8 Ogimigushkajiauan dvsh iniu anishinaben, gaie iniu uegimavrndvminijin iu odena, api ganondvminit ono aiiin.

9 Api dvsh ganvendvmiigouat iniu Jasonvn gaie iniu anint ogipvgitinauan.

10 Iniu dvsh uikanisiman ueuib ogimajinazhvogouan au Paul gaie Silas iuidi Bereaj, megua tibigvtinik; ogo dvsh, api teguishinouat ima, gipindigeuvg ima otanvmieuigvmigona igiu Jiuvg.

11 Nauvj dvsh ogo giminuendaguziuvg, dvsh uin igiu Thessalonikaj trzhi-ininiuvg, iu giotapinamouat iu ikitouin, mamaui iu gizhendvmouin, gaie ginvdakikendvmouat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito endvso gizhigvk, kishpin keget iu ezhiuevtoguen ono aiiin.

12 Onji dvsh iu nibiua gitebuciumog; gaie pvngi nvnge kejitnauizijig ikueuvg, igiu Grekvg gaaujig, gaie igiu ininiuvg.

13 Api dvsh igiu Jiuvg ima Thessalonikaj gaiajig, ganondvmouat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito gigvgikuenoty au Paul iuidi Bereaj, gipiizhauvg ima gaie ogiombazomauan iniu anishinaben.

14 Kezhitine dvsh igiu uikanisimag ogimajinazhauauan iniu Paulvn, tvnasvg jizhanit ima kijigvmi: Silas dvsh, gaie Timotheus geabi gitvniziuvg ima Bereaj.

15 Iniu dvsh gapimiujiuigujin au Paul ogipiizhiuinigon ima Athensi; api dvsh kauenit, ogimijijiman iniu Silasvn gaie Timotheusvn ueuib jipiizhanit ima aiat.

16 Megua dvsh Paul gitvzhi-piat ima Athensi, gigvsh-

kendvm ima ojjago, api uaiabvndv odena apiji pugidini-gadeg ima manitokeuini.

17 Midvsh gaonjigvnonat iniu Jiuvn ima anvnieuigv-migo, gaie iniu mevgizinijin, gaie gamikindvminijin Jiu-izhituauin, gaie iniu ganvrvkueshkagujin endvso gizhigvk ima atandiuij.

18 Anint dvsh nibuakauininiuvg Epikurianvg gzie Stoik-vg gaizhiuinintjig ogiagonuetauuan. Anint dvsh oo giikitouv, Anin geikitot mabvm neshiuauanvgito? minaua dvsh anint oo giikitouv, Nindigo sv au papauindvماغet iniu maivg-maniton; onji iu gigvgikuenotvmauat iniu Jesusvn gaie iu abijibauin.

19 Ogiotapinauan dvsh, gaie ogipiizhiuinauan ima Ariopigusi, oo giinauat, Kauin nv nindakikendvsiimin uegonen iu oshki gvgikueuin gegikuenotvmvn?

20 Kipitibadotanv ma maiamakadendagvkin ima nintauvgaḡ: niuikikendamin dvsh nvmvnj ezhiuevtoguen oo izhituauin.

21 (Kvkinv ma igiu Athenianvg gaie igiu maiatauzijig ima gaaijig, kauin gego bekanvk ogimikindvsinaua, mi etv jiuindvmouat gema jinondvmouat iu oshki tibajimouin.)

22 Paul dvsh ginibauī ima nisauaii Areopagusi, gaie oo giikito, Kinaua Athensi tvzhi-ininiuituk, kikikeniminim sv keget ozamenimoieg anvmetauegua igiu manitog.

23 Megua ma gipipimoseian, giuabvndvman dvsh iniu envmietvmegun, ningiuabvndan bezhik sasagiuijigvnabik oo ezhibiigadeg, AU KEKENDAGUZISIG MANITO. Au sv pvguvnv envmietaueg, mi sv au tebjimotvmoninv-guk.

24 Kishemanito gaozhitot iu aki gaie kvkinv ima eagin, iu igo tebendv iu ishpimī gaie iu aki, kauin dasi ima anv-mieuigvmigo oninjima onjiozhijigadegin.

25 Kauin gaie ima oninjiaḡ igiu ininiuvg onjibvmitauasi, tibishko gego mvnezit, iu ma uin minat kvkinv iniu bematizinin iu bimatiziuin, gaie nesenin, gaie kvkinv iniu aiin.

26 Bezhiguvnoḡ jionjomiskuuminit ogiozhian kvkinv anoj ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben jitvrvkinit ima enigokuvkvmigag

oo aki, gaie kaivt giinakuniget getibishkosenig jibimatizinit gaie minik geabitvminit :

27 Jinvndauenimauapvn iniu Kishemaniton, konima, kishpin uvndauabvmauat, odamikauauan, anau go uasv asisituk ima aiaiv endvshiy :

28 Mi ma au uenjibimatiziy, gaie uenjimamajiy gaie uenjiaiaiy ; gaizhi dvsh anint igiu kinvgvmo-oshibiigeuinimiuag ikitouat, Gaie kinaint kitonijanisisimigonan.

29 Kishpin sv dvsh kinaint onijanisisiminy au Kishemanito, kauin sv dvsh kitainendvsimin iu okishemanitouatiziuin jiuendaguvtnik tibishko iu osauashonia, gaie shonia, gaie asin uenjiozhijigadeg ima omvzinijigeuini gaie ouauingeziuini au inini.

30 Oo dvsh kaivt pvgvnuauiziuin kauin ogipapamendvsi-nabvn au Kishemanito ; nongum dvsh otinan kvkinv anishinaben miziue jianuenintizonit.

31 Ogionakonon ma iu gizhik, iu api getibakonon iniu aki gaaianijin ima guavk izhiuebiziui, onji iniu iniuuvn gaonvgimajin ; iu gipvgvkisitvmauat kvkinv iniu anishinaben, iu giabijibaat.

32 Api dvsh nuandvmonat iu abijibauin tvzhindvmouint, anint gipapinotageuv ; anint gaie oo giikitouvg, Minaua sv kigvmondago oo ekitoivn.

33 Midvsh au Paul gaonjimajat ima gaaianit.

34 Anish anint iniu iniuuvn ogiuisokagon au Paul gaie gitebueiendvmon, mi uin igo au bezhik Dionusius, Ariopagusiuini, gaie bezhik au ikue Damaris gaizhinikazot, ma-maui dvsh igo gaie anint.

CHAPTER XVIII.

API dvsh oo gaizhiuevuk, Paul gionjimaja ima Athensi, gaie giizha iuidi Korinthi.

2 Ogimikauan dvsh bezhik Jiuininiuuvn Akuila ezhinikazonijin, ima Pontusi gaondatizinin, nomaia ima Italiai gapionjibanit, gaie iniu uiuini Priskilla, (au ma uin Klaudius

oggiinabvnen kvkinv iniu Jiuvn jionjimajanit ima Romi :) misv iniu ganazikauajin.

3 Onji dvsh iu tetibishko giaiinvnokiuaat, ogiuijaiauan; iu dvsh giaiinvnokiuaat gipipvgiuaiianigvmigokeuvg.

4 Gigvgikue dvsh ima anvniauigvmigo endvso anvniegizhigtinig, uitebimat iniu Jiuvn gaie Grekv.

5 Api dvsh au Silas gaie Timotheus gaonjitevgu'ishinouat iuidi Makedoniai, Paul ogikanjiigon iniu ojijaguvn, gaie ogitibajimotauan iniu Jiuvn, iu Jesus auit au Christ.

6 Api dvsh aiazhitemauat gaie mvjjigizhuet, ogipvpvueginavn iniu eguijin, gaie giinat, Kimiskuiimia tvtvgomvgut ima tibinaue kishtiguanua : nimpinuz sv nin : nongum ningvtizharvg igiu maivganishinabeg.

7 Midvsh ima gaonjimajat, gipindige dvsh ima endat au inini Justus gaizhinikazot, au gabvmitauat iniu Kishemaniton, au gatat jigaiii anvnieuigvmigo.

8 Gaie dvsh au Krispus ganiganizikvndy iu anvnieuigvmik ogitebueieniman iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie kvkinv enigokuinot; gaie nibua Korinthi tvzhi ininiuvg nuandvmouat gitebueiendvmog gaie gibaptizouiauvg.

9 Midvsh au Tebeninget gigvnonat iniu Paulv, megua tibigtinig, ima apauevini, oo giinat, Kego segiziken, gigiton igo, kego pizanabiken.

10 Kigvuijiuin sv, kavin auia inini kigvpgvmishkagusi iu ningut jidotok; nibua ma nindaiavag anishinabeg oma odena.

11 Midvsh ima giaiata ningo kikinonovin gaie ningo-tuasogizis, gigvgikuenotvmauat iu odikitovin au Kishemanito.

12 Api dvsh au Gallio giogimaupvn ima Akaijai, igiu Jiuvg ogimamauokauauan iniu Paulv gaie ogipiizhiuinauan ima tibakoniuuevini-namatabiujini.

13 Oo giikitouat, Uaau inini ouikuvzoman iniu anishinaben jizhianvmietavanit iniu Kishemaniton ezhisinsinog iu tibakonigeuin.

14 Api dvsh au Paul shaiiguv uagigitot, Gallio ogiinan iniu Jiuvn, Kinava Jiuituk, kishpin mvjidotatiuin auyibv,

gema gego mvjiizhijigenin, nindagiinenguz sv jibizindoni-
nvguk :

15 Kishpin dvsh uin azhitendiin auv, tzhindagvnevuk
iniu gigitouinvn gaie izhinikazouinvn, gaie iu kitibakoni-
geuiniua, kinaua papamendvmok : kauin nin ningvtibako-
nvnsvinvn ono truvn aiiin.

16 Ogionjisagijnazhauan dvsh ima tibakoniueuini nama-
tabiuiinj.

17 Krkinv dvsh iniu Grekvv ogitvkonauan iniu Sosthe-
nesvn, au naganizikvndy iu anvnieuigvmik, gaie ogipvzhvn-
zheuauan ima enasvniaianig iu tibakoniueuini-namatabi-
uiinj. Gallio dvsh uin kauin ogipapamendvsvinvn ono aiiin.

18 Paul dvsh kinuezh geabi giaia ima ; midvsh gaizhi-
nvkaue-bozhoat iniu uikanisiman, gaie ima gionjimajashi,
giinashit dvsh iuidi Suriaj, gaie givniuijiugut iniu Priskil-
lavn gaie Akuilavn ; gikashkibady iu oshtiguan ima Ken-
krea ; onji giuauindvmauat iniu Kishemaniton jiiizhijiget.

19 Gitvguishin dvsh ima Ephesusi, midvsh ima ginvgv-
nat : uin dvsh gapindige ima anvnieuigvmigo gaie ogigv-
nonan iniu Jiuvn.

20 Api dvsh nendauenimauat nvmvuj geabi jiiijiaui-
gouat, kanin gitebuetvnsi :

21 Oginvkaue-anvmikauan, oo giikitot, Nindinendaguz
boj igo jigvnavendvman oo uikundiin vaaiamvuk ima
Jerusalemj : kigvbinazikoninim sv dvsh minaua, kishpin
inendy au Kishemanito. Midvsh ima Ephesusi gaonjima-
jiashit.

22 Api dvsh gakvbat ima Kesarea, gaie gagupit jiaua-
nvmikauauat iniu envmianijin, giizha iuidi Antioki.

23 Api dvsh koma minik ima gaaiat, gimaja gaie gipa-
paaiizha ima enigokvkvvmigag iu Galatia gaie Phrugia,
gipapamvshkauendvmoat kvkinv iniu kikinoamagvvn.

24 Bezhik dvsh Jiu, Apollos gaizhinikazot, gatvzhinigit
ima Aleksandriaj, netagigitouininiuit, gaie ueveni gakikendy
iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gipiizha ima Ephesusi.

25 Uaau dvsh inini gikikinoamaguzi ima otizhituauininj
iniu Tebeningenijin : gaie gigizhigendy ima ojijago, moshck

ogitvzhindavn gaie ogikikinoamagenvn iniu aiiin tebendvin au Kishemanito; kikendv etv go iu obaptizouiueuin au John.

26 Mizhishv gimajisongigigito ima anvmeuigvmigo: ono, api Akuila gaie Priskilla ganondauauat, oginvndomauan, gaie ogipvgvkisitvmauauan iu otizhituauin au Kishemanito nauvj ueueni.

27 Api dvsh gainendv [au Apollos] uivniizhat ima Akai, igiu uikanisimag gimajibiigeuvv, gigvganomauat iniu kikinoamagvvnv jipindigvnanit: api dvsh gapitvguishi, ogikijiuidokauan iniu gatebueiendvminijin onji ima shauendaguziuij.

28 Ogikijinitauauaniman ma iniu Jiuvn, mizhizhv go giuabvndvat onji ima odikitouinj au Kishemanito, au Jesus aut au Christ.

CHAPTER XIX.

GIPUGUMIAIA dvsh megua au Apollos giaiit ima Korinthi, Paul, api gashaboshkv nopimj tvzhitvntkiuivn, gipitvguishin ima Ephesusj: gimikauat dvsh iniu anint kikinoamagvvnv,

2 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kigiotapinaua au Panizit Ojjag eko tebueiendvmeg? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Kauin kvnvg nin- ginondvsimin, kishpin aiaguen auia Panizit Ojjag.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aninguvv dvsh gaizhibaptizomi- goieg? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Iu sv John obaptizouiueuin.

4 Paal dvsh giikito, John sv keget gibaptizouiue iu anuenintzouini-baptizouiueuin, oo giinat iniu anishinaben, iu jitebueienimanit iniu gepianikeshkagunijin, mi sv au Christ Jesus.

5 Api dvsh nuandvmouat oo, gibaptizouiiguziuvv ima odizhinikazouinj au Tebeninget Jesus.

6 Api dvsh au Paul gapvgijininjinotauat, iniu Panizini- jin Ojjagavn ogitvgushkagonauan; gaie gigigitouvg pvkan inueuivn, gaie gianuajigeuvv.

7 Kvkinv dvsh igiu iniuuvv gimitajitugenvv vshi nizh.

8 Gipindige dvsh ima anvmeuigvmigo gaie songiteeuinj

giizhigigito niso gizis, gaie giazhitemat gaie gitebimat iniu anishinaben, tczhindy iniu aiiin tebendaguvkin ima otogimauuiinj au Kishemanito.

9 Api dvsh anint gamvshkauiteeshkauintua gaie gatebueiendvsigua, gimvjitvzhindvmouat dvsh uin iu izhituauin ima enasvminit iniu anishinaben, oginvgvnan, gaie ogibukeuinan iniu kikinoamagvnnv, gigvgikuet dvsh endvso gizhigvtinik ima okikinoamadiuigmigo au bezhik inini Turannus ezhnikazot.

10 Midvsh oo gaizhiaiaig nizhopipon; kvkinv dvsh igiu gatvrvkijig ima Asiai oginondanaua iu odikitouin au Tebeninget Jesus, naiczh igo Jiuvg gaie Grekvg.

11 Iniu dvsh kijinamandauijigvnnv giizhijige au Kishemanito ima oninjini iniu Paulv :

12 Iu dvsh igo ima uiaui gionjimajitaintua igiu aiakuzijig iniu mushuen gema inapizouinnv, iniu dvsh inapineuinun mi go gaizhinegvnigouat, gaie iniu mvjiojijaguvn ogisagijinaueshkagouan.

13 ¶ Anint dvsh igiu Jiuvg gapapasagitinajig iniu mvjimaniton, ogiotapinamatizonaua jiuauindvmouat otonozouin au Tebeninget Jesus ima aiauat iniu gagigishkauanijin mvjimaniton, oo giikitouat, Kigvganzomigom onji au Jesus iniu tebajimajin au Paul.

14 Giaiauvn nizhuasui oguisv au Skeva Jiuniniuit, au ganiganizit endvshiuat igiu sasagiuijigeuininiuv, igiu oo gaizhijigejig.

15 Au dvsh manito ogigvnonan oo giinat, Ninkikenima au Jesus, gaie ninkikenima Paul, auenenvg dvsh kinaua aiauiieg ?

16 Au dvsh inini, gagishkauat iniu mvjimaniton, ogiguashkuvnvtauan, gaie ogimamazhian, gaie ogishagojian, midvsh ima uakaiigvni gionjiozhimonit pinguashagitinit gaie gimakiigonit.

17 Oo dvsh ogikikendanaua kvkinv igiu Jiuvg gaie Grekvg gatvrvkijig ima Ephesusi; segiziuin dvsh ogipvgvmishkagonana kvkinv, gaie odizhinikazouin au Tebeninget Jesus gikijituaunenjigadeni.

18 Nibiua dvsh igiu gatebueiendvig gibiizhauvg, iu gi-piuvndvmouat gaie giuabvndaiueuat iniu odizhijigeniuan.

19 Nibiua dvsh gaie igiu gamikindvig iu mitenin ogipi-mauvndositonauan iniu omvzinaigvniuan gaie ogijagizanauan ima enasvminit kvkinv iniu ininiuvn: ogiagindanaua dvsh iu envgindenig, midvsh gaizhimikvmouat nimitvov mitasvak tvsuabik igiu shoniag apitendaguvtinig.

20 Midvsh eshkvm gaizhi kijimajigininik iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie givshkienizikvndagemvvgk.

21 Api dvsh onc aiiin gaishkuaiag, Paul giinendvm, api gishaboshkv Makedonia gaie Akaiia, jizhat iuidi Jerusalemi, oo giikitot, Api giizhaian iuidi, ninvndauendaguz jiuabvndvman iu Rome.

22 Iuidi dvsh Makedoniai ogiizhinazhauan nizh iniu gapapavidokagujin, Timotheusv gaie Erastusv; uin dvsh geabi uenibik giishkui ima Asiai.

23 Midvsh api gikijimigushkaji-aiamvvgk onji iu izhi-tuauin.

24 Bezhik dvsh au inini Demetrius gaizhinikazot, shonia-keuinini, gaozhitvmauat iniu Dianavn iniu shoniauini-avv-mieuvigvmigonsv, gaonjikijiondiziuaat igiu enokijig;

25 Ono ogimauvnozoman, mamaui iniu vnokiuininiuvn nasab gainvnoKinijin, oo giinat, Ininiuituk, kikikendanaua oo vnokiuin onjitibinaueuiziiy.

26 Minaua dvsh, kiuabvndanaua gaie kinondanaua kagishke etv ima Ephesusi, gaie sv go kega miziuekvnik ima Asiai, uau Paul ogitebiman gaie ogikuekiman nibiua iniu anishinaben, oo giikitot, Igiu manitog uenjiozhijigazojig ima oninjima, kavin manitouisiuvg.

27 Bina sv dvsh, kagishke etv iu kitvnoKiuvninan nvnizanniaiamvvgvsinon jivngushkag; gaie sv go iu otanvmieuvgmik au kijimanitokue Diana jinishipapinotajigade, gaie iu okijituauiuiuin jibvnajijigadenig, au kvkinv iniu ima Asiai eanijin gaie enigokuag oo aki okijituauenimigon.

28 Api dvsh ganondvmouat ono ikitpuinvn, ogimoshkineshkaganaua iu nishkadiziuin, gaie gibibagiuvg, oo giiki-

touat, Kijituaendaguzi sv au Diana, Ephesusi tvzhi inini-
urg omanitokuemiuan.

29 Enigokuag dvsh iu odena gimoshkinemvgt iu mi-
gushkadiziuin; api dvsh gatvkonauat iniu Gaiusvn gaie
Aristarkusvn, Makedoniai tvzhiininiuvn, Paul ouijindinoua-
gvnvn, gimamaui-apaiitiurg ima gigitouigvmigo.

30 Api dvsh Paul giinendv jipindiget ima endvzhi aianit,
iniu kikiuoamagvvnv kauin ogipvgidinimagosin.

31 Anint dvsh igiu naganizijig ima Asiai, iniu gaouiji-
kiueimigujin, ogipimijijimauan nvndauenimauat jizhasinit
ima gigitouigvmigo.

32 Anint gibibagiurg pepvkan giikitouat: iu ma mavvn-
jiitiuin gikiuvnajaiaimvgt, navvj dvsh gibataimouvg igiu
gakikendvsigog uegotoguen gaonjmauvnjjitiuagobnen.

33 Ogionjiukubinauan dvsh iniu Aleksandervn ima me-
gue okuinouini, igiu dvsh Jiuvg oginiganiauan. Aleksan-
der dvsh giuanatvkuaiige, uigvgnonat iniu anishinaben.

34 Api dvsh kekenimauat iu Jiuuinit, kvkinv giizhibiba-
giurg koma go nizho tibiaigvn, oo giikitouat, Kijituaenda-
guzi sv au Diana, Ephesusi tvzhiininiurg omanitokuemiuan.

35 Api dvsh au gaoshihiigenininiuit ima odena gapizani-
ziat iniu anishinaben, oo giikito, Kinaua Ephesusi tvzhi-
ininiuituk, auenen au inini kekendvsig jitibendaguuk Ephesus
odena ima otanvniauini au kejituauezit manitokue Diana,
gaie mvzinini iuidi aiata au Jupiter gaonjipvngishing?

36 Kikendagvut dvsh ono aiiin kauin taagonuetajigade-
sinon, kitapizanaiam sv, ka dvsh gego vvnishkuaj kitaizhi-
jigesim.

37 Kigipinauag sv oma ogo ininiurg, igiu mekvnduesh-
kisigog gego ima anvmeuigvmigo, ka gaie auisiurg igiu
mejiinajig iniu kimanitokuemiuan.

38 Anish kishpin sv dvsh Demetrius, gaie igiu vnokijig
uajiuajig, gego uinamimauat auia ininiuvn, tvgomvgt iu
tibakonigeuin, gaie aiaurg tibakonigeuininiurg: mano tvti-
bakonitiurg.

39 Kishpin dvsh uiizhigvgnedueieg iniu bekanvkin aiiin
ezhiuebvkin, tainakunigade ima gvaivk mavvnjjitiuini.

40 Kinanizanizimin ma jigvguejiniigoiyibvn oo nongum gizhigvk ezhiuebuk, kauin gego aiasinon geizhiuindvma-geiyibvn, uenjimaunjiitiuat anishinabeg.

41 Api dvsh oo gaikitot ogimajinazhauan iniu gamaunv-jiitinijin anishinaben.

CHAPTER XX.

API dvsh gaishkuaaiaq iu ombazondiuin, Paul oginvndo-man iniu kikinoamagvnnv, gaie ogianvmikauan, gaie ginaaja uiizhat iuidi Makedoniai.

2 Api dvsh gapimosadv ono tvnvkiuivn, gaie nibua gipapaizhigvganomat, gipitvguishin ima Greecej;

3 Ima dvsh nisogizis giaia. Api dvsh iniu Jiuvn ekvmagut, shaiiguv uinashit iuidi Suriai, giinendvm jiizhiazhekiuet ima Makedoniai.

4 Ogivniuijiigon dvsh iuidi Asiai iniu Sopatervn, Bereai tvzhiininiuvn; gaie Aristarkusvn gaie Sekundusvn, Thessalonikej tvzhi-ininiuvn; gaie Gaiusvn Derbej tvzhi-ininiuvn, gaie Timotheusvn; gaie Tukikusvn gaie Trophimusvn, Asiai tvzhi-ininiuvn.

5 Ogo givniganishkanat ningibiigonanig ima Troasi.

6 Midvsh ima Philippij gavniionjimajiashia gaishkuaaiaq ono gizhigon givmont au uembishinsig pvkueshigvn, nigivtimananig ima Troasi nanogovguk; nizhuasogon ima ningiaiamin.

7 Iu dvsh anvniegizhigvk, api gamaunvjiitiuat igiu kikinoamagvngv uibvbkuebinat iniu pvkueshigvnnv, Paul ogigvgikiman, iu giuabvnik uimajat, gaie pinish igo aiabitatibigvtnik gitvzhimat.

8 Gibatainvton dvsh iniu uasvkonenjigvnnv iuidi ishpi-misvgo tvzhi abinasouinj ima gatvzhimaunvjiitiuat.

9 Ginamatabi dvsh bezhik oshkinaue ima uasejigvni, Eutukus gaizhinikazot, gikijikaungushi dvsh; megua dvsh Paul kinuezh gvzikuet, gimvshkaungushi, giondagoji dvsh iuidi nisi ishpimisvgokadeg iu uakaiigvn giteapungishin, ginibo dvsh api uetapinint.

10 Paul dvsh ginisandaue, gaie ogivnivshojinotauan, gaie ogiojiman, oo dvsh giikitot, Kego ojanimendvnekegon; iu sv obimatiziuin geabi ogigishkan.

11 Api dvsh minaua gavniakuandauet, gaie gabvbkuebinat iniu pvkueshigvvn, gaie garmuat, gaie kinuezh gagvgnonat pinish igo giuabvnik, mi dvsh gavnimajat.

12 Ogipinauan dvsh iniu oshkinauen bimatizinit, pvngi nvnge giminoteeauvg.

13 ¶ Ninginiganinashimin dvsh iuidi Assosi, giinendvma dvsh ima jipoziivid au Paul: mi ma iu gainakunigepvn, giinendy uin uivnimitoset.

14 Api dvsh negishkauyid iuidi Assosi, ningipozianan, gaie ningiizhamin ima Mitulenei.

15 Ima dvsh ningionjimaajiashimin, aiazhauuaby dvsh ningiaiamin ima tibishko iu Kios; minaua go aiazhauuaby, ningiteaiamin ima Samosi, gaie ninginikvnbimin ima Trogulliumi; minaua dvsh igo gaazhauuaby ningitvguishinomin ima Miletusi.

16 Paul ma gikizhendvm jivniizhibimashit ima Ephesusi, onji iu nomvg uiaiasig ima Asiai; giueuibendvm ma kishpin gvshkitot, jiaiat ima Jerusalemi api ojijisenig iu Pentikost.

17 Ima dvsh Miletusi ogionjiizhinazhauan iniu genvdomanit iniu getizinijin gatibendaguzinijin ima anvmauini, ima Ephesusi gaaiianijin.

18 Api dvsh gapiotisigut, oo ogiinan, Kikikendanaua iu uaeshkvt gipitvguishinan ima Asiai iu mozhvk gaizhiuebiziiian ima aiaieg,

19 Gibvmitauvg au Tebeninget ima kvkinv agaseni-mouini, gaie niningim gionjigag iniu nisibinguaivn, gaie ima nibiua gvguetibenimigouini gapiotisiguian giakvmauiuat igiu Jiuvg,

20 Kauin dvsh ningishaguenimosi jiuindvmoninvguk kvkinv minik nendauendaguziieg jinondvneg, kigiuabvndaiininim sv dvsh uin, gaie kigigvgikimininim ima endvzhimauvnjiitiieg, gaie ningibiminibiteshkanvn iniu uakaigvvn,

21 Gitibajimotauvgua igiu Jiuvg gaie Grekv, iu anue-

nintizouin invkvea au Kishemanito, gaie iu tebueiendvmouin invkvea au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

22 Bina dvsh nindizha iuidi Jerusalemj, uikuvzomi-goian ima ojijagoma, kikendvsuan nvnvnj gedotagouanen iu.11 ;

23 Mi etv kikendvman tibajimot au Panizit Ojijag ima endvsi odenavn, ekitot mamanjigupizouinvn gaie animiziinvn nimpigunvn.

24 Kavim dvsh ningvshkendvmishkagusinvn ono aiiin, ka gaie nisagitosin iu nimbimatiziinv, iu dvsh na jizhigizhitoian nimpimibvtouin ima mojjigiziinv, gaie iu vnokouin gamizhit au Tebeninget Jesus, jitibajimotvman iu ominuajimouin au sheuenjiget Kishemanito.

25 Bina dvsh, ninkikendan kinava endvshieeg gapapagvgikimininvguk iu odogimauinv au Kishemanito, kavika minava kigvuabvmisim.

26 Bina dvsh kiavauindvmoninim kinava nongum gizhigek, nindonjipiniv ima omishkuiniva kvkinv anishinabeg.

27 Ka sv papish kigikadvmosinoninim iu otinakunigeinv au Kishemanito.

28 Aianguamiitizoiuk sv dvsh, gaie aianguamimik kvkinv igiu nekuinojig au Panizit Ojijag gagvnauendvinegun, jivshvmegua igiu tebendaguzijig ima otanvmiauvni au Kishemanito, gakishpinvnat onji tibinaue omiskuim.

29 Ninkikendan ma iu api gimajaian, igiu geguasvgen-daguzijig maingvngv tvpindigeuvg ima aiaieeg, igiu gebvna-jiajig inu manishtanishvn.

30 Gaie sv go ima tibinaue aiaieeg tvonjipvziguinjiaiauvg igiu iniuvg igiu gemvjjigitondvngig inu aiiin, iu jibv-keauat inu kikinoamagvvn iu jinopinvnigouat.

31 Bina dvsh, akauabiuk, gaie mikuendvmok iu nisokinonouinvn kavim ningiishkuatasi gigisibingvai jiaiangua-mimvgua kvkinv tebigvkin gaie gashigvkin.

32 Nongum dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kigvnauendvininim au Kishemanito, gaie ima oshauenjigeuini-ikitouini, iu geshkie-uizimvgvk jisongiguieeg, gaie jiminiguieeg tibendasouin ima aiauat kvkinv igiu gashauendaguzijig.

33 Kauin ningishobiigusi auia oshoniamvn, gema otosa-
uzshoniamvn, gema otvguiuinvn.

34 Kinaua sv go kikikendanaua ono nininjin ningigizhi-
kvnagonvn iniu uaaiamanin, gaie go igiu gaujiauijig.

35 Kigiubvndaiininim kvkinv iniu aiin, iu geizhivno-
kiieg, jiuidokaueguabvn igiu neninvimizijig, jimikuendvmeg
dvsh iniu odikitouinvn iniu Tebeninget Jesus, oo gaikitot,
Nauvj shauendaguvt jimigiueng, dvsh uin jiotapinigeng.

36 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, giojjinguvnita gaie ogiuijanv-
miamonan kvkinv.

37 Gaie dvsh kvkinv gikijimauivg, gaie ogigishkiguena-
uan iniu Paulvn, gaie ogiojimaan;

38 Iu dvsh memuej gaonjigvshkendvmouat, mi iniu iki-
touinvn gaikitojin, iu minaua jiuabvmasigua. Ogivniuijuua-
uan ima nabikuanj.

CHAPTER XXI.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT dvsh api negvnyidua, ningima-
jiashimin gaie guavk ningiizhamin ima Coosi, minaua
dvsh gaanikeuaby, ningiaiamin ima Rhodesi, midvsh ima ga-
onjiteaia ima Patarai:

2 Gimikvma dvsh iu nabikuan uainasi iuidi Phinikiai,
ningipozimin gimajiahiia dvsh.

3 Api dvsh gauabvndvma Cyprus, onvmvnjinikama nin-
givnikvbikamin, giinashiia dvsh ima Suriai, gaie ima Turusi
ningikvbamin; mi ma ima uinaguanaomvgvk iu nabikuan.

4 Gimikauyidua dvsh igiu kikinoamagvng, nizhuasogon
ima ningiaiamin; ogo gainajig iniu Paulvn onji ima kijio-
jjago, jizhasivit iuidi Jerusalemj.

5 Api dvsh gakvbikosvtoia ono gizhigon, ningivnima-
jamin; kvkinv dvsh ningipimijisikagonanig, mamaui iniu
uiuiuan gaie onjanisivan, pinish igo enikvbiko-aiaia ima
odena; ima dvsh jigibig ningiojjinguvnitamin gaie ningia-
nvmiamin.

6 Api dvsh gaanvmikotatiia, ningipozimin ima nabikuanj;
uinaua dvsh neiab gikiueuvg.

7 Api dvsh gaishkua-pimashiia Turusi gaonjimajia, nin-

gitvguishinomin ima Ptolemausi, gaie ningianvmikauananig igiu uikanisimag; ningogizhik dvsh ningiuijiauananig.

8 Aiazhauuaby dvsh, ninaint gaouijindiniuagvnmvngid au Paul, ningimajamin, gaie ningitvguishinomin ima Kesareaj; ningipindigemin dvsh ima endat au Philip gagvgikueuininiuit, au gaanit bezhik igiu ganizhuajijig, gaie ningiuijiauanan.

9 Uaau dvsh inini giniuiuvn iniu odanisvn, kikangokuen, iniu gaanuajigenijin.

10 Ima dvsh nibiua tvsogon giaiaia, gibionjiba iuidi Judeaj bezhik au anuajigeninini, Agabus gaizhnikazot.

11 Api dvsh uaau gapitvguishing ima aiaia, ogiotapinan okijipizoni iniu Paulvn, gaie ogiminjimvpitonvn iniu oninjin gaie ozitvn, oo giikitot, Oo sv ikito au Panizit Ojijag, Mi sv igiu Jiuvg geminjimvpinauat, ima Jerusalemj, iniu ininiuvn uetaiiminijin oo kijipizon, gaie ogvvpvgitinauan ima oninjinj iniu maivganishinaben.

12 Api dvsh nuandvma ono aiiin, ninaint, gaie igiu iuidi tebandaguzijig, ningipvguisenimanan jizhasig iuidi Jerusalemj.

13 Paul dvsh giikito, Anin enendvmeg iu mauieeg gaie uipiguteeieeg? Ninkizhita sv ka gishke etv go jimamanjigvpijigazoian, gaie sv go jivpincian ima Jerusalemj onji iu odizhnikazouin au Tebeninget Jesus.

14 Api dvsh enendvsig iu jitebimintibvn, ningiponimanan, oo giikitoia, Mano iu otinendvmouin au Tebeninget tvizhiuevrtini.

15 Gaishkua-aiaq ono gizhigvton, api gagizhitaiq, ningiizhamin iuidi Jerusalemj.

16 Ningivniuijiiigonanig anint igiu kikinoamagvngv Kesareaj gaonjijig, igiu gapinajig bezhik ininiuvn Mnason gaizhnikazonijin, Cyprusj tvzhiininiuvn, gete kikinoamagvnnv, mi ima endanit geaiaiaibvn.

17 Api dvsh teguishinga ima Jerusalemj, igiu uikanisimag giminuendvmog api uaiabvmiiividua.

18 Gaazhauuaby dvsh ningiuijuanan au Paul giizhat iniu Jamesvn; kvkinv dvsh igiu getizijig ima giaiauvg.

19 Api dvsh gaanvmikauat iniu, ueueni ogitibajimotauan iniu aiiin gainvnokit au Kishemanito ima endvzhi aianit iniu maivganishinaben onji iu ogvgikueuin.

20 Api dvsh ganondvmouat, ogimamoivurvmauan iniu Tebeningenijin, oo dvsh giinauat, Kiuabvmag, ueuikanisimigoivn, minik endvsimitvnakuziat igiu Jiuvg taiebueiendvig; kvkinv otozamendanaua iu tibakonigeuin.

21 Gaie uindvmauauvg iu kikinoamauvtua kvkinv igiu Jiuvg ima megue maivganishinabeki eajig, juebinvmouat iu gaikitonit iniu Mosesvn, oo ikitoivn, jikikinauajiasiguabvn iniu otabinojiiimuan, gaie jipimosesigua ima gete inatiziuinj.

22 Uegonen dvsh iu? igiu sv maiamauiuojig boj igo tvmauvnjiiituvg: tvnondvmog ma iu gipitvguishivn.

23 Oo sv dvsh izhijigen geigoivn: Nindaiauananig niuin iniuvg gakijiuauindvmagejig;

24 Uniuujiu igiu, mamaui dvsh piniitizon api piniitizouat, gaie tibaamagen iu sasagiuujigeuat, jionjikaskibadvrouat iniu oshtiguanivan: kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg jikikendvmouat ono aiiin enitvmouat gego aiasinog: kin dvsh tibiaue guavk ezhiuebiziivn, gaie jigvnuendvmvn iu tibakonigeuin.

25 Ningimajibiamauananig dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg taiebueiendvig, gaie ningiinakunigemin, jigvnuendvsigua iniu touvn aiiin, ono etv jimitaguetvmouat iniu saiasagiuivtmauintjig igiu mvzininig, gaie miskui, gaie iniu gebineubimintjin, gaie bishiguatiziuin.

26 Paul dvsh ogiotapinan iniu ininiuvn, aiazhauuaby dvsh ogiuujipiniitizoman, gaie gipindige ima kijianvmieugvmigo, iu jikikendaguitot iniu piniitizouini-gizhigon jigizhikajigadeg, pinish igo iu api iu sasagiuujigvn jimigiueng onji endvshiat.

27 Api dvsh nizhuasogizhik kega eshkuaseg, igiu Jiuvg gabionjibajig ima Asiai, api uaiabvrat ima kijianvmieugvmigo ogiombazoman kvkinv iniu anishinaben, gaie ogitvkonauan,

28 Oo izhibibagiat, Israeli tvzhi-ininiuituk, uidokageiuk:

Misv uaa inini bebaizhikikinoamauat kvkinv iniu ininiuvn miziuekvimg, mvjitzhimat iniu anishinaben, gaie mvjitzhindy iu tibakonigeuin gaie oo anvmeuigvmik ; gaie ogipindigrnan iniu Grekrn oma anvmeuigvmigo, gaie ogiuniton oo panvk anvmeuigvmik.

29 Ogiabvmauabvnen ma ujiaiuigonit ima odena, Trophimusv, Ephesusi tvzhiininiuvn, mi ono gapindigrnain au Paul ir a kijianvmeuigvmigo giinendvmog.

30 Kvkinv dvsh iu odena giojanimeuigvmigt, gaie igiu anishinabeg gimauvndobaitiuvg ; ogiotapinauan dvsh iniu Paulv, gaie ogisagijiinauan ima kijianvmeuigvmigo ; kezhitine dvsh gikibakuaiigadeuvn iniu ishkuandemv.

31 Gaie api shaiiguv uinisauat, gipiindvmaua au gaogimavndauat iniu shimagvnishv, iu kvkinv Jerusalem nishvratkvimgvk :

32 Kezhitine dvsh ogiotapinan iniu shimagvnishv gaie shimagvnishv-ogiman, giapvtot dvsh ima aiauat. Api dvsh gauabvmauat iniu minisino-ogiman gaie iniu shimagvnishv ogiponi-bvkiteuaan iniu Paulv.

33 Au dvsh gaogimauit giizhizha pesho, gaie ogiotapinan, gaie giikito jimamanjiguvpinimint iniu nzh piuabikosvgabiginigvrvn ; givgvedue dvsh auenen gaaviniguen, gaie uegotoguen gaizhijiguen.

34 Pevkan dvsh giizhibibagivg igiu anishinabeg gagigitojig : api dvsh geshkitosig jibvkvkendv uegotoguen uenji envkvimgvtoguen, epij migushkajikvmigvk, giikito jizhiuinimint ima pinjuakaiigvni.

35 Api dvsh paaiat ima akuandauagvni ogivnipimiunigon iniu shimagvnishv, epij ginishkajikvmigizinit iniu anishinaben.

36 Oginopinvgon ma uekuinonijin anishinaben, oo giizhibibaginit, Majiunik.

37 Megua dvsh Paul giizhiuinint ima uakaiigvni, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu gaogimauinijin, Ka nv kitagvnonisino ? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kitagvshkiton nv jigigitondemv iu Grek inueuin ?

38 Ka nv uin kitauisi au Egupti tvzhiinini, jibuaaiag ono

gizhigvton, gaombazomat iniu anishinaben gaie gaizhiuinat ima megucakua namitvnakuzinijin iniu ganishiueshkini-pvnen?

39 Paul dvsh giikito, Nin sv nindau au inini Jiuiuiian; nintibendaguz ima Tarsusi, Kilikiaj tvzhi odena, agasendaguvt nvge iu odena ima tebandaguziian: kipvguisenimin dvsh jiinenimiivn akaue jigvnonvgua igiu anishinabeg.

40 Api dvsh gapvgitenimat jigigitonit, Paul ginibau ima akuandauagvni, gaie ogiuauatvkuvamauan iniu anishinaben. Api dvsh gaapiji-pizanaiauat, ogiizhigvnonan ima Hebriu inueuini, oo giikitot.

CHAPTER XXII.

ININIUITUK, uikanisimatuk, gaie osimatuk, vmbe bizindvmok oo uaininvguk.

2 (Api dvsh nuandvmouat iu Hebriu inueuini izhigvnonigouat, eshkvm gipizanabiuvg;) oo dvsh giikito,

3 Nin sv keget nindau au inini Jiuiuiian; ima Tarsusi ninginig, iu Kilikiaj tvzhi odena, oma dvsh oo odena ningitvzhi-nitauigiigo ima ozita au Gamaliel, gaie ningiizhikikinoamago enendaguvtnik otibakonigeuiniua igiu osimag, gaie ningikijiminueuiz givnokitauvg au Kishemanito, tibishko kinava kvkinv longum gizhigvk ezhihvokitauvg.

4 Gaie ningigotvgiabvneg igiu oo izhituauin gaaiajig, pinish igo ima nibouini, gimamanjiguvpinvguabvn gaie gipindiguebinvguabvn ima kibakuvodiugvmigo igiu iniuuvg gaie ikuevg.

5 Iu igo gaie au kijisasagiuijigeuinini ezhikikenimit, gaie kvkinv igiu getizijig: mi sv ogo gamizhijig majibiigvnnv jimajitauvgua igiu uikanisimag, ningiizha iuidi Damaskusi jipiizhiuinvgua igiu ima gaaiajig, api gimamanjiguvpinvgua, oma Jerusalemj jigotvgiintua.

6 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh megua vniapisikaian, gaie jigaiii eniaiaian ima Damaskusi, iu api naiauvkueg, sesika ishpiimi gipionjiaiamvgvt iu kijiaseiaziuin giuitashkagoian.

7 Ningikause dvsh ima akika, gaie ninginondan iu inueuin, oo giiguian, Saul, Saul, uegonen uenjigotvgiiivn?

8 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Auenen kin, Tebeningeivn? Oo dvsh ningiig, Nin sv nindau au Jesus, Nazarethi tvzhi inini, au guetvgivt.

9 Igiu dvsh gaujiuijig keget ogiubvndanaua iu uaseiaziuin, gaie gisegiziuvg; kauin dvsh oginondvsinaua iu otinueuini iniu gagvnozhinijin.

10 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Anin geizhijigeian, Tebeningeivn? Oo dvsh ningiig au Tebeninget, Pvziguin, izhan dvsh Damaskusi, midvsh ima getvzhiuauindvmagoivn kvkinv iniu aiiin uenakunigadegin iu jiizhijigeivn.

11 Api dvsh geshkiosiuian iu jiuabiiian gaapijbishigendagvuk iu uaseiaziuin, givnisvginikeniat igiu pemiujiuvgibvng, ningipindigeshkan iu Damaskus.

12 Bezhik dvsh Ananias ezhinikazot, gasongianvmiat ezhiaiaig iu tibakonigeuin, gaminuajimigut kvkinv iniu Jiuvn ima gaaianijin,

13 Ningibinazikag, gaie ginibau, oo dvsh ningiig, Nikanis, Saul, vmbe uabin. Midvsh igo iu tibaiigen gitatagv nabvmvg.

14 Oo dvsh giikito, Iniu Okishemanitomiuan igiu kosinabvng kigiuaenabvmig, iu jikikendvmvn iu otinendvmouin, gaie jiuabvmvt au Guevkuatizit, gaie jinondvmvn iu otinueuin.

15 Kigvtibajimotauag ma kvkinv anishinaben iu gauabvndvmvn gaie ganondvmvn.

16 Anishuin dvsh pizanaiaivn? Pvziguin, gaie baptizouiiguzin, jigasiabaueg idvsh iniu kibataizhiuebiziuinvn, jiizhinvnandvmoivn ima odizhinikazouini au Tabeninget.

17 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh api neiab gapiizhaian ima Jerusalemi, iu api anvmiiaimban ima anvmeiugvmigo, ningiuvnimikau;

18 Ningiuabvma dvsh, oo izhit, Ueubitan, kezhitine onjimajan ima Jerusalemi; kauin gusha kigvbizindagusig geinajimoivn iu jivzhimiivn.

19 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Tebeningeivn, ninkikenimigog iu

gikibakuauvguabvn gaie gipvzhvnzheuvguabvn endvsi iniu anvmieuigvmigo igiu gatebueienimikig.

20 Api dvsh iu omiskuin au kibvmitagvn Stephen gion-jigatvmouint, ninginibau ima jigaiii, giinendvman gaie nin jinisint, gaie ningigvnuauendvmauag iniu otvguiuinian igiu ganisajig.

21 Oo dvsh ningiig, Majan; uasv kigvizhinazhaon iuidi aiauat igiu maivganishinabeg.

22 Ogibizindauuan dvsh nanazh oo giikitonit, midvsh iu api gamajibagiuat, gaie oo gaikitouat, Auvs, majiunik uauu ininiuish onji oma akj: kauin ma teapitendaguzisi jibimatizipvn.

23 Megua dvsh giizhiombigiziuat, gaie gikisikvmouat iniu otvguiuinian ninguji dvsh avvgitvmouat, gaie gionbiuebinamouat iu pingui,

24 Au shimagnishiogima giikito, jipiizhiuinimint ima pinjuakaiigvni, gaie giikitor, jizhiguavkuenimimint iu jipvzhvnzheomimint; iu dvsh jikikendy uegotoguen iu gaonjijibibagimauinten.

25 Megua dvsh gimamanjiguvpinauat iniu mamanjiguvpizouinvn, Paul ogiinan iniu ogimansvn pesho ganibauinjin, Inendagurt inv jipvpvzhvnzheueg au inini, Romi tvzhi-ininiuit, iu bua batamint?

26 Api dvsh au ogimans nuandy iu, ogiauiuindvmauan iniu shimagnishiogiman, oo giikitor, Aianguamendvn iu ezhijigeivn; uauu sv inini Romi tvzhi ininiui.

27 Midvsh au shimagnishiogima gapiizhiizhat, oo giinat, Uindvmauishin, kin nv kitau au Romi tvzhi inini? oo dvsh giikitor, Minvngeka.

28 Au dvsh shimagnishiogima oo giikitor, Nibiuva shonia ningitibaamage jionjikhishpinatoian mandvn apitendaguziuvn. Paul dvsh giikitor, Nin dvsh ningiizhinig.

29 Kezhitine dvsh ogiponiauan igiu uapvzhvnzheuapvnig: au dvsh shimagnishiogima gaie uin gisegizi api gaki-kendy iu Romi tvzhi-ininiunit, onji iu gimamanjiguvpinapvn.

30 Aiazhauiuaby dvsh, iu uikikendy ueneni uegotoguen

gaonjianamimigoguen iniu Jiuvn, ogiabvamauan otvkobizovini, gaie giikito, iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn gaie iniu ogigitouininimini jimaunjuutinit, gaie ogipiizhiuinan iniu Pauln, givsat dvsh enasvunit.

CHAPTER XXIII.

PAUL dvsh giaianguamabemat iniu gigitouiniuvn, oo giikito, Ininiutuk gaie uikanisimatuk, Ningiizhibimatiz iu enenintizoian guaivk ningiizhijige ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, pinish igo nongum gizhigvk.

2 Au dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuinini Ananias ogiinan iniu pesho ganibauinijn jipvsitoneuanit.

3 Paul dvsh ogiinan, Kishemanito sv kigvbkiteog, kin uaiabishkaiigadeg uakaiigvni ezhiuebiziivn: kinamatab inv jizhitibakoniivn ezhiaiaog iu tibakonigeuin, kidikit nv dvsh jibvkiteogioan ezhiaiasinog iu tibakonigeuin?

4 Igu pesho ganibauijig giikitouvg, Kimvjigvnona nv Kishemanito okijisasagiuijigeuininimvn?

5 Paul dvsh giikito, Kauin ningikikenimasi, uikanisimatuk, iu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuit: Oo ma ishibiigade, Kauin kigvmvjiiyasi au uegimakvndy iniu kitanishinabemvn.

6 Api dvsh au Paul kekendy anint Saddukeg auiuat, gaie anint Phariseg, oo giizhibibagi ima endvshigigitouint, Ininiutuk gaie uikanisimatuk, Nin sv nindau au Phari-seuinini, ueguisimit au Phari-seuinini: onji iu opvguisendv-mouiniua gaie otajibaubainiua igiu ganibojig, mi oo izhitibakonigoian nongum gizhigvk.

7 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, gikikandiuvg igiu Phariseg gaie igiu Saddukeg: pepvkan dvsh giaiinendvmog igiu uekuinog-jig.

8 Igu dvsh Saddukeg oo ikitouvg, Kauin aiasinon in abjibauin, ka gaie auisi au ishpimi tvzhi-anishinabe, ka gaie ojijagoma: igiu dvsh Phariseg tebuieendvmog iu aianig.

9 Giombiaiamvgvt dvsh iu kijiombiguetouin: igiu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuvg gavidokauajig iniu Phari-sen gikikan-

geuvg, oo giikitouat, Kauin gego mvjiizhiuebiziuin nimikv-mauiasiuanan uauu inini: kishpin dvsh gigvnonigut iniu ojijagoman gema iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinaben, kego mi-ganasiuata au Kishemanito.

10 Api dvsh gakijikikandiat, au shimagvnishiogima ginvnizanendvng iniu Paulv jipvpvkibinimint, ogiinan iniu shimagvnishv n kituen jiauimvkvnduenit, jipiizhiuinimint dvsh ima pinjuakaiigvni.

11 Aiazhauitibigvk dvsh, au Tebeninget ginibau i ma aianit, oo giikitot, Aianguamizin, Paul: tibishko ma gaizhitibajimiivn ima Jerusalem i, mi nasab geizhitibajimiivn iuidi Romi.

12 Api dvsh gauaby, anint igiu Jiuvg giuidokotatiuvg, gikijimvshkauauindv mageuat, giikitouat kvnvge jiu isinisigua gaie jiminikuesigua, jibua nisauat iniu Paulv.

13 Auvshime ginimitvvueuvg oo gaizhiuidokotatijig.

14 Ogi pinazikauauan dvsh iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn gaie iniu getizinjin, oo dvsh giikitouvg, Ningikijimvshkauauindvmagemin kvnvge uuiuisiisua, panima go ginisvid au Paul.

15 Bina, kinaua, gaie igiu gigitouininiuvg, inik au shimagvnishiogima jipitvmoneg uaby, tanasv igo nauvj ueveni jivgvedueieg ezhiuebizit: ninauint dvsh jibua pesho pitv-guishi ningvnisanan.

16 Api Paul oningvnisv n ganondvminit iu akvmauint, gimaja giauipindiget dvsh ima pinjuakaiigvni, gaie ogiindvman iniu Paulv.

17 Midvsh au Paul ginvndomat bezhik iniu ogimansv n, oo dvsh giinat, Lchiuizh uauu oshkinaue ima aiat au shimagvnishiogima; gego ma ouiuindvmauan.

18 Ogiotapinan dvsh, gaie ogiizhiuitvmauan iniu shimagvnishiogiman, oo giikitot, Paul au kebakuaiigazot ninginvndomig, gaie ningipvguisenimig jipiizhiuitvmonan uauu oshkinaue, au gego uainik.

19 Au dvsh shimagvnishiogima ogisvgininjan ninguji dvsh kimoj ogiizhiuinan, oo dvsh giizhigvgejimat, Uegonen iu uauindvmauiivn?

20 Oo dvsh giikito, Igiu Jiuvg giizhigvnonitiuvg jinvdauendvmokua jipiizhiuivt au Paul uaby ima endvzhigigito, tibishko go nauvj ueueni uigvguejimauat.

21 Kego bizindauaken : auvshime sv nimitvuvueuiziuvg igiu ininivg ekvmauajig, igiu gakijimvshkauauindvmagejig iu jiuininisigua gaie jiminikuesigua, panima go ginisauat : bina sv dvsh nongum gizhitauvg, bitouat kiuauindvma-geuin.

22 Midvsh au shimagvnishiogima gamajinazhauat iniu oshkinauen, gaie ogiaiangamiman, oo gimnat, Kego auia inini uindvmauaken iu giuabvndviivn ono aiiin.

23 Oginvndoman dvsh iniu nizh minisino-ogiman, oo dvsh giikitot, Uaezhiik nizhuak shimagvnishvg jizhauat iuidi Kesareaꝓ api nisotibaigvneg gitibigvk, gaie pemomintjig nizhuasuimitvuv, gaie shimagvvnv eshuijig nizhuak ;

24 Ondinamauik dvsh iniu auakanvn gepimomigujin au Paul, ueueni jizhiuinauat ima aianit iniu kijiogiman Peliksvn.

25 Ogioshibian dvsh iu majibiigeuin, oo giishibiiget :

26 Nin Klaudius Lukias odanvmikauan iniu kejitauaiziniin ogiman Peliksvn.

27 Uaau inini ogitvkonigon iniu Jiuvn, otaginisigon dvsh : midvsh nin gaizhigigiziiian igiu shimagvnishvg, gaie ningikitiskinamagvvn, ginondvvn iu Romꝓ tvzhiininiuit.

28 Api dvsh uakikendvman iu uenjibatamauat, ningipiizhiuina ima endvzhigigitouat :

29 Au gamaminonenimvg jibatamint onji iu otibakonigeuiniua, ka dvsh gego giizhianamendaguzisi geonjinibovvn, gema gaie geonjimamanjigvvpjigazovvn.

30 Api dvsh gauindvmagoian igiu Jiuvg ezhiivkvmuat iniu ininiuvn, kezhitine ningivnoki jizhiuinint ima aiaivn, gaie ningiinag igiu baiatamajig jitibajimouat ima enasvmiivn, uegotoguen enamimauaguen. Misv minik eninan.

31 Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg, iu igo gainintua, ogiotapinauan iniu Paulvn, gaie ogiizhiuinauan ima Antipatrissꝓ megua tibigvtinig.

32 Aiazhauuaby dvsh ogiishkunauan iniu pemomiguni-

jin jivniuijuanit iniu Paulvn, uinaua dvsh uin giazhekiue-
uvg iuidi pinjuakaiigvni :

33 Ogo, api tvguishinouat ima Kesareaj, gaie gaminauat
iniu kijiogiman iu majibiigvn, ogipvgitinamauauan gaie iniu
Paulvn.

34 Api dvsh au ogima gaagindy iu majibiigvn, gigvgue-
due tibi tvnkiuini tebandaguziguen, Api dvsh ganondy ima
Kilikiaj tibendaguzinin ;

35 Oo giikito, Kigvndonon api gitvguishinouat igiu ena-
nimikig. Giikito jivzhigvnaunenimimint ima Herod otiba-
konigeuigvmigo.

CHAPTER XXIV.

GANANOGONUGUK Ananias au kijisasagiuijigeui-
nini, gipiizha, mamaui iniu getizinijin, gaie bezhik gi-
gitouininiuvn Tertullus ezlinikazonijin ; misv igiu gabata-
majig iniu Paulvn ima enasvmit iniu kijiogiman.

2 Api dvsh ganvdomint au Paul, Tertullus ogimajiba-
taman iniu, oo giikitot, Ninkikendamin kijipizanvkmigvk
endvnkia, gaie kijiminodotauintua ogo anishinabeg onji
ima kiminogvnaueningeuij,

3 Kvkinv mamoiuveuini nindizhiotapinamin moshvk gaie
go miziuekvnik, kin kejitauaziivn Pelikis.

4 Anish vnisha jiondvmiisinouan, kipvguisenimin jibizin-
dauia ima kiminuadendvmouini pvngi uaikitoia.

5 Ningiizhimikauanan uauu ininiuish mvjiaivauishiuit
gaie ukuvjiat iniu Jiuvn jiombvzhikvmigizinit ima enigo-
kvkvkumigag iu aki, gaie niganizitauanit iniu Nazarevn
gapvketanijin :

6 Misv uauu gauikuvjitot jiuinitot iu kijianvmeuigvmik :
ningitvkonanan dvsh jizhitibakonvidibun tibishko enenda-
gvk kitibakonigeuininan :

7 Au dvsh Lusias kijiminisino-ogima ningipvgvmishka-
gonan gaie kituen ningimvkvkumigonan ono,

8 Giinat iniu baiatamigujin jibinazikokua : kin dvsh
gigvguejimvt jikikendvnu kvkinv ono aiiin, ezhianami-
myid.

9 Gaie uinaua igiu Jiuvg ogiinajimauan gitebuenit kvkinv minik gaikitonit.

10 Paul dvsh giuauatvkuvamagut iniu ogiman, iu jigigitot, oo giikito, Kikeniminan nibiua tvso kikinonouinvn tibakonvtua ogo anishinabeg, nauvj nindonjiminuendvm jigvnotvmatizoian :

11 Kiuinisidotvmoin sv mitasogonevgt vshi nizm gaako izhaian iuidi Jerusalemi uianvmiaian.

12 Kauin dvsh ningimikagusig ima kijianvmieugvmigo jitzhikamvg aua inini, gaie kauin ningiombazomasig igiu anishinabeg ima anvmeiugvmigo, ka gaie ima odena ;

13 Gaie ka ogvshkitosinaua jiuabvndaiueuapvn tebvemvgvk ono aiin uenjibatamiuat.

14 Oo dvsh uin kiuvdvmmon, iu izhituauin pvketauin etvmouat, nindizhianvmietaua Okishemanitomiua igiu nosibvnmig, tebvetyman kvkinv ueshibiigadegin ima tibakonigeuini gaie ima anuajigeuini :

15 Gaie apenimoian ima invkvrkea Kishemanito, iu uinaua tibinaue ekitouat, uiabijibauat igiu ganibojig, igiu sv go gauaivk ezhiuebizijig gaie igiu mejiizhiuebizijig.

16 Midvsh oo endvzhikvman moshvk jizhiuebiziian jinishkiasiurg au Kishemanito gaie go au inini.

17 Nibiua dvsh gatsopipovgvk, ningipiizha gipitvmauvgua igiu nijanishinabemvg iniu shauenjigeuini-migiueuinvn gaie iniu sasagiuijigvn.

18 Misv api anint igiu Jiuvg Asiai gabionjibajig ningimikagog piniiguziian ima kijianvmieugvmigo, kauin nibiua anishinabeg ningipimiuijuasig, ka gaie ningiombueasig :

19 Ogo gegipiizhapvnmig oma enasvmiivn jipiuindvma-geuat, kishpin gego aiamouapvn iu gegiondenimiuat.

20 Gema gaie mano ogo oma eajig tvtibajimouvg, kishpin gego gimikvmauiuat mejiaiiuishiuv izhijigeuin, megua gimibauian ima enasvmiuat igiu gigitouininiuvg ;

21 Mi etv oo bezhik ikitouin gaikitoian megua gini-bauian ima aiauat, oo giikitoian, Iu odabijibauiniua igiu ganibojig uenjitibaikonigoian nongum gizhigvk.

22 Api dʒsh au Pelikis ganondy ono aiiin, nauvj buk-
kendy iu izhituauin, ogipvgitinan, oo dʒsh giikitot, Panima
gipitvguishing au Lusias kijiminisino-ogima, ninbvʒvkendan
ezhiuebvʒ oo ezhibitangeieg.

23 Ogiinan dʒsh bezhik shimagnishiogiman jigvnaue-
manit iniu Paulv, gaie jiapitakuvuasig gaie jiginaamau-
siuimint iniu nesitauenimigujin jibvmitagut, gaie jibimauv-
tisigut.

24 Koma minik dʒsh gatvso gizhigvʒ, api au Pelikis
teguishj, piuijuat iniu uiuvn Drusillavn, iniu gaaiaunit
Jiukuen, oginvndoman iniu Paulv gaie ogibizindauan
tvzhindvminit iu tebvuiendvmouin onji au Christ.

25 Megua dʒsh gitvzhindy iu gvaivkizhiuebiziuin, gaie
bvʒvʒkatiziuin, gaie iu vibakonigeuin geojijiseg, gininingi-
binigo au Pelikis, gaie oc giikito, Uenibik majan : api nin-
guting nauvj izhiondvmitasiuan kigvndvndomin.

26 Giinendvm dʒsh shonian jiminigut iniu Paulv iu
dʒsh jipvgitinat. Midvsh iu niningim gaonjinvndomat
gaie ogigvnonan.

27 Api dʒsh ganizhʒpiponvʒvʒk Porkius Pestus ogipina-
bishkauan iniu Pelikisv: Pelikis dʒsh inendy uiminuen-
dvmiat iniu Jiuvn, oginvʒvnan iniu Paulv gimanjiguv-
pizonit.

CHAPTER XXV.

API dʒsh Pestus patvʒguishj ima iu tvnʒkiuini, ganisogo-
nʒvʒvtinik dʒsh, Kesareaj gionjimaja gaie giizha iuidi
Jerusalemj.

2 Mi dʒsh api au kijisasagiuijigeuinini gaie igiu nagani-
zijig Jiuvg gimanajimotauauat gitvzhimauat iniu Paulv,
gaie gipvʒguisenimauat,

3 Gaie ginvndaunenimauat jiuudokagouat jipinimint iniu
Paulv ima Jerusalemj, uivʒvmauauat dʒsh ima mikvʒ
uinisauat.

4 Pestus dʒsh giikito, jigvnaunenimimint iniu Paulv ima
Kesareaj, gaie dʒsh uin kega shaiguv uiizhat iuidi.

5 Oo dʒsh giikito, Mano sv dʒsh igiu kinaua gegvshki-

topvneg ningvtniuijiigog, gaie ogvbatamauan ono inini-
uun, kishpin gegishkvminiguen gego iu mvjizhiuebizi-
uin?

6 Api dvsh mitasogon auvshime gaaiat ima aianit, giizha
iuidi Kesareaj; aiazhauuabvnnig dvsh ginamatabi ima
tibakoniti-urbiuini, gaie giikito jipinimint iniu Pauln.

7 Api dvsh gatvguishi, igiu Jiuvg Jerusalemj gabionji-
bajig giutagabauivg, giizhibatamauat iniu Pauln nibiua
gvguanisvgendaguvkin mvjiizhiuebiziuvn; ka dvsh gi-
gvshkiosiuvg jiuabvndaiueuat iu tebvuet.

8 Uin dvsh gigvnotvmatizo, oo giikitot, Kavim kuvvge
ningimvjidotvnsin otibakonigeuiniua igiu Jiuvg, ka gaie iu
kijianvmieuigmik, ka gaie ningimvjidotauasi au Caesar.

9 Pestus dvsh giinendy jiminuendvmoat iniu Jiuun, ogi-
gvnonan iniu Pauln, oo giikitot, Ka nv kitaizhasi iuidi
Jerusalemj ima jivzhitibakonigoivn onji ono aiiin enasv-
miian?

10 Paul dvsh giikito, Ninibau ima enasvniaianig Caesar
otibakonige-apabiun, mi ima enendaguziaan jivzhitibako-
nigoian; kavim ningimvjidotauasig igiu Jiuvg, iu igo ezhi-
bvgekendvun.

11 Kishpin dvsh gamvjidotageuanen, gema gaie gaizhi-
jigeuanen iu geonjinisigoiamban, kavim nishaguenimosi jini-
boian; kishpin dvsh kuvvge gego aiasinog ono aiiin ezhi-
batamiuat ogo, kavim aua inini inendaguzisi jivvgitina-
mauat niau. Caesar sv ningvtibakonig.

12 Api dvsh au Pestus gagvnonat iniu gigitouviniuvn,
oo ogiinan iniu Pauln, Kigiikit nv jitibakonik au Caesar?
Mano kigvizhanv au Caesar.

13 Goma minik tvso gonvvgk au kijjogima Agrippa gaie
Bernike gitvguishinog ima Kesareaj jianvmikauauat iniu
Pestusv.

14 Api dvsh nibiua tvsogon ima giaiauat, Pestus ogiun-
dvmauan iuiu kijjogiman gaizhiaianit iniu Pauln, oo giiki-
tot, Aia sv bezhik inini gaizhinvgvngut iniu Pelikisv iu
gimamanjiguvpijgazot,

15 Misv iniu gabatamaujan igiu Jiuvg okijisasagiuiji-

geuininimiuau gaie getizijig api gaaiaian iuidi Jerusalemj, ginvdauenimiuat jinvnibomvg.

16 Ogo dvsh ningiinag, Kauin iu izhijigesiuvg igiu Romi tvzhi-ininiuvg, uipvgitinamauat iniu ininiuon jinibonit, banima etv av baiataint gimijiuabemat iniu baiatamigujin, gaie giinenimint jigvnotvmatizot, jiazhitendy dvsh iu ezhi-namimint.

17 Api dvsh gapitvguishinouat oma, kezhitine uaby nin-ginamatab ima tibakon'ge-apabiuiui, ningiikit dvsh jipinint au inini.

18 Ono api igiu baiatamajig gapiizhauat, kauin ogiizhi-batamasiauauan iniu touvn aiiin, iniu igo enendvmamban :

19 Ogiaianauan dvsh iniu anint anamingeuinvn tvzhin-dagvneuvtinig iu otizhituauiniua, gaie gitvzhimint au bezhik Jesus ganibopvn, au Paul bimatizi enajin.

20 Onji dvsh iu ginisitotvnsiuau iniu anamingeuinvn, ningigvguejima kishpin enendvmogobvnen jizhat iuidi Je-rusalemj, ima dvsh jitzhitibakonint onji ono aiiin.

21 Api dvsh au Paul gaikitot jipiot iu dvsh jitibakonigut iniu Augustusvn, ningiikit jigvnauenimint nanazh gvshkitoian jizhinazhauvg iuidi aianit iniu Caesarvn.

22 Midvsh Agrippa oo giinat iniu Pestusvn, nindamin-uendvm gaie nin tibinaue jinondauvg au inini. Oo dvsh giikito au Pestus, Uaby sv kigvndaua,

23 Aiazhauuaby dvsh api Agrippa gatvguishi, gipiuiji-ugut iniu Bernikevn, ima kijituauendaguziuiui, gaie gapin-digeuat ima gatvzhibizindvmouat, gaie igiu shimagvnishi-ogimag, gaie igiu naganizijig ima kijiodena, Pestus giikito jipinint au Paul ; midvsh gaizhipinint.

24 Au dvsh Pestus giikito, Kijjogima Agrippa, gaie kvkinv ininiuituk minik endvshieg oma endvzhiaiaieg, kiuabvmaua au inini, ono igiu uekuinojig Jiuvg gapionjima-manajimotauuiat ima Jerusalemj gaie go oma, in giizhibi-bagiuat iu geabi jibimatizisigobvn.

25 Api dvsh kekendvman ningutino giizhijigesig iu geonjinibopvn, gaie dvsh igo ginvdauendy jitibakonigut iniu Augustusvn, ningikizhendvm jizhinazhauvg iuidi.

26 Ka dvsh gego ninguaiukuendvsi geizhibiamavg nindogimam. Anish ningipina sv dvsh ima enasvmiieg, memindige go enasvmiivn, kin uegimauivn Agrippa, iu api giishkua-nvndvkikenimint, jiaiaman gego geizhibiigeian.

27 Nindinendvm sv ka nisitvm inendaguvsinon jimaji-uinintibvn au gatvkonint, kvnvege dvsh uindvmagesi iu uenjianamimint.

CHAPTER XXVI.

AU dvsh Agrippa oo ogiinan iniu Paulvn, Kitinenimigo sv jigvnotvmatizoivn. Midvsh Paul gishibinikenit, gaie gigvnotvmatizot:

2 Kin uegimauivn Agrippa, ninkijiminuendvm sv jigvnotvmatizoian nongum gizhiguk ima enasvmiivn, jitzhinderman kvkinv ono aiiin uenjianamimiuat igiu Jiuvg;

3 Memuej kikenimivan iu kin nitauikvmvn kvkinv iniu izhituauivn gaie iniu tezhindagvneuvkin ima aiauat igiu Jiuvg: bina dvsh kipvguisenimin sv ima kiminuadendvmouini, jiizhibizindauivn.

4 Gaizhiuebiziian apine go paako-abinojiuuiian, iu uaeshkvt gaapij-ujaiavgua igiu nijanishinabemvg ima Jerusalem; eajig, nindizhikikenimigo kvkinv igiu Jiuvg,

5 Igu gakikenimijig apine go uaeshkvt, kishpin uitibajimouat, iu Phariseng ningiizhibimatiz, iu igo izhiaiaq iu nintizhituauininan.

6 Nongum sv oma ninibau, gaie nintibakonigo onji iu apenimoian iu uauindvmageuin au Kishemanito gaminat iniu kosinabvvin.

7 Iu uauindvmageuin igiu mitasui vzhi nizh endvsuevgizijig, igiu ueueni bemitauajig iniu Kishemaniton gizhigvtinig gaie tibigvtinig, pvguisendvmog jiotitvmouat. Misv oo pvguisendumouin, uegimauivn Agrippa, uenjabatamiuat igiu Jiuvg.

8 Anishuin iu inendvmeg iu enendaguvsinog jiabijibaapvn au Kishemanito iniu ganibonijin?

9 Keget sv gaie nin ningiinintiz jiizhijigeiamban nibua

iniu aiiin, mvjidotvman odizhinikazouin au Jesus Nazarethi tvzhi-inini.

10 Misv oo gaizhijigeian ima Jerusalemi: gaie nibiua igiu envmiajig ningikibakuvuag ima kibakuvodiugvmigo, giondinaman gvshkieuiziuin ima igiu kijisasagiuujigeuinini-uvv, api dvsh ganisintua, ningiik iu jidotauintua.

11 Gaie niningim ningigotvagiag ima endvsi iniu anvme- uigvmigon, gaie kituen ningizhiag iu jiagonuetvmouat; gaie gaapij nishkenimvua, boshke ima iniu mevgvkin odenavn ningiizhigotvagiag.

12 Onji dvsh iu, megua izhaian iuidi Damaskusi, vnigi- giziaan iu gvshkieuiziuin, gaie giinenimiat igiu kijisasagi- uujigeuininiuvv,

13 Naiauvkueg dvsh, O kijiogima, ningiuvvandan, me- gua givniapisikaian, iu uaseiaziuin ishpimi pionjiaiamvgvk, avvshime giziso giizhiuaseiamvgvk, iu giuitashkaguian gaie igiu gapimiuujig.

14 Api dvsh kvkinv gakauiasia ima akika, ninginondan iu inueuin gvnoniguian, oo giikitomvgvk ima Hebrui inue- uini, Saul, Saul, anishuin gotvgiivn? Svnagvt sv jivngish- kvvmbvvn iniu kanagin.

15 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Auenen kin Tebeningeivn? Oo dvsh ningiig, Nin sv nindau au Jesus, guetvgiut.

16 Bina, pvziguin, gaie nibauin ima kizita: mi ma uen- juabvndvnan niau, iu jizhiinan jibvmikvvn gaie jitibado- tvvvn oro aiiin gauabvndvvnin, gaie iniu geuabvndaiina- nin;

17 Jionjikitiskiinan igiu anishinabeg, gaie igiu maivga- nishinabeg, ogo dvsh nongum ezhinazhvonan,

18 Iu jibakvtvabivtua, gaie jionjiekivtua ima psv- gishtibigvto jitibendaguziat ima uaseiaziuini, gaie onji ima omvshkauiziuinini iniu Satanvn, jitibenimigouat iniu Kishe- maniton, juebinamauintua omvjizhiuebiziivn, gaie jiti- bendasouat ima endvzhitibendasonit iniu gapiniimintjin onji iu gitebueienimauat iniu Jesusvn.

19 Bina kin uegimauivn Agrippa, kavin ningiagonue- tvnsin iu ishpimi tvzhiinabvndvmouin.

20 Ningiuabvndvag dvsh nitvm igiu ima Damaskusi gaaijig, gaie igiu ina Jerusalemi gaaijig, gaie go kvkinv igiu mizi Judeai tvzhi aki gaaijig, mi api dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg, iu jianuenintizouat gaie jizhikuekitauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie jivnokiuat anuenintizouini-vnokiuvn.

21 Onji dvsh ono, igiu Jiuvg ningitvkonigog ima kijianvmieuvmigo, gaie ogiukuvjitonaua jinishiut.

22 Uidokauit dvsh Kishemanito, geabi nongum oo gizhigt nindonjibimatiz, tibajimotavgua igiu ketimagendaguzijig gaie kejaivauijig, pvkan gego ikitosuan, dvsh nin iniu aiiin, igiu anuajigeuiniuvvg gaie Moses gaikitouat jitvguishinomvgvtinik :

23 Jigotvgiint au Christ, gaie dvsh uin nitvm jiabijibat, jiuabvndvat dvsh iu uaseiaziuin iniu anishinaben, gaie iniu maivganishinaben.

24 Megua oo giizhigvnotvmatizot, Pestus gigizhiuet, oo giikito, Kikiuvnatiz sv, nibiua kikendasouin kigiuvnajiigun.

25 Uin dvsh giikito, Kauin ninkiuvnatizisi, kejituaziivn Pestus, ningigitondanvn sv taiebuemvgvkin ikitouinvn ima nitomendvmouin.

26 Au ma uin ogima okikendanvn ono aiiin, ueueni mizhishv nindikit enasvmit; ninguaivkuendan sv kauin gego ono aiiin okazoigusinvn; ka ma oo aiii kimoj giizhijigesim.

27 Nindogimam Agrippa, kitebueienimag inv igiu anuajigeuiniuvvg? Ninkikendan sv iu tebueienimvt.

28 Agrippa dvsh oo ogiinan, Kega sv kitebim iu jianvmiaian.

29 Paul dvsh giikito, Nindanvmietaua sv au Kishemanito, kagishke etv kin, gaie sv go kvkinv ogo nuandauijig nongum gizhigvuk, ka uin etv kega, kvkinv sv go ko ezhiaian jizhiaiauat, ka sv dvsh ono mamanjiguvpizouinvn.

31 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, au kijjogima gipvzigui, gaie au anike ogima, gaie Bernike, gaie iniu gavitabimigouajin :

32 Api dvsh pvkeaiii gaizhauat, ogitvzhindanaua, oo giikitouat, Uauu inini kauin gego giizhijigesi geonjinibopvn, gema gaie geonjimamanjiguvpinintibun.

33 Au dvsh Agrippa ogiinan iniu Pestusvn, Uaau inini tagipvgitina, kishpin ikitosigobvn, Ningvtibakonigo ima enasvmit au Caesar.

CHAPTER XXVII.

API dvsh gainakonigeng jijnashiiā iuidi Italiai, ogipvgi-
dinauan iniu Paulvn gaie anint iniu bekanizinijn gatv-
konimintjin ima ogvnauningeuinini iniu Juliusvn gaizhini-
kazonijin, gaogimauimigut iniu ningotueuan oshimagvni-
myn au Augustus.

2 Gipoziia dvsh ima nabikuanj Adramuttiumj tvzhi na-
bikuan, ningimajiashimin, inendvma uinashiiā ima jigibig
Asiai: ningiuijuan dvsh bezhik inini Aristarkus ezhini-
kazot, Makidoniai tvzhiinini, ima Thessalonikai gaodetot.

3 Aiazhauuaby dvsh ningitvguishinomin ima Sidoni.
Julius dvsh ogiminodotauan iniu Paulvn, gaie ogiineniman
jiizhanit iniu otinauemagvni jionjiminioiat.

4 Api dvsh ima enionjimajiashiiā, agauiminis iu Cyprus
ningivniinashimin, onji iu gionjishkavamanimvk.

5 Api dvsh gavniazhauashiiā ima kijigvmi Kilikia gaie
iu Pamphilia, ningitvguishinomin ima Muraj, iu odena ima
Lukiai endvgog.

6 Ima dvsh ogimikan au minisino-ogima iu Aleksandriai
tvzhi nabikuan, uinasi iuidi Italiai, midvsh ima gipoziiii-
vid.

7 Api agaua maiajiashiiā nibiua tvso gizhik, agaua pimi-
aiaia ima tibishko Knidusi, iu minuashisiua, ningivniinashi-
min agauiminis ima Kreti, tibishko iu Salmone;

8 Gaie agaua pimikvbikuashiiā ningipvgvmashimin ima
iniu Minovgvmouinvn ezlinikadeg; jigaiii ima iu odena
Lasea giaiavgvk.

9 Api kinuezh gatvzhitaia, gaie ginanizavk iu pimasj, iu
ma giiguishimouin shaiiguv gikvbikosemvgvt, Paul ogigv-
ganzoman,

10 Oo giinat, Ininiuituk, nindinendvm sv oo pimashiun
tencvizanvt gaie nibiua tvizhibvnajitasom, kagishke etv go

ono pemiutoin ima nabikuanj, gaie iu nabikuan, gaie sv go iniu kibimatiziuininanin.

11 Anish au minisino-ogima nauvj ogitebuetauan iniu gaogimakvndvminijin gaie iniu gatibendvminijin iu nabikuan, dvsh uin ono gaikitojin au Paul.

12 Onji iu agvmouin kauin gionishishinsinon ima jipi-ponishingibvn, nauvj nibiua giikitouvg iuidi jionjimajaig, kishpin kvvge geshkitouangen jitetvguishina ima Phinikiai; mi sv Kreti tvzhi vgv mouin iuidi ningabivno invkvea ezhibiamvgvk, gaie iuidi kiuedino invkvea.

13 Api dvsh shaurvong naiegaj uenjipvgvmanimvk, giinendvmouat shaiiguv giizhiauvnik iu uaizhijigeuat, ima dvsh vnionjimajiashiuat, ima jigaiii Kreti givniinashiuvg.

14 Koma dvsh api, gikijigutamiguanimvt iu gionjishkavamaniguvk, Eurokludon gaizhiuinteg.

15 Api dvsh bekiteasi iu nabikuan, gaie gvshkitosi iu jionjishkavguinjito, nindaua ningipvgitinamin iu jipimiuebay.

16 Uninashia dvsh ina agauiminis iu Klauda gaizhinkadeg, agaua ningibimajitomin iu mitigojimanes:

17 Api dvsh gaombabiginamouat iu mitigojimanes, ogiabvjitonauan iniu abvnjigvvn, giasuapitouat iu nabikuan; gigitvmouat iu jijekiseiat ima negauika, oginisabiginanauan ningasvmoniginon, midvsh iu gaizhimajiuebay.

18 Iu dvsh papag: ogiuebvogoi onji iu gikijigutamiguanimvk, aiazhauuaby ogibvkobiuebinanauan iniu anint ima nabikuanj gaaiagin;

19 Nesogizhigvk dvsh ningibvkobiuebinamin iniu abvjigvvn gatibendaguvkin ima nabikuanj tibinaue nininjin giaioia.

20 Api dvsh nibiua tvsogon ganaguzisigua au gisis gaie tibigisis gaie anvngog, gaie dvsh gikijigutamiguanimvk, midvsh gaizhibvbnatendvma iu jibimatizia.

21 Api dvsh kinuezh gaiguishimot au Paul, ginibauinisauiii ima aiauat, oo giikitot. Ininiuituk, kitagibizindauim gusha jigibionjimajishisiuegibvn iuidi Kreti, jigi dvsh aiasibvn oo nvnizaniziuin gaie uvnitasouin.

22 Bina sv nongum kitaianguamininim jigvshkendvsi-
neg : kauin ma auia inini endvshieeg ogvuvnitosin obimatizi-
uin, mi etv iu nabikuan jiuvnito.

23 Ninginiigabauitag ma uin nongum gitibigvk iniu
ishpimi otvzhi anishinabemvn au Kishemanito, au tebeni-
mit, gaie au bemitauvg,

24 Oo giikitot, Kego segiziken, Paul ; boj sv kigtvzhi-
uina ima enasvmit au Caesar ; bina sv dvsh Kishemanito
kigiminig kvkinv igiu pemiuidashimimvtjig.

25 Bina dvsh, ininiuituk, kego gvshkendvkegon : ninte-
bueienima au Kishemanito, iu jiizhiuebv kigo gaigoian.

26 Anish boj dvsh, uin igo kigrvaguaebvogomin nin-
guji ima bezhik minisi.

27 Api dvsh mitasui vshi niuogonigvk megua gipimiue-
bvogoiā ima Adriaī, goma go aiabita tibigvk, igiu nabikuan-
ininiuv g giinendvmog pvgvmiuebvogouat ninguji go aki.

28 Gitibvkiigeuv g dvsh, nizhtvrv dvsh tvsonik giaguin-
dima : goma pi dvsh minaua 'gitibvkiigeuv g, mitasui vshi
navn gitvsonik giaguindima.

29 Midvsh gigtvmouat ninguji ima asiniki jiapvgvjue-
bvogoiā, ima otakanī ogionjibvkobiuebinanauan iniu niuin
bonvknjigvvn, gaie oginvndauendanaua iu jipitabvnik.

30 Api dvsh igiu nabikuanininiuv g uasjonikimiat ima
nabikuani, oginisabiginanaua iu mitigojimanēs, tibishiko go
uitvzhikvmouat iniu bonvknjigvvn iuidi nimitamonvgo
uiinenimiguziat ;

31 Paul dvsh oo ogiinan iniu minisino-ogiman gaie iniu
shimagvnishvn, Kishpin aiasigua ogo ima nabikuani, kauin
kigvbiimatizisim.

32 Midvsh igiu shimagvnishvg gipvkishkvmouat iniu
piminvkuanvn giminjimvpitēg iu jimanēs, midvsh gipvn-
gising.

33 Paapij aianig dvsh iu jiuabvning, Paul ogiinan kv-
kinv jinckouisiniuit, oo giikitot, Oo nongum gizhigvk, mi iu
shaiiguv mitasui vshiniugizhigvk ekoanimiziiēg gaie eko-
uisinisiueg, gego gimijisiueg.

34 Bina dvsh kipvguisenimininim gego jimijiiēg ; mi ma

oo geonjibimatiziiég: iu minik endvshiiég kauin iu bezhikuabig uinisisima tronjipvngisinsinon kishtig'raning.

35 Api dush oo gaikitot ogiotapinan iniu pvkueshigvvn, gaie gimamoivvumat iniu Kishemaniton, ima enasvminit kvkinv; api dvsh gapvpekbuebinat, gimajiuisini.

36 Kvkinv dvsh giminuendvmog, gaie giuisiniurg.

37 Iu dvsh gitvshiiá ima nabikuaní, nizhuak vsli nizhuasuimitvuv vsli ningotuasui.

38 Api dvsh gatebiciinat, oginangigauishkotonaua iu nabikuan, gaie ogibvkobiuebinauan iniu pvkueshigvvn.

39 Api dvsh gauaby kauin oginisitauinvnsinaua iu aki: ogiuvandanaua dvsh iu uikuetons endvzhi mitatauvngag; giinendvmog dvsh ima jiiizhijekasitouat iu nabikuan, kishpin geshkitouaguen.

40 Api dvsh gapvkabiamouat iniu bonvkvnjigvvn, migo gaizhiuebinamouat, gaie gaabavmouat iu otakan, ogiombabinanaua iu kijiningasvmon, midvsh gaiizhiaguaiashiuat.

41 Gipvgvmashiuat ima nizh tigouvvg ginvkueshkotatiuat, gibaguisin iu nabikuan, iu dvsh nimitamonvg giapjiminjimisin; iu dvsh otakan gipigouebavn ima gipvgvtashkag.

42 Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg giikitouvvg jinisimint iniu gatvkonimintjin, konima gusha auia tvaguaiatvga iu jiozhimot.

43 Au dvsh shimagvnishiogima giinendv uibimajiat iniu Paulv, oginvgaan iu jiiizhijigenit, gaie giikitot igiu netauatvrajig nitvm jibvkobikuashikuvniuat ima nibi, jaguaiatv-gauat dvsh.

44 Igiu dvsh anint urgijnabvgisvgo, gaie anint ima gaiiamouat iniu nabikuaní tvzhi aiiin gapapaaguindegin. Midvsh gaizhiuebv, kvkinv ueueni giaguaiatagauvg ima aki.

CHAPTER XXVIII.

A PI dvsh gaaguatauat, ogikikendanaua iu minis Melita gaizhinikadeg.

2 Pvnge nvnge ningiminodotagonanig igiu pvguvj anishi-

nabeg: gibodauevvg ma, gaie ningipindigvnigonanig onji
iu gikimiuv gaie gikisinamvvgk.

3 Api dvsh Paul gamauvndositot misvn, gaie gapvgitiny
ima ishkudeng, midvsh ima gapionjiaiat au mvjikinebikons,
giaguvozonit iniu Paulvn oninjini.

4 Api dvsh igiu pvguvj anishinabeg uaiabvmanat iniu
mvjikinebikonsvn aianit ima oninjini, oo dvsh gaiitiuvvg,
Kauin agonueiendaguvsinon uauu inini neshiueshkit auit:
anau gionjibimajiint ima kijigvvi, boj dvsh inendaguzi
jibimatizisig.

5 Ishkudeng dvsh ogiizhibauiebinan, ka dvsh ringut
gitisi.

6 Anish ogigvnuabvmanan sv jibagishinit, gema gaie
sesika jikauisenit gaie jinibonit; api dvsh kinuezh gagvnu-
uabvmanat ningut tisinit, gikuekendvmog, oo giikitouat,
Manito sv au.

7 Midvsh ima giodakimit au gakijiniganizit inini ima mi-
nisi, Publius gaizhinikazot; au gapindigvshiiyid, gaie niso
gizhik giminodotauiiyid.

8 Midvsh gaizhiuevbk iniu osvn au Publius giakuziuvn,
iu gikizhizonit, gaie gimiskuiuapinenit: ono Paul gapindi-
gauajin gianvmiat, gaie pvgijininjinotauat oginojimoan.

9 Api dvsh oo gaizhiuevbk, bekanizijig aiakuzijig ima
minisi gipiizhauvg gaie ginojimoauvg:

10 Ogo gakijishauenimiiyidjig; api dvsh gamajaia ningi-
uanvjiigonanig iniu touvn aiiin ganvndauendaguvkin jiaiaia.

11 Api dvsh ganisogizisuagvk ningimajamin, gipoziia
ima Aleksandriai tvzhi nabikuanj, iu gapiponishimvvgk
ima minisi, Castor gaie Pollukis gaizhikikinauajijigadeg.

12 Ningikobamin dvsh ima Surakusi, gaie nisogon ima
ningiaiamin.

13 Midvsh ima gaonjiuaninashiia, ningitvguishinomin
ima Rhegiumj: ganingogizhigvk dvsh gishauvninodin, ai-
azhauiuaby ningitvgnishinomin ima Putiolij:

14 Ima dvsh ningimikauananig uikanisimag, igiu ganv-
dauenimiiyidjig ima nizhuasogon jiujaiauvyidua: misv oo
gaizhiizhaia iuidi Romi.

15 Iuidi dvsh api ganondvmouat igiu uikanisimag iu piapisikaia, ningipinvgishkonanig pinish ima Appii Porumi gaie Nisui Ushvungeuigmigo gaizhiaikadeg; ono api Paul uaiabvmat, ogimamoivvman iniu Kishemaniton, gaie gisongitee.

16 Api dvsh teguishinga ima Romi, au shimagvnishiogi-ma ogipvgitinamauan iniu kijiminisino-ogiman iniu gatvkonigazonijin: Paul dvsh giinenima nizhike jiaiat gaie iniu bezhik shimagvnishvn gavnauenimigujin.

17 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api ganisogonvgvk, Paul ogimauvzoman iniu naganizinijin Jiuvn. Api dvsh gamauvniitiuat, oo ogiinan, Iniuuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, anau kauin gego gidotauasiuvgua igiu anishinabeg gaie otizhituauauiniua igiu kosinabunig, minoj dvsh gitvkonigazoian ima Jerusalem, gipvgitinigazoian dvsh ima oninjua igiu Romi tvzhiininiuvg;

18 Ogo api gagujikikenimiuat nindagipvgitinigog, ka ma gego geonjineiamban ningidotvnsi.

19 Api dvsh igiu Jiavg enendvsigua, ningiinendvm jitibakonit au Caesar: kauin igo ningut jiuizhibatamvgua igiu nijanishinabeg.

20 Midvsh oo gaonjinvndominvguk, iu uuiabvminvguk, gaie uigvnoninvguk; onji ma uin iu opvguisendvmouin au Israel, nimamanjiguvpijigazon oo piubiko-sv gabiginigvn.

21 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Kauin ningionjipijibiamagosimin iuidi Judea jivzhimigoivmbvn, ka gaie go igiu ninkanisanig gapitvguishingig kigimvjiinajimigusig.

22 Ninvdauendamin sv dvsh jiuindvmauiia, anin kin enendvmvn: igiu ma oo ezhitebueiendvgy, ninkikendamin miziuve mvjiinintua.

23 Api dvsh gizha gauindvmouat bezhik gizhigvt, nibiua gipiizhauvg ima endat: iniu gamizhishauisitvmanajin iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, gaie gitjbajimat iniu Jesusvn, onji ima ogvgikucuiuiua au Moses, gaie go igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, kikisheb gimajitat pinish igo gionaguzhik.

24 Anint dvsh gitebueiendvmog iu gaikitouint, anint dvsh gitebueiendvsiuvg.

25 Api dsh pepukan giinendvmouat gimajauvg, api au Paul abiti gagigitot, oo giinat, Guaivk sv giikito au Panizit Ojjag, giinotagut iniu anuajigeuininiuvn Esaiasv, givgnonat iniu kosinabvniin,

26 Oo giikitot, Izhan ogo anishinabeg izhi dsh, Ima nondvmouini kigvonjinondam, ka dsh kigvnisidotvnsim, gaie ima uabiini kigvonjiuabim, ka dsh kigvnisitauabisim :

27 Ogo ma anishinabeg oteivan kijiuininomvgvtiniuvn, gaie iniu otavvgauan kakibishemvgvtiniuvn, gaie gipzvnguabiuvg; iu jiuabiupvn aionat iniu oshkinzhigouan, gaie jinondvmouapvn aionat iniu otavvgauan, gaie jinisidotvmouat ima oteiva, gaie jikuekendvmouapvn, nin dsh jinovguapvn.

28 Invshke sv dsh oo uikikendvmok, iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito izhinazhvamauintua igiu mavganishinabeg, gaie dsh ogvbizindanana.

29 Api dsh gaikitot ono ikitouinvn, igiu Jiuvg gimajauvg, gaie gikijiaintvzhindiuvg.

30 Paul dsh nizhopipon ogiabvjitan iu uakaiigvn gaatauvnget, gaie ogipindigunan kvkinv iniu gapinazikagujin.

31 Gigvgikuenotvmaget iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, gaie gikikinoamaget iniu aiiin tezhimigujin au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, iu gisongiteet, aiva ininiuvn gikinaamagusig.

IU MAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA

ROMING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL, obvmitagvnmvñ au Jesus Christ, ganvndomint iu jigvgikueuininiuit, gaie gainvgimint iu jigvgikuenoty Kishemanito ominuajimouin;

2 (Iu kaiot gaizhiuauindvmagegobvnen, iu gaikitonipvñ iniu otanuajigeuininimvñ ima odikitouinj au Kishemanito,)

3 Gitvzhimimint iniu Oguisvñ Jesus Christvñ, au Tebeniminv, gaonjiozhijgazot ima ominikaninj iniu Dabidvñ ima uiaui;

4 Au gainajimint oguisimigut iniu Kishemaniton ima mvshkauiziuiinj, gaiizhiaianit iniu Piniziuiini-ojiggoman, api gaabijibat ima nibouinj;

5 Au gaotapinamauvid iu shauenjigeun, gaie gvgikueuininiuvg giinvginjigazoia, onji iu jitebuetvmouat ezhigvgikimintua kvkinv bematizijig, onji iu odizhinikazouin;

6 Mamaui kinaua ganvndomineg au Jesus Christ:

7 Omajibiamauan kvkinv iniu eanijin ima Romi, iniu saiagiajin au Kishemanito, gaie ganvndomimintjin jiminoizhiuebizinit: shauendaguziuiñ, gaie pizaniueuin onji au Kishemanito Kōsinan, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, kigvminigoua.

8 Nitvñ nimiguejjuenima au Ninkishemanitom, onji au Jesus Christ, onji kinaua kvkinv, iu kitebueiendvmouiniua uauinjigadeg kvkinv enigokuag oo aki.

9 Misv au Kishemanito kekenimit, au keget enokitauvg ima ninjijago, mikinderman iu ominuajimouini iniu Oguisvñ, uika ponitasiuan iu mikueniminvuk envmiaianin,

10 Moshuk ima nindanvmiauini nvn-dotvman, uika na ninguti, kishpin gvshkitoian uaiiba, kishpin inendv au Kishemanito, konima ningvbiizha jibiotisinvguk.

11 Ninvndauendan sv jiuvabvminvnguk, onji iu jimininvguk anint iniu uejjaguendagvkin shauenjigeuvn, iu dvsh jisongv iu kitebueiendvmouiniua ;

12 Misv go gaie oo ninvndauendvmouin, iu mamaui jipapinendvmv onji ima kitebueiendvmouiniua gaie nintebueiendvmouini.

13 Bina, ka nindinendvsi, uikanisimatuk, jikikendvsieug iu niningim ano giinendvman uaiuotisinvguk, ningiondvmiigo dvsh pinish igo nongum, jiaiaman gego miniuuiun ima aiaieg, tibishko ima aiauat igiu pekanizijig maivgani-shinabeg.

14 Nindinendaguz sv jigvgikimvgua igiu Grekvg gaie maivganishinabeg, naiezh igo gaie igiu nebuakajig gaie nebuakasigog.

15 Iu dvsh geizhigvshkitoian, ninkizhita jigvgikiminvguk iu minuajimouin minik eaieg ima Romi.

16 Kauin sv nindvgvjitvnsin iu ominuajimouin au Christ : iu ma omvshkauiziun avvnik au Kishemanito, iu endvshit au taiebueiendv jionjibimajiint : nitvm igiu Jiuvg, mi pi dvsh igo igiu Grekvg.

17 Misv oo uenjinagvutirik ominoizhiuebiziuevin au Kishemanito onji ima tebueiendvmouini, ezhibiigadeg, Igiu menoizhiuebizijig tebueiendvmouini tvonjibimatizivg.

18 Bina dvsh onishkadiziain au Kishemanito uauinjigadeni iuidi ishpiimj iu ezhinishkendv kvkinv omvjiizhuebiziuiuiuan igiu bematizijig menjiminvg iu tebuevin onji ima mvjiizhiuebiziuiini ;

19 Onji iu geukikendvmjibvn iu ezhiuebit au Kishemanito uabvndvauvg ; uin sv au Kishemanito ogiuabvndvan.

20 Iniu uaiabvndvmauasivintjin paako akiuv mizhishaiuabvunjigadeniuvn onji iniu gaozhitojin, misv iu okagigemvshkauiziun, gaie omanitouiun ; kauin dvsh ningut taikitosiuvg iu tebueiendvsigua :

21 Ano ma gikikenimauat iniu Kishemaniton, kauin Ki-

shemanito ogiizhibishigendaguiasiuauan, ka gaie gimigueji-
uendsviurg, gaie givgribajinendvmog, gaie iniu ogvribaji-
teeshiuan gipsvgishkaniurn.

22 Ano ginibuakauenintizouat, givgribatiziuvg;

23 Gaie ogianjitonaua iu obishigendaguziuiu au uika
gebvnatizisig Kishemanito, ima odizhinaguziuiui au netabv-
natizit inini, gaie ima odizhinaguziuiuiua igiu pineshiug,
gaie nanokadejig auesivg, gaie igiu bemotejig.

24 Midvsh Kishemanito gaizhiprgitenimat ima bishi-
guadendaguziuiui-uuiziuui, onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiu ima
oteiua, jivgtendaguvtuat dvsh iniu uiauuiuan memesh-
kurt:

25 Ogo gaanjitojig iu otebueuin au Kishemanito mesh-
kurt ima kiurnimouini; gaie gianvnietauauat gaie givnoki-
tauauat aurshime iniu gaozhiimintjin, idvsh uin iniu gaozhi-
uenijin, au kaiagige shauendaguzit. Amen.

26 Mi oo Kishemanito gaonjipvgitenimat ima mvjinana-
grtvuendvmouini. Boshke gaie otikuemiuan ogimeshkuv-
tonaua iu geuiizhiuebiziupvn, meshkurt uin iu giizhiuebi-
ziuat gegiizhiuebizisiguapvn.

27 Gaie igiu iniuvg ponitouat iu envnokanauapvn iniu
ikueuvn, jaiagizongin giinendaguvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiu
gaaindotatiuat, iniuvg iniu uijininimiuuan, dotvmouat iu
geuidotvnsiguapvn, gaie givgshkitmatizouat iu guaiuk ti-
baamatiuin onji iniu omvjiizhiuebiziuiuiuan.

28 Gaie gaizhiminuendvsigua jiuikikenimauapvn iniu Ki-
shemaniton, ogipvgiteniman dvsh Kishemanito ima mv-
jiinendvmouini, jidotvmouat iniu egtendaguvtinigin:

29 Gimoshkineshkagouat kvkinv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiu,
gaie bishiguatiziuiu, gaie mvjiaiiuishiuiu, gaie shobiigouin,
gaie uisvgiziuiu; gaie gimoshkineshkagouat iu shingeniti-
uiu, gaie nisitiuiu, gaie kikandiuiu, gaie uaiezhingeuin, gaie
gvgaieniziuiu; gaie igiu gaiaskvuvzozig,

30 Gaie teshingeshkijig, gaie shangenimajig iniu Kish-
emaniton, paiapinotageshkijig, gaie ueuizhenimozig, gaie me-
mikuanitizozig, gaie uezhitojig iniu mvjiaiiuishvn, mejido-
tauajig iniu onigiigouan,

31 Naianagvtvuendvsigog, gaie pagubitojig iu ningut gabakvji ikitouajin, gaie meshkauiteetvmagejig, gaie uika netaponenintisigog, gaie sheuenjigesigog :

32 Ogo kikendmouat otibakonigeuin au Kishemanito, igiu touvg eindotvngig ono aiin apitendaguziuvg iu jiaiauat nibouin ; kauin etvgo tibishko endotvrig, gaie go ominuenu-mauan iniu endotvminijin ono aiin.

CHAPTER II.

BINA kauin kitashabuiuesi, O inini, auenguen aiuiuvnen, tebakonigeiun ; api sv tebakonvtjin au bekanizit, kinv-nibondaiiue kiau ; kin ma tebakoniueiun nasab ono aiin kidotvm.

2 Keget sv uin kikikendamin iu otibakonigeuin au Kishemanito iu guaivkuendaguvtnik, ezhitibakonat iniu endotvminijin ono aiin.

3 Gaie kitinendvm nv oo, O inini, tebakonvtua ono touvn aiin eindotvrig, gaie kin nasab dotvmvn, ningvoshindan iu Kishemanito otibakonigeuin ?

4 Gema gaie kipapinotan nv oo uaiantiziuvninig iu oshauenjigeuiz, gaie obiuvgenengeuin, gaie ominuadendvmouin : kikendvsiuvn iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito uiizhiuinigoivn ima anuenintizouini ?

5 Onji dvsh iu meshkauatek gaie aianuenintizomvgvsinog kite, kinauvnjitvmatizon iu nishkadiziuin ima onishkadizi- uini-gizhigtomi, iu api oguaivko-tibakonigeuin au Kishemanito jinaguvtnik ;

6 Au geizhitibaamauat kvkinv iniu anishinaben gaizhiue- bizinit ;

7 Igiu gaminuadendvrig giuikuvjitouat iu minodotvmouin, onvdauendanaua iu bishigendaguziuin gaie iu kijituaui- uin, gaie kagige papinendvmouin ; mi sv igiu getaiajig iu kagige bimatiziuin ;

8 Igiu dvsh uin netakikandijig gaie taiebuetvnsigog iu tebueuin, tebuetvmouat dvsh nin iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin ; uisv- gendaguziuin gaie nishkadiziuin,

9 Gvgnatvgitouin, gaie gotvgendvmouin, kvkinv igiu endotvig ono mvjiaiuishvn ogvpgvmishkagonaua, nitvm au Jiu, gaie go au maivganishinabe.

10 Bishigendaguziun sv dvsh uin, gaie kijituaniziun, gaie pizaniueun ogvpgvmishkagonaua kvkinv iniuvg oo geaiizhimonovnokijig; nitvm au Jiu gaie au maivganishinabe;

11 Kauin bebiking otinenimasin iniu anishinaben au Kishemanito.

12 Minik sv go gamvjiizhijigejig aiasigua iu tibakonigeun, aiasigua tibakonigeun tvizhibvnatiziuvg; gaie dvsh minik gamvjiizhijigejig ima tibakonigeuni, tibakonigeuni tvizhitibakonauvg;

13 (Kauin igiu naundvig iu tibakonigeun tvonjignai-vkuendaguzisiuvg enasvmit au Kishemanito, igiu sv uin endotvmouat ezhigvgikimigouat iu tibakonigeun, misv igiu geguaivkuendaguzijig.

14 Api dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg easigog iu tibakoni-giun, uinaua tibinaua otinatiziuiniua eindotvmouat ezhigvgikimigouat iu tibakonigeun, uinaua tibakonigekatzouvg.

15 Ogo uabvndaiueuat iu tibakoniueuni-vnokiun oshibiigadenik ima oteua, tibinaue kikendvmouat iu uenishishinik; gaie iniu onanagvtvuendvmouiniuan bekish anamimigouat, ningut endotvmouajin, gema gaie agonuetaguzimvgvtinik :)

16 Iu api gizhigvk au Kishemanito jitibakonamauat iniu ininiunv okimotiziuinini onji au Jesus Christ, tibishko ekitomvgvk niminuajimouin.

17 Bina, kin Jiu egoivn, gaie epenimoivn iu tibakonigeun, gaie memikuanitizoivn onji au Kishemanito,

18 Gaie kekendvmouvt iu otinendvmouin, gaie kekendvmvn iniu pcpvkanendaguvkin, iu gaizhikikinoamagoivn onji ima tibakonigeuni,

19 Gaie meshkauenimoivn kin tibinaue kekinonouinvtua igiu gegibinguejig, gaie uaiaseshkvmauvtua igiu megue psvgishitibik eajig,

20 Gaie uegyvikueuininimikua igiu gegibatizijig, gaie

uekikinoamageuininimikua igiu abinojivg, gaie eaivn iu nibuakauendaguziun, gaie iu tebueuin ima tibakonigeuini;

21 Bina kin kekinoamautua igiu bekanizijig, ka nv dvsh kin tibinaue kikikinoamatizosi? gaie kin ezhigvgikueivn au inini jikimotisivg, kikimot inv dvsh?

22 Gaie kin ekitoivn au inini jibishliguatizisivg, kibishiguatiz inv dvsh kin? gaie geguanisvgenimut au mvzinini, kikimotima nv dvsh iu Kishemanito otibinaueuiziun?

23 Kin memikuanitizoivn ima tibakonigeuini, pigubitoivn dvsh iu tibakonigeuin kitonjipapinotaua nv Kishemanito?

24 Otizhinikazouin au Kishemanito papinotajigadeni ma megue maivganishinabeki kin onji, ezhibiigadeg.

25 Kikinouajjigazouin, keget onishishin, kishpin gvnauevndvvn iu tibakonigeuin, kishpin dvsh uin pigubitoivn iu tibakonigeuin, kikikinouajjigazouin kavun ningut tvina-bvtvsinon.

26 Bina, kishpin au kekinouajjigazosig gvnauevndv iu ekitomvgvk iu tibakonigeuin, ano go kikinouajjigazosig, ka nv uin kikinouajjigazo tvinen'ase?

27 Ka nv dvsh au kekinouajjigazosig, kishpin gvnauevndv iu tibakonigeuin, kigvtibakonig kin eaivn iu oshibiigvvn gaie iu kikinouajjigazouin, kishpin pigubitoivn iu tibakonigeuin?

28 Kavun Jiu auisi au aguijaiii aiavit, kavun gaie iu kikinouajjigazouin avvnsinon, iu aguijaiii uiauvimā eag.

29 Au sv Jiu aui pinjinv aiavit, gaie kikinouajjigazouin iu onji ima oteimā gaie ojijagomā, ka dvsh ima oshibiigvvn; au omamikuazouin uenjiaiasinig ima inini, ima sv uin Kishemanito.

CHAPTER III.

UEGONEN dvsh iu avvshime otizhiaiauin au Jiu? gema gaie uegonen iu ondiziun ima kikinouajjigazouini?

2 Nibua sv go: memuej iu onji uinava giminintua iu Kishemanito odikitouin.

3 Anin dvsh misava anint gitebueiendvsguabvn? Iu inv

dvsh tebueiendvsigua ningut geonjiiendaguvsininik iu otebueuin au Kishemanito?

4 Ka papish: mano Kishemanito tutebue, misvua kvkinv ininiuvg gvginauishkiuat; ezhibiigadeg sv, Jiguaivkuendaguziivn api gagitoivnin, gaie jiuigvshkieuiziivmbvn, api tebakonigoivnin.

5 Kishpin iu guaivk otizhiuebiziuin au Kishemanito mizhishauinaguvtinig onji iu kimvjiizhiuebiziuiuan, anin dvsh giikitoiv? Ka nv guaivkuendaguzisi au Kishemanito au guetvgiiuet? (Inini nintizhigigit,)

6 Ka papish: anin dvsh au Kishemanito geizhitibakony oo aki?

7 Kishpin iu otebueuin au Kishemanito avvshime apitendaguvtinik, onji iu ningvginauishiui, ima obishigendaguziui, anin dvsh geabi izhitibakonigoian tibishko au mejiizhiuebizit?

8 Ka nv dvsh kitaikitosimin, (iu ezhimvjitvzhimigoiv, gaie anint ikitouvg, oo giue ikitov,) Mano mvjidodvnta, jionjiaiaag ima iu uenishishi, ogo onvnbondiuiuiua guetkuen-daguvtinik.

9 Uegonen dvsh? Avvshime nv kiminoizhiuebizimin, dvsh uin uinaua? Kauin, kapapish: azhi sv uin ningiikitomin naiezh Jiuvg gaie maivganishinabeg, iu kvkinv mvjiiizhiuebiziuat.

10 Ezhibiigadeg sv uin, Kauin auia minoizhiuebizisi; kauin, ka kvvge bezhik.

11 Kauin auia nisitovnsi, kauin auia onvndaueuimasin iuiu Kishemaniton.

12 Kvkinv sv gipvkeuvg, kvkinv mamaui gimvjiizhiuebi-ziuv; kauin auia minodovnsi; ka kvvge bezhik.

13 Iu ogondvshkuaiiua jibegvmig baiakisiiin inendaguvtini; otenvniuiuan odaionauan iu uaiezhingeuat; omvjiinapinvjigeuin dvsh au mvjikinebik ima anamiton aiani.

14 Ogo otoniuan moshkineni iu mvjigigitouin gaie nishkadiziuini-gigitouin.

15 Ozitauan totatvbimvgvtiniuvn iu miskui jionjigai-touat.

16 Bvnajjigeuin gaie iu gotvgiziuin vniizhisinini ima omikvnaua :

17 Iu dvsh pizaniueuini-mikvuv kauin ogikikendvsinaua.

18 Kauin iu Kishemanito ogusitauin aiasinini ima enasv-mishkinzhigueuat.

19 Ina kikikendamin uegotoguen igo ekitomvgvtoguen iu tibakonigeuin, otigonaua igiu eajig tibakonigeuin; iu dvsh endvsi iniu otonima jipizanaiamvgvtinig, kvkinv dvsh igiu aki eajig jianamendguziat enasvmit au Kishemanito.

20 Bina tibakonigeuini-vnokiuvn kauin auia inini tvon-jiminoizhiuebiziisi ima enasvmit [Kishemanito :] ima sv uin tibakonigeuini uenjikikendaguvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

21 Bina dvsh, nongum iu minoizhiuebiziuin uenjimgvkvk ima au Kishemanito mizhishauabvunjigade, ka dvsh uin igo ima tibakonigeuini onjimvgvsinon, gitibadotvmi ima tibakonigeuini gaie ima otoshiibegeuiniua igiu anuajigeuini-niuvg.

22 Iu igo minozhiuebiziuin uenjimgvkvk ima au Kishemanito, onji iu tebueienimint au Jesus Christ, ezhiminoizhiuebiziintua kvkinv igiu taiebueienimajig : ka ma pepikino inenimasiuvg.

23 Kvkinv ma gimvjiizhjigeuvg, gaie ginondeseuvg ima obishigendaguziuiui au Kishemanito ;

24 Uenipvsh giminoizhiuebiziintua onji iu oshauenjigeuin, onji gitibaamaget au Jesus Christ :

25 Ono au Kishemanito gamizhishauabvndaiiuejin iu jiminuendaguziiuenit, onji tebueiendvmouint omiskuim, jimizhishvuabvunjigadenig iu ominoizhiuebiziueuin, jionjiuebinigadenig iniu kavt mvjiizhiuebiziuvn, onji iu ominuadendvmouin au Kishemanito ;

26 Jimizhishauabvunjigadeg, nongum oo api iu ominoizhiuebiziueuin ; iu dvsh jiminoizhiuebit gaie jiminoizhiuebiziit iniu taiebueienimanijin iniu Jesusvn.

27 Anindi dvsh iu mamikuanitizouin ? Gipvkeuebini-gade sv. Uegonen iu tibakonigeuin uenjipvkeuebinigadeg ? onji nv iu vnokiuvni-tibakonigeuin ? Kauin ; onji sv iu tebueiendvmouini-tibakonigeuin.

28 Bina, misv uenji ikitoig au inini minoizhiuebiziint onji iu tebueiendvmouin, aliasig iniu tibakonigeuini-vnoki-uivn.

29 Minv etv iniu Jiuvn Uekishemanitomigujin? Kanv go gaie iniu maivganishinaben? keget maigauishinaben sv gaie;

30 Bezhigo ma au Kishemanito geminoizhiuebiziat iniu kekinouajijigazonijin onji iu tebueiendvmouin, gaie iniu kekinouajijigazosinipun onji ima tebueiendvmouini.

31 Kiuinishuvnajitomin nv dvsh iu tibakonigeuin onji iu tebueiendvmouin? Kapapish; kiuisongitomin isv uin iu tibakonigeuin.

CHAPTER IV.

UEGONEN dvsh geikitoiy Abraham kosinan gimiky enen-daguvk iu uiasima?

2 Kishpin Abraham ima vnokiuiini minoizhiuebizi gion-jiinenimint, ogiaian sv iu gegionjimamikuanitizopvn; kauin sv uin enasvmit au Kishemanito.

3 Anin dvsh ekitomvgvk iu odiktouin au Kishemanito? Abraham ogitebueieniman iniu Kishemaniton, midvsh oo gaonjiinenimint iu geminoizhiuebizit.

4 Bina dvsh au enokit kauin onjitibaamausi iu shauenimint, iu sv uin pijinizit.

5 Au dvsh uin enokisig, taiebueienimat dvsh uin iniu menoizhiuebizijin iniu mejiizhiuebiziniin, misv au minoizhiuebizi geinenimint, onji iu otebueiendvmouin.

6 Gaie uin Dabid tvzhindy iu ominoizhiuebiziin au inini, iniu au Kishemanito minoizhiuebizi enenimajin, ka gishke onji ima vnokiuiini,

7 Oo giikitot, Shauendaguziuv sv igiu gauebinamauint-jig iniu omvjiizhiuebiziiniuan, gaie iniu obataziiniuan gavgvvnaiigadenig.

8 Shauendaguzi sv au inini, mvjiizhiuebizi geinenimigu-sig iniu Tebeningenijin.

9 Oo dvsh shauendaguzi in ototisionaua nv etv igiu kekinouajijigazojig, gema gaie go igiu kekinouajijigazosi-

gog? Kidikitomin ma iu tebueiendvmouin giinendvmana au Abraham, tibishko go iu minoizhiuebiziuin.

10 Anin dvsh gainendvmauiut? Api nv gakikinouajijigazot, gema gaie bua kikinouajijigazot? Kauin sv api gakikinouajijigazot, bua kikinouajijigazot sv uin.

11 Ogiotapinan iu kikinouajijigazouin jikikinouatvk iu minoizhiuebiziuin gaonjimvgvk ima tebueiendvmouini gaaiat, bua kikinouajijigazot; jioiosimigut kvkinv iniu getebueiendvminijin, misvua kikinouajijigazosigua, misv go gaie uinaua jiiingindvmouintua iu minoizhiuebiziuin;

12 Jioiosimigut iniu kekinouajijigazonijin, kauin etv go iniu gakikinouajijigazonijin, gaie ono pemosenijin ima otebueiendvmouini kosinan Abraham, gaizhitebueiendv bua kikinouajijigazot.

13 Iu ma uin uauindvmageuin, jitibendv iu aki, kauin au Abraham gaie iniu onijanisivn, ima tibakonigeuini onjisinsinini, onji sv uin ima tebueiendvmouini.

14 Kishpin dvsh igiu tibakonigeuini tebandaguzijig tibendasouat, kauin ningut tainabv xsinon iu tebueieundvmouin, gaie uauindvmageuin ka ningut inabvtendaguvsinon.

15 Mi iu nishkakiziuin uenjiaiaig ima iu tibakonigeuin; ima aiasinog iu tibakonigeuin, kauin gaie gego mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

16 Midvsh tebueiendvmouini uendatvk, onji iu uenipvsh jishauenimigoiv; iu uauindvmageuin keget jiauvninig kvkinv uenijanisimintjig; kauin etvgo igiu gacnijanisimintjig ima tibakonigeuini, igiu sv go gaie uenijanisimintjig onji ima otebueiendvmouini au Abraham, au kvkinv ueiosimv,

17 (Ezhibigadeg, Kigiizhiin jioiosimikua nibiua pepvkan ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg.) ima enasvminit iniu gatebueieni-majin, misv iniu Kishemaniton, au bematiziat iniu ganibonijin, gaie nendoty iniu aiiin easininigin, tibishko go eanigibvvin.

18 Au, ano go giuabvndvsvig apenimouin, gatebueiendv ima apenimouini; iu jioiosimigut iniu nibiua pepvkan ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben, gaizhi svgo ikitouibvn, Misv go geizhiaiauat igiu uenijanisimintjig.

19 Ka dvsh gipejuisi ima tebuieendvmouini, ka dvsh giinenendvsi uiau ezhinibomvgtinik, api ganingotuak tvso-pipovgizit, kauin gaie mvshi papanatendaguzisigobvn au Sarah.

20 Kauin ogiagonuetrvnsin au Kishemanito ouauindvma-geuin onji iu gitebuieendvsig; gimvshkauendvm dvsh ima tebuieendvmouini, giminat iu bishigendaguziivin iniu Kishemaniton;

21 Gaie guaivk kikendv iu gauauindyibvn au Kishemanito, givshkieuizi sv go jiauitot.

22 Misv gaonjiinenjigazo iu minoizhiuebizit.

23 Binu, kauin etvgo uin gionjiizhibiigadesinon, iu giinenjigazot;

24 Gaie kinauint sv go iu kigvinenjigazomin, kishpin tebuieenimv au gaabijibaat iniu Jesusvn Tebeniminyun,

25 Au gapvgitininnt onji iniu kibataizhiuebiziivininanin, gaie gaabijibaint onji iu jiinenjigazoiv minoizhiuebiziiv.

CHAPTER V.

BINA dvsh giinenjigazoiv minoizhiuebiziiv onji iu tebuieendvmouin, kiponenimigonan au Kishemanito, onji au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

2 Au uin uenjiaiaiv iu shauendaguziivin ima nibauiv, onji iu tebuieendvmouin, gaie minauaniguendvmv onji ima apenimouini iu obishigendaguziivin au Kishemanito.

3 Kauin etv go oo, kimojigizimin sv ima gvguatvgitouini, kikendvmv iu gvguatvgitouin onjiaiamvgvk iu minuadendvmouin;

4 Gaie minauadendvmouin onjimvgvk iu gujieuiziivin; gaie gujieuiziivin, onjimvgvk iu apenimouin;

5 Gaie apenimouin kauin agvjiivesinon; iu ma osagiitiivin au Kishemanito kigisiginamagonan ima ninteina au Panizit Ojjag gaminigoiv.

6 Api ma uin neninvmiziivobvn, api tebishkosenig, Christ oginibotauan iniu mejiizhiuebinijin.

7 Kauin svsvguvvn auia inini jinibotauapvn iniu guaivk

ezhiuebizijin ; keget idvsh uin konima bebezhiik otaginibotauan iniu menoizhiuebizijin iniuuun.

8 Au dvsh uin Kishemanito giuabvndaiiue ezhisagiiny, megua geabi mvjiiizhiuebiziiyibvn, kiginibotagonan au Christ.

9 Uauizh dvsh uin, nongum giminoizhiuebiziiigoiy onji iu omiskuim, uin kigvonjibimajiiigomin onji ima nishkadizi-uini.

10 Kishpin ma megua shingendaguziiyobvn, kigiponenimigonan au Kishemanito, onji iu onibouinini iniu Oguisvn ; uauizh dvsh uin giponenimigoiy, iu obimatiziuin geonjibimajiiigoiy.

11 Kauin etv go oo, kiminauaniguendamin sv gaie ima Kishemanito onji au Tebenininy Jesus Christ, uauu uenjinimigoiy iu ponenimigouin.

12 Bina dvsh, gaizhipindigemvgvk iu mvjiiizhiuebiziuin oma aki, onji au bezhik inini, gaie iu nibouin onji iu mvjiiizhiuebiziuin ; misv go gaie iu nibouin kvkinv iniuuvg ogipvgvmishkagonaua, kvkinv ma gimvjiiizhiuebiziuvg.

13 Bua aiamvgvk iu tibakonigeuin, kaivt aiamvgvtobvn iu mvjiiizhiuebiziuin oma aki, iu dvsh mvjiiizhiuebiziuin kauin invginjigadesinon, api aiasinog iu tibakonigeuin.

14 Anish iu nibouin ogigvshkieuizikvndagonaua, uaieshkvv au Adam pinish igo au Moses, igiu gamvjiiizhijigesigog tibishko gamvjidoty au Adam, uauu otizhinaguziuin au uapitvguishinogobnen.

15 Iu sv ezhiaiaig iu mvjiiizhiuebiziuin, kauin sv go izhiaiasinon iu shauenjigeuin. Kishpin onji iu cmvjiiizhiuebiziuin au bezhik, nibiua ginibouat, uauizh dvsh uin oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, gaie migiueuin onji ima shauenjigeuini, iu uenjmvgvk bezhik inini Jesus Christ, uenipvzh giminauvg nibiua bematizijig.

16 Iu go gaizhiaiaig onji au bezhik gamvjiiizhiuebizit, kauin sv iu giizhiaiasinon iu migiueuin. Gibezhiguun iu mvjiiizhiuebiziuin uenjiaiaig oo nvnibondiuin, iu dvsh uenipvsh migiueuin nibiua iniu mvjiiizhiuebiziuin onjiuebini-gadeuun.

17 Kiskpin au bezhik inini omvjiizhiuebiziuin onjiogimakvndmagemv^gvk iu nibouin, onji iu bezhik mvjiizhiuebiziuin; uauizh dvsh nin igiu manintjig nibiua iu shauenjigeuin gaie iu mino izhiuebiziui-migiueuin, tvogima' vndageurg ima bimatiziuni, onji au bezhik, au Jesus Christ.

18 Bina gaizhibezhiguy iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, misv iu gaonjipev^gvmishkagouat igiu kvkinv ininiurg iu nvnibondi- uin, misv go gaie iu ominoizhiuebiziuin au bezhik, iu ueni- pvsh migiueuin gipev^gvmishkagouat kvkinv ininiurg ima shauendaguziui-bimatiziuni.

19 Gaizhisvgo au bezhik inini giagonuety, nibiua gionji mvjiizhiuebiziuv^g, misv gaie go au bezhik gitebuetaget, nibiua tvonjiminnoizhiuebiziuv^g.

20 Gaie iu tibakonigeuin gipindigemv^gvt jionjibatainvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin. Ima kavt gibatainvk iu mvjiizhiue- biziuin, auvshime dvsh nin iu shauenjigeuin gibatainvt?

21 Gaizhiogimakvndmagemv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin iu jinibo, misv nasab geizhiogimakvndmagemv^gvk iu shauen- jigeuin onji iu minoizhiuebiziueuin ima kagige bimatiziuni, onji au Jesus Christ Tebeniminy.

CHAPTER VI.

UEGONEN dvsh geikitoiy? Kigvuisokamin nv iu mv- jiizhiuebiziuin, jibatainvk idvsh iu shauenjigeuin?

2 Ka papish. Anin dvsh geizhiaiaiy kinauint gaponitoiy iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, auvnjish dvsh jigigibimatiziivibv?

3 Kanv kikikendvsim kinauint gabaptizouiigoiy onji au Jesus Christ, kigitvgo baptizouiigomin iu onibouin?

4 Bina dvsh kiujninguaogouizimin au Christ onji iu baptizouiueuin, ima nibouini: gaizhi dvsh go abijibat au Christ, onji ima obishigendaguziuni au Ueosimint, misv go geuiizhipimoseivibv ima oshki bimatiziuni.

5 Kishpin dvsh mamau gipvtvkishimigoiy ima izhinagu- ziuni iu onibouin, misv go gaie kigvizhiaiamin ima abijiba- uni:

6 Kikendvmy oo, au kigeteuininiminan iu nasab gizhia-

guakuvont, jibvnatck iu mvjiizhiuebiziui-ni-uauiama, geabi jiuisokvnsiuy iu mvjiizhiuebiziui-ni.

7 Au dvsh ganibot oginvgtan iu mvjiizhiuebiziui-ni.

8 Bina, kishpin uijnibomy au Christ, kitebueiendamin sv iu jiuibimatizimv.

9 Kikendvmy au Christ giabijibat, uika minaua jinibosig ; kauin minaua otibenimigusin iu nibouin.

10 Ina iu ginibot, mvjiizhiuebiziui-ni gionjine abiti ; ina sv dvsh iu bimatizit, onjibimatizitauan iniu Kishemaniton.

11 Nasab dvsh gaie kinaua inenintizoiuk niboin jizhia-
aieg onji ima mvjiizhiuebiziui-ni, jibimatizitaveg sv dvsh
au Kishemanito, onji Jesus Christ Tebeniminy.

12 Bina, kego sv iu mvjiizhiuebiziui-ni trovimakvndv-
magemvgsinon ima kiauiua genibomvvgkin, iu jitebuetv-
megibvn ima mvjinvndauendvnmouini.

13 Gaie kego inavvjitokegon iniu kibvkeuziui-niuan
jionji ima mvjiizhiuebiziui-ni : pvgidinamauik dvsh iniu
kiauiuan au Kishemanito, tibishko igiu ganibopvng neiab
bematizijig, gaie inavvjitog iniu kibvkeuziui-niuan jionji-
minobimatiziei ima invkveia au Kishemanito :

14 Kauin kigvogimakvndvmagusi-naua iu mvjiizhiuebizi-
ui-ni ; ka sv uin kitzhitibendaguzisim ima tibakonigeuini,
ima sv uin shauenjigeuini.

15 Uegonen dvsh ? Kigvmvjiizhiuebiziui-ni nv onji ima
tibakonigeuini izhitibendaguzisiuy, ima dvsh uin shauenji-
geuini izhitibendaguziiv ? Ka papish.

16 Ka nv kikikendvsim tibi go iu ezhipvgitinitizoueguen
bvmitagvni jibumitaveg, kitobvmitagvnimigoua sv aueguen
igo taiebuetavaueguen, kishpin iu mvjiizhiuebiziui-ni ima ni-
bouini, gema gaie iu tebuetageuin ima guaivk izhiuebizi-
ui-ni ?

17 Tv-mamoivuendaguzi sv au Kishemanito, iu ano go
giobvmitagvnimigoieg iu mvjiizhiuebiziui-ni ; kiteiua idvsh
uin kigionjitebuetanaua iu gvgikueuin toua gaminigoieg.

18 Ima dvsh mvjiizhiuebiziui-ni gionjipvgidinigoieg, kigio-
bvmitagvnimigonaua iu guaivkizhiuebiziui-ni.

19 Inini nintizhigigit, onji iu naninavk iniu kiauiuan ;

gaizhi svgo avvjitoieg iniu kipvkeuiziuiniuan, jobvmitagv-nimigoieg iu uiniziun, gaie kubaj mvjiizhiuebiziun; misv go gaie geizhiabvjitoieg iniu kibvkeuiziuiniuan, jobvmitagv-nimigoieg iu guavk izhiuebiziun ima piniziuni.

20 Api megua obvmitagv-nimigoiegobvn iu mvjiizhiuebiziun, kauin kigigigishkvnsinaua iu minoizhiuebiziun.

21 Anin dvsh gaondiziieg iniu nongum egvjitvmegun? nibouin sv avvn ono aiiin vniuaiekuaaiamvgvk.

22 Nongum dvsh eko tibendaguzisiueg ima mvjiizhiuebiziuni gaie obvmitagv-nimineg au Kishemanito, kitaianaua iu kitondiziuniua ima piniziuni; gaie vniuaiekuaaiag iu misv iu kagige bimatiziun.

23 Iu sv uin mvjiizhiuebiziuni-tibaamagouin, misv iu nibouin: iu dvsh uin au Kishemanito omigiueuin, misv iu kagige bimatiziun, onji au Jesus Christ Tebenimiv.

CHAPTER VII.

KAUIN nv kikikendvsim, uikanisimatuk, (ningvnonag gusha uin igiu kekendvig iu tibakonigeuin,) ezhiogimavndvmagut au inini iu tibakonigeuin geako bimatizit?

2 Ina au ikue uenabemit, ominjimiskagun iu tibakonigeuin, iu juitigemmat iniu onabemvn, geako bimatizinit: kishpin dvsh uin iniu onabemvn nibonit, opvgizikagun iu tibakonigeuin onji iniu onabemibvnn.

3 Bina, kishpin dvsh megua iniu onabemvn bimatizinit, bekaniziniijn dvsh uitigemmat, beshiguatizit sv tvizhiuina; kishpin dvsh uin iniu onabemvn ginibonit, opvgizikagun iu tibakonigeuin: ka dvsh bishiguatizisi misaua bekaniziniijn uitigemmat.

4 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, gaie kinaua kinibom ezhiuaiag iu tibakonigeuin onji uiaui au Christ; gaie kinaua juitigemmag au bekanizit, uin igo au gaabijibat, iu dvsh jiuinitaui-givmauy iniu miniuivn au Kishemanito.

5 Api megua giaiaiy ima uiasima iniu kimvjiinendvmo-uininanin gaonjiaiaigin ima tibakonigeuini, givnokimvgvton ima kibvkeuiziuininani jimajigi iniu nibouini-miniuvn.

6 Nongum dvsh uin kigipvgizikagumin iu tibakonigeuin, ginibomvvgk dvsh iu ima giminjiminigazoivibvn; jibvmitageiv ima oshki ojijagoma, ka dvsh uin ima gete izhituauini.

7 Uegonen dvsh geikitoiv? mvjiizhiuebiziuin nv iu tibakonigeuin? Ka papish. Kav'n anau nindagikikendvsin iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin onji etv ima tibakonigeuini; ka gaie nindagikikendvsin iu mvjinvndauendvmouin, mi etv ikitomvvgkibvn iu tibakonigeuin, Kego mvjinvndauendvmageken.

8 Iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin gimamigemvvgk onji ima gvgi-kueuini, givnokimvvgvt ima pinjina anoj mvjinvndauendvmouin. Giaiasinogibvn iu tibakonigeuin taginibomvvgvt iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

9 Ningibatiznabvn kavt, gikikendvsian iu tibakonigeuin: api dvsh teguishinomvvgk oo gvrikueuin, mvjiizhiuebiziuin gibimatizimvvgvt, midvsh giniboian nin.

10 Gaie iu gvrikueuin gainakunigadeg iu jibatizi, ningiizhimikan nibouini jinendagvuk.

11 Mima iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin giombueaiamvvgk, onji ima gvrikueuini, ningiuaiezhimigun gaie ninginisigun.

12 Bina dvsh iu tibakonigeuin pinvt, gaie iu gvrikueuin pinvt, gaie guaivkuendagvvt, gaie onishishin.

13 Minguvv dvsh iu uenishishi gaonjiizhiomvvgk iu jibouendaguzian? Ka papish. Iu sv uin mvjiizhiuebiziuin, iu guta uin mvjiizhiuebiziuini jizhinagvuk, nanibouigoian ima niaui onji iu uenishishi; iu dvsh mvjiizhiuebiziuin onji ima gvrikueuini, jionjikijimvjiiaiuishiu.

14 Kikikendamin iu tibakonigeuin ojijaguendagvuk; nin dvsh nindakiuendaguz, tibendaguzian ima mvjiizhiuebiziuini.

15 Iu ezhijigeian kav'n nindizhinvendvsin; iu geuiizhijigeiamban, kav'n nindizhijigesi; nindizhijige dvsh uin iu shangendvman.

16 Kishpin dvsh dotvman iu geuidotvnsiuamban, nivkotan dvsh iu tibakonigeuin iu onishishi.

17 Ina dvsh kav'n nin geabi iu nindotvnsin, misv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin panjinaueshagoian.

18 Ninkikendan sv uin ima pinjina niası aiasinog iu uenishishi; iu dvsh uin jinvdauendvmamban iu uenishishi niuenipvnendan; iu dvsh uin geuiizhigvshkitoiamban iu uenishishi kauin nimikvnsi.

19 Iu uenishishi geuidotvmamban ka nindotvnsin; iu dvsh uin mvjiaiuish geuidotvnsiuamban mi iu endotvman.

20 Ina dvsh kishpin dotvman iu geuidotvnsiuamban, kauin geabi nin nindotvnsin; misv uin iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin pinjina niaui eamvgvk.

21 Nimikvmatizon dvsh iu tibakonigeuin, api iu uamino-totvmanin, mi api igo iu mvjiaiuish pesho eamvgvk.

22 Niminuendan iu otibakonigeuin au Kishemanito ima vnaminv;

23 Niuavrndan dvsh uin pvkan iu tibakonigeuin ima nimbvkeuiziuiui, migadimvgvk mamaui iu tibakonigeuin ima nindinendvmouini, gaie izhiuinigoian ima mvjiizhiuebiziuiui-tibakonigeuini iu eamvgvk ima nimbvkeuiziuiui jiauakani-goian.

24 Nin geguansvgendaguzi-uininiuiian! Auenish au ge-kitiskiit onji ima oo nibouini-uiauima?

25 Nimiguejiuena sv au Kishemanito onji au Jesus Christ Tebeniminv. Bina dvsh ima nindinendvmouini, tibinaue nibvmitan iu otibakonigeuin au Kishemanito; ima dvsh uin niası nibvmitan iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiui-tibakonigeuin.

CHAPTER VIII.

KAUIN dvsh nongum nvnibouendaguzisiuvg igiu gegish-kauajig iniu Jesus Christv, ogo ezhiuebizisigog ezhiuebvk oo uiasima, iu sv uin dvsh ezhiuebizit au Ojjigoma.

2 Iu ma otibakonigeuin au bimatiziuiui-ojjigoma, ima Christ Jesusi, ningipvgitinigun onji ima mvjiizhiuebiziuiui gaie nibouini-tibakonigeuini.

3 Ina iu gagvshkievnsinog ima tibakonigeuini, iu gishaguiumvgvk onji ima uiasima, Kishemanito dvsh gipiizhi-nazhauat iniu oguisvn oma aki, mejiizhiuebvk uiası giizhi-

naguzit, [gigvshkieuizit,] midvsh iu mevjiizhiuebiziui ni mv-
jiizhiuebiziui n gionjinanibondy ima uiasima :

4 Iu dvsh tibakoniueuini-minoizhiuebiziui n jitibishkoseg
ima kiauiua, kinaint ezhiuebizisiuy ezhiuebuk iu uiasima,
iu sv uin ezhiuebit au ojijagoma.

5 Igiu idvsh uin ezhiuebizijig ezhigvganduemvgyk iu
uiasima, opabamendanauan uiasiui-aiiin ; igiu dvsh ezhiue-
bizijig ezhigvganduet au Ojijagoma, onojitonauan iniu ueji-
jaguvninigin.

6 Iu uiasimauini-inendvmouin, misv iu nibouin ; iu dvsh
uin ojijaguendvmi, misv iu bimatiziui n gaie pizaniueuin :

7 Iu uiasimauini-inendvmouin mi iu shangenimigut au
Kishemanito ; kauin dvsh izhipvgitendvmomvgsinon ima
Kishemanito otibakonigeuini, kauin sv keget tagvshkitomv-
gsinon.

8 Misv dvsh igo igiu uiasima eajig, kauin ogvshkitosinaua
jinvendvmiauau iniu Kishemaniton.

9 Kauin dvsh kinaua kidaiasim ima uiasima, ima sv uin
Ojijagoma, kishpin Ojijaguvn au Kishemanito danit ima
kiauiua. Bina dvsh kishpin auia inini aiauasig iniu Christ
Ojijaguvn, kauin otibenimigusin.

10 Kishpin dvsh gigishkaueg au Christ, uiauima nibomv-
gvt onji mevjiizhiuebiziui n ; au dvsh uin ojijagoma bimatizi-
niniui n onji iu guaivk izhiuebiziui n.

11 Kishpin dvsh uin Ojijaguvn au gaabijibaat iniu Jesus-
vn danit ima kiauiua, au gaabijibaat iniu Christvn misv go
gaie kinaua nasab ogvbimatizitonvn iniu nebomvgykin
kiauiuan, onji iu danit iniu Ojijaguvn ima kiauiua.

12 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kauin go onjita kitinenda-
guzisimin, nasab ezhikvkanduemvgyk iu uiasima jiizhiuebi-
ziivibvn.

13 Kishpin ma uin izhibimatiziiieg ezhigvganduemvgyk
iu uiasima, kigvnbom ; kishpin idvsh uin onji au Ojijago-
ma nibotoieg iniu uiauimauini-izhijigeuinvn, kigvbimati-
zim.

14 Minik sv go enitebuetauajig iniu Kishemanito Ojija-
guvn, otoguisimigouan iniu Kishemaniton.

15 Kauin dvsh kigiotapinasiuaua au anotagvui-ojijagoma, minaua jisegeziiieg; misv uin au gaotapineg oguisiui-nejijagoma, onji dvsh iu invtemoiy, Abba, Nose.

16 Kijiojjag tibinaue, mamau igiu kijijagonanig, kitinajimigonanig, iu onjanisiminy au Kishemanito.

17 Kishpin idvsh onjanisimigoiy, mi iu geonjitibendaguziiv; jitibendomy iniu Kishemanito odaiimvn, gaie jiuujitibendasomy au Christ; kishpin dvsh oo ezhiagi iu jiuujgotvgendvromomy, iu dvsh gaie jimamau bishigendaguzimv.

18 Bina dvsh nindinendum ono gvguatvgitouinvn guta uin nongum eagin, ka apitendagvsvinon jiuutibishko-uendaguvkibvn iu bishigendaguziivn gemizhizhauabvndaiigoiy.

19 Bina otakauabvndvmouin au gaozhiint nvndauendvmomevgtini jimizhishvabvminaguzinit iniu onjanisvn au Kishemanito.

20 Bina au gaozhiint ginvnizania onji ima kitimagiziivni, (kauin uin igo jigianoindvy, iu sv uin igo onji au ganvnizaniat;) ima apenimouini;

21 Au ma gaozhiint tibinaue tvpvgitinigazo onji ima auakanigut iu kitimagiziivn, jivgvvgimint idvsh ima keji-tuauendagvntinig obishigendaguziivniua igiu uenjanisimigujig iniu Kishemaniton.

22 Kikikendamin sv kvkinv igiu gaozhiintjig mamadueuat, gaie uisvgevdvmouat mamau, pinish igo nongum.

23 Kauin etvgo uinaua, gaie kinaint sv go eaiy oo onitv-miminikaniivn au Kijiojjag, kinaint sv go kimamaduemin ima pinjina, bitoiy iu onjanisimigouziivn, mi sv iu jianjijigadeg kiauinanin.

24 Boshke go kinaint ima apenimouini kitonjibimatizimin. Iu dvsh uin apenimouin uaiabvntjigadeg kauin apenimovsvinon. Iu dvsh uaiabvndy au inini, anin dvsh iu geabi geizhipvguisendy.

25 Kishpin uin apenimoiy iu uaiabvndvsiuy, misv dvsh ima shvshibendvmouini kitizhibitomin.

26 Misv dvsh iu nasab au Kijiojjag uidokvromvy ono kinvnivmizivnininanin; kauin kikikendvsvimin iu genvndv-tvmyibvn api envmiaiyun; uin sv go au Kijiojjag tibinaue

kigvgnotvmagonan mamaui nvndauendvmouinvn gegvsh-
kitosi jikitoibvn.

27 Gaie au shaiabuabvndy iniu oteimanvn, okikendan
enendvminit iniu Ojjagavn, onji iu gvgvnotvmauanit iniu
menoizhiuebizinijn, ezhi go aianik iu otinendvmouin au
Kishemanito.

28 Kikikendamin sv kkinv iniu aiiin mamaui vnokimv-
gvton jionjishauendaguziat igiu saiagiajig iniu Kishema-
niton, igiu igo ganvndomintjig ezhiiaianig iu otinendv-
monini iniu Kishemaniton.

29 Iniu ma ganiag-kikenimajin, misv gaie iniu ganiag-
inenimajin jizhiuebiziimint, gaizhiuebizinit iniu Oguisvn,
onji iu ginitvminiginit ima megue nibiua ukanisimā.

30 Bina ma iniu ganiag-inenimajin, misv iniu gaie ga-
nvndomajin; gaie iniu ganvndomajin, misv go gaie iniu
gaminoizhiuebiziajin; gaie iniu gaminoizhiuebiziajin migo
gaie iniu gabishigendaguiajin.

31 Uegonen dvsh geikitoiv jitzhindvmy ono aiiin?
Kishpin uidokvmony au Kishemanito, auenish dvsh au
gemiganinvibvn?

32 Au ganoginasig iniu tibinaue Oguisvn, giizhipvgitinat
dvsh kinaint onji kkinv, anin dvsh geizhiminisiny ueni-
pvsh mamaui iniu Oguisvn ono kkinv aiiin?

33 Auenish au geapvgvjisitvmauat iu gego iniu gava-
uenabvmajin Kishemanito? Uin sv au Kishemanito mino-
izhiuebiziat.

34 Auenen au baiatanget? Misv au Christ ganibot;
keget dvsh neiab gaabijibat, au sv go nematabit ima oki-
jinika au Kishemanito, gaie go au gegvnotvmony.

35 Auenish au gepvkeuininvibvn onji ima osagiitiuini
au Christ? Minv iu gotvgendvmouin, gema gotvgiziuin,
gema gvguatvgitouin, gema bkvdvdeuin, gema pinguashagi-
tiuin, gema nanizanziiuin, gema gaie vshishauesh?

36 Ezhibigadeg isv, Kin onji ninisigomin gekvbegizhik;
manishtanish uanisintjin nindinendaguzimin.

37 Keget onji ima ono kkinv aiiin auvshime memazhi-
tuajig nindinendaguzimin, onji au gasagiiny.

38 Ninguaivkuendan sv kauin iu nibouin, gaie bimatizi-
uin, gaie ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg, gaie kejituauendaguzijig,
gaie igiu gvshkieuiziuin eajig, gaie iniu aiin nongum eagin,
gaie getvguinishinomvgvkin ;

39 Gaie iu epitanvgvk, gaie epij tvpvsiaiamvgvk, ka gaie
gego gaozhijigadeg tvgvshkieuizimvgvsinon jipvkeuinigoiv
onji ima osagiitiuini au Kishemanito eanig ima au Jesus
Christ Tebenining.

CHAPTER IX.

NINTEBUE sv onji ima au Christ, kauin ningvginauish-
kisi, iu ninkikenintizouin tibajimiguan, ima Panizit
Ojjago,

2 Iu kijikuziguvnitecian gaie moshvk gvshkendvman ima
nintej.

3 Nindanvdauendvm nin jipvkeuinigoian onji ima
Christing, onji igiu nikanisvg, igiu nindinauemagvngv ezhi-
aiag iu uiasima.

4 Ogo Israel onijanisivn enindouiuujig : ogo eajig iu
onijanisingeuin, gaie iu bishigendaguziuin, gaie iniu kikin-
diuivn, gaie migueng iu tibakonigeuin, gaie otizhituauin
au Kishemanito, gaie iniu uauindvماغه uin ;

5 Ogo uenijanisivmiguujig iniu gaosimimintjin, iniu
gaonjit au Christ, ezhiatag iu uiasima, au kvkinv tebenji-
get, au Kishemanito kaiagige-shauendaguzit. Amen.

6 Kauin oo nindaikitosi, ningut giinabvrsinig iu odiki-
toun au Kishemanito. Kauin kvkinv Israel auisiug, igiu
Israel enintjig.

7 Gaie onji iu Abraham onijanisivn anau inendaguziat,
kauin kvkinv otonijanisivm ; iu sv uin, Onji au Isaak
kinijanisivm tvizhiuinaug.

8 Misv oo ezhinisitotagvkv, Igiu uenijanisivmintjig onji
ima uiasima, ogo otonijanisivmigusuan iniu Kishemaniton :
igiu sv uin uenijanisivmintjig ima uauindvماغه uini, misv
igiu enendaguzijig iu onijanisivmintua.

9 Misv oo uauindvماغه uini-ikitoun, Oo api ningtv-
guishin, Sarah dvsh tvnigiauvsu.

10 Kauin etv go oo; Iu sv gaie go api Rebekka gao-
tabinojiimit, iniu beshik, au sv go kosinanIsaak gionija-
nisimat,

11 (Igiu abinojivg mvshi ginigisigua, gaie mvshi gitotvn-
sigua iu uenishishi, gema iu maianatvk, iu otinendvmouin
au Kishemanito, ima uauenabvndvmouinj jisongiaiaag, kauin
uin onji vnokiun, onji sv uin au nendonget;)

12 Iu sv giina au ikue, Au sesigizit ogvbrmitauan iniu
oshimeivn.

13 Ezhibiigadeg sv, Jakob ningisagia, au dvsh uin Esau
ningishingenima.

14 Uegonen dvsh geikitoiv? Mvjidotvm nv au Kische-
manito? Ka papish.

15 Oo ma otinan iniu Mosesv, Ningvshauenima sv au
geuishauenimvg, gaie ningvkitimagenima au geuikitima-
genimvg.

16 Bina dvsh kauin onji au aianoinendv, gaie kauin au
aianopimibvtot, onji uin au Kishemanito sheuenjiget.

17 Iu ma oshibiigv otigun au Pharaoh, Misv iu gaonji-
pvziguindininan, jiuabvndaiueian iu nimvshkauiziun ima
kiaui, iu dvsh nindizhinikazouin jiuauinjigadeg enigokuakv-
migag oo aki.

18 Bina dvsh oshaueniman iniu uashauenimajin, gaie
iniu enenimajin omvshkaitauan iu oteini.

19 Oo dvsh kin kigvzh, Anishuin geabi vnaminget?
Auenish dvsh au gaagonuetauat?

20 Auenen kin eniniuiivn, aizhitagvnonvt au Kishema-
nito? Au nv gaozhiint ogutinan iniu gaozhiigujin, Anish-
uin oo giizhiivn?

21 Ka nv au uabigv-onagvnikeuinini ogvshkitosin ima
go nasab ningo-mizikuvtinivn iniu uabigvvn jikijituaaitot
iu bezhik onagv gaie go jivpvsendaguitot iu bezhik?

22 Uegonen dvsh, kishpin Kishemanito giinendv jiu-
bvndaiuet iu onishkadiziun, gaie jikikendvmiiuet iu omvsh-
kauiziun, kinuezh ogiminuadeniman iniu nishkadiziuni-
onagvvn jibvrajigadeg enendagurkin?

23 Gaie iu jiuabvndaiuepv iu ovanvtiziuni-bishigenda-

guziun onji iniu shauendaguziuni-onaguvn, jibishigenda-
guk gaonjiozhijigadegin,

24 Kinaint svgo ganvdominy, kauin etv igiu Jiuvg,
gaie sv go maivganishinabeg?

25 Gaikitot sv go gaie ima otanuajigeuini au Hosea,
Nindanishinabemvg ningvizhinikanag igiu gaotanishinabe-
mimasuambaneg, gaie saigivg ningvizhinikana au ikuc
gasagiasiuvgibvn.

26 Gaie tpevgvmiaiamvgt ima giintuabvn, Kauin ki-
totanishinabemisinonininim; midvsh ima jiiizhinikanintua,
Onijanisivn au bematizit Kishemaito.

27 Esaias gaie giizhianimitaguzi gitvzhimat iniu Israelvn,
Misvua ano izhinonit iniu onijanisivn au Israel, ezhinvk iu
negua ima kijigvni, pungi etv tvbimajiauvg.

28 Ogvzghiton sv iu vnokiuin, gaie ogvguaiukuasiton
ima guaiukizhiuebiziuni: ogvguaiukuaton ma au Tebenin-
get otvnokiuin oma aki.

29 Gaie au Isaias kavt gaikitopvn, Kishpin au uetogi-
mamimigut iniu Uekuionijin nevgtmosinonyibvn iu mi-
nikan, Sodomj kitagiizhiaimin, gaie Gomorrahj kitagiizhii-
gomin.

30 Uegonen dvsh geikitoiv? Misv igiu maivganishina-
beg ganopinvtensigog iu minoizhiuebiziun, ogiaianau sv
iu minoizhiuebiziun, iu sv go minoizhiuebiziun uenjiaig
ima tebueiendvmouinj.

31 Igiu dvsh uin Isaael ganopinvtvrig iu minoizhiuebizi-
uni-tibakonigeuin ka ogiaiasinaua iu minoizhiuebiziuni-
tibakonigeuin.

32 Anishuin? Misv iu onji, kauin sv tebueiendvmouinj
ogionjinvdonevnsinaua, ima sv uin dvsh tibakonigeuini-
vnokiuini: gipizositeshinog sv ima pizositeshinouini-asini.

33 Ezhibiigadeg sv, Bina nindvsa ima Zionj pizositeshi-
nouini-asin, gaie au nishkiiue-azhibik; aueguen dvsh gete-
bueienimaguen kauin tvagvjisi.

CHAPTER X.

UIKANISIMATUK, ninkijinvndauendvm ima ninteĭ, gaie nindanvmietaua au Kishemanito, gnotvmauvg au Israel, iu jibimajiintua.

2 Ninguaivkuendan iu anauĭ mvshkaiinvndauenimauat iniu Kishemaiton, ka dvsh uin tibishko kikenjigeuini.

3 Igiu sv kikendvsigua iu Kishemanito ominozhiuebiziuin, gaie nvndauendvmouat jiaijnjisitouat iu tibinaue ominozhiuebiziuiuan, kauin dvsh giizhipvgitenimosiuvg ima ominozhiuebiziuiui au Kishemanito.

4 Misv au Christ vniuaiekuaaianig iu tibakonigeuin, ima minozhiuebiziuiui, jionjiminozhiuebiziintua kvkinv igiu taiebueiendvygig.

5 Moses sv odibadotan iu minozhiuebiziuin ima tibakonigeuini, Aau inini endoty ono aiiin tvonjibimatizi sv ima.

6 Iu dvsh uin minozhiuebiziuin uenjiaĭag ima tebueiendvmouini, oo aikitomvgvt, Kego ikitoken ima kiteĭ, Auenen au ishpiĭĭ geizhat? (iu sv jipinisiuinapvn iniu Christvn:)

7 Gema gaie, Auenen anamvkvĭmik geizhat? (iu sv jionjiizhiuinapvn iniu Christvn ima aianit iniu ganibonijin.)

8 Anin dvsh ekitomvgvk? Peshouendagvvt sv iu ikitouin, ima sv go kitoni gaie ima kiteĭ; iu sv tebueiendvmouini-ikitouin, iu gekikueia:

9 Iu kishpin kvketinami-uauinvt ima kitoni au Tebeninget Jesus, gaie dvsh tebueiendvmvn ima kiteĭ, iu Kishemanito giabijibaat, kigvbimajiigo.

10 Misv iu oteima au inini onjitebueiendy jionjiminozhiuebiziint, gaie iu otonima uenjiauvindvmageng ima bimatziuini.

11 Ikitomvgvt sv iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, Auvguen taiebueienimaguen kauin tvagvjisi.

12 Kauin pikinong inenimasiuvg au Jiu gaie au Grek; bezhigo sv au Tebeninget tebenimat kvkinv iniu eanishinabeuiniĭĭĭ, uanvtizi iu shauerimat kvkinv iniu nenandomigujin.

13 Aueguen sv genvnandvmaguen iniu Tebeningenijin, tvbimajia.

14 Anin dvsh geizhinvandemanapvn iniu gatebueieni-masiuajin? gaie anin geizhitebueinimauapvn iniu ganon-dauasiuajin?

15 Gaie anin geizhinondvmouapvn auia gvgikuesig? anin geizhigvgikueuapvn, mi etv izhinazhaontua? Ezhibiigadeg sv, Inv ezhibishigendagurtinik ozitauan igiu gegikuenotvig iu pizaniuenuini-gvgikueuin, gaie patojig minuajimouinvn iniu uenishishingin.

16 Kauin dvsh kvkinv ogibizindvsindasinava iu minuajimouin, Ikito ma au Esaias, Tebeningeivn, auenen au gatebueiendv nindinajimouininan?

17 Midvsh iu tebueiendvmouin onijimvgvk ima nondv-mi, gaie dvsh nondvmi onjimvgvt ima Kishemanito odikitouini.

18 Nindikit idvsh nin, Ka nv ginondvsiuvv? Aa, keget otinueuiniua mizi aki gitebishkani, gaie iniu odikitouiniuan pinish iuidi uaiekuakvmigag oo aki:

19 Nindikit sv go, Ka nv Israel ogikikendvsin? Nitvm Moses giikito kigvvnishkajiinim jikishauenjigeshkieg onji igiu eanishinabeuisigog; gaie onji igiu gegibatendaguzijig anishinabeg kigvonjinishkiinim.

20 Kijinijiuizi au Esaias, oo dvsh ikitot, Ningimikagog igiu ganvndauabvmisigog; gaie ningiotisag igiu ganvnda-uenimisisigog.

21 Oo dvsh uin otinan iniu Israelv, Kvbegizhik ningishibiniketauag igiu aiagonueshkitagejig, gaie igiu aiashiteshkingejig, anishinabeg.

CHAPTER XI.

BINA dvsh nindikit, Ogibvkeuebinan inv iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito? Ka papish. Gaie nin sv nindokitizima au Israel, gaie au Abraham, gaie ima otinigo-kuinouini au Benjamin nindonji.

2 Kauin Kishemanito ogipvkeuebinasin iniu otanishinabemvn gakavte kikenimavnen. Kauin nv kikikendvsim iu ekitomvgvk ima Kishemanito omvzinaigvni, tvzhimint

au Elias? iu ezhigvgnonat iniu Kishemaniton, batamat iniu Israeln, oo ikitot,

3 Tebeningeivn, oginisauan iniu kitauajigeuininimvn, gaie oginisnikadanauan iniu kisasagiuijigv nabikon, nin dvsh etv nindishkunigo, gaie ninvndauendv:nagog iu nimbimatiziin.

4 Anin dvsh gaizhinvkuetauat au Kishemanito? Ninguishkunamatizovng sv nizhuasui trso mitasuak igiu iniuuvng gaojjinguvnitaugasigog iniu Baalvn.

5 Nasab dvsh gaie go nongum pengi aiauvng igiu taiebueiendv:ig, iniu gaonabvmajin ima shauenjigeuini.

6 Kishpin dvsh ima shauenjigeuini, kauin geabi vnokiuini onjimvgsinon; kishpin dvsh oo izhiaiasinogibvn, kauin dvsh geabi iu shauenjigeuin, shauenjigeuin tagiauvnsinon. Kishpin dvsh ima vnokiuini, kauin geabi shauenjigeuini onjimvgsinon; kishpin oo izhiaiasinogibvn, iu vno-kiuin ka geabi vnokiuin tagiauvnsinon.

7 Uegonen dvsh? Kauin sv Israel ogiaiasin iu ganvndauendy, igiu dvsh uin gauauenabvmintjig ogiaianaua; igiu dvsh uin anint givrgibingueshkauvg,

8 (Tibishko ezhibiigadeg, Kishemanito ogimian iniu nibauini-ojijagoman, iniu sv oshkinzhigomanvn iu jiuabisi-gua, iniu gaie otavngamanvn iu jinondtsigua;) pinish igo nongum gizhigvk.

9 Gaie au Dabid ikito, Mano iu otatopouiniua tvnvguagvneabiuvnini, gaie tvtrsonagvniuvnini, gaie tvpizoziteshi-nonini-mitigouvniini, iu jivzhetibaamaguziat:

10 Mano iniu oshkinzhigouan tvpsvngishkaniuvn iu jinaubvndvmasigua, gaie moshck jinauegabauiat.

11 Nindikit dvsh, Gipizoshinog inv dvsh, apine jipvngishinouapvn? Ka papish: onji dvsh iu gipvngishinouat, iu bimatiziuin ogipiotisigonaua igiu maivganishinabeg, iu sv igiu jivrgauinaueintua.

12 Bina dvsh kishpin iu gipvngishinouat onji uanvtiziat igiu ekiujig, gaie nondash apitendaguziat igiu, onjjuanvtiziat igiu maivganishinabeg; uauizh dvsh uin iu omoshkine-iendaguziuvniua?

13 Kinaua kigvnoninim, maivganishinabetuk, onji iu

ogvgikueuininiuiuiuat igiu maivganishinabeg, ninkijituaui-ton iu nindiuuoniguziui ;

14 Konima nindauikuvjiombiag igiu nindinauemagvuvg, gaie konima anint ningvgibimajiag.

15 Kishpin dvsh uin gipvkeuebinintua igiu, onjishauen-daguvk iu aki ; uegonish dvsh iu otapinintua igiu getauv, misv iu bimatiziui onji nibouini ?

16 Kishpin iu netvni-miniuvin pinvk, miziuve sv go pinvt : gaie iu ojobikauv pinvk, misv gaie go iniu uvtikuvvn.

17 Kishpin dvsh iniu anint uttikuvvn pokobijigadeg, gaie kin, peguvjimitigouiiuvmvvn, gitvgovjigazoivn, gaie ma-maui giotapinamvn iu ezhiobjikauit gaie ezhipimiteuit au mitig ;

18 Kego mamikuanitizoken megue ima uttikuvni. Kish-pin mamikuanintizoivn, kauin kinitauigitosin iu ojobik, ojobik gusha uin kinitauigiigun.

19 Kiuiikit idvsh, Otikuvvn gipokobijigadevvn, iu nin jitvgovjigazoian.

20 Aninguvvn ; onji sv iu gitebueiendvsigua gaonjipoko-binintua ; kin sv dvsh uin kinibau ima tebueiendvmouini. Kego uin ishpenimoken, segizin sv uin.

21 Kishpin Kishemanito gibimajitosig iniu otikuvvn ganitvniuvinigin, konima kauin kin kigvbimajiigusi.

22 Bina dvsh, iu oshauenjigeuin gaie ogutamiguziui au Kishemanito ; ezhihutamiguzit invkveia igiu gapvngishin-gig ; ezhihshauenjiget dvsh kin invkveia, kishpin minjimiai-aivn ima shauenjigeuini ; kishpin dvsh izhiuebizisiuvn, gaie kin kigvkishkvogo.

23 Gaie igiu, kishpin geabi aiasigua ima agonuetvmouini, tvvtvgo-vjigazouvg ; otavgshkiton sv au Kishemanito minaua jitvgo-vsats.

24 Kishpin dvsh gaonjishkvogouvn iniu ima bvguvjmitigo, gaie gianji-vjigazoivn ima uenishishit au mitig, uauizh dvsh uin igiu tebandaguzibunig ima mino-mitigo, neiab jitvgo-vsintua ima tibinaue omitigomiua ?

25 Kauin kitinenimisinoninim, uikanisimatuk, iu jikiken-

dvsiuegobvn oo kimotiziuin, konima ninibuakamin jinenin-tizoieg, iu gvgibingneuin giotisigouat iniu anint onijanisivn au Israel, pinishigo pindigeuat kvkinv igiu maivganishinabeg.

26 Misv dvsh igo kvkinv iniu onijanisivn au Israel jibimajjiintua; ezhibigadeg sv, Tvonji sv ima Zionj au gebibimajjiuet, gaie ogvkuekinan iniu Jakobvn onji ima mvjjiizhiuebiziuni.

27 Misv oo ninkikindiin gaozhitvmauvgua igiu, api ikunamauvgua iniu omvjiizhiuebiziuniuan.

28 Ima minuajimouini, gishingenjigeuvg kinava onji; ima uauenabvndvmouini, sagiauvv sv onji igiu ogitizimimag.

29 Iniu omigiueuivn gaie iu ouauenabvunjigeuin au Kishemanito kavin taonjiazheindvsi.

30 Gaizhigo kavt gitebueienimasiueg Kishemanito, minoj dvsh uin nongum aiaieg iu shauenjigeuin onji igiu gatebueiendvsigog,

31 Misv dvsh gaie nasab ogo gatebueienimasigog iniu Kishemaniton, onji dvsh iu gishauendaguziieg, gaie uinaua jiaiauat iu shauendaguziun.

32 Kishemanito sv kvkinv ogipvgiteniman iu jitebueiendvsinit, iu sv dvsh kvkinv jishauenimat.

33 O epitanik iu uanvtiziun naiez h igo onibuakavin, gaie okikenjigeuin au Kishemanito! bina ezhikikenjigadesinog iu otinendvmouin, gaie iniu otizhijigeuivn kavin mikajigadesininiuvn!

34 Auenish au gatekikendv iu otinendomouinini iniu Tebeningenijin gaie auenenvn iniu gagvgikimigujin?

35 Auenen dvsh igaie au ganitvimi-minat, iu idvsh jiuuti-baamaguzit neiab?

36 Uin ma gaozhitot kvkinv anoj gego, gaie genauendv, gaie tebendv: uin jiaiat iu bishigendaguziun kagirik. Amen.

CHAPTER XII.

KIPUGUISENIMINIM, uikanisimatuk, onji ima oshauenjigeuini au Kishemanito, jipvgitinameg iniu kiaui-

uan, tibishko iu bematvk sasagiuijigvn, iu panvk, jiteapitendy au Kishemanito, misv oo geniaiizhijigeigobvn.

2 Kego izhiuebizikegon ezhiuebiziuaat igiu ekiuendaguzijig; kuekendvmok dvsh uin jianjiaiamrvgvk iniu kitinendvmouiniuan, jibvrvkendvmeg iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito iu uenishishi, gaie iu geteapitendaguvkibvn, gaie iu guevkuendaguvk.

3 Nindina sv, onji iu shauenjigeuin gaminigoian, endvshit au inini uajaiuineg, iu jiishpenintizosig, idvsh uin igo geniapitenintizopvn: jinitomendy sv uin, guta uin igo au Kishemanito gaizhigo maminat endvshiuat iniu ininiuvn, meminik iu tebvciendvmouin.

4 Ezhisvgo aiamy nibiua pvkeuiziuvn, bezhiguy dvsh iu uiauma, ka dvsh kvkinv iniu pvkeuiziuvn nasab izhiaojigadesinon,

5 Misv dvsh igo gaie kinaint, ano mishinoiy, bezhiguvn dvsh iu uiauma onji au Christ auiy, kvkinv dvsh kibvkeuiziuviniuin iu uavidokotatiy.

6 Aiamy idvsh iniu migiueuvn pepkanendaguvkin, gaizhi go miniguiy iu shauenjigeuin kishpin iu anuajigeng, vmbv sv anuajigeta, ezhigo aiay iu minik tebvciendvmouin;

7 Gema gaie uidokageng, vmbv tvzhikvnta kibvmetageuininan; gena gaie au kekinoamaget, tvkikinoamaget;

8 Gema au gegikuet, tvgvrikue; gena gaie au maginet, mano tvdotvm jiuauingezit; gena gaie au uegimakvndaget, tvminueuizi; gena gaie au sheuenjiget, ima minuendvmouini tvzhishauenjige.

9 Mano iu sagiueuin tvtebvciuvniuvn; gvguanisivgendvmok iu mejizhiuebv; minjiminvmok iu uenishishi.

10 Minosagiitiuk geizhisagiitiuapvn igiu uenikanisintijig; ima dvsh kijituauiuviini memeshkuvt aiinenintiuk;

11 Kego kitimishkikegon ima vnokiuvini; gizhiteeshkaiuk bvmitaueg au Tebeninget.

12 Minauaniguendvmok ima apenimouini; minuadendvmouik ima gotvgitouini; bazhiguatiziuk ima anvniauvini;

13 Mamigiueiuk ezhimvneziuaat igiu envmiajig; uikisheuatiziuk.

14 Shauenimik igiu kuetvgiineguk; shauenjigeg, kego dvsh uin mvjiinapinenjigekegon.

15 Uijminauaniguendvmomik igiu menauaniguendvrig, gaie uijjimaumik igiu meuijig.

16 Nasab uiainenintiuk memeshkuvt. Kego papamen-dvnkegon iniu kejiapitendaguvkin, iniu dvsh uin tepvsenda-guvkin uisokvmok. Kego uin uinibuakauenintizokegon.

17 Kego auia inini azhitamvjidotauakegon. Nvndauen-dvmok iu uenishishij enasvmishkinzhiguet endvshit au anishinabe.

18 Kishpin gvshkieuiziiieg, minik geizhigvshkitoieg, uipi-zani-ujbimatizimik kvkinv anishinabeg.

19 Saiagiigoieg, kego nanakuikegon; nindauaj igo izhi-ponendvmok ima iu nishkadiziuin; oo sv izhibiigade, Gotv-giueuin nindaian, ningvzhetibaamage sv, ikito au Tebe-ninget.

20 Bina dvsh, kishpin au shangenimik bkvdet, vshvm; kishpin gaie gishkabaguet, minv; oo dvsh dotvmvn kigv-kuisiton ishkude akakvnzhen ima oshtiguanj.

21 Kego uin iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin kigvshagojigusin; shagojiton sv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin onji iu uenishishij.

CHAPTER XIII.

MANO endvshit au inini ogutebuetan iniu uegemakvn-dagenijin. Kauin auia ogimakvndagesi, mi etv Kishemanito inenimat; igiu dvsh uegimakvndagejig otinvgimigouan sv iniu Kishemaniton.

2 Aueguen dvsh igo au taiebuetausiguen iniu uegimakvndagenijin, ka sv otebuetvnsin otinakunigeuini iniu Kishemaniton; igiu dvsh taiebuetvnsigog ogvtaianaua iu gotv-gitouin.

3 Igiu dvsh uegimakvndagejig kauin onvnizanenimigu-siuan iniu menoizhiuebizinijin, mi sv uin iniu mejjiizhiuebi-zinijin. Ka nv dvsh kitauikusasi au uegimakvndaget? Dotvn iu uenishij, kigvmamikuanig sv au.

4 Au uegimakvndaget obvmitauan iniu Kishemaniton,

kin dsh jionjiondiziivn. Kishpin dsh dotmvn iu maianatvk, segizin; kauin vnisha otvkonvnsin iu vshishaueshk; obvmitauan sv iniu Kishemaniton, iu nnibomat jipvzhv-zheigazonit iniu mejidotvminijin.

5 Bina dsh, misv go geuiizhinaiitageiegibvn, kauin etv nishkadiziivn onji, iu sv go gaie jiuonjiguavk-izhijigeiegibvn.

6 Midvsh gaie oo onji, tibaamok iu ogima-tibaamagouin: igiu pepamendvig moshck iu toua, obvmitauauan iniu Kishemaniton.

7 Tibaamaik dsh endvshinat igiu mezinaamaueguk; tibaamagouin getebaamaguzipvn; mavvnjijigvn au mavvnjijigvn uetapiny; kusik igiu gekusintibvnig; gaie kijitua-uenimik igiu gekijitua-uenimintibvnig.

8 Kego mevzinaamaakegon au inini gego, mi etv jisa-giitiieg; au sv uin gasagiat iniu pekanizinijin, ogigvnauden-dan iu tibakonigeuin.

9 Oo sv ikitomegvt iu tibakonigeuin, Kauin kigvbishi-guatizisi, Kauin kigvnishiuesi, Kauin kigvkimotisi, Kauin kigvbatangesi, Kauin kigvmisvuendvmageshkisi; kishpin endvgoguen bekavk gvikueuin, tvgomvgvt ima mandvn ikitouini, Kigvsagia sv kijanishinabe ezhisagiitizoivn.

10 Au saiagiiuet kauin omvjivnokitauasin iniu uijianishinaben; bina sagiitiuin misv iu jigvnaudemvi iu tibakonigeuin.

11 Mi oo [dotvmok,] kikendvmy ma uin, shaiiguv giti-bishkoseg jiuikushkuziyibvn; bina nongum iu kibimajii-gouiziivininan navvj peshouendagvvt, iu dsh uin uaieshkv taiebueiendvmy.

12 Kijiishpitibigvt shaiiguv, gizhigvt pesho piaiamvgvt: vmbe sv no dsh uebinvnta ono psvvgishkibigvtovnokiuin; vmbe sv dsh gaie pisikvnta uaseiazuiunitshuiuin.

13 Umbe sv no gaie geuinoseiyibvn inoseta, tibishko iu gzhigvkin; kauin uin ima nishigiuvniziuiini, gaie giuvshkuebiuiini; gaie kauin ima bishiguatiziuiini, gaie kauin ima kikaitvmouini, gaie shingenitiuiini.

14 Gigishkauik dsh uin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ;

gaie kego mauvnjivmatizokegon iu geondendvmegibvn ima kiauiua.

CHAPTER XIV.

OTAPINIK au neninvmit it ima otebueiendvmouini; kauin dvsh iu nauvj jiaivzheiendvibvn.

2 Bezhik ma inendvm kvkinv gego jimijipvn; au dvsh bezhik shaiaguiuit, omijinvn iniu netauiginigin ima kitigani.

3 Kego au uasinit ogvnishipapinotauasin iniu uasinisnigun; gaie kego au uasinisig ogvtibakonasin iniu uasininjin; Kishemanito sv uin ogiotapinan.

4 Auenen kin aiaviivn tebakonamauvt iniu obvmitagvvn au bekanizit inini? iniu tibinaue otogimamvn onji nibavi, gema gaie pngishin. Keget sv tvnibaui: Kishemanito ma uin ogvshkiton iu jinibauiat.

5 Bezhik au inini avshime otapitendan iu bezhik gizhigvtinik; au dvsh bezhik tibishko kvkinv gizhigvton otapitendanvn. Mano endvshit au inini tvkaketinamendvm ima otinendvmouini.

6 Au genauendv iu gizhigvk, uikijituauiat sv iniu Tebeningenijin otonjigvnuendan; au dvsh genauendvsig iu gizhigvk, kauin otonjigvnuendvsin, jiuikijituauiapvn iniu Tebeningenijin. Au dvsh uasinit onjiuisini uikijituauiat iniu Tebeningenijin; omiguejiuian sv iniu Kishemaniton; au dvsh uasinisig, kauin onjiuisinisi jiuikijituauiapvn iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie dvsh miguejiuemat iniu Kishemaniton.

7 Kauin auia endvshiiy kinaint tibinaue onjibimatizisi; gaie kauin auia inini uin tibinaue onjinibosi.

8 Bina kishpin bimatiziiy, Tebeninget kitonjibimatizimin; gaie kishpin niboiy, Tebeninget sv kitonjinibomin. Bina dvsh bematiziuven gema gaie nebouven, Tebeninget kitibenimigonan.

9 Misv dvsh oo onji au Christ ginibot gaie giabijibat, gaie minaua gibimatizit, iu jitibenimat iniu ganibonijin gaie bematizininjin.

10 Anin dvsh uin tibakonvt au kikanis? gema gaie

anishuin nishipapinotauvt au kikanis? Kvkinv sv uin kigv-nibauimiu ima enascmiainig iu otibakonigeuini-apabiuin au Christ.

11 Izhibiigade sv, Ezhibimatizian, ikito au Tebeninget, kvkinv ningvojjiinguvnitagog; gaie endvsj iniu otenvniui-manvn ogvuauindvmauauan iniu Kishemaniton.

12 Bina dvsh endvshiy kinauint tibinaue kigvtibajinti-zomin uindvmauy au Kishemanito iu gaizhiuebiziiv.

13 Umbe sv no dvsh kego bina utibakonitisita minaua: kizhendvmok dvsh, auia inini ogvgibisitauan iu bizositeshi-nouini-mitig, gema gaie gego geonjipvnishininipvn iniu uikanisvn.

14 Ninkikendan, ezhibvkvkendvmonit Tebeniminy Jesus, kauin gego tibinaue uinvsinon; kishpin etv auia uinendv gego, tvuinvtni iu.

15 Kishpin au kikanis gionjiuvsitauvt iu kiuisiniuin, kauin sv kikishevatzisi. Kego bvnajjaken, onji iu kiuisiniuin, iniu ganibotauajin au Christ.

16 Kego dvsh iu kiminojigeuin tmvjitvzhinjigadesinon;

17 Otogimauiuin ma au Kishemanito kauin iu uisiniuin gaie minikueuin avvsinon; misv uin iu minoizhiuebiziuin gaie pizaniueuin, gaie minauaniguziuijn onji au Panizit Oji-jag.

18 Au dvsh ono aiiin ezhibvmitauat iniu Christvn, omin-uenimigon iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ominuabvmigon iniu ininiuvn.

19 Umbe sv no dvsh nopinvtvnta iniu aiiin iu pizaniueuin nenjimvgvk, gaie iniu aiiin geonjisongabauitiiv.

20 Onji iu uisiniuin kego bvnajitokegon Kishemanito otrnokiuin. Kvkinv ma uin iniu [majimimiuyin] keget pinvtvn; manatvtini sv dvsh au inini onjipizositeshi iu uisinit.

21 Kauin onishishinsinon gaie jimiji iu uias, gema gaie jimnikueng iu shominabo, gema sv gaie gego geonjipizositeshi bvn au kikanis, gema uvsitauendv gaie geonjisha-guiuiipvn.

22 Kidaian nv tebueiendvmouin? kin tibinaue sv aian

enasvmit au Kishemanito. Shauendaguzi sv au lūini neni-
bounentizosig onji iniu aiiin endotyin.

23 Au dvsh nindaagonuetvm enendv, tibakona kishpin
uisinit, kauin ima tebueiendvmouini izhiuisinisi; uegotog-
uen sv go iu tebueiendvmouini uenjimgvgsinoguen, mvji-
izhiuebiziuin sv aavn.

CHAPTER XV.

BINA dvsh, kinaint meshkauiziiv kitauuidokanananig
igiu shaiaguiiijig, ka dvsh uin kinaint kitauinvendr-
miitizosimin.

2 Mano kvkinv kinaint uinvendvmiata igiu kijianishi-
nabenanig jionjisionigabauinit ima anvmauini.

3 Boshke uin au Christ kauin ginvendvmiitizosi; iu sv
uin izhibiigade, Omvjitvzhingeuiniua igiu gamvjitvzhimikig
ningiotisigun.

4 Uegotoguenvn sv iniu kaivt gaoshiigadegobvnen,
jikkinoamagoiy gionjioshibiigadevvn, iu onji minuadendr-
mouin gaie iu minoteevin ima oshibiigvni, jiaiaivng iu
apenimouin.

5 Bina au Kishemanito magiuet iu minuadendvmouin
gaie minoteevin, kigvinenimigoua nenasab jiiendvmeg,
tibishko uin Christ Jesus;

6 Ii sv go jibezhiguv iu kitinendvmouiniua, gaie jibezhi-
guy kitionua jibishigendaguieg au Kishemanito, iniu igo
Ueiosimajin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

7 Oo dvsh onjiotapinitiuk memeshkuvt, tibishko Christ
gaizhiotapininy, ima obishigendaguziuii au Kishemanito.

8 Bina nindikit, au Jesus Christ ogibvmitauan iniu ke-
kinouajijigazonijin, onji iu otebueain au Kishemanito, ji-
mvshkauisitot iniu uavindvماغeuvvn gauavindvماuintua-
bvn igiu ueiosimintjig:

9 Igiu dvsh mavganishinabeg jibishigendaguiauat iniu
Kishemaniton, onji iu oshauenjiguin; ezhibiigadeg, Mi oo
geonjimamoivvminan ima megue mavganishinabeki, gaie
jinvgvmotvman iu kidizhinikazouin.

10 Minaua ikito, Minauaniguendvmok, kinaua maivganishinabeuituk, mamaui iniu otanishinabemvn.

11 Minaua go, Mamoivvmik au Tebeninget, kokinu kinaua maivganishinabeuituk, gaie uauizhenimik, kokinu kinaua anishinabeuituk.

12 Minaua ikito au Esaias, Tvaiaivvgvt sv iu au Jesse ojbikauit, gaie dvsh au gebinaguzit jigimakovndauat iniu maivganishinaben; misv au getapenimigut iniu maivganishinaben.

13 Bina dvsh au Kishemanito, magiuet iu apenimouin, kigvmoshkineshkvmonigooa iu minauaniguziun, gaie iu pizanieuin, ima tebueiendvmouini; jibataiivk iu kitapenimouiniua onji omvshkauiziun au Panizit Ojijag.

14 Gaie nin tibinaue keget kitineniminim, kinaua nikanisituk, moshkineshkagoieg iu minoizhiuebiziun gaie iu kikendasouin, gvshkitoeieg gaie jigvgikindiieg memeshkvt.

15 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kigioshibiamoninim eshkv gutamiguenimoian, mikuedvmiivgvuk ima kitinendvmouiniua, onji iu shauenjigeuin gamizhit au Kishemanito.

16 Iiu dvsh jjobvmitagvnimit au Jesus Christ, jigvgikimvgua igiu maivganishinabeg, tibadotvman iu ominuajimouin au Kishemanito, jimino-otapinintua igiu maivganishinabeg pegidinintjig ima obvmitageuini, gipiniigouat iniu Panizinijin Ojijagvvn.

17 Nindaian sv dvsh iu ima geonjimamikuanitizoiamban onji au Jesus Christ, onji iniu aiiin tebendvin au Kishemanito.

18 Kauin dvsh nindainendvsi jivzhindvmamban iniu aiiin, iniu Christ gaizhijigesig onji nin, iu jiizhiintua igiu maivganishinabeg jinaitvmouat, ima ikitouini gaie ima izhijigeuini,

19 Onji iniu kijikikinauajigvvn gaie iniu mamandaujigvvn, onji omvshkauiziunini iniu Ojijagvvn au Kishemanito; midvsh onjisi ima Jerusalem, gaie anoj giuitaaii, pinish ima Illurikumi, ningiuauinge-gvgikuenotan iu ominuajimeuin au Christ.

20 Bina, misv go gaizhiukuvjitoian jigvgikuenotvman iu

minuajimouin, kauin uin ima Christ odizhinikazouin gauauinjigadenigibun, konima ningvaguitositvmaua au inini otizhijigeuin :

21 Ezhibiigadeg isv uin, Iniu gauauinjigazosinijin tvua-bvnjigeuun gaie igiu ganondvmasigog tvnisitotvmog.

22 Midvsh oo onji gakijiondvmiigoian iu jigipiotisinvgu-kibun.

23 Bina, geabi aiasuan getvzhigvgikueian, oma nvkv-keia, gaie aiaian iu nvndauendvmouin ono kijinibiau gikv-bikoseg kikinonouinun jibiotisinvgukibun ;

24 Api matatizian jizhaian ima Spaini, kigvbinazikoni-nim ; nindinendvm jiuabvminvguk, megua papamatizian, gaie jimizisikauieeg vnipisikvman iuidi invkveia, kishpin nitvm jinvendvman api uabvminvguk.

25 Bina dvsh Jerusalemi nindizha jimajitavgua igiu envmiajig iniu meneziauain.

26 Giminuendvmog sv igiu ima Makedoniai gaie ima Akaijai eajig, jimauvndositvmauauat iniu ketimagizininin envmianijin ima Jerusalemi eanijin.

27 Giminuendvmog sv keget ; gaie mezinaamagejig auivg : kishpin dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg gimataonint-ua uejjaguendaguvtinikin odaiimimini, inendaguziuv sv gaie uinaua, jiondinamauauat aki tvzhiaiiin api meneziauain.

28 Api dvsh oo giishkuaikvman, ueueni gipvgitina-mavgua oo migiueuin, ningvpiizha iuidi aiaie, vniizhaian iuidi Spaini.

29 Gaie keget ninkikendan api otisinvguk, ningvpigigi-zin kiji shauenjigeuin ima ominuajimouini au Christ.

30 Bina dvsh kitaianguamininim, uikanisimatuk, onji au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, gaie onji iu osagiiueuin au Kijioji-jag, juidokauieeg envmjetauegun au Kishemanito, gvnotv-mauieeg ;

31 Iu ningut jidotagusigua igiu taiebueiendvsigog ima Judeai ; gaie igiu anvniajig jiotapinamouat iu migiueuin uaizhiuitoian iuidi Jerusalemi.

32 Iu jipigigiotisinvguk oo minauaniguziuin onji ima

otinendmouini au Kishemanito, gaie mamaui kiuaa jiu-
aianguamiitiiv.

33 Bina Kishemanito magiuet pizaniueuin kigvuijiaavi-
goua endvshiieg. Amen.

CHAPTER XVI.

KIGUNUUENDUININIM au Phebe kitinauemgvninan,
uebevitagvnmigujin iniu envmianijin ima Kenkreai
eanijin :

2 Jiizhiotapineg tibishko au gegishkauat iniu Tebenin-
genijin, in geizhijigeuapvn igiu envmiajig, gaie jiuidokaueg
uegotoguen igo in uidokageuin genvdauendvmoninoueguen
onji in ogiuidokauan nibua, uauizh dvsh uin nin.

3 Anvmikauik Priskilla gaie Akuila uadokvmauijig onji
au Christ Jesus :

4 Igiu gapvgitinamouat tibinaue akuegvniuan onji in nim-
bimatiziin : kavin nin etv nimiguejiuenimasig, igiu sv
gaie go kvkinv maivganishinabeg envmiajig.

5 Nasab igo gaie anvmikanik kvkinv iniu envmianijin ima
endauat eanijin. Anvmikauik ueuinge-sagivg Epenetus, au
nitvm gatebueinimat iniu Christvn iuidi Akaiai.

6 Anvmikauik Mary, au nibua gainvnokit ninaint onji.

7 Anvmikauik Andronikus gaie Junia, nindinauemag-
vng, gaie igiu gauijkibakuaogoiambaneg, igiu kejituae-
nimintjig megue ima iniu gvvikueuininiuvn, igiu gaie gagi-
gishkauajig iniu Christvn nin jibua gigishkavng.

8 Anvmikauik Amplias saiagivg onji au Tebeninget.

9 Anvmikauik Urbane uadokvmonv onji au Christ, gaie
Stakus saiagivg.

10 Anvmikauik Apelles menuenimigut iniu Christvn.
Anvmikauik igiu tegoaianijin ima ouakaiigvni au Aristobu-
lus.

11 Anvmikauik Herodion nindinauemagvn. Anvmi-
kauik enigokoteuzit au Narkissus, igiu gegishkauajig iniu
Tebeningenijin.

12 Anvmikauik Truphina gaie Truphosa enokitauajig

iniu Tebeningenijin. Anvmikauik saiagiint Persis, au gaki-
jivnokitauat iniu Tebeningenijin.

13 Anvmikauik Ruphus gaonabrvnjgazot onji au Tebe-
ninget, gaie iniu ogin, gaie nin ningv.

14 Anvmikauik Asunkritus, gaie Phlegon, gaie Hermas
gaie Patrobas, gaie Hermes, gaie igiu uikanisimag uajai-
uajig.

15 Anvmikauik Philologus, gaie Julia, gaie Nereus, gaie
iniu otaueinan, gaie Olumpas, gaie kvkinv iniu envmianijin
uajaiuigouajin.

16 Anvmikotatiuk memeshkuvt ojindieg iu ojindiin.
Kvkinv envmietagujin au Christ kitanvmikagouag.

17 Ina dvsh kitaianguamininim, ukanisimatuk, jikikino-
uadenimegua igiu uezhitojig pukeitiuinvn gaie uvsitauenin-
tiuinvn, brnjaitouat iu gvgikueuin gagvgikimimigoieg; mi-
taguetanik dvsh.

18 Igiu dvsh uin oo ezhiuebizijig kavin obrvmitauasi-
uauan iniu Tebeniminyun Jesus Christv; iniu sv um
omisvtauan obrvmitanauan; gaie onji iniu omincgigitouin-
ian gaie uauizhigizhueuinvn, ovaiezhindvmauauan oteini
iniu gegibatizininjin.

19 Ina iu kitebuetvmoniniua sv okikendanaua kvkinv
igiu eanishinabeuujig. Niminuendvm dvsh kinaua onji;
gaie kinvdauendvmoninim jinibuakaiendvmeg iu uenish-
ishi, jigvgibatendvmeg dvsh iu maianatvk.

20 Mano au Kishemanito maguet iu pizaniueuin ogubv-
najian iniu Satanv, ima anamalii kizitaua, shaiegvv kega.
Mano kigvuijajaiuigonaua iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy
Jesus Christ. Amen.

21 Timotheus niujivnokimagv, gaie Lukius, gaie Jason,
gaie Sosipater, nindinauemagvntg, kitanvmikagouag.

22 Nin Tertius, gaoshibiaman oo majibiigv kitanvmiko-
ninim onji au Tebeninget.

23 Gaius, gapindigvzhit gaie gapindigvnt kvkinv iniu
envmianijin, kitanvmikagoua. Erastus, genauendvmaget
iniu shonian ima odena, kitanvmikagoua, gaie Kuartus ni-
kanisima.

24 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin Tebenimy Jesus Christ, kv-kinv kigvuijiaiaufigoraua. Amen.

25 Bina dvsh au geshkitot jisongiineg tibishko ekitomvgvk nimiruajimouin gaie ogvgikueuin au Jesus Christ, gaie iu gamizhishvuabvunjigadeg mamandauvk kikenjigeuin, gajakigadeg ima kimotiziuiñ paako majiakuy,

26 Pijinvk dvsh mizhishauijigade, gaie ima otoshiiigeuiniua igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, tibishko gainakunigegobvnen au kaiagige-bimatizit Kishemanito, gionjiuabvndvintua kvkinv anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg, jionjinaiitvmouat iu tebueiendvmouin

27 Au Kishemanito neshike-nibuakat tvbishigendaguzi, onji Jesus Christ, kakinik. Amen.

¶ Korinthi gaonjimajibiamaintua igiu Romi eajig, Phebe dvsh ogimajiton, au uebvmitagvnmigut inu envmianijin ima Kenkreañ eanijin.

NITUMIMAJIBIGUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA

KORINTHING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

NIN Paul, ganvndomigoian in jigvgikueuininiuimit au Jesus Christ, onji ima otinendvmouini au Kishemanito, gaie Sosthenes kikanisinin,

2 Nimajibiamauag igiu envmiajig ima Korinthi eajig, igiu paniintjig onji ima Jesus Christ, nendomintjig iu jipiniziat, gaie go kvkinv igiu uaiaindyig iu otonozouin au Jesus Christ Tebeniminy, naiezh igo uinaua gaie kinaint;

3 Shauenjigeuin kigvuijiaiaigonaua, gaie iu pizaniueuin onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie onji au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

4 Moshvk nimiguejiuenima au Ninkishemanitom, kinaua onji, gaie onji iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, iu gaminigoieg onji au Jesus Christ;

5 Iu anoj gego uin onji jiuantiziigoieg, ima kvkinv gitouini gaie kikendasouini;

6 Tibishko iu otinajimouin au Christ gaminjimosijigadeg ima kiauna:

7 Iu dvsh mvnezisiueg gego iu megiueuin; bitoieg dvsh iu jiteguishj au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ;

8 Au sv go gaie gesongiineg pinish igo iu ishkuabimatizi, iu dvsh gego jiapvgvjisitvmagosiueg iu bataziuin, iu api ogizhigtom au Tebeniminy Jesus pvgvmiaiamvgvtinig.

9 Teapitendaguzi sv jitebuetauint au Kishemanito, au ganvndomineg ima oidokageuinini iniu Oguisvn Jesus Christ-
vn Tebeniminyun.

10 ¶ Kipvguiseniminim, uikanisimatuk, ima odizhini-kazouini Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, iu kekiny nasab jikitoieg, gaie jivgomvgsinog iniu bkeitiuinvn ima aiaieg; iu sv uin jiuauinge uidokotatieg ima nasab inendvmouini gaie inakunigeuini.

11 Ningiuidvmagog ma uin kinaua tvzhimigoieg, nikanisituk, igiu ima Kloe endat uenjibajig, iu nvnishuvna-jintieig.

12 Oo dvsh uin nindikit, Kinaua endvshieig oo ikitoieg, Nin niuidokaua au Paul; gaie minaua au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Apollos; gaie minaua au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Kephas; gaie minaua au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Christ.

13 Nvnauinigazo nv au Christ? Gisvsgakuaua nv au Paul kinaua onji? gema gaie kigibaptizouiigom inv ima odizhinikazouini au Paul?

14 Nimiguejiuenima au Kishemanito, gibatizoasiug auia kinaua endvshieig, mi etv au Krispus gaie Gaius;

15 Konima au auia taikito, nindizhinikazouini tibinaue giizhibaptizouiueian.

16 Gaie sv go ningibaptizoag endvshuat igiu tebenimigujig iniu Stephanusv; ka dvsh ninkikendvsin, auia bekanizit jigibaptizovg.

17 Kauin uin jibaptizouiueian ningionjiizhinazhaogusi au Christ, iu sv uin jitibadotvman iu minuajimouin: ka dvsh uin iniu nibuauakauini-ikitouinvn jiaioian, konima uin kauin ningut tagivshkievsinini iu otazhideatigom au Christ.

18 Iu gvgikuenotvmi iu azhideatig gvgibatiziuin otindenanaua igiu gebvnatizijig; kinaint dvsh uin minik sheuendaguziiv, mi iu omvshkauiziun au Kishemanito.

19 Mima uin iu ezkihiigadeg, Ningvbnajitvmauag sv iu onibuakauin au nebuakat, gaie ningvngutvmaua iu onisidotvmouin au nibiua kikendasot.

20 Anindi au nebuakat? anindi gaie au oshibiigeuinini? anindi gaie au tebadoty oma aki tvzhi-kikenjigeuinvn? Ka nv au Kishemanito ogigvgibajitosin oma aki tvzhi nibuakauin?

21 Api dsh ima onibuakauini au Kishemanito, igiu aki eajig, onji ima nibuakauini, gakikenimasigua iniu Kishemaniton, giizhimiunduvm dsh au Kishemanito, onji ima gvgikueuini-gvgibatiziuii jionjibimajiat iniu taiebueiendvminijin.

22 Igiu ma uin Jiuvg onvndauendanaua iu kikinauajjigv; igiu dsh uin Grekvg onvndauabvndanaua iu nibuakauin.

23 Ninauint dsh nintibajimanau au Christ gasvsagakuaont, igiu ma uin Jiuvg otapizositeshinouini-mitigomiua; igiu dsh uin Grekvg ogvgibatendanaua.

24 Igiu dsh uin nendomintjig naiezh igo igiu Jiuvg, gaie igiu Grekvg, Christ mi sv omeshkauiziuin au Kishemanito, gaie onibuakauin au Kishemanito.

25 Iu ma uin ogvgibatiziuiin au Kishemanito auvshime nibuakamvgvtini, dsh uin igiu iniuvg; gaie iu onvni-piziuin au Kishemanito auvshime meshkauizimvtini, dsh uin igiu iniuvg.

26 Kiuabvndanaua sv iu kinvdomiguziuiuiua, uikanisimatuk, iu kauin nibiuvgizisiuvg igiu iniuvg nebua-kauenintizojig oma aki, gaie kauin nibiua igiu guetamiguendaguzijig, gaie kauin nibiua igiu kejitauuizijig nvdomasiuvg.

27 Au sv uin Kishemanito ogiuauenabvndanv iniu aiin gegibatendagvutinigin oma aki, jagvjat iniu nebua-kanijin; gaie Kishemanito ogiuauenabvndanv iniu aiin shaiaguiuvgtinigin oma aki, jagvjat iniu aiin guetamiguendagvutinigin;

28 Gaie iniu aiin tepvsendagvutinigin oma aki, gaie go iuiu aiin neshipapinotvmiin ogiuauenabvndanv au Kishemanito, boshke go iniu aiin easinogin, iu uivnguitot iniu aiin eagin;

29 Iu auia inini jimamikuanintizosig enasvmit.

30 Uin sv uenjigigishkaueg au Christ Jesus, au Kishemaniton gainvgimigut iu jionibuakauinimv, gaie jimino-izhiuebiziuiinimv, gaie jipiniziuiinimv, gaie jjobimajiigoui-
uimv:

31 Ezhi sv go izhibiigadeg, Au memikuanintizot, mano ogvymamikuazo ima au Tebeninget.

CHAPTER II.

NIN dvsh uin, uikanisimatuk, api gapinazikoninvguk, ka- uin ima gvgijigizhueuini kigionjpinazikosinoninim, gema gaie ima nibuakauini, iu giuauindvmoninvguk ogvgi- kueuin au Kishemanito.

2 Ningikizhendvm ma uin iu gego jikikendvsian ima aiaieg, mi etv go Jesus Christ, iu go gisusagakuaont.

3 Gaie gaapij uijaiuininvguk ninginvninvmiz, gaie nin- gisegiz, gaie ningikijininingishka.

4 Gaie iu ningagitouin, gaie iu gigvgikueian, kauin gi- izhiaiasinon ima bebekigizhueuini, ezhigizhuenavgutinig inini onibuakauin, ima sv uin oidokageuini au Panizit Oji- jag, gaie ima mvshkauiziui.

5 Iu dvsh kitebuciendvmouiniua jizhisinsinog ima inini- ui-nibuakauini, ima sv uin ogvshkieuiziui au Kishemanito.

6 Ina kitvzhindamin iu nibuakauin ima aiauat igiu keji- nisidotagejig : ka dvsh iu aki tvzhi nibuakauin, ka gaie oni- buakauiniua igiu aki tvzhi ogimag, igiu geishkua aiajig :

7 Iu sv uin kitvzhindamin onibuakauin au Kishemanito, ima mamakaj kikenjigeuini, iu sv go gaiajigadeg nibuakauin, iu Kishemanito gainvgindy bua akiuv, onji ima kibishigen- daguziuiina ;

8 Kauin auia igiu aki tvzhi ogimag ogikikendvsin iu : kishpin ma uin kikendvmouapn, kauin otagisvsagakuaua- siuauan iniu Tebeningenijin beshigendaguzinijin.

9 Iu dvsh uin ezhibiigadeg, oshkinzhigoma kauin ogiua- bndvsin, gaie otavvgama kauin oginondvsin, ka gaie gipin- digemvgsinini ima otei au inini, iniu aiin gauauezhitv- mauajin au Kishemanito iniu saiagiigujin.

10 Kishemanito sv dvsh uin kigimizhishauabvndaiigonan ono, onji iniu Ojjaguun : au ma uin Kijiojjag ueueni onv- doneanvn kvkinv aiin, boshke go iniu gaiajigadegin otaii- mvn au Kishemanito.

11 Auenen dvsh au inini kekendy otaiimini iniu ininivn, misv etv onji iniu ojjaguvn au inini iniu panjinauesh-kagojin? Misv go gaie iniu otaiimvn au Kishemanito ka auia iuini okikendvsinvn, mi sv etv iniu Ojjaguvn au Kishemanito.

12 Bina dvsh kigiotapinanan sv, kauin uin au aki tvzhi ojjagoma, au sv Ojjagoma uenjit ima Kishemanito; iu dvsh na jikikendvmy iniu aiiin, iniu uenipvsh maninvn au Kishemanito.

13 Iniu gaie go aiiin tebadotvmain, kauin iniu ikitouinvn nindaiosimin ezhikikinoamagenvguk inini onibuakauin, mi etv ezhikikinoamaget au Panizit Ojjag; iu dvsh anikvnotvma iniu aiiin uejjaguendaguvkin, iniu uejjaguendaguvkin aioia.

14 Au ma uin akiuendvmoui-inini kauin ototapinvnsinvn iniu aiiin kekendvmozhiuvenijin iniu Ojjaguvn au Kishemanito; ogvgibatendanvn ma uin; ka gaie otagvshkitosin jikikendyibvn, onji iu kikendvmozhinet au Ojjag.

15 Au dvsh uin eauat iniu Kijiojjaguvn, otibakindavn kvkinv aiiin, uin dvsh uin igo tibinaue kauin auia ininivn otibakunigusin.

16 Auenen dvsh au gakikendvmauat iu otinendvmouini iniu Tebeningenijin, iu jigvgikimapvn? Kitaiamin dvsh uin otinendvmouin au Christ.

CHAPTER III.

INA dvsh nin, uikanisimatuk, kauin igiu uejjaguendvzig kitagiiizhigvnonisinoninim, iu sv uin igo igiu ekiuendvzig, gaie go tibishko abinojii inendaguziieg ima au Christ.

2 Totoshabo sv iu gavshvmininvguk, ka dvsh uin iu meshkauatuk mijim; kauin dvsh kigigvshkitosim iu jiotapinameg; ka gaie go nongum kitagvshkitosim.

3 Geabi kitakuendaguzim: iu sv aiamvgvk ima aiaieg iu shingenitiuin, gaie iu kikandiuin, gaie iniu pukeitiuinvn, ka nv dvsh kitakuendaguzisim, gaie ezhiuebizinat igiu ininivg, izhiuebiziieg.

4 Megua au bezhik kinaua oo ikitot, Nin niuidokaua au Paul; minaua au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Apollos; ka nu dvsh kitakiuendaguzisim?

5 Auenen dvsh au Paul aiavit? gaie auenen au Apollos? gvgikneuniniuvg sv, igiu gaonjitebueiendvmeg, iu sv go gaizhminat au Tebeninget iniu kkinv ininiuvn.

6 Nin ningikitige; Apollos dvsh ginisabauvjige; uin dvsh Kishemanito oginitauigiton.

7 Misv dvsh iu ka dvsh ningut inendaguzisi au ketiget, ka gaie au nesabauvjiget; misv uin au Kishemanito, au netauigitot taieapitendaguzit.

8 Bina au dvsh kitiget gaie au nesabauvjiget, misv go bezhigouat; gaie endvshiuat igiu ininiuvg ogvotapinanaua iu geizhitibaamaniutua, gaizhi sv go ainvnokiuaat.

9 Niujvrokimanan sv au Kishemanito; kitokitigeunimigoua sv au Kishemanito; gaie kiteshigeunimigoua au Kishemanito.

10 Ezhi sv go aianik iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, iu gaminigoian, nasab au nebuakat oshigeuinini, ningiaton iu geonjiminjimosi iu uakaiigvn, minaua dvsh au bezhik mi ima gaonjinajitat iu jigizhitot. Mano sv kkinv ininiuvg tvaiaanguamiziuvg, iu geizhiozhigeuat ima.

11 Iu dvsh uin bekanek minjimosisijgvn kavin auia inini otavshkitosin jiatot, iu dvsh uin azhi gaminjimosisijgadeg, misv au Jesus Christ.

12 Kishpin auia au inini urgijaiii ima minjimosisijgvni ozhiget, aionat osauashonian, gaie shonian, gaie iniu beshigendaguzinijin asinin gaie iniu mitigon, gaie iniu mvshkuisvvn, gaie iniu pukeshigvrvshkon;

13 Kkinv ma uin ininiuvg tmizhishauabvunjigadeniuvn iniu otvnokiuiuvn; iu ma uin gzhik ogvuauindavn, onji sv ima ishkudeng tvonjikikendaguvton; gaie dvsh iniu otvnokiuiuvn kkinv igiu ininiuvg tvonjigvgejikikenjigadeniuvn ima ishkudeng iu ezhiauvninnoguen.

14 Kishpin dvsh auia au inini otvnokiuiin minjimisiniini ima urgijaiii giatot, ogvtaian sv iu tibaamatiuivn.

15 Kishpin dvsh au auia inini iu otvnokiuiin jagitenig,

tuuvnitaso sv au; uin dsh tibinaue tcbimatizi, tvasvg sv ima onji ishkudeng.

16 Kauin nv kikikendvsinaua iu otanvmieuigvmigomineg au Kishemanito, gaie iniu Ojjjaguvn au Kishemanito iu pin-jinaueshkoneg?

17 Kishpin sv au auia inini vunitot iu otanvmieuigvmigomini iniu Kishemaniton, uin sv au ogrbvnajjigon iniu Kishemaniton: pinvtini ma uin iu otanvmieuigvmigom au Kishemanito, iu anvmieuigvmik kinaua sv kitauim.

18 Kego auia inini tvuiuaiezhintizosi. Kishpin auia au inini ima aiaieg, ninibuaka inenintizot, oma aki, mano sv au tvvgibatizi, iu dsh jinibuakabvn.

19 Oo ma uin aki tvzhinibuakauin ogvgibatendan au Kishemanito. Oo ma uin izhibiigade, Otvkonan sv iniu nebuakanijin ima tibinaue ogvgaieniziuinini.

20 Minaua dsh, Okikendvmauan sv au Tebeninget, iniu onanagutvuendvmouinini iriu nebuakanijin iu gvgibatv-tinik.

21 Bina dsh, kego auia inini tvuauizhimosi ima inini; kvkinv ma uin aiiin kitibendanauan;

22 Misvua au Paul, gema au Apollos, gema au Kephas, gema iu aki, gema iu bimatiziuin, gema iu nibouin, gema iniu aiiin nongum eagin, gema gaie go iniu aiiin getvguishin-omvvgkin; kvkinv sv kinaua kitibendanauan;

23 Gaie kinaua dsh kitibenimigoua au Christ; gaie au Christ iniu Kishemaniton otibenimigon.

CHAPTER IV.

MANO au inini obvmitagrvn au Christ ningvtinenimigoman, gaie igiu genauendvig iu ominuajimouin au Kishemanito iu kavt gakikenjigadesinog.

2 Minaua sv, nvndauendaguziuvg igiu ininiuvg genauenjigejig jiaiangumiziuat.

3 Nin dsh uin kauin nimpapamendvsin iu jitibakoniiegibvn, gema gaie au inini otibakonigevn; boshke go kauin nin tibinaue nintibakonintizosi.

4 Kauin sv gego ninkikenintizosi; kauin dvsh oo nindonjiguaivkuendvmatizosi: au sv uin tebakoni, mi au Tebeninget.

5 Bina dvsh, kego tibakonvkegon jibiua iu api auv, bantina sv piteguishj au Tebeninget, au gemizhishauabvndaiiuet iniu aiiin ima megue psvugishtibik gaiajigadegin, gaie gemizhishv-kikendvmiiuet iniu oteima tvzhinanagvtv-uendvmouinvn; midvsh igiu kvkiuv ininiuvg jiminnajimigut iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Gaie dvsh ono aiiin, uikanisimatuk, nin igo tibinaue ningitvzhindvmatiz, gaie au Apollos, kiuaa onji; iu dvsh ninauint jionjikikendvmeg, iu avshime jiishpenimasieugua igiu ininiuvg, dvsh uin iu ezhibiigadeg, iu auia endvshieeg avshime ishpenimasig dvsh uin iniu uajbimatizimajin.

7 Auenen dvsh au avshime uenjiapitendaguziivn, dvsh uin au bekanizit? Uegonish dvsh gaie iu eaieg iu gaminigosueg? Ina dvsh, kishpin giminigoieg, anin dvsh uin iu uauizhimoieg, tibishko go kishpin giminigosieugibvn?

8 Nongum dvsh uin kigitebisinim; kivanvtizim; kigio-gimauim tibishko ogima ninauiat aiasua; apegish ogima-iiiegobvn iu dvsh gaie ninauint jiguiijogimauimigoiegibvn.

9 Nindinendv dvsh au Kishemanito iu giizhiigid ninauint gegikueviniuiua iu nondash jinendaguziia, tvnasvg igo iuvgimigoia ima nibouini: ningvnauabvnmigomin oma aki, gaie niuabvmigonanig igiu ishpini tvzhi anishiuabeg, gaie igiu ininiuvg.

10 Ningvgibatizimin ma uin ninauint onji au Christ, kinuaa dvsh uin kinibuakam ima au Christ; nishaguinimin, kinuaa dvsh uin kimeshkauzim; gaie kikijitvauendaguzim, ninauint idvsh ningut nindinendaguzimin.

11 Boshke pinish igo nongum tibatigvn ninauint nimbvkvdemim gaie ningishkabaguemin, gaie nimpinguashagitimim, gaie ninvjidotagomin, gaie kauin ninguji nindasimin;

12 Gaie nindvnokimin tibinaue nininjinanin aioia: api mejigvnonigoiaim, nishauenjigemin; api gaie geguatvgiigoiaim, kauin nindazhitemvjidotagesimin;

13 Api gaie mejitvzhimigoiaim, nimpvguisenjigemin:

mvjuiagvsiishj nintizhiaiaugomin oma aki, gaie iu maia-
maui uivk iniu kvkinv aiin uintizhiaiaugomin, pinish igc
nongum gizhigvk.

14 Kauin ono nindonjioshibivnsinvn iu juiagvjiinivguk,
kitaianguamininim sv uin tibishko go ninjanisvrg saia-
vgig.

15 Misaua kijimitasuak aiauegua igiu kekinoamoneguk
ima au Christ, kauin dvsh uin kibatainoasiuauag igiu ueosi-
meguk; onji sv ima au Christ Jesus kitionjionjanisiminim
minik endvshieeg, onji ima minuajimouini.

16 Bina dvsh kiprguiseniminim iu ezhiuebiziian jizhi-
uebiziieeg.

17 Misv oo gaonjiizhinazhavmonivguk au Timotheus,
au saiaigvng ninguis, gaie au eanguamizit onji au Tebeninget,
au gemvmikuendvmiineg iniu nindizhiuebiziuvn iniu eagin
onji au Christ, ezhi go kikinoamauvgua igiu envmiajig
miziue.

18 Ina anint uauizhenimovg, tibishko go uiauiotisinosi-
nonvuk.

19 Keget kigvauiotisinonininim uaiiba, kishpin inendv au
Kishemanito; gaie dvsh ningvkikendan, kauin uin ogigi-
touniua igiu ueuizhenimojig, iu sv uin ogvshkieniziuniua.

20 Iu ma uin otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, kauin uin
ima gigitouini onji aiasinon, ima sv uin gvshkieuiziuni.

21 Uegonen dvsh iu nendauendvmeg? Ningvbigigizin
nv iu pvzhvzheigvn, gema iu sagiitiuin gaie ima nokadizi-
uini-ojijagoma?

CHAPTER V.

MISV oo einajimo, iu bishiguatiziuin aiamagvk ima aiaieg,
iu dvsh toua bishiguatiziuin kauin uauinjigadesinon
juisokvmoat igiu envmiasigog anishinabeg, iu sv au auia
inini juutigemapvn iniu osvni uiuini.

2 Kiuauizheninom, ka dvsh uin kigigvshkendvsim, au
dvsh oo gaizhijiget iu mvjiaiaish iu jukunigazot ima ai-
aieg.

3 Nin dvsh uin keget, aiasuan iu uiaiauisinonivguk ima

uiauma, uiaiauinivgvk dush ima ojjigoma, azhi sv nin-
gimnakunge tibishko go ima uiaiauinivgukibvn, onji sv
uin au gadoty iu mojjaiiush,

4 Ima sv odizhinikazouini au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ,
api mamaui maurnjitiieg, gaie ninjjag, mamaui iu omvsh-
kauziuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ,

5 Jiizhipvgitinamaueg au toua au Satan jitibenimigut,
jibvnajijigadeg iu uiauma, au dush ojjigoma jibimatizit,
api iu ogizihigom aianig au Tebeninget Jesus.

6 Kauin onishishinson ezhiuauizhenimoieg. Ka nv
kikikendrsinaua iu pvngi ombisijgvn kvkinv pvkueshigvn
onji ombisot?

7 Uebinvmok iu gete ombisijgvn, iu dush jioshki pv-
kueshigvniuiieg, iu ezhi ombisosiueg. Boshke au Christ
kikvbikose-manishtanishinisiminan kinaint gionjinisa.

8 Bina vmbe sv no dush gvnaugendvta iu uikundiuin,
kauin uin kigvtvgoaiasimin oo gete ombisijgvn, ka gaie oo
mzhininiuvgiziui-ombisijgvn, gaie mvjiizhiuebiziui-om-
bisijgvn, iu sv dush uin au piniziui gaie tebueuini-pvku-
eshigun uembisosig.

9 Kigioshibiamoninim sv ima majibiigvni, iu jiuudokaua-
siuegua igiu beshiguatizijig.

10 Ka dush uin igo igiu beshiguatizijig tebendaguzijig
oma aki, gaie igiu uezamenimojig, gaie igiu uaiezhingesh-
kijig, gaie mvzinin envmietaujig; midvsh uin keget iu
jisagijinotvmegibvn oo aki.

11 Bina dush nongum kigimajibiamoninim iu jiujaiaua-
siuegua igiu touvg, kishpin auia au inini uikanisima ezhini-
kazot, bishiguatizit dush, gema ozamenimot, gema anvme-
tauat iniu mvzinin, gema mvjitrzhingeshkit, gema giursh-
kuebishkit, gema uaiezhingeshkit; au sv toua kauin kvrvge
kigvuidoprmasiuaua.

12 Uegonen dush geonjitibakovguapvn aguvji eajig?
ka nv uin kinaua kitibakonasiuauag igiu pindig eajig?

13 Iniu sv uin aguvji eanijin Kishemanito sv otibakanan.
Bina dush uebinik ima kinaua aiaieg au mejiizhiuebit
inini.

CHAPTER VI.

TAIZHUEBIZI nu auia kinaua endvshiieg, kishpin gego inenimat bekaniziniin, iu dvsh enasvminit iniu mejiizhiuebiziniin uitibakonitiieg, ka dvsh uin ituk enasvminit iniu envmianijin.

2 Ka nu kikikendvsinaua igiu envmiajig jitibakonvmouat oo aki? Kishpin dvsh oo aki kinaua tibakonvmeg, ka nu dvsh kiteapitendaguzisim jitibakonvmeg iniu uasv nondash enendaguvkin?

3 Ka uv kikikendvsinaua, iu jitibakonvua igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg? anin dvsh avshime ono aiiin oma bimatiziuni tebandaguvkin geizhitibakonvnsiuuibvn.

4 Kishpin dvsh aiameg iuiu aiiin geuitibakonigadegobvnen tebandaguvkin oma bimatiziuni, mano tvtibakonigeurg igiu nauvj nondash enendaguzijig igiu envmiajig.

5 Kitegtendvmouiniug sv nintizhigigit. Minv iu keget, iu aiasig au bezhik inini nebuakat ima aiaieg? kauin nu kvnvege bezhik aiasi au gegvshkitopvn jitibakonat iniu uikanisvn?

6 Au nikanisima otizhiuinan iniu nikanisvn ima tibakonigeuni, ima dvsh enasvminit iniu taiebueiendvsinipun.

7 Bina dvsh, keget sv go kimvjidotam, iu memeshkvut izhiuinitiieg ima tibakonigeuni. Ka nvguvnv avshime kitinendvsim jizhiotapinvmegibvn iu mvjidotatiuin? Ka nvguvnv gaie avshime kitinendvsim kinaua jizhipvgitinitizoieg, mano jiuaiiezhimigoiegibvn?

8 Keget sv kimvjidotam, gaie kiuaiezhingem, igiu kikani-siuag oo dotauegua.

9 Kauin nu kikikendvsim igiu menoizhiuebizisigog kauesa mika tvpindigesiuvg ima Kishemanito otogimauiniin? Kego uaiezhintizokegon; igiu beshiguatizijig, gaie menitokejig iniu mevzinin, gaie beshiguatendvig, gaie igiu nuajikueuejig, gaie igiu beshiguaji-ujiuajig iniu uijinimivan,

10 Gaie igiu kemodishkijig, gaie igiu vezamenimojig, gaie igiu gavvshkuebishkijig, gaie igiu mejitvzhingeshkijig, gaie igiu ueiezhingeshkijig, kauin ogo touvg tvpindigesiuvg ima Kishemanito otogimauiniin.

11 Ogo touvg misv iu anint kinava gaizhiaiaiegibvn; kigikisibiginigazom dvsh uin, gaie kigipinijigazom, kigimi-noizhiuebiziigom, ima odizhinikazouini au Tebeninget Jesus, onji iniu Ojjigavvn au Kikishemanitominan.

12 Kvkinv sv uin aiiin anavi inendaguvton jizhijige-iamban, kavin dvsh izhinendauendaguvsinon kvkinv jiotapinman: iu ano inendagvck kvkinv aiiin jiotapinman-iban, kavin dvsh nindamamazhiigusinvn in jiuisokvmanban.

13 Mijim mi iu omisetama uenjiaiamvgrk, gaie dvsh iu omisetama onji aiamvgrk iu mijim: au dvsh Kishemanito naiezh igo ono ogvbnajitonvn. Bina iu uia-uima kavin iu jibishiguatizimvgrk onji aiasinon, onji aiamvgrt sv au Tebeninget, gaie go au Tebeninget, onji aia iu uiauma.

14 Au Kishemanito ogiabijibaan iniu Tebeningenjiu, gaie kinaint geizhiabijibaing, onji ima tibinaue omvshkaiuziuni.

15 Kavim nv kikikendvsm iniu kiauvuan obvkeuzimit au Christ? Ningvotapinanvn inv dvsh iniu obvkeuziuvn au Christ, jizhivguabvn dvsh iu jiobvkeuzimit au beshiguatizit ikue? Kavim papish.

16 Bina, kavim nv kikikendvsm au vatigemat iniu beshiguatizinijin ikuen, mi iu bezhiguv iu uiauma? igiu ma uin nizh, ikito, au Kishemanito, tvbezhigvnini iu uiauma.

17 Au dvsh uin tevendaguzit ima Tebeningeng, bezhigouvn iniu ojjigouan.

18 Miaitvck in bishiguatiziun. Kvkinv iu mvjizhinebiziun endoty au inini, aguvjii avvn iu uiauma; au dvsh uin beshiguatizit omvjidotan sv tibinaue iu uiaua.

19 Ina ka nv kikikendvsinava iu kiauua otanvnieuvgnigouit au Kijiojjig au gegishkaueg, inju maniegun au Kishemanito; kavim gaie kitibinauevzisim kiauuan?

20 Kigikishpinvjigazom ma uin onji iu invgindasouiu: bina dvsh bishigendaguvik au Kishemanito ima kiauua gaie ima kijigoua iniu tebvdyin au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER VII.

BINA, iniu dush uin aiiin ezhiaiamvugvk gapijibiamauiegin : Kijionishishin sv au inini jitanginasig iniu ikueuun.

2 In dush uin jionjimiuitoieg iu bishiguatiziuin, mano karkin ininiug ogvtaiauauan iniu tibinaue uiuiuan, gaie karkin igiu ikueug ogvtaiauauan iniu tibinaue onabemiuan.

3 Mano au onabemima ogvminodotauan iniu uiuun, gaie au ikue nasab iniu onabemvun ogvdotauan.

4 Au uiuima kauin otibendvsin iu tibinaue uiau, au sv uin onabemima; gaie go nasab au onabemima kauin otibendvsin iu tibinaue uiau, au sv uin ikue.

5 Kego memeshkvt uaiezhindikegon, uenibik etv kishpin inendmeg, iu dush jiihipvgitinitizoieg ima giiguishimonouini gaie ima anvmauini : minaua dush mamaui jiaiaieg, au mvjimanito jigvguedibenimisinoueg, iu jibishiguatiziegibvn.

6 Kigvgikiminim oo ikitoian, ka dush gvvgikueuini oo nindonjiikitosi.

7 Apegish karkin ininiug ezhiaiauvg nasab izhiaiat. Karkin dush ininiugv otaianaua iu tibinaue ominigoniziuinua manigouat iniu Kishemaniton, bezhik au oo toua, minaua go au bekanizit iu toua.

8 Bina dush nindinag igiu uatigesigog gaie igiu shigag, kijionishishinini sv uinua izhiaiauat iu ezhiaiauvg.

9 Kishpin dush gvshkitosigua, mano tuitigeuvg; aushime sv onishishin jiuutigeng dush uin jijagizo.

10 Igiu dush uin uatigejig oo nindinag, kauin igo nin nindinasig, au sv uin Tebeninget, Kego au ikue ogvuebinasin iniu onabemvun :

11 Kishpin dush uia uebinat, kego sv uin bvkkan tuitigesi, gema gaie neiab otaotapinan tibinaue onabemvun : kego dush gaie au onabemima ogvuebinasin iniu uiuun.

12 Igiu dush uin bekanizijig oo nindinag, ka dush uin au Tebeninget. Kishpin auia uikanisima uitigemat iniu ikueuun taiebueendvsinigon, izhinvendeminit idvsh iu jiuitigenigut, kego sv ogvuebinasin.

13 Gaie dsh au ikue natigemmat iniu onabemvn taiebueiendvsinijin, gaie kishpin izhinvendvminit iu jiuutigemigut, kego sv au ogvbukeuinasin.

14 Au taiebueiendvsig onabemima onji pinizi iniu uiuvn, gaie au taiebueiendvsig uiuima onji pinizi iniu onabemvn; kishpin oo giizhiuebsinogibvn, tagiuiniziuvg kinijanisiuag; nongum dsh uin piniziuvg.

15 Kishpin dsh uin au taiebueiendvsig uimajat, mano temaja. Au uikanisima gema gaie au otauemaima kauin bvmitageuinj aiasi iu ezhiuebkin. Au sv uin Kishemanito ima pizaniuueinj kigiizhinvndomigonan.

16 Anin dsh geizhikikendvmbvn, O ikue, iu jibimajiasiuvtibvn au kinabem? gaie anin ezhikikendvmbvn, O inini, iu jibimajiasiuvtibvn au uatigemvt ikue?

17 Iu dsh uin igo gaizhimaminat au Kishemanito endshinit iniu ininiuvn, gaie au Tebeninget gaizhinvndomat endshinit iniu ininiuvn, misvgo iu geizhibimatinipvn. Misv go oo nasab ezhigvgikimvgua kokinv envmiajjig.

18 Auia nv au inini giizhinvndoma au gakikinouajijigazot? kego dsh uin au ogvuebinvnsin okikinouajijigazouin. Auia nv gaie giizhinvndoma au gakikinouajijigazosig? kego dsh uin au tkikinouajijigazosi.

19 Iu kikinouajijigazouin kauin ningut inabvtsinon; gaie iu kikinouajijigazosi ka ningut inabvtsinon; iu sv uin gvnauendvmj ogvgikueuinvn au Kishemanito.

20 Mano sv kokinv igiu ininiuvg tvmnjimiaiuvg ima nvdongeuinj gaizhi go nvdomintua.

21 Kitizhinvndomigo nv megua bvmitagvniuvn? Kego papamendvcken: kishpin dsh inendaguziivn iu jipvgitinigazoivn, mi iu izhiminuendvn.

22 Au dsh nendomigut iniu Tebeningenijin, megua bvmitagvniuit, otibenimigon dsh Tebeningenijin; mi dsh au nasab nendomint iu bvmitagvniuisig, otavvmitagvniimigon iniu Christvn.

23 Kigikishpinvjjigazom onji iu invgindasouin; kego dsh kigvuiobvmitagvniimigusiuvag igiu ininiuvg.

24 Uikanisimatuk, mano kokinu ininiuvg ezhi go nundo-
mintua, ima ogvtzhibvmitauauan iniu Kishemaniton.

25 Geizhiuebizuat igiu kigangokueg, kauin gego nindi-
gusi au Tebeninget; keget dvsh uin kitzhigvgikimininim
igo nin enendvman, iu auian gimizhit iu shauenjigevu au
Tebeninget jiaiangvamiziian.

26 Misv oo enendvman, onishin sv iu, onji oo nongum
uenibik gotvgitouin; nindikit sv go, onishishinini au inini
oo jizhiaiabvn.

27 Kiuitigema nv au ikue? kego dvsh nvdauendvken
jiishkua uitigemvt. Kishpin dvsh uatigemasiuvten au ikue,
kego nvdauenimaken au ikue.

28 Kishpin dvsh uitigeivn, kauin kimvjidotvnsi; kishpin
gaie au kigangokue uitiget, kauin mvjidotvnsi. Keget dvsh
uin ogo touvg tvgotvgendvmog oma aki: mi minik oo entv-
zhindvmoninvguk.

29 Oo dvsh uin nindikit, uikanisimatuk, ajinv oma aki
kigvbmatisimin; nvdauendagvvt dvsh igiu uauijig, iu
uavisjin jizhiaiauapvn;

30 Gaie igiu meuisjin jizhiaiauapvn; gaie dvsh
igiu muajigizijig muajigizisin jizhiaiauapvn; gaie dvsh igiu
kashpinvjigevig tibishko gego endvnisjin;

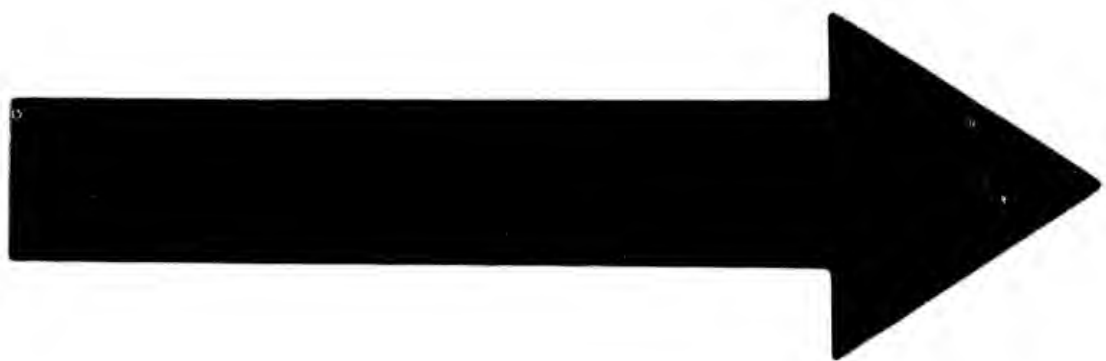
31 Gaie dvsh igiu ezhiaiojig oo aki, iu nishvvnajitosig-
ua; nongum dvsh ezhiuevkv oo aki tvshkuasemvgt.

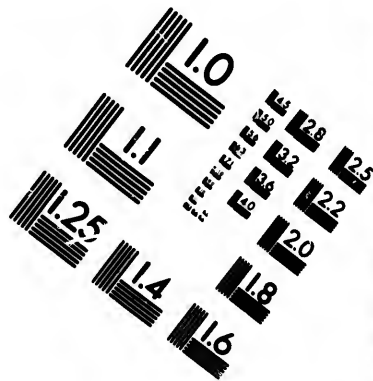
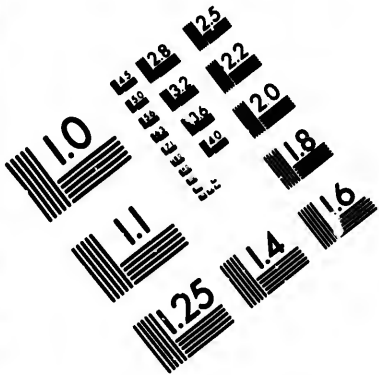
32 Kinvdauenimininim sv dvsh iu jiondvmdvsiueg.
Au uatigesig otondvmandavn ono aiiin tebvdyin au Tebe-
ninget, iu geuizhiminuendvmiat iniu Tebeningenijin:

33 Au dvsh uin uatiget otondvmandavn iniu aiiin oma
aki eanikin, iu geizhiminuendvmiat iniu uinvn.

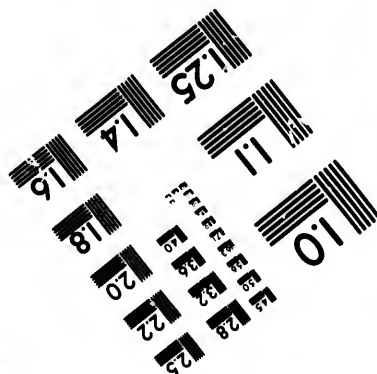
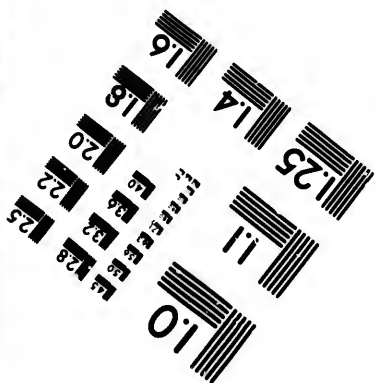
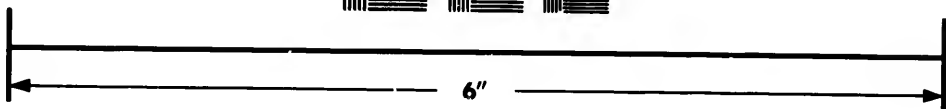
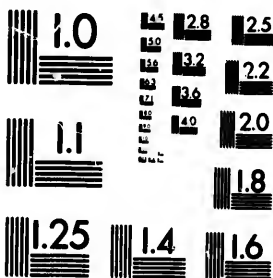
34 Pekanendagvvt sv au ikue uatiget, gaie au uatige-
sig. Au uatigesig ikue otondvmandavn ono aiiin te-
bvdyin au Tebeninget, iu jipinizit naiezhi igo ima uiaui gaie
ima ojijago: au dvsh uin ikue uenabemit otondvmandavn
ono aiiin oma aki eagin, iu geizhiminuendvmiat iniu ona-
bevvn.

35 Mi oo uenjiikitoian kinava jitibinaue ondiziieg; ka
dvsh uin jiuapvgitvmoninvgukibvn iu nvguagvn, iu etv





**IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

24
28
32
36
40
44
48

10

menuabvminaguvk, jionjibvmitaueg au Tebeninget kuvvge goge ondvmiiguieg.

36 Kishpin dvsh auia au inini inendv ueueni ezhionishi-shininik dotauasig iniu okigangokuemvn, kishpin dvsh kvbikv iu teapitiziuin, gaie dvsh iu izhinvdauendaguvk, mano sv tvizhijige iu enendv, kauin mvjidotvnsi; mano sv tvuitigeuvg.

37 Bina dvsh au suangigabavit ima otei, inendaguzisig dvsh, aiat dvsh iu gvshkieuiziuin ima tibinaue otinendvmo-uini, gaie giizhiaianguemendv ima otei, iu jigvnauenimat iniu okigangokuemvn ueueni sv izhijige.

38 Midvsh iu au magiuet iniu okikangokuemvn iu jiuuigenit, minojige; au dvsh uin magiuesig iniu okigangokuemvn iu jiuuigenipvn, avvshime minojige;

39 Au uivima ominjiminigun iu tibakonigeuin geapij bi-matizinit iniu onabemvn iu jiuuitemat; kishpin dvsh uin iniu onabemvn nibonit, opvgizikagun iu tibakonigeuin, jiuuitemat dvsh iniu bekanizinijin, auegueniuguenvn igo iniu geinenimaguen; iniu etv go taiebueiendvminijin.

40 Navvj dvsh uin tvminoaiia, kishpin igo izhiaiat iu gaihigvvikiminvguk: nindinendv dvsh gaie iu aiauvvg iniu Ojjaguvn au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER VIII.

BINA dvsh uin tvzhindvni ono aiiin saiasagiuitvmauintjig igiu menitokengig, kikikendamin kvkinv tvniiv iu kikendasouin. Iu dvsh kikendasouin kikijituaenimoigumin, iu dvsh sagiitiuin kisongigabauigumin.

2 Kishpin au auia inini ninkikendan goge inenitizot, ka sv mvshi goge okikendvsn iu geuiizhikikendvibvn.

3 Kishpin dvsh gaie au auia inini sagiat iniu Kishemaniton, okikenimigon sv au.

4 Bina dvsh mijj iniu saiasagiuitvmauintjig igiu menitokengig, kikikendamin sv iu goge aiasinog oma akj iu gemanitokatvmjibvn, ka gaie pvkan auia aiasi au manito, mi etv au baiiezhiot Kishemanito.

5 Ano dvsh uin aiauat igiu manitog enintjig iuidi gizhigo, gema gaie oma aki, (ezhibatainouat igiu manitog, gaie igiu tebenengejig.)

6 Kinaint idvsh kidaiuuanan bezhik etv Kishemanito, Ueiosimint, au kokinv aiiin uenjiaiaigin, gaie au bemitauy; gaie bezhik Tebeninget, Jesus Christ, au uenjiaiaig kokinv ovc aiiin, gaie kinaint uenjiaiaiy.

7 Bina kauin sv kokinv ininiuvg cciaiansinaua oo toua kikendasouin: anint ma uin gego inenimauat iniu menitokeuintjin pinish igo nongum tibatigvneg, otizhimijinaua iu aiii saiasagitvmauint au menitokeng; iu dvsh otebueiendvmouiniua shaguiuvvgutinik onji mejidotvmog.

8 Iu dvsh majimiuy, kauin iu kitaonjiminuenimigusinan au Kishemanito; ka gaie misaua mijiiy, kitaonji auvshime ondizisimin; misaua gaie mijisiuy ka kitaonji auvshime nondesesimin.

9 Aiangumiziiuk sv uin, konima go ningut oo ezhiigieieg tvgionjibizositeshininiuvnini igiu shaiaguiuijig ima otebueiendvmouinj.

10 Kishpin au auia inini uabvmik kin eavn iu kikendasouin, uidopvngeivn ima ougiuamj au menitokeng, ka nv dvsh au shaiaguiuit ima otebueiendvmouini, taonjionsongiteesi iu jimijipyn iniu aiiin saiasagiuivmauint au menitokanint?

11 Onji nv dvsh kikikendasouin, au uikanisima shaiaguiuit tebvntazi, iniu ganibotauajin au Christ?

12 Api dvsh oo ezhimvjidotaegun igiu uikanisimag, iu izhigvgnedibenimegua, kimvjidotaauua sv au Christ.

13 Bina dvsh iu majimiuy onjimvjidotv au nikanis, kauin sv nindaonjimijisin in uaiasiuy getapij akiuy, konima nin onji, au nikanis jionjimvjidotvibvn.

CHAPTER IX.

KAUIN nv nin ningvgikuenininiuisi? ka nv gaie nintibenintizosi? ka nv gaie ninguiabvmasi au Jesus Christ Tebeniminy? ka nv gaie kinaua nindvnokiwin kitauisim ima au Tebeninget?

2 Kishpin dsh ogvgikueuinimisigua igiu bekenizijig, keget dsh uin kinaua kitogvgikueuininiuin : uenjikikino-natvk iu gvgikueuininiuiian, misv iu tebuendiemeg onji au Tebeninget.

3 Ezhinckuetargua dsh igiu uanvndvkikenimijig, misv oo ;

4 Ka nv nindaiasimin iu gvshkieuiziuin iu jiuisiniia gaie jiminikueia ?

5 Ka nv gaie nindaiasimin iu gvshkieuiziuin jipapaujiuvid otauemäima uitigemagvn, nasab igo anint igiu gvgikueuininiuug, gaie nasab iniu uikanisvn au Tebeninget gaie au Kephas ?

6 Gema gaie nin inv etv, gaie Barnabas, ka nv nindaiasimin iu gvshkieuiziuin iu jiponitoigibvn iu vnokiuin ?

7 Auenea nu nendobvnt uin idsh tetibinaue bvbvnajijiget ? auenen gaie au ketigady iu shomini-kitigan, iu dsh mijisig uenjijimiuennik ima kitigan ? auenen gaie au esvmat iniu auakanv, iu dsh mijisig iu toshabo uending ima iniu auakanv ?

8 Inini inv ono aiiin nindizhiikitonv ? ka nv dsh gaie iu tibakonigeuin oo nasab ikitomygsinon ?

9 Oo sv uin izhibiigade ima otibakonigeuini au Moses, Kauin kigrgibotonepinasi au bizhiki gejinavgishkv iu pvkueshigvshk. Ogvnaueniman nv iniu bizhikiuvn au Kishemanito ?

10 Gema nv memuej kinaint oo gionjiikito ? Kinaint sv keget oo gionjiizhibiigade : au taiashkikvmigibijiget tai-zhitashkikvmigibijige ima apenimouini ; gaie au gejininv-gvshkaiiget ima apenimouini, jiotapinv iniu gaapenimojin.

11 Kishpin gikitigadmagoieg iniu uejjaguendagvkin, kiji aiii nv taizhianv, kishpin mavjitoia iniu kitakiuendaguaiimiuian ?

12 Kishpin pekanizijig aiamauat oo gvshkieuiziuin iu ondinamaegua, ka nv dsh ninaint avshime nindinendaguzisimin ? Bina dsh, kauin ningiprguishitosimin iu gvshkieuiziuin ; avshime ninginendamin anoj jizhigotrgitoia, konima nindagikibishkatomin iu ogvgikueuin au Christ.

13 Ka nu kikikendvsim igiu tezhikyig iniu aiiin panvkin, onji bimatiziuvg iniu aiiin ima anvmieuigvnygo? Igiu dvsh bemitvgyig iu sasagiuijigvnyabik, abity otaiianaua iu saiasagiuito ima sasagiuijigvnyabiko.

14 Misv iu nasab au Tebeninget gainakuniget, igiu gegikuenotygyig iu minuajimouin, taonji sv bimatiziuvg onji iu minuajimouin.

15 Kauin dvsh papish ono ningipevguishitosinvn; kauin dvsh gaie ono aiiin ningionjioshibivnsinvn, iu dvsh jidotagoiamban; avshime sv taonishishin iu nin jiniboian, iu dvsh uin aua au inini jizhitopvn iu ninamikuzouin ningut jiinabvtsinog.

16 Anau iu gegikuenotvman iu minuajimouin, ka dvsh gego nindaian iu geonjimamikuanitizoiamban; inendaguziuvn sv iu nimpvgitinamago; keget nindagevuanisvgyiz, kishpin gvgyikuenotvnsiuan iu minuajimouin.

17 Kishpin dvsh nuu tibatvne inendvman oo izhijigeian, nindaian sv iu tibatvnamaguziuvn; kishpin dvsh uin inendvsiuan, boj nimirigo iu minuajimouin jivgyikuenotvman.

18 Uegonen dvsh iu nintibatvnamaguziuvn? Misv iu, api dvsh gegikuenotvmanin iu minuajimouin, jizhitoian dvsh iu Christ ominuajimouin iu dvsh jibatvnsi; jinishuvnjitosiuan dvsh ningvshkieuizuvn ima minuajimouini.

19 Anau iu gego tibenimigosiuuan, minvj dvsh giizhiitizoian iu obvmitagnimimiuat kekinv, iu dvsh navvj nibiua jivvshkievgua.

20 Enasvmiuat dvsh igiu Jiuvg, Jiu iu ningiendaguz, iu dvsh jivvshkievgua igiu Jiuvg; enasvmiuat dvsh igiu bemitvgyig iu tibakonigeuin, gaie nin ningibvmitan, iu dvsh jivvshkievgua igiu bemitvgyig iu tibakonigeuin.

21 Enasvmiuat dvsh, igiu bemitvnsigog iu tibakonigeuin, bemitvnsiuan iu tibakonigeuin gaie nin giizhiaian, (anau dvsh uin igo gibemitvman iu Kishemanito otibakonigeuin, gaie au Christ otibakonigeuin,) jivvshkievgua igiu bemitvnsigog iu tibakonigeuin.

22 Enasvmiuat dvsh igiu shaiaguiuijig, gaie nin ningishaguiui, iu dvsh jivvshkievgua igiu shaiaguiuijig; anoj sv ni-

uianoizhinvendvniag kvkinv anishinabeg, iu dvsh konima na keget anint ningvgibimajiag.

23 Misv oo ezhijigeian onji iu minuajimouin, iu dvsh jiuji-ondizimivguk kinava.

24 Ka nv kikikendvsinaua iu, igiu geguejikvntijig kvkinv pimibvtouvg, bezhik dvsh au uetapiny iu pvgijigeuin? Midvsh iu izhipimibvtog jiotapinameg.

25 Kvkinv sv igia iniuvg uakuvjitojig iu pvkinageuin, kavin izhijigesiuvg iu geonjishaguiniuapvn. Bina dvsh oo izhijigeuat, mi iu uigvshkitouat iu svsegauini-uiuakuan gebvnatvk, kinaint idvsh uin uiuakuan uika gebvnatvsinog.

26 Midvsh oo ezhipimibvtouan, ka dvsh uin igo iu jigvaivkuendvsinamban; mi gaie iu ezhimigazoian, ka dvsh uin igo au avia vnisha magazot;

27 Nimamazhiton dvsh iu niau, gaie go nishagojiron; konima keget api gigvgikimvgua igiu bekanizijig, nin dvsh tibinaue nindagiuebinigaz.

CHAPTER X.

BINA dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kavin nindizhinvndauenimosi iu jikikendvsuieg iu igiu kigitiziminanig kvkinv giasgoshkagouat iu avkvvt, gaie giazhauvgameoseuat ima kijigvni;

2 Gaie kvkinv giizhibaptizouiguziat ima invkea au Moses, ima avkvvt, gaie ima kijigvni.

3 Gaie kvkinv gimijinat iu baiezhiguy ojijagouini-mijim:

4 Gaie kvkinv giminikueuat iu nasab ojijagouini-minikueuin, ogiminikuenavan sv uin iniu uejjaguendaguzinijin azhibikon iniu gapimiujiuigouajin; av dvsh azhibik, misv au Christ.

5 Nibina dvsh iniu kavin ogiminonaueigusin au Kishemanito; gitopineuvg dvsh ima bvgvvtkvvmiga.

6 Bina dvsh cno aiiin giizhiuevton, jikikinouabvndvmy kinaint, iu jinvndauendvsuvg iniu mejiaiiuvin, iu nasab gaizhinvndauendvmouat.

7 Kego gaie avvnietauakegon mvzininig, nasab igiu

anint gaizhijigenat; mi ma oo ezhibiigadeg, Igiu anishinabeg ginamatabiuvg uiuisiniuat gaie uiminikueuat, gaie gipvziguiuvg uoteminuat.

8 Kego dvsh igaie nisokvnsita iu bishiguatiziin, igiu anint nasab gaizhiuisokvmonat, nizhtvnak dvsh vshi nisuak iu minik ningogizhik ginibouapvn.

9 Kego gaie gvguejasita au Christ, nasab anint igiu gaizhigvguejiauauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie dvsh ginisigouat iniu kinebikon.

10 Kego dvsh gaie nanapvgazomokegon, nasab anint igiu gaizhinanapvgazomouat, gaie gibvnajiigonat iniu benajiiuenijin.

11 Bina dvsh ono kvkinv aiiin ogipvgvmishkagonauan iu jionjiaianguanendvmy; gaie iu jigvgikimigoiy uenjioshibiigad; kinaint bematiziiy oo nongum ishkuaj auy.

12 Bina dvsh mano au ninibau enendy, tvaianguamizi jipvngishinsig.

13 Ka gego pvkan gvguejitiin kigipvgvmishkagosinaua, iu etvgo toua netapvgvmishkagut au inini; guaivkuendaguzi sv au Kishemanito, au geinenimisinoneg iu jigvguedibenimigoiegibvn avshime iu geizhigvshkitoiegibvn; iu dvsh ima gvgedibenitiniñ kigvzhitvmagoua iu geonjikitiskiieg, jigvshkieuiziiieg dvsh jimamazhitoieg.

14 Bina dvsh, kejisagiinvguk, oshindvmok krkinv iu menitokeng.

15 Nebuakauininiqin kitizhigvnonininim; ueueni nana-gvtvuendvmok iu ekitoian.

16 Iu shauenjigeuini-minikuajigvn, iu sheuendvmy, ka nv iu otapinamauint iu omiskuim au Christ avvnsinon? gaie au pvkueshigvn au pepvkuebing, ka nv iu otapinamauint iu uiau au Christ avvnsinon?

17 Kinaint dvsh ano batainoiy kibezhigo pvkueshigvni-uimin, gaie kibezhigo-uiaumaumin; kvkinv ma uin kitotapinanau au baiezhigut-pvkueshigvn.

18 Nagvtvuabvmik au Israel ima uiasima: kauin inv auisiuvg igiu majijig sasagiuijigvn, uadokvyig iu sasagiuijigvnabik?

19 Uegonen nunguvn iu ekitoian? ningut inv inasvga-dendaguzi au mvzinini? gema gaie iu manintua ima sasagi-
uujigvni igiu mvzininig, ningut inv iu inasvga-dendaguvt?

20 Oo dvsh nindikit, iniu aiiin igiu anishinabeg envmia-
sigog gasasagiuitojig ogisasagiuitvmauauan sv iniu mvjima-
niton, ka dvsh uin iniu Kishemaniton: kauin dvsh nindi-
nendvsi iu juidokauegua igiu mvjimaritog.

21 Kauin kitagvshkitosim jimnikueiegibvn iu ominikua-
jigvn au Tebeninget, bekish dvsh gaie iu ominikuajigvniua
igiu mvjimanitog: ka gaie kitagvshkitosim iu jiondinigeie-
gibvn ima otatopouini au Tebeninget, gaie bekish ima otato-
pouiniua igiu mvjimanitog.

22 Kiuvnshkajianan nv au Kishemanito? avshime nv
kimvshkauizimin kinaint, dvsh uin au Kishemanito?

23 Kvkinv sv uin aiiin anau inendaguvton jizhijigeiam-
ban, kauin dvsh izhinvdauendagvsvsinon kvkinv jizhijigeian;
iu ano inendaguvk kvkinv aiiin jizhijigeiamban, ka dvsh
kvkinv aiiin minogiuemvsvsinon.

24 Kego auia inini ogvndauendvsvsin iu tibinaue odon-
diziuin, kvkinv sv uin iniuvgv iniu bekaniziniin odoniziui-
niua ogvndauendvmauauan.

25 Uegotoguen idvsh igo etaueuingen ima atandiuiini, mi
sv iu mijjuk, ka memuej kigvugvvgveduesim onji iu getinendv-
mijibvn.

26 Uin sv otibendan iu aki au Tebeninget, gaie kvkinv
ima eagin.

27 Kishpin dvsh auia igiu taiebueiendvsvsigog izhinvndo-
minegua ima uikundiuiini, inendvmeg dvsh iu uiizhaieg;
uegotoguen dvsh igo geatouien ima enasvmiieg, mijjuk sv
iu, ka memuej kigvugvvgveduesim onji iu getinendv-
mijibvn.

28 Kishpin dvsh uin auia inini oo inik, Misv oo manint
ima sasagiuijigvni au menitokanint, kego mijikegon, uin
onji gauavndaiineg, gaie onji iu getinendvmijibvn: uin ma
uin otibendan oo aki au Tebeninget, gaie kvkinv ima eagin.

29 Iu getinendvmijibvn nindikit, ka dvsh uin kin tibinaue
enendvmvn; auedi sv bekanizit: anishuin iu nimpvgitini-

gouin onjitibakonigadeg, onji au bekanizit iniui otinendv-
mouin ?

30 Kishpin uin nin onjuuidokageian iu shauendaguziui, anishuii nin mvjitvzhimigoian onji iu uenjimamoivueian ?

31 Bina misaua uisuiieg gaie minikueieg, gema uegote-
guen ituk igo ezhijigeueguen, jibishigendaguieg au Kishemanito kvkinv ono onji izhijigeiuk.

32 Kego uvsita-dotauakegon igiu Jiuvv, gema igiu maiv-
ganishinabeg, ka gaie go igiu bemitauajig iniu Kishema-
niton :

33 Nasab ezhinvendvmivgua kvkinv igiu ininiuvv ima
kvkinv aiji, nvndauendvsuan iu tibinaue jiondiziamban, iu
sv uin jiondiziat igiu nibiua, gaie iu jibimajiintuapvn.

CHAPTER XI.

UINOUSHIG nasab ezhiinovv au Christ.

2 Bina kiuauizhimininim, uikanisimatuk, iu jimikue-
nimeieg onji iniu kvkinv aiiin, gaie jivvnuendvmeg iniu
vgvikueuivn gaizhi go pvgitinamonivvguk.

3 Ninvndauendan sv jikikendvmeg, iniu naganizikvnda-
gouajin kvkinv igiu ininiuvv, misv au Christ; gaie iniu
naganizikvndagouajin igiu ikueuvv, misv iniu ininiuvv; gaie
iniu naganizikvndagujin au Christ, misv au Kishemanito.

4 Kvkinv igiu ininiuvv envmiauajin gema gaie gegikue-
uajin, iu ueuivkueouajin opapinotanauan oshtiguanian.

5 Gaie dvsh kvkinv igiu ikueuvv envmiajig gaie gegikue-
jig, iu ueniuvkueosigua, opapinotanauan oshtiguanian :
migo tibishiko mozhont.

6 Kishpin dvsh igiu ikueuvv uivkueosigua, mano tvmo-
zhouvg : kishpin dvsh agvjiuin avnirik igiu ikueuvv iu
jimozhouapvn, mano sv tvuivkueouv.

7 Ka sv keget au inini inendaguzisi jiuivkueopvn, onji
iu otizhinaguziui gaie obishigendaguziui au Kishemanito
avit : au dvsh uin ikue, mi iu obishigendaguziui au inini.

8 Kavun au inini onji aiasi iniu ikueuvv; au sv uin ikue
onjiaia iniu ininiuvv.

9 Kauin gaie au inini gionjiozhiasi iniu ikueuvn; au sv uin ikue gionjiozhia iniu ininiuvn.

10 Midvsh oo onji au ikue geonjitibendyibvn iu oshti-guan, onji iniu oshkabeuisvn.

11 Bina kauin au inini izhiaiasi jinvndauenimasigopvn iniu ikueuvn; gaie au ikue kauin izhiaiasi jinvndauenimasi-gopvn iniu ininiuvn, onji au Tebeninget.

12 Gaizhi sv go aiat au ikue onji iniu ininiuvn, misv go gaie au inini onjiaiat iniu ikueuvn; kvkinv dvsh uin aiiin uin Kishemanito onji aianiuvn.

13 Nanagvtvuenintizoiuk: minv iu enendaguvk au ikue jianvmietanat iniu Kishemaniton, iu dvsh jiniuvkueosig?

14 Ka nv iu boshke kitinatiziunina kitonjikikendvsim, au inini kishpin gvvanuanikuet agvjitizo sv au?

15 Kishpin dvsh uin au ikue gvvanuanikuet, obishigendv-mouin sv iu: mi ma iu gaonjiminint au ikue iniu uinisisvn, iu jiuaniuvkueot.

16 Kishpin dvsh au aua inini uikikauity, kauin mandvn izhiuebiziuin nindaiansimin, ka gaie igiu tebandaguzijig ima otanvmiauini au Kishemanito.

17 ¶ Bina oo dvsh uin uaiavindvmoninvguk, kauin kinavizhimisinoninin, mi oo, api maiauvnjitiiegun, kauin uin onji iu uenishishi, iu sv uin maianatvk.

18 Iu dvsh mamaui nitvm, api maiauvnjitiiegun iu uaanv-miaiegun, ninondvm sv iu jipukanenintiieg; kega sv dvsh igo nintebuetvm.

19 Nvndauendagurt ma jiaieg pukanenintiuinvn ima aiaieg, jionjimizhishauabvminaguziat igiu menuendaguzijig kinava endvshiieg.

20 Api maiauvnjitiiegun ninguji bezhiguvno, kauin iu jimijiiegobvn iu Tebeninget otonagushiuisiniuin.

21 Api uasiniiegun tetibinaue endvshiieg kitizhimijinaua iu uisiniuin jibua uisiniuat bekanizijig: bezhik bkvde, minaua au bezhik giuvshkuebi.

22 Anin! ka nv kidaiasinauan iniu uakaiigvvn, ima getv-zhiuisiniiegibvn, gaie getvzhi-minikueiegibvn? gema gaie kipapinotauauag inv igiu tebandaguzijig ima otanvmiauini

au Kishemanito, gaie kitvgyjiauag inv igiu ketimagizijig? Uegonen dvsh getinivguk? Kigvonjiuauizhiminim inv oo? Kauin sv kiuauizhimisinonim.

23 Ningiotapinamaua dvsh au Tebeninget iu gauauindvmonivguk, Au Tebeninget Jesus, iu igo tibigutinik gapvgidinint, ogiotapinan iniu pkueshigvvn :

24 Api dvsh gamamoivuet, ogipvpkuebinan, gaie giikitot, Otapinamok, mijiiuk ; misv oo nian kinaua uenjpigubijigadeg, mi oo izhijigeiuk jionjimikuenimieeg.

25 Mi oo gaie nasab gadoty gaishkua uisinit ; ogiotapinan iu minikuajigvvn, oo giikitot, Oo minikuajigvvn, misv oo oshki kikindiun ima nimiskuimi ; oo dotvmok, tsvi menikueiegun oo minikuajigvvn, nin jionjimikuenimieeg.

26 Tsvi dvsh emuegun uauu pkueshigvvn, gaie menikueiegun oo minikuajigvvn, kiuabvndaiinenana iu onibouin au Tebeninget, nananzh dvsh igo jitvguishi.

27 Aueguen ma uin gevnuaguen ono pkueshigvvn, gaie menikueguen oo ominikuajigvvn au Tebeninget, inendaguzisig dvsh, opapinotan iu uiauini gaie iu omiskuimini iniu Tebeningenijin.

28 Tvgr au inini tvnanagvtvuenintizo, midvsh mano geizhivmuat ono pkueshigvvn, gaie geizhiminikuet iu minikuajigvvn.

29 Au dvsh uasinit gaie au menikuet, inendaguzisig dvsh, izhiuisini sv, gaie izhiminikue ima nvnibondiuiini, iu dvsh mikuendvsiueg iu uiauini iniu Tebeningenijin.

30 Midvsh oo onji nibiua igiu uenjvnninvmiziuat ima aiaieg, gaie uenjnitaakuziuat, gaie nibiua igiu uenjninbauat.

31 Kishpin ma uin kinaint uitibakonitizoiv, kauin dvsh kitagitibakonigosimin.

32 Api tebakonigoivun, kigotvgiigonan au Tebeninget, jitvgo dvsh nvnibomigusiuv oo aki.

33 Bina dvsh, nikanisituk, api maiavvnjiitiiegun iu jiuisiniieeg, babiitiuk sv na.

34 Kishpin dvsh auia inini bukvdet, mano sv akaue endat tvaisini ; iu dvsh jiiizhimavvnjiitisiueg ima nvnibondiuiini. Iniu dvsh uin anint panima tvguishinan ningvgaivkuisitonvn.

CHAPTER XII.

ENENDAGUVK dsh uin inu uejjagudaguvkin migi-ueuinvn, uikanisimatuk, kauin kinvndauenimisinoninim iu jikikendvsueg.

2 Kikikendanaua sv igiu envmiasigog anishinabeg gi-aiueg, giizhiuimigoieg dsh igo ima aiauat igiu gagigitosi-gog mevzininig, gaizhi go sagabiginigoieg.

3 Bina dsh kiuvdmvnoninim iu jinisidotvmeg, kauin sv aua au inini onjigigitot ima inu Ojjaguvn au Kishema-nito, gaguanisvrgendaguzi otinasin inu Jesusvn. ka gaie au aua inini otagvshkitosin oo jiiokitopvn, Au Jesus, misv au Tebeninget, mi etv onji inu Panizinijin Ojja-guvn.

4 Bina aiauvn inu pepvkanendaguvkin migiueuinvn, bezhigo dsh uin igo au Kijiojjag.

5 Gaie go aiauvn inu pepvkan vnokiuinvn, bezhigo dsh uin au Tebeninget.

6 Gaie go pepvkanendaguvkin inu gvshkieuiziuinvn ; midvsh uin bezhigot au Kishemanito enokit kvkinv inu aiiin ima uiauininj kvkinv inu iniuuvn.

7 Omizhishvuabndaiueuin au Kijiojjag minavg endshiat igiu iniuuvg, iu jiondizi jizhiabvjitouat.

8 Au bezhik mina iu nibuakanini-gigitouin onji ima Kijiojjago ; minaua au bezhik iu kikendasouini-gigitouin onji ima Kijiojjago :

9 Minaua au bezhik mina iu tebvciendvmouin onji ima Kijiojjago ; minaua au bezhik mina iu nojimoieueuini-migi-ueuinvn onji ima Kijiojjago ;

10 Minaua au bezhik mina inu mamandavvnokiuinvn ; minaua au bezhik, anuajigenin ; minaua au bezhik, jikikenimat inu ojijagoman ; minaua au bezhik mina inu anoj inueuinvn ; minaua au bezhik mina iu jianikvnotv inueuinvn :

11 Midvsh igo au baiezhigot Kijiojjag envnokit kvkinv ono aiiin, maminat kvkinv iniuuvn uin igo einendv.

12 Ezhibezhiguv iu uiauma, bataiinvton dsh inu bve-

uiziuinvn, kvkinv dvsh obvkeuiziuinvn au baiezhigot uia-
uima, ano go batainvtinik, bezhiguvn dvsh etv iu uiauima;
misv go gaie nasab au Christ.

13 Onji ma uin au baiezhigot Kijiojijag kitizhibapti-
zouiguzimin ima baiezhiguy iu uiauima, misvua Jiuvg aia-
uiuyen, gema gaie igiu mevgianishinabeuiuyen, misvua gaie
bemitagvniuiuyen, gema gaie bemitagvniuisiuyen; kvkinv
dvsh kigiizhiigomin iu jizhiminikueiv ima au baiezhigot
Kijiojijago.

14 Au ma uiauima kavin bezhiguvsinon iu bvkeuiziuin,
batainvton sv uin.

15 Kishpin iu ozitama oo ikitomvgvk, Onji sv iu onir-
jima auisuan, kavin dvsh nindopvkeuizimigusin iu uiauima;
minv iu keget uenji opvkeuizimigusig iu uiauima?

16 Kishpin gaie go iu otavvgama ikitomvgvk, Onji iu
oshkinzhigoma auisuan, kavin dvsh nindobvkenizimigusin
iu uiauima, minv iu keget uenjiobvkenizimigusig iu uiauima?

17 Kishpin kvkinv iu uiauima oshkinzhigouyibvn, anin
dvsh gegiizhi nondvmonvgvkibvn? Kishpin gaie nondv-
mouimuyibvn, anin dvsh gegiizhiminanjigemvkibvn?

18 Binv dvsh, Kihsemanito ogiatonvn kvkinv iniu pvke-
uiziuinvn ima uiauima, uin igo gaizhiminuendv.

19 Kishpin dvsh uin kvkinv ono izhibezhiguyibvn iu bv-
keuiziuin, anindi dvsh iu uiauima jigiaiag?

20 Nongum dvsh uin batainvton iniu bvkeuiziuinvn, be-
zhiguvn dvsh uin iu uiauima.

21 Iu oshkinzhigoma kavin oo otaitvnsinvn iniu oninj-
manvn, Kavin kinvdauenimisinon jjuidokauieeg; gaie iu
oshtiguanima kavin otaitvnsinvn iniu ozitamavn, Kavun
kinvdauenimisinoninim jjuidokauieeg.

22 Keget sv avvshime nvndauendaguvton iniu pvkeuizi-
uinvn eagin ima uiauima, iniu navvj neninamvkin enenda-
guvkin.

23 Iniu dvsh bvkeuiziuinvn eagin ima uiauima, iniu gvej
enendagvvsinokin inendvmy, midvsh uin ono avvshime pe-
pamendvmyin; gaie iniu maianabvminaguvkin kibvkeuizi-
uininanin, mi iniu avvshime uenishishabvminaguvkin.

24 Iniu ma uenishishabvminaguvkin kipvkeuiziuininanin ka memnej tvuisvsegajigadesinon: Kishemanito ma uin ogiizhimamanisiton iu uiauima, auvshime gikijituauitot iu pvkeuiziuin, iu nondash enendaguvk:

25 Iu dvsh jikikandisinomvgrk iniu pvkeuiziuinvn ima uiauima; iu idvsh iniu bvkeuiziuinvn nasab jiizhigvgrvnaue-nintimvgrk memeshkuvt.

26 Misvua bezhik bvkeuiziuin gotvgitomvgrk, kvkinv sv uin bvkeuiziuinvn toujgotvgitomvgrton; gema gaie iu bezhik bvkeuiziuin jikijiuaito, kvkinv iniu bvkeuiziuinvn tvgo onaniguzimvgrton.

27 Bina dvsh kinava uiau au Christ kitauim, keget dvsh kitobvkeniziuinimigoua.

28 Au dvsh Kishemanito ogivsan iniu anint ima anvmi-aunin, nitvm iniu gvgekueuininiuvn; minava dvsh anuajige-uininiuvn; minava go kikinoamageuininiuvn: mipi dvsh iniu mamandau-vnokiuvn; gaie nojmouiiueuini-migie-uinvn, gaie uidokageuinvn, gaie iniu ogimakvndageuinvn, gaie pepvkan inueinvn.

29 Kvkinv nv gvgekueuininiuviuv? gaie kvkinv nv anua-jigeuininiuviuv? gaie kvkinv nv kikinoamageuininiuviuv? gaie kvkinv nv mamandavvnokiuv?

30 Gaie kvkinv nv odavianava iniu nvnandaiiueuini-migie-uinvn? kvkinv nv anoj inueuv? kvkinv nv gaie anikv-notageuv?

31 Ueueni sv nvn dauendvmok iniu navj uenishishin migieuinvn: keget dvsh uin navj uenishishin mikvn kigr-uabvndaiininim.

CHAPTER XIII.

MISVUA inueian kvkinv igiu iniuviuv otinueuinian, gaie igiu ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg, aiasivan dvsh iu sagii-tiin, osauabik medueiabikavmjin nindizhiaia, gema gaie nvtueiabikaiigvnishi.

2 Gaie misvua gvshkitoian jianuajigeiamban, gaie nisido-tman kvkinv iniu kamotvkin, gaie kvkinv iu kikendaso-

uin; gaie misvua aiaian kvkinv tebvciendvmouin, iu jigvsh-
kitoiamban jikunvmban iniu uvjuvn, aiasuan dvsh iu
sagiitiuin, kauin ningut nindapitendaguzisi.

3 Gaie misava migiueian kvkinv iniu nindaimvn iu ji-
vshvuvgnabrñ igiu ketinagizijig; gaie misvua migiueian
iu niau, iu jijagizvni, aiasuan dvsh iu sagiitiuin, kauin gego
nindondizisi.

4 Sagiitiuin kinuenzh minuadendvmomvgvt, gaie nokati-
zinvvgvt; sagiitiuin kauin shingenjigemvgsinon; gaie ka-
uin mvmikuanitizomvgsinon, gaie kauin kijiinenintizomv-
gsinon,

5 Gaie kauin vsvita izhiuebizimvgsinon, gaie kauin tibi-
naue nvdauendvmatizomvgsinon, gaie kauin babige nv-
nishkajimvgsinon, gaie kauin mvjiinendvmomvgsinon;

6 Kauin gaie onaniguendvmomvgsinon onji ima mv-
jiizhiuebiziini, onaniguendvmomvgvt sv uin ima tebvueini.

7 Gaie kauin tvzhingemvgsinon, gaie kvkinv aiiin ote-
bvciendanvn, gaie mamaui apenimomvgvt, gaie ominuaden-
danvn kvkinv iniu aiiin.

8 Sagiitiuin kauika ishkuaiiasinon; misvua dvsh aiag
iniu anuajigeuinvn, tvshkua aiaavn; gaie misvua iniu inue-
uinvn aiag, tvshkua aiaavn sv gaie iniu; misvua gaie kiken-
dasouin aiamvgvk, tvngomvgvt sv go iu.

9 Pvngi ma etv kikikenjigemin, gaie pvngi etv kitan-
uajigemin;

10 Api dvsh guevkuendagvkv kikendasouin aiamvgvk,
midvsh iu api, iu pengishevkv kikendasouin jiishkuaiiamv-
gvk.

11 Megua abinojiuuiamban abinojii sv uin ningiizhigigit,
abinojii ningiizhinsicotvm, gaie abinojii ningiaimendvm;
api dvsh uin eniuuiian ningiuebinavn ono abinojiuuiiin.

12 Nongum dvsh uin kipvsvgishki-uabimin, tibishko auia
shabuabvndy iu uasejigv nabik; banima dvsh uin kigvizhi-
ueveni uabvndamin; nongum dvsh pvngi etv ninkikendan,
banima dvsh uin ningvizhikikenjige, tibishko ezhikikenimi-
goian.

13 Nongum dvsh aiamvgvton tebvciendvmouin, gaie

apenimouin, gaie sagiitiuin, misv ono nisui; ono d'vsh nesijn iu d'vsh maiamaui kijiaiiuuy, misv iu sagiitiuin.

CHAPTER XIV.

NOPINUTUMOK iu sagiitiuin, gaie n'vndauendv'mok iniu nejijagnendaguvki. a migiueuin'v'n: a'vshime d'vsh uin iu jianuajigeieg.

2 Au gaiagigitot ima maiv'gueuini, kavin ininiu'v'n ogv'n-nasin, iniu sv uin Kishemaniton; ka ma uin auia inini onisidotanasin; konima d'vsh uin ojj'agoma otibadotan'v'n iniu kamotvtinigin.

3 Au d'vsh enuajiget ogv'nonan iniu ininiu'v'n iu jionjiondizinit, gaie jiaiangnamendv'minit, gaie jiminoteenit.

4 Au gaiagigitot ima maiv'gueuini, tibinaue jiondizit onjigigito; au d'vsh uin enuajiget jiondizinit iniu envmia-nijn onjigigito.

5 Apegish keget minik end'vshiieg pvkan inueuin'v'n inue-ieg, a'vshime d'vsh uin iu jianuajigeiegibv'n: a'vshime kiji-inendaguzi au enuajiget, d'vsh uin au me'v'guet mi etv ani-kvnotaget, igiu d'vsh envmiajig jionjiondiziuat.

6 Bina, uikanisimatuk, kishpin pinazikonin'v'guk, maiv-gueuini d'vsh onjigv'nonin'v'guk, uegonen d'vsh iu geondizitv-monin'v'guk, mi etv onjigv'nonin'v'guk ima mizhish'v'v'abv'n-daiineuini, gema gaie ima kikendasouini, gema gaie ima anuajigenini, gema gaie go ima gv'gikueuini?

7 Boshke iniu aiiin bematizim'v'gsinogin metueuegin, misvua kijibibiguv'n, gema gaie iu mv'tueuejigv'n, mi etv ki-kinouadueueto, anin d'vsh geizhikikendv'mjibv'n iu ezhibibi-gueng, gema gaie iu ezhimv'tueuejigeng.

8 Kishpin d'vsh iu kijibibiguv'n pvkan inueueto, auenish au geuauezhitagobv'nen jianinigazot?

9 Mid'vsh gaie kinaua nasab, mi etv izhigigitoieg iu jini-sidotaguziieg, anin d'vsh uin geizhikikendv'mjibv'n iu ekito? mi ma go tibishko v'nisha gigitoieg.

10 N'v'mv'nj ituk minik inueuin'v'n oma aki, ka gaie bezhik inueuin v'nisha inuem'v'gsinon.

11 Bina dʷsh kishpin kikendʷsiuan iu inueuin ekitomv-
gvk, nindamaivgenimig sv au enuet, gaie nin dʷsh ninda-
maivgenima au enuet.

12 Midʷsh igo gaie kinava in ezhinvdauendʷmeg iniu
uejijaguendagvkin migiueuinvn, nʷndauendʷmok jiaiaieg
iu geonjiondiziuat igiu envmiajig.

13 Bina mano sv au merguet tranvnia iu jianikvnotaget.

14 Kishpin ma uin anvniaian ima maivgueuini, ninjijag
sv anvnia; iu dʷsh uin ninisidotʷmouin kauin minikani-
uvsinon.

15 Anin nʷngvʷv dʷsh? Ningvanvnia sv ima ojija-
goma, gaie ningvanvnia ima nisidotʷmouini; gaie ningv-
nʷgvʷv ima ojijigom, gaie ningvʷgvʷv ima nisidotʷmo-
uini.

16 Kishpin oo ezhiijgesi, api ima ojijagoma vʷnjima-
moivueivnin, anin dʷsh au kekendasosig, Amen, geizhiikito-
govnen, iu api gamamoivueivn, nisidotʷvsig iu ekitoivn?

17 Keget uin kin ueueni kimamoivue, au dʷsh uin bezhik
kauin onjiondizisi.

18 Nimiguejiuia Ninkishemanitom, iu nauj nibina
inueian iniu maivgueuivn, dʷsh uin kinava kvkinv:

19 Anau dʷsh uin maiauvnjitiigun, aʷstʷime nindainen-
dʷm nanv etv gigitouivn, ikitoian iu dʷsh jinisitotaguziiam-
ban, gaie jivgikimvgnabv igiu aniv, iu dʷsh uin kijimi-
tasuak iniu gigitouivn onjigigitoian ima maivgueuini.

20 Uikanisimatuk, kego abinojiiuikegon ima nisidotʷmo-
uini; keget uin abinojiiuiuk ima mazhininiuvgiziuini; ini-
niuiiuk dʷsh uin ima nisidotʷmouini.

21 Ima tibakonigeuini, misv oo ezhibiigadeg, Igiu inini-
uvg merguejig, gaie mergitoneiig, ningronjigvnonag ogo
anishinabeg; ano dʷsh uin igo ezhiijegian, minoj uinonda-
uisigua, ikito au Tebeninget.

22 Bina dʷsh iniu inueuivn kikinouajjigvniuvnon, ka-
uin uin onji igiu taiebueiendʷig, onji sv uin igiu taiebueien-
dʷsigog; iu dʷsh uin anuajigevn kauin onjiondizisiuvg igiu
taiebueiendʷsigog, igiu sv uin etv taiebueiendʷig.

23 Kishpin ma uin kvkinv igiu envmiajig ninguji mavv-

jiitiuat, kvkinv dvsh raavgueuat, pindigeuat dvsh igiu kekendasosigog, gema gaie igiu taiebueiendvsigog, ka nv kigi-uvnatizin tvikitosiuvg?

24 Kishpin dvsh kvkinv anuajigeuat, pindiget dvsh au bezhik taiebueiendvsig, gema gaie au bezhik kekendasosig, ouabvndaiigon kvkinv iniu gaiagigitonijin iu ezhiuebizit, gaie kvkinv otibakonigon :

25 Midvsh iu mizhishauijigadenik iniu kamotvtinikin ima otei; midvsh jizhiojjinguvniset iu jianvmietauat iniu Kishemaniton, taikito dvsh keget uijiueg au Kishemano.

26 Anin dvsh ezhiuebv, uikanisimatuk? Api maiavn-jiitiiegin kvkinv endvshiieg bezhik odaian iu nvgvmouin, gaie au bezhik odaian iu gvgikueuin, gaie au bezhik odaian iu mavgueuin, gaie au bezhik odaian iu mizhishauabvndaiiueuin, gaie au bezhik odaian iu anikvnotageuin. Mano sv kvkinv aiin tvizhijigadeuvn iu jionjiondizi.

27 Kishpin auia inini mavguet, mano etv tvnizhiuvg, gema gaie tvnisiuvg, gaie dvsh memeshkvt; mano dvsh au bezhik tvanikvnotage.

28 Kishpin dvsh uin aiasig au geanikvnotagepvn, mano sv tvpizanaia ima endvzhi mavvnjiitiieg; gaie mano tibinaue tvgvnonitizo, gaie iniu Kishemaniton ogvgvnonan.

29 Mano sv igiu anuajigeuiniuvg tvnizhiuvg gema gaie tvnisiuvg iu jigagigitouat, mano dvsh igiu bekanizijig tvtibakonigeuvg.

30 Kishpin dvsh gego mizhishavitvmauint au bezhik ima pesho nematabit, mano au nitvm gagitot tvpizanabi.

31 Kvkinv ma kitaanuajigem memeshkvt, kvkinv dvsh jikikinoamauintua gaie kvkinv jiminoteeintua.

32 Iniu ojigagouan igiu enuajigejig onaitauani iniu anuajigeuiniuvn.

33 Ka ma Kishemano onjimvgsinon iu ombigiziuin, iu sv uin pizankvmigiziuin, tibishko ezhiuebv ima endvzhi mavvnjiitiuat kvkinv igiu envmiajig.

34 Mano sv kitikuemiuvg tvpizanabiuvg ima endvzhi mavvnjiitiieg; kavin sv inendaguzisiuvg iu jigagigitouat; iu

sv uin jiaiauat ima naiitvrouini, iu ekitomvugv iu tibakoni-
geuin.

35 Kishpin dvsh uin gego ukikendvmouat, mano sv
onabemiuan ogvvguejimaun ima endauat: vgtendaguvt
sv uin igiu ikueuvg jigagigitouapvn ima endvzhi mavvji-
tiuint.

36 Minv tu keget iu odikitouin au Kishemanito gion-
jimvugv ima aiaieg? gema gaie kigipiotisigonaua nv
etv?

37 Kishpin dvsh auia inini nindanuajigeuininiu inenintiz-
ot, gema gaie nindaiana au Kijiojjag inenintizot, mano sv au
tvikito, ono aiin maiajibiamoninvugv ogvvgikueuinvn au
Tebeninget avvnig.

38 Kishpin dvsh auia inini uigvgibatizit mano tvvgvi-
batizi.

39 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, nvndauendvmok iu jianua-
jigeieg, kego gaie kinaamagekegon iu jimaivgueng.

40 Mano sv kvkinv ono aiin ueueni tvzhijigadeurn,
gaie ezhindauendagvuk.

CHAPTER XV.

BINA dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kiindvmoninim oo minuaji-
mouin iu gagvgikimininvugvibvn, gaie iu gaotapinvmeg,
ima dvsh nibauieeg;

2 Gaie ima uenjbimajigoieg kishpin ueueni gvnuendv-
meg iu gagvgikimininvugv, mi etv vnisha go gitebueiendv-
meg.

3 Kigipvgitinamoninim sv mamaui nitvm, iu gaie nin
gaotapinaman, au Christ ginibot onji iniu kimvjiizhiue-
biziininanin, ekitomvugv igo iu odikitouin au Kishema-
nito;

4 Gaie ima jibegvmigo givsint, gaie giabijibat nesogonv-
gtinik, ekitomvugv igo iu odikitouin au Kishemanito:

5 Gaie giuabvmigut iniu Kephasvn, mipi pi dvsh minaua
iniu mitasui gavshinizhinjin.

6 Banima dvsh nagvj ogiuabvmigon iniu avvshime

gananuakuzinijin uikanisiman mamaui go abiti; igiu kega go kvkinv geabi bimatiziuvg, anint dvsh uin azhi gini-bauvg.

7 Koma go api ogiubvmigon iniu Jamesv; mi pi dvsh igo kvkinv iniu gvgikueuininiuvn.

8 Iu dvsh mamaui ishkuaj, gaie nin ningiuabvma, tibishko aua nagit jibua ojijisenig.

9 Nin ma uin nimamauityvrsendaguz endvshiuat igiu gvgikueuininiuvg, kauin gaie nindapitendaguzisi gvgikueuinini juizhiuinigoiamban, onji iu gigotvgivgua igiu envmietauajig iniu Kishemaniton.

10 Onji dvsh iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, nindizhiaia iu ezhiaiaian; gaie dvsh iu oshauenjigeuin iu gaminigoian kauin gianauvizimvgsinon; avvshime dvsh uin nin nibiua ningivnoki, dvsh uin uinaua kvkinv; ka dvsh uin igo nin tibinaue, iu sv uin oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito gagigishkagoian.

11 Bina dvsh misaua nin auian, gema uinaua auuiat, misv go iu ezhigvgikueia, gaie migo iu gaizhitebueiendvmeg.

12 Ina kishpin au Christ inajimint iu giabijibat, anishuin anint kinana ikitoieg, kauin gego abijibaui aiasinog?

13 Kishpin dvsh aiasinog iu abijibaui, ka nvnguvnv dvsh au Christ giabijibasi.

14 Kishpin dvsh au Christ giabijibasig, vnisha nvnguvnv dvsh igo izhiauvn iu ningvgikueuininan, gaie iu kitebueiendvmouiniua kauin ningut inabvtvsinon.

15 Keget sv gaie nindizhinikagomin iu ogvginauiskigvgikueuininimiiid au Kishemanito; onji iu gigvgikueiv au Kishemanito giabijibaat iniu Jesusv: ka ma ogiabijibaasin, kishpin keget igiu ganibojig abijibaasigna.

16 Kishpin dvsh igiu ganibojig abijibasigua, kauin nvnguvnv dvsh giabijibaasi au Christ.

17 Kishpin dvsh uin au Christ giabijibaasiuint, kauin ningut inabvtvsinon iu kitebueiendvmouiniua; geabi dvsh kitaiam ima kimvjiizhiuebiziuiuiua.

18 Midvsh gaie igiu ganibajig ima Christi gibvnatiziuvg.

19 Kishpin dvsh etv oma nongua bimatiziuini, apenimoiv

au Christ, aushime kinaint kimamaui-kitimagendaguzi-
min dush uin karkin igiu ininiuvg.

20 Bina dush, giabijiba au Christ gaie giizhiaia tvasvg
au nitm segukinigazot endvshuat igiu ganibajig.

21 Iu dush onji au inini gitvguishinomvvgk iu nibouin,
misv go gaie onji au inini gitvguishinomvvgk abijibauin.

22 Adam nenjinibouat karkin, misv gaie au Christ geon-
jibiratiziat karkin.

23 Karkin dush uin igiu ininiuvg iu tibinaue ezhitiben-
daguziat: Christ segukinigazot, mipi dush igiu tebenimi-
gugig iniu Christv, api tvguishi.

24 Midvsh jivvguishinomvvgk ishkuaj avv, api givvgit-
namauat iu ogimauuin iniu Kishemaniton, au sv go Ueio-
simint, api dush givngutot karkin iu inakunigeuin, gaie iu
karkin ogimakvndageuin gaie iu gvshkieuiziuin.

25 Boj sv go tvogimauui pinish igo karkin anamizit
givat iniu shangenimigujin.

26 Au sv ishkuaj gebvnajiint au shangenjiget, misv iu
nibouin.

27 Karkin ma uin aiiin anamizit ogiatonvn. Api dush
oo ekitot, Karkin aiiin gimamazhijigadeniuvn, kikendagvut
sv ia, au gamamazhitvmauat karkin iniu aiiin, kauin uin
gimamajiguzisi.

28 Api dush karkin aiiin gimamazhijigadenig, midvsh
iu api au Ueguisimint jitibenimigut iniu gamamazhitvma-
gujin karkin iniu aiiin, uin dush au Kishemanito karkin
jitibendv.

29 Iu dush izhiaiasinog, anin dush geizhijigenat igiu bap-
tizouintjig onji iniu ganibonijin, kishpin igiu gauibojig pa-
pish abijibasigua? Anishuin dush baptizouintua onji iniu
ganibonijin.

30 Anishuin dush gaie endvse tibaiigvnev nibauivv ima
nanizanziuini?

31 Keget ninvshkavigigit onji iu kitanaguziamina
eaman ima Christ Jesus Tebenimivv, ninib sv endvsegizhigvk.

32 Ezhigigitouat dush igiu ininiuvg, kishpin gimigavvg-
ua igiu auesivv ima Ephesusi, uegonen dush nin uendi-

zian, kishpin abijibasigua igiu ganibojig? Umbe sv no uisinita gaie minikueta, uaby ma uin kigvribomin.

33 Kego kigvriuaiezhimigosim : Mvjiuisokotatiuin onjishuvnajibigade iu guavk izhiuebiziin.

34 Izhikushkuzig ima guavk izhiuebiziini, kego dvsh mvjidotvnekegon; anint ma uin kauin okikenimasiauuan iniu Kishemaniton. Jiagvjiigoieg sv oo nondonjiikit.

35 Auia dvsh nin au inini oo tvikito, Anin ezhiabijibaintua igiu ganibojig? anin gaie ezhiouiauiuat api aiabijibauajin?

36 Kin gegibatiziin! iu ketigadmvn kauin sagvkinvgvsinon, mi etv nibomvgk.

37 Iu dvsh ketigadmvn, kipvgitinvsin iu uiauiuy iu geaiamvgk, iu sv uin minikaniuy, konima pekueshigvournoguen, gema gaie pekanvtoguen.

38 Au dvsh uin Kishemanito otouiauiton, iu igo ezhiminuenty, endvsi dvsh iu minikan tibinaue ezhiniaumvgk.

39 Kvkinv uias, kauin nasab izhiouiasiuvsinon; bezhiguvn inini-uias, minaua gaie auesi-uias, minaua gaie iu kigouias, minaua gaie iu pinesni-uias.

40 Gaie aiamvgvton iniu gizhigo tvzhi uiaumanvn, gaie oma aki tvzhi-uiaumanvn; iniu gizhigo tvzhi uiaumanvn bezhiguvn iu bishigendaguziun; gaie aki tvzhi uiaumanvn bezhiguvn iu pekanvk bishigendaguziun.

41 Bezhiguvniui sv iu obishigendaguziun au gizis; gaie pukan izhiaiani iu obishigendaguziun au tibigizis, gaie pukan izhiaiani iu obishigendaguziunua igiu anvngog: pepukan ma uin izhibishigendaguziuvg igiu anvngog.

42 Misv gaie ezhiaianig iu otajibauiniua igiu ganibojig. Pvgitinigazo ima bvnatiziun; gaie izhiabijibaa ima uika minaua jibvnatizisig.

43 Pvgitinigazo ima tvpsendaguziun, izhiabijibaa dvsh uin ima bishigendaguziun; pvgitinigazo ima nvninvmiziun, abijiba dvsh uin ima mvshkauiziun.

44 Pvgitinigazo uiasiui-uiauma, izhiabijibaa dvsh ojja-goui-uiauma. Aiamvgvt su iu uiasiui-uiauma, gaie aiamvgvt ojja-goui-uiauma.

45 Misv go iu ezhibigadeg, Au nitvm inini Adam

giizhia bematizit ojjigoma; au dvsh ishkuaj Adam giizhia iu ojjigoma bemajiuuet.

46 Bina dvsh kauin iu ginitvmiasinon iu uejjaguenda-guvk, iu sv uin uiasima enendaguvk; panima dvsh uin iu giaiavvgvt iu uejjaguendaguvk.

47 Au nitvm inini aki gionji, akiuendaguzi dvsh; au dvsh anikaj inini, misv au Tebeninget ishpimi gaonjit.

48 Gaizhi akiuendaguzit, mi sv go gaie igiu ekiuendaguzijig; gaie gaizhiaiat au ishpimi uenjit, misv go nasab geizhiaiauat igiu tebendaguzijig iuidi ishpimi.

49 Gaizhi dvsh igo inauy au ekiuendaguzit, misv go gaie geizhiinauy au ishpimi gaonjit.

50 Bina dvsh oo nindikit, uikanisimatuk, iu uiasima gaie iu miskui ka sv tapindigemvgsinon ima Kishemanito otogimauiuini; ka gaie benatvk tatvgoiasinon ima aiavvgvk iu benatvsinok.

51 Bina, kiuabvndaiininim iu mamandaguvk; kauin sv kvkinv kigvnbasimin, kvkinv dvsh uin keget kigvtanjigomin.

52 Gaiesika, ningo psvnguabiuiini iu minik, api ishkuaj metueeto iu kiji bibiguvn: tvmtueue ma uin iu kiji bibiguvn, midvsh jizhiabijibauat igiu ganibojig, iu minaua uika jibenatizisigua, gaie kigvtanjigomin.

53 Oo dvsh benatvk ogvpisikan iu uika gebvnatvsinok, oo dvsh nebomvgvk ogvpisikan iu uika genibomvgsinok.

54 Midvsh iu api oo benatvk gipisiky iu uika gebvnatvsinok, gaie oo nebomvgvk gipisiky iu uika ginibomvgsinok, midvsh iu api jitibishkoseg iu ikitouin ueshibigadeg, Gikunjigademvgvt sv iu nibouin ima shagojiueuini.

55 O nibouin, anindi iu kitvkuvngeuin! O jibegvmik, amindi iu kishagojiueuin!

56 Otvkuvngeuin iu nibouin, mi sv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin; gaie iu nenjimvshkauizimvgvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, misv iu tibakonigeuin.

57 Miguej dvsh uin au Kishemanito, au maniny iu shagojiueuin onji au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

58 Bina dvsh, kejsagiinvguk uikanisimatuk, mvshkauiai-

aiuk sv, gaie kego mamajishikasikegon, moshvk ueueni vno-
kiiuk iu otvnokiuiin au Tebeninget, iu kikendvmeg vnisha
jivnokitauasiueg Tebeninget.

CHAPTER XVI.

BINA dvsh uamauvndositoiegibvn shonia jiminintua igiu
envmiajig, gaizhi sv go ainvgua ima Galatiaj envmia-
jig, mi iu gaie kinaua nasab izhijigeiuk.

2 Iu netvmisi gizhigvt, iu igo anvmeigizhik, mano kv-
kinv endvshieeg pepungi kigvsvnjigonaua, gaizhigo shaue-
nimeg au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jimaavnjijigesieug api
tvguishinan.

3 Api dvsh tvguishinan, aueguenvg igo igiu geauuinaue-
guenvg ningvnindaag iniu majibiigvvn, jipitouat iniu kimi-
giuevniuuan ima Jerusalemj.

4 Kishpin dvsh inendagvuk gaie nin jizhaian, ningvniui-
jiuigog sv.

5 Bina ligvbiotisininim sv, api Makedoniaj givniizhaian;
keget sv go, ningvniizha ima Makedoniaj.

6 Konima gaie uenibik kigvuijiauininim, magizha gaie
kigvuijiponishimininim, iu dvsh na juidokauieeg ima nim-
papamatiziuini tibi go geizhauanen.

7 Ka dvsh uin kigvtvniuabvmisinoninim nongum uaba-
bamatizian; nindinendvm dvsh uenibik jiujaiauininvuk,
kishpin Tebeninget inendv.

8 Ningvtaia sv ima Ephesusi, pinish igo iu api ojijisenig
iu Pentecost.

9 Iu kiji ishkuandem nimbakakunanamago, iu jgvshkie-
nizimegvkibvn iu ningvgikueuin; gaie batainouv g iu
neshkenjigejig.

10 Bina kishpin Timotheus tvguishi, aianguamizig sv iu
jiujiauaieeg kvvve segizisig; vnoki ma uin iu otvnokiuiin
au Tebeninget, tibishko nin ezhijigeian.

11 Kego dvsh auia inini ogvnishvvnatenimasin: iu sv
uin jizhiuidokaueg ima pizaniueuini, api bimajat, iu jipio-

tisit: nindakauabvma ma uin gaie igiu uikanisimag mamaui.

12 Au dvsh uin kikanisinaan Apollos, ningikijinvndaenima sv iu jiauiotisineg mamaui igiu uikanisimag: kauin dvsh papish giinendesi oo api uipiizhasibv; tviizha sv dvsh uin api gvshkitot.

13 Akauabiuk, songigabanik gaie ima tebvciendvmouini, inini inendaguziuk, uimvshkauiziuk sv.

14 Minik dvsh uin igo getizhijigeueguen, onji izhijigeiuk sv ima sagiitiuini.

15 Kipvguiseniminim, uikanisimatuk, (kikikenimaua enigokoteuzit au Stephanus, misv iu netvmi-miukaniuijig ima Akaij, giuavidokauauat iniu envmianijin,)

16 Iu jipvgiteniutizoieg igiu touvg, gaie kvkinv igiu uadokonivuk, gaie igiu uajvokimivuk.

17 Niminuendvm sv iu giviizhauat au Stephanus, gaie Fortunatus, gaie au Akaiakus; iu kinaua gaizhinondesvji-geieg, uinaua dvsh oginabisitonaua.

18 Ningiminodotauauan ma iniu nijjagavn gaie kinaua kijjagouan: kijituauenimik igiu touvg.

19 Igiu envmiajig ima Asiai kitanvmikagouag. Gaie Akuila gaie Priskilla kitanvmikagouag onji au Tebeninget, gaie mamaui iniu envmianijin ima endauat eanijin.

20 Kekinv uikanisimag kisvgininjinigouag. Memeshkuvt svgininjinitiiuk mamaui iu panvk ojindiuin.

21 Oo nindanvmikageuin nin Paul tibinaue nininji वेशi-biaman.

22 Kishpin auia inini sagiasig iniu Tebeningenigin Jesus Christn, mano tvizhiaia Anathama! Maran atha.

23 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeninget Jesus Christ kigvizhiujaiuigonaua.

24 Iu sv nisagiiueuin kigvuijiaiuigonaua endushiieg onji au Jesus Christ. Amen.

¶ Oo nitvmimajibiigvn majibiamauintua igiu envmiajig ima Korinthi endrvnkijig, mi ima Philippii gaonji-biigadeg, au Stephanus gaie au Fortunatus, gaie au Akaiakus, gaie au Timotheus, mi ogo gamajibiigejig.

NIZIING

MAJIBIIGEUIN GAMAJIBIAMAUAT AU PAUL

INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA

KORINTHING GAALIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL, ogvgikueuinimv̄n au Jesus Christ, onji iu otinendv̄mouin au Kishemanito, gaie au Timotheus kikanisanan, nimajibv̄mauananig igiu env̄nmietauajig iniu Kishemaniton ima Korinthi eajig, mamaui go kv̄kinv̄ igiu env̄miajig mizi ima Akaij eajig :

2 Shauenjigeuin kigv̄uijaiuigonaua, gaie iu pizaniueuin, jiondinamoneg au Kishemanito Ueiosimv̄, gaie Tebeninget Jesus Christ.

3 Tv̄kijituauendaguzi au Kishemanito, au igo Ueiosimigut iniu Tebeniminyun Jesus Christv̄n, au uendinamaget iniu shauenjigeuinv̄n, gaie maiamaui-minoteeshkaget au Kishemanito.

4 Misv̄ au menoteeiiv̄id ima kv̄kinv̄ ningotv̄giziuinani, iu dv̄sh jiv̄gv̄shkitoia jiminoteeiiv̄ngidua igiu ningut ezhigotv̄gizijig, onji ima minoteeshkageuini, gaie ninav̄int tibinaue geizhiminoteeiiv̄id au Kishemanito.

5 Ezhimishinv̄k iniu ningotv̄giziuininanin onji au Christ, misv̄ go gaie iu niminoteeshkageuininan ezhimishinv̄k onji au Christ.

6 Kishpin dv̄sh gotv̄gendv̄mouaen kinaua jiminoteeshkagoieg gaie jibimajiigoieg nindonjigotv̄gendamin, misv̄ geizhiaieieg kishpin tibishko ezhigotv̄gendv̄ma, gaie kinaua izhigotv̄gendv̄meg : kishpin dv̄sh minoteeshkagouaen, kinaua jiminoteeshkagoieg gaie jibimajiigoieg nindonjiminoteeshkagomin.

7 Gaie iu nindapenimouininan kinaua onji songisin, kikenendma iu ezhiuidokageieg ima gotvgiziuiui, misv go gaie geizhiaaieg ima minoteeshkagiuiui.

8 Kauin ninvendauendvsimin, uikanisimatuk, iu jikikendvsuegiben iu ningotvgiziuiuininan gaotisigoia ima Asiai, iu gikijiojanimendvniigoia, avvshime epijiui, iu igo minik kega gibvbnatendvma boshke iu bimatiziuiui :

9 Ningiinakunigomin dvsh iu jiniboia, iu jiapenintizosiua, au sv uin Kishemanito jiapenimoia, au aiabijibaat iniu ganibonijin :

10 Au gaie gapimajiiuvud onji ima kijinibouini, keget sv go gaie nimbimajiiigonan : au apenimoia, iu geabi jivnibimajiiuvud :

11 Gaie kinaua jimamaui uidokauia, onji iu jianvmietvmauia, gaie iu shauenjigeuin gaminigoia onji dvsh igiu kijinibua iniuuvv, nibua dvsh jimiguejiueningeuat ninaint onji.

12 Iu ma uin nindonaniguziuiuininan, misv oo, iu keget kikenintizoiia, ima guaivkizhiuebizuiuiui gaie ima guaivkuendaguziuiui, kauin uin onji iu uiasiuiuibuakauin, iu sv uin onji oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, guaivk sv nimbiizhibimatisimin oma aki, memuej idvsh kinaua invkveia.

13 Kauin gego kimajibiamagosim bekanvkin aiiin, mi etv go iu egindvmeg gaie taiebuetvmeg ; nindinendvm dvsh gaie jitebuetvmeg, pinish igo ishkuaj jiauv ;

14 Gaie dvsh tibishko gaizhiuauizhiia pengi, jiauiia iu kitananiguziuiuiua, mi sv gaie kinaua aiauiieg ninaint ninonaniguziuiuininan, api ogizhigtom au Tebeniminy Jesus.

15 Oma dvsh oo mvshkauendvmouini ningiinendvm kaivt uiauinazikonivguk, iu minaua jiaiaiegiben bezhik iu shauendaguziuiui ;

16 Gaie dvsh jivniizhaian ima aiaieg, iuidi Makedoniai uiizhaian, minaua dvsh Makedoniai pionjiaan, mi ima aiaieg gepiizhaian, kinaua dvsh jiuudokauieeg ima Judeai invkve jibiizhaian.

17 Api iu gainendvman, vnisha nv ningiaiinendvm ? Ge-
ma gaie iniu aiiin gainendvmamban, ningiinendvm inv ti-

PAUL

N.

ji iu oti-
theus ki-
iniu Ki-
kinv igiu

aninenin,
beninget

Jeiosimi-
namaget
aget au

giziuiui-
ningut
ninauint

Christ,
vuk onji

eshka-
geizhi-
a izhi-
kinaua
oteesh-

bishko ezhiuebv̄k iu uiasina; nin j̄ikitoiamban a, a, gaie kauin, kauin?

18 Ezbi d̄sh uin tebueuiniuit au Kishemanito, iu nindi-kitouininan kinaua gaigoieg kauin, a gaie kauin, ḡiauvn-sinon.

19 Iniu ma uin Oguisvn au Kishemanito, mi au Jesus Christ, au gatvzhindvmagoieg ia ninaint ḡigvgikimigoieg, nin igo gaie au Silbanus gaie Timotheus, kauin a, gaie kauin, ḡianisiuvn, uin sv̄ uin onji au Jesus, a ḡizhiauvn.

20 K̄ekin̄v ma uin iniu ouauindvmageuivn au Kishemanito, uin onji, a izhiaianiuvn, gaie go uin onji, Amen, ima obishigendaguziuiñi au Kishemanito kinaint onji.

21 Bina au meshkauenimiiivid mamaui kinaua, onji au Christ, gaie ganominiivid, misv̄ au Kishemanito;

22 Au gakikinouajiivid gaie gamizhiivid iniu Ojjaguvn ima ninteinḡ.

23 Bina niuauina au Kishemanito au kekenimit im̄: nin-jijago, iu ningut j̄idosinoninv̄guk, mi iu mv̄shi paonjiizhasian ima Korinthi.

24 Ka ḡishke onji iu j̄iogimakvndv̄m̄ḡ iu kitebueiendv̄mouiniua, iu sv̄ uin j̄iuidokagoieg ima kitonaniguziuiuiua: onji ma uin iu tebueiendv̄mouin kitonjinibauim.

CHAPTER II.

OO d̄sh uin ningibakv̄ji-inendv̄m, iu minaua jinazikosononinv̄guk ima gv̄shkendv̄mouini.

2 Kishpin d̄sh gv̄shkendv̄moininv̄guk, auenen d̄sh au menuendv̄miit? ka nv̄ au auisi au geshkendv̄miv̄g?

3 Gaie mi oo nasab gaizhimajibiamoninv̄guk, konima api pitv̄guishinan, ningvgiaian iu gv̄shkendv̄mouin onji igiu gegionjonaniguziianban; iu d̄sh apenimoninv̄guk kinaua endv̄shiieg iu nindonaniguziuiñ, mi sv̄ iu gaie v̄inaua endv̄shiieg kitonaniguziuiuiua.

4 Onji ma uin ima kijinibiua gotvgiziuiñi gaie ima uisv̄gendv̄mouiniteeuini kigimajibiamoninim, gaie ima nibiua ozibinguaiim̄ḡ; kauin iu onji jinv̄ninauendv̄meg, iu sv̄ uin

jikikendvmeg iu sagiitiuin eaman, iu kijinibiua ezhisagiini-
nvguk.

5 Kishpin auia gionjiaianik iu neninauendvmouin, kauin
nin ninginvenauuigusi koma sv etv go minik; iu dvsh
endshieeg jiaprgvjisitvmosinoninvguk.

6 Tebiseni sv au toua inini oo przhvzheigouiziuin igiu
nibiua gapvgitinamaauajig.

7 Nindauaj kitaabueienimaua gaie kitaminotecaua, ko-
nima au toua taonjiaianisendvm jimamazhiigopvn iu kiji-
gvshkendomouin.

8 Bina kiprguisenimininim iu jiainjisitvmaueg iu kisa-
giueuinia.

9 Mi gai oo gaonjimajibiigeian iu jionjibvkeniminin-
guk, kishpin taiebuetvmoueguen kkinv iniu aiiin.

10 Kishpin auia giuebinamaueg gego, gaie nin niuebina-
maua; kishpin gego uebinamageian, au dvsh uaiebinama-
uvg, kinaua nindonjuebinamage ima enasvmit au Christ;

11 Konima au mvjimanito kigvuiuaiezhiigonan: ka sv
uin kiurnendvsimin iniu ogvgaieniziivrn.

12 Minaua dvsh igo, api teguishinan ima Troasi uigvgi-
kuenoteman iu Christ ogvgikueuin, gaie ningibakisitvmag
au Tebeniuget iu ishkuanden,

13 Kauin ningionjivnueshimonosi ima ninjijago, onji iu
gimikauasiuvg au Titus nikanis; api dvsh gaanvmikauvgua,
ima ningionjimaja, giizhaian iuidi Makedoniai.

14 Bina miguej au Kishemanito, au moshvk enenda-
guiny jishagojiueiy onji au Christ, gaie mezhishausitot
ezhimonomagutinig okikendasouiu mizive kinaint onji.

15 Ninaint ma nindauimin ima au Kishemanito omino-
maguziun au Christ, invkeka igiu bemajiintjig, gaie igiu
benatizijig:

16 Igiu anint nindonibouini-minomaguziunimigonanig
jionjinibouat; gaie dvsh igiu anint nindobimatiziuini-mino-
maguziunimigonanig jionjibimatiziuat. Auenen au taiei-
nendaguzit onji ono aiiin?

17 Kauin nindizhiaiasimin ezhaiauat nibiua igiu neshuv-
najitotjig iu Kishemanito odikitouin: ima sv tebueuin onji

au Kishemanito enasvmit au Kishemanito ima au Christ nindonjigigitomin.

CHAPTER III.

MINAUA nv nimajitamin jiminotvzhindizoia? gema nv ninvndauendaguzinin jipimiuitoia minotvzhindvrouini-majibiigvrvn, tibishko anint bekanizijig, kinaua jimajibiigo-iegibvn, gema minotvzhindvrouini-majibiigvrvn kinaua gemajibiigeieg?

2 Kinaua sv nimajibiigvrvninan kitauim, uesthibiigadeg ima ninteina kekendvrouat gaie egindvrouat kvkinv igiu anishinabeg.

3 Iu mizhishauijigazoieg omajibiigvrvnimeg au Christ, tvnasvg igo ninaint giozhisitoia, kavin gaie oshibiigvrvnabg gionjioshibiigadesinog, onji sv uin iniu Ojijagvrvn au kaia-gige bimatizit Kishemanito; kavin ima navgabikizit au asin, ima sv uin uaiasiuini-oteima.

4 Oo dvsh toua apenimouin nindaiamin onji au Jesus Christ ima Kishemanito invkvea.

5 Kavun uin iu ninaint tibinaue jiteapitendaguziigvrvn, iu gego jinanagvtanedvrouibvn ninaint tibinaue onji, iu sv uin nindapitendaguziuvninan onjiaiamvgvt ima au Kishemanito;

6 Au gaie go ningiizhiigonan iu jigvshkieuizi-gvgikue-uvnininotema iu otoshki-kikindiuin; kavun uin onji iu oshibiigvrvn, onji sv uin au ojijagoma: nishiuvvgvt ma uin iu eshibiigvrvn; ojijagoma dvsh uin bimajiuue.

7 Kishpin dvsh uin iu nibouini-bvmitagevrvn gaoshiigadeg gaie gamvzinabikaiigadeg ima asin gibishigendagvrvk. iniu dvsh onjanisvrvn au Israel gvgvshkitosigua jigiminjima-bvmauapvn oshkinzhigoni iniu Mosesvrvn, onji iu bishigendaguziuvni-otizhinaguziuvn; iu bishigendaguziuvn navngvrvn;

8 Ka nv uin iu bvmitagevrvn au Kijiojigag avvshime geizhibishigendagvrvsinok?

9 Kishpin uin iu nvnibondiuvni-bvmitagevrvn bishigendagvrvk; kijiauvvshime dvsh uin iu minoizhiuebiziiuuvni-bvmitagevrvn tvbishigendagvrvt.

10 Boshke ma uin iu gabishigendaguitoibvn, kauin oo tibishko giizhibishigendaguvsinon, onji iu bishigendaguziuiu auvshime gakijiapitendaguvk.

11 Kishpin ma iu gaishkua aiamvvgvk gibishigendaguvk, Iijiauvshime dvsh uin iu bishigendaguvt iu geabi eamvvgvk.

12 Iu dvsh oo toua apenimouin aiama, nimpagvkuouemin gigitoia :

13 Kauin dvsh uin tibishko au Moses, au gaatot iu aguingueon ima oshkinzhigo, iniu ma onijanivn au Israel kauin ogigvshkitosinaua jiminjimabvndvmouat iu uaiekua avvnik iu gavngujigadeg :

14 Iniu dvsh otinendvmouiniuan gipvsvgishkiaianivn : pinish ma uin igo nongum gizhigvk aiamvvgvt oo aguingueon mvshi ikuvnsi, api egindvmouajin iu gete kikiinduiu ; iu dvsh aguingueon giishkuaaiamvvgvt onji ima au Christ.

15 Boshke go nongum oo gizhigvk, api egindvmingin iu Moses gaoshibiv, geabi iu aguingueon aiamvvgvtini ima oteia.

16 Bina api dvsh kuekitauauat iniu Tebeningenijin, tvikunigade dvsh iu oguingueon.

17 Ina au Tebeninget aui au Ojjigama : ima aianit iniu Ojjigavv au Tebeninget, mi ima aiamvvgvk iu pvgitinigazouin.

18 Kinauint dvsh endvshiiy aguinguebizosiiy kishkinzhigona, mijiubvndvma tibishko ima uabvmojijaguvni iu ebishigendaguziuiu au Tebeninget, katanjiigomin nasab jizhimaguziiv eshkvv jibishigendaguziiv, onji iniu Ojjigavv au Tebeninget.

CHAPTER IV.

BINA dvsh iu aiama oo bvmitageuin, gaizhigo minigoia iu shauenjigeuin kauin nindanzhitvnsimin ;

2 Ningiuebinamin dvsh uin iniu aiin gaiajigadegin iu uaiezhingeuin ; ka gaie nimpimosesimin ima gvgaieniziuiu, ka gaie ima uaiezhingeuini nindizhimikindvnsimin iu odikitouin au Kishemanito ; iu sv uin onji mizhishauisi iu tebue-

uin, ninkikendvmoananig ima otinendvmouiniua kvkinv igiu ininiuvg enasvmit au Kishemanito.

3 Kishpin dvsh iu nininuajimouininan gajigadeg, ka-domauavg sv igiu benatizijig :

4 Ima au uemanitomigut oo aki ogigvgibinguetvmauan iniu otinendvmouini iniu taiebueiendvsinijin, koniua iu uaseianik iu obishigendaguziuiini-minuajimouin au Christ, au enendaguzit nasab iniu Kishemaniton, otauaseshkvmagonaua.

5 Kauin ninaint tibinaue nintibajintizosimin, au sv uin Jesus Christ Tebeninget ; gaie dvsh ninaint kitobvmitagv-nimimin onji au Jesus.

Au ma uin Kishemanito, au gaitv iu uaseiazuiin jionji-uaseiamvgvk ima psvrgishtibigvtv, ningiuaseshkagomin ima ninteina, iu jimigiueng iu uaseiazuiini-kikendasouin ima obishigendaguziuiini au Kishemanito enasvmit au Jesus Christ.

7 Nindaiamin dvsh oo uanvtiziuiin ima uabigvni-onagvni, iu dvsh kijituavgk geshkiauziuiin uin jionjiaianig au Kishemanito ; ka dvsh uin ninaint.

8 Anoj nondonji ojaniniigomin, kauin dvsh nimvmitauendvsimin ; ninguinauinendamnin, ka dvsh uin nimbvbr-natendtsimin ;

9 Nimvjidotagomin, ka dvsh niuebi.igazosimin ; nindapvginigomin, ka dvsh ninisigosimin.

10 Moshvk pimiuitoia ima niauiua iu onibouin au Tebeninget Jesus, iu dvsh obimatiziuiin au Jesus jimizhishaujigadeg ima niauiua.

11 Ninaint ma uin bematiziia moshek nimpvgitinigazomin ima nibouini onji au Jesus, iu dvsh gaie obimatiziuiin au Jesus jimizhishauisijigadeg ima niauiua iu nebonvgvk.

12 Bina dvsh vnokinvgvt iu nibouin ima niauiua, iu dvsh bimatiziuiin ima kiauiua.

13 Ninaint aiaua au nasab tebueiendvmouini-ojijagoma, iu igo ezhibigadeg, Ningitebueiendvm, midesh gaizhigigitoiu ; gaie ninaint dvsh nintebueiendamnin, midesh uenjigigitoiu ;

14 Kikendvma iu au gaabijibaat iniu Tebeningenijn

Jesusvn, misv au gaie ninauint geabijibaiiivid onji au Jesus, gaie dvsh jipegitiniivid mamaui kinaua ima enasvmit.

15 Kekinv aiiin kinaua onji aiauvn, iu dvsl. kijibataiinvk shauenjigeuin, jionji iu igiu nibiua miguejueningeuat, jivno-kimvgek ima obishigendaguziuiñ au Kishemanito.

16 Midvsh oo uenjiazhitensiua; misvua au aguvjaiii nindininiminan nibot, au dvsh uin pinjiua nindinininan eindvsogizhik anj. via.

17 Iu naiangv ningotvgiziuiuinan iu uenibik etv camvgek, uingvshkitvmagumin kiji autshime bishigendaguziuiñ iu kaiagigeaiamvgek;

18 Megua gvnaubvndvsiua oo aiiin uaiabvminaguvkin, iniu sv uin aiiin uaiabvminaguvsinokin; iniu ma uin aiiin uaiabvminaguvkin ajinv etv tvaiauvnon; ono dvsh uin aiiin uaiabvminaguvsinokin kagige aiiuvnon.

CHAPTER V.

KIKIKENDAMIN sv uin, kishpin oo ebitvmy oma aki vnguvibvñ, kidaiamin sv iu geabivmy gaozhitvmauiiv au Kishemanito, iu dauin oninjima gaonjiozhijigadesinok, gekagige aiavmgek sv iuidi ishpimñ.

2 Oma ma uin kitojanimizimin, kijinvndauendvmy iu jipisikonigoiv iu dauin iu ishpimñ uenjivmgek :

3 Kishpin dvsh iu pisikonigoiv, kavin kigvmikagosimin iu jipinguashagitiiv.

4 Kinaint ebitvmy oo abitageuin, kitojanimizimin iu buauiziiv; kavin uin iu onji jikisikonigoivibvñ, iu sv uia jiuipisikonigoiv, iu dvsh genibomvgek jiihigondaseg ima bi-matiziuiñ.

5 Bina dvsh au gaozhiinv onji oo toua aiii, misv au Kishemanito, au ganininv iniu Ojijaguvñ.

6 Bina moshvk kitaianguamendamin, iu kikendvmy geapij daiiv oma uiauima, kavin kidaiasimin ima Tebeninget aiat;

7 (Tebueiendvmouinñ sv kitizhipimosemin, kavin uin ima uabvndaiiueuinñ :)

8 Kitaianguamendamin sv, gaie auvshime inendvmy iu jiaiasiuꝝ ima iu uiauima, gaie dvsh jiaiuuijiaiuꝝibvn au Tebeninget.

9 Midvsh oo uenjuikuvjitoiꝝ, misaua uijaiauꝝ, gema gaie uijaiauasiuꝝ, iu dvsh na jiteapiteniminyibvn.

10 Boj sv go kigvmizhishauu-abvminaguzimin endvshiiꝝ enasvminik ima otibakonigeuini au Christ; kvkinv dvsh endvshiiꝝ jizhiotapinamy iniu aiin gaizhijgeiꝝ, gaizhi sv go izhijgeiꝝ ima uiauima, kishpin gaminoizhijgeuꝝen, gema gaie gamvjiizhijgeuꝝen.

11 Kikendvmy dvsh iu ogutamiguziun au Tebeninget, niukuvjiananig igiu anishinabeg; nimizhishauuabvmigonan dvsh au Kishemanito, nindinendvꝝ dvsh gaie mizhishauabvminaguziia ima kikenintizouiniua.

12 Kauin minaua nimitovzhindizosimin genoninvguk, kiminigom dvsh uin iu geonjuauizhenimoieg minaint onji; iu dvsh jiaiameg iu getizhinvkuetauegua igiu uauizhenimogig ima izhinaguziuni, ka dvsh uin ima oteima.

13 Kishpin gauvnatiziuꝝen, uin sv au Kishemanito nindenjikiurnatizimin; gema gauvnatizisiuꝝen, kinaua sv uin onji.

14 Osagiueuin au Christ ninganjigumin, onji oo inendvma, kishpin au bezhik kvkinv ginibotauat, kvkinv nvguvnv ginibourg.

15 Oginibotauan dvsh kvkinv, igiu dvsh bematizijig kauin uinaua tibinaue taonjibimatizisiuꝝg, onji sv uin au gani-
botauat gaie minaua gaabijibat, taonjibimatiziuꝝg.

16 Ka dvsh geabi ninkikenimasiuanan auia inini ezhiaiaꝝ iu uiasima: keget uin anau ningikikenimanan au Christ ezhiaiaꝝ iu uiasima, nongum dvsh ka geabi nindizhikikeni-
masiuanan.

17 Bina kishpin au auia inini pinjinaueshkauat iniu Christvꝝ, anjimatizi sv go: kvkinv dvsh gete aiin givnguvnon, bina kvkinv dvsh aiin oshkieziuvnon.

18 Gaie kvkinv aiin onji aiauvn au Kishemanito, au gaponeniminy onji au Jesus Christ, gaie dvsh ningiminigonan ponenintiuini-bvmitageuin;

19 Misv oo, au Kishemanito onji iniu Christv giponenimat igiu ekiujjig, kauin uin iu jiapvvgvjisitvmauasig iniu omvjiizhiuebiziuinini, gaie gipvgitinamauiiyd iu ponenintiuini-ikitouin.

20 Bina dvsh nindobvmitagvniuumin onji au Christ; nasab igo au Kishemanito uin aianguamimineg iu anozhiiyid, kipvgnisenimigom gvnotvmauyid au Christ, jipvgitinitizoieg jiponenimineg au Kishemanito.

21 Ogiizhian sv iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuin jiauint kinauint onji, au gakikendvsig iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin; iu dvsh ominoi-zhiuebiziuin au Kishemanito jiizhiigoiv uin onji.

CHAPTER VI.

NINAUINT dvsh uijv nokimyd au Kishemanito, kitaian-guamiminim gaie kinaua iu vnisha jiotapinvnsiueg iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito.

2 (Oo ma uin ikito, Kiginondon sv iu api iu giinendagvck, gaie iu bimajiineuini-gizhigvt kigiuidokon; bina nongum, mi iu inendagvck: bina gaie nongum, mi iu bimajiineuini-gizhigvtk.

3 Kvuvge jiuvsitadotvnsiua, jimvjitvzhinjigadesinog iu bvmitageuin.

4 Ima dvsh uin anoj aiiing jikikendaguziia jibvmitauyid au Kishemanito, ima kvbaj shvshibendvmouini gaie ima gotvgiziuii, gaie ima kitimagiziuii, gaie ima gvguatv-gendvmouini,

5 Gaie ima pvzhvzhheigazouini, gaie ima kibakuaiigazouini, gaie ima nishvvnatvkv migiziuii, gaie ima vnokiuini, gaie ima nibabiuini, gaie ima bvkvdeuini;

6 Gaie ima piniziuii, gaie ima kikendasouini, gaie ima sibiskaji-kidasouini, gaie ima kisheuatiziuii, gaie ima Kijio-jijago, gaie ima sagiitiuii keget enindouiu,

7 Gaie ima tebvuii-ikitouini, gaie ima ogvshkieuiziuii au Kishemanito, gaie ima minoizhiuebiziuii-vshuiuii ima okijjnikama nkvvke, gaie ima omvjiizhiuebiziuii,

8 Gaie ima kijituaendaguziuii, gaie ima tvpsendagu-

ziini, gaie ima mamanaajimouini, gaie ima minoanajimouini, gaie ueiezlingeshkijn, iu dvsh uin tebueuiniuiia;

9 Gaie kekendaguzisijn, ano go brgvkendagaziia; gaie neboin, bina nimbimatizimin dvsh; gaie nendvgogotvgiigoin, ka dvsh ninisigosimin.

10 Gaie geshkendaguzijn, moshrk dvsh papinendvma; gaie ketimagizijn, nibiua dvsh uin uanvtiziividua; gaie gego endvnisijn, minoj dvsh kvkiuv aiiin dvnii.

11 O kinaua Korinthi endvnukiieg, kibakitonetagon gusha, gaie ninteinanin moshkineuvn.

12 Kauin agasinsinon ninauint ninteinan invkveka, kinaua etv kiteiua agasin.

13 Jitibaamauiieg oo, (tibishko ninijanivsg kitizhigvno-nininim,) mano tmijamvgtv kiteiua.

14 Kego vidokauakegon igiu taiebueiendvsigog; uegonen geonjiuidokotatimvgtv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin gaie minoizhiuebiziuin? gaie anin gegiizhiujjiiitimvgtv iu uaseiaziiuin gaie prsvgishtibigtv?

15 Anin dvsh geizhiuijkiueintiat au Christ gaie au Belial? uegonen dvsh iu geonjiuisokotatiuat au taiebueiendv gaie au taiebueiendvsig?

16 Uegonen dvsh geonjiuidokagemvgtv otanvmieuiigmigom au Kishemanito ima mziini? kinaua ma uin kitouigiuamimigoua au bematizit Kishemanito; tibishko gai-kitot au Kishemanito, Ningvpinjinaueshkauag igiu, gaie ningvuidosemag; gaie Ningvokishemanitomimigog, gaie dvsh ningvotanishinabemimag.

17 Bina dvsh, pisagisinotauik ima igiu aiauat, gaie bukeuinik igiu, ikito au Tebeninget, kego dvsh tanginunkegon iu aiii uanvk; kigvpindigvnnininim dvsh;

18 Gaie kigvoiosimim, gaie dvsh kinaua kigvoguisimininim gaie kigvedanisimininim, ikito au Tebeninget Guetamiguendaguzit.

CHAPTER VII.

AIAMUNG dvsh ono uauindvmageuivn, kejisagiintvgtv, vambe sv no piniitizota onji ima kokin v uinziuiui ima

uiasimā gaie ojijagomā, gizhitoiā iu minoizhiuebiziuin ima ogusitauini au Kishemanito.

2 Otapinishinam; kauin auia ningimvjidotauasiuanan inini, ka gaie auia au inini ninginishuwnajiasiuanan, ka gaie au auia inini ningiuazehmasiuanan.

3 Kauin oo nindonjiikitosi iu uvsita ningut jiineniminiv-
gukibvn; kavit ma uin ningiikit, ima uinteina aiaieg, iu
jiujnibomigoieg gaie jiujbimatizimigoieg.

4 Kiji ueueni sv kigvgnonininim, gaie nibiuvgt iu ua-
nizhiminivguk: nimosbkiueshkagon iu papinendvmouin,
keget ninkijionaniguz ima kkinv ningotvgiziuinina.

5 Api ma uin teguishinga ima Makedoniai, kauin gion-
jivnueshimonomvgsiuon iniu niauinanin, anoj igo ningion-
jimamigushkajiigomin; aguvjaiti migazouinvn giaiavvn, pin-
jina dvsh segiziuvvn giaiavvn.

6 Bina dvsh au Kishemanito, au menoteat iniu tepvsen-
daguzinijn, ningiminoteeigonan onji iu gipitvguishi au
Titus;

7 Ka etgo iu gipitvguishi, onji sv go gaie iu minoteesh-
kagouin gaizhiminoteeint kinava onji, api uandvmauiyid
iu kikijinvndauendvmouiniua, gaie iu kinisadendvmouiniua,
gaie iu ezhikijisagiineg; midvsh iu eshkvv gaonjian-
guzian.

8 Anavi iu majibiigvn gionjigvshkendvmiivguk, kauin
dvsh nindannenintzosi, anavi uin gianuenintzoiamban;
ninkikendan dvsh iu igo majibiigvn kigigvshkendvmiigo-
nava anavi uenibik etv.

9 Bina nindonaniguz, kauin uin onji iu gigvshkendvmii-
goieg, iu sv uin gigvshkendvmeg ima anuenintzouini; iu sv
tova keshemanitouatvk iu gvshkendvmouin, misv iu gaizhi-
gvshkenkvmiigoieg; iu dvsh ningut jigiizhimvjidotagosueg.

10 Iu keshemanitouatvk gvshkendvmouin vnokimvgt iu
anuenintzouin ima shauendagaziuini, iu dvsh geonjianue-
nindizosijbvn minava: ia dvsh uin ekiuendagvkv gvshken-
dvmouin vnokimvgt ima nibouini.

11 Bina dvsh iu gaonjikishemanitouatvk iu kigvshkendv-
mouiniua, ina dvsh gaizhivnokimvgtv iu jiaiangvamiziieg;

bina 'gaie gaizhigvnotmatizoieg; bina gaie gaizhinishke-ningeieg; bina gaie gaizhigusaiueieg, bina gaie gaizhikijinvndauenimoieg, bina gaie gaizhiuvjepieieg, bina gaie gaizhiashitogotvgiiueieg! kekinv ono aiiin kigionjikikendaguzim juidokazosiueg ima oo mvjuzhiuebiziuii.

12 Bina ano gimajibiamoninvguk, kauin ningionjidotvnsi onji au gamvjidotaget; gaie kauin onji au gamvjidotauint, iu sv uiv ezhpapamenimigoieg ima enasvmit au Kishemano, iu jimizhishauiuabvndvmegibvn.

13 Bina ningiminiteeshkagomin onji sv ima kiminoteeshkagouiniua; keget kijiauvshime sv ningionaniguzimin onji iu otonaniguziuii au Titus, gaie onji ima ojijago gionanigvieg kinaua endvshieieg.

14 Kishpin ningut giizhimamikuainvguk ginondavit au Titus, kauin nindagevjsi; gaizhisvgo gvgvnonigoieg kekinv iniu aiiin ima tebvuii; misv go gaie iu nimanikuazouininan gaikitoian enasvmit au Titus gitebvuiiuvn sv.

15 Gaie dvsh uiv avshime kisagiigoua, megua iu mi-kuendv kinaua kekinv ezhinaitvmeg, gaie ima segiziuii gaie ima nvingishkauini giizhiotapineg.

16 Bina dvsh nindonaniguendvm, gvaivkuenimivguk kekinv aiiin juzhijieieg.

CHAPTER VIII.

BINA, nikanisimatuk, kiuvndvmagom sv iu oshauenjigeuiv au Kishemano, iu gaminigouat iniu envmianijin ima Makedoniai;

2 Iua kijigotvgiziuii gionjigvguejintua, gaizhibatainv-
tinik ima otonaniguziuiiua, gaie iu okitimagiziuiiua gimishinvtiui iu ouantiziuii-kishevatiiziuiiua.

3 Minik givshkitouat nindaiajimag, gaie avshime minik, uinaua go tibinaue giinendvmog:

4 Iu gikijinvndauenimivvidua jotapinama iu migineuiv, gaie dvsh iu juidokageia iu jimataonintua igiu envmijig.

5 Midvsh oo gaizhijieuat, kauin etvgo iu minik gainendvma, nitvm sv uiv givvgitenitizouv iniu Tebeningeuijin,

gaie ninaint dsh igo, onji ma otinendvmouini au Kishemanito :

6 Iu gizhinvdauenimvid au Titus, iu azhi gimajitat, gaie dsh iu jigizhity ima aiaieg iu nasab shauenjigeuin.

7 Bina dsh ezhibatainvtioieg kukinv gego, ima tebueiendvmouini, gaie ima gigitouini, gaie ima sagiueuini ezhisagiiieg, aianguamiziuk sv dsh jiizhibatainvtioieg oo toua shauenjigeuin.

8 Kanin ima gvganzongeuini nindonjigigitosi, onji etv giminueuizuat igiu anint, gaie dsh igo jkikendaguvk iu geketinamendaguvk kisagiueuiniua.

9 Kikikendanaua ma uin iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, ano iu giuanvtizit, kinaua gionjikitimagiint, iu dsh okitimagiziuin kinaua jionjuanvtiziieg.

10 Oma dsh kigvganzomininim : kinvdauendaguzim sv kinaua kaiot gamajitaiegibvn, kanin etvgo jiizhijigeieg, iu sv go gaie niag ningo kikinonouin giinendvmegibvn.

11 Nongum dsh bina gizhikvmok iu jiizhijigeieg : gaizhi dsh igo ueueni inendvmeg, midvsh igo gaie geuiizhigizhikvmegibvn onji ima iu cameg.

12 Kishpin ma uin nitem aiavgvk iu ueueni inendvmouin, izhiotapinigade sv go ezhidvnit igo au inini, ka dsh uin igo ezhidvnisig.

13 Ka gishke nindinendesi, igiu anint ininiurg jiuenipvzhiintua, kinaua dsh jisvrgiziiegibvn :

14 Onji sv iu tibishko jiuendaguvk, nongum dsh uin oo api iu batainojigeieg jiondinamauegua igiu ketimagizijig, gaie uinua iu batainojigeuat jiondinamonegua ninguti mveziieg, midvsh na iu tibishko jiuendaguvk.

15 Ezhibiigadeg dsh, Au nibiua gamauvndositot, kanin gego giishkunamauasi ; au dsh gaie pvngi gamauvndositot, kanin gego ogimvnezisin.

16 Miguej sv Kishemanito, au gaatvmauat iu kijipapamendvmouin ima oteinj iniu Titusv kinaua onji.

17 Ogibizindan dsh iu kvgandueuin ; iu dsh. auvshi ne uin giinendv, uin igo tibinaue kigiauvtisigoua.

18 Gaie ningiuijintaauan au uikanisima, au menotzhi-migut kokinr iniu enmianijin, onji iu minuajimouin ;

19 Kauin drsh etv go iu, au sv go gainvgimigut iniu enmianijin, iu jiiijbabamatizimiiyid pemiutoia oo shanen-jigeuin, iu gaizhijigeia ima obishigendaguziuiui au baiczli-gut Tebeniminy, gaie uabendaiueia iu babige uebendvmeg ;

20 Jinvgatoia drsh oo, au auia inini jiapvgejisitemosi-nouyid oo baiatainrk migiueuin iu ninauint maiataokiia :

21 Iu jiiizhijigeia ezhionishi iniu aiiin, kauin etv enasv mit au Tebeninget, ima sv go gaie enasvmiuat igiu anishi-nabeg.

22 Ningiuijindaananig drsh iniu nikanisininanin au ninin-gim gakikenimiyid iu minueuizikvndy anoj aiiin, nongum drsh kijiauvshime ogvzhiminueuizikvndan, iu kiji apeni-mouin eaman kinaua invkvea.

23 Kishpin auia gvgueduet ezhiaianiguen iniu Titusvn, niujiuagen sv au Titus, gaie niudokag kinaua onji : kish-pin gaie nikanisininig uinendakikenimintua, ototoshkabeui-simigouan sv iniu enmianijin, gaie iu otobishigendaguzi-uinimigouan iniu Christvn.

24 Bina uabendaik igiu, gaie enasvmiuat igiu enmiajig, iu keget sagiueieg, gaie iu ueueni gitvzhimigoieg iu gimamikuanigoieg.

CHAPTER IX.

IU drsh nin uamaunjitrmauintuabvn igiu enmiajig, kauin sv uin inendagvrsinon iu jionjimajibiamoniuvgukibvn ;

2 Ninkikendan sv iu babige uebendvmeg, iu drsh gaonji-mamikuaninevguk ima enasvmiuat igiu Makedoniai endvrvkijig, iu igiu Akaiai eajig azheibvn ningo pipon gagizhita-uapvn ; gaie iu kiuebendvmouiniua kijinibiua gionjiuebendvmog.

3 Minoj drsh uin ningimajjazhanag uikanisimag, konima iu gimamikuanigoieg vnisha tagiizhiauvn onji oo ; iu drsh igo gaikitoian, iu jigizhikvmeg :

4 Kishpin konima piuijuuat igiu ima Makedoniai endv-

nkijig, mikagoieg dvsh mvshi gizhitasiueg, ninaint (kauin uin kinaua nindikitosimin,) nindaagvjimin onji oo igo, iu gimamikuazoiian kinaua onji.

5 Bina dvsh keget igo giinendaguvt ningiinendvm, iu jiaianguanimvrgua igiu uikanisimag, iu kinaua nitvm jinazikonegua, gaie dvsh gizha jimaucndositouat iniu kimigiueuiniuan, iu kavt gaizhiuindvmagoiegibvn, oo dvsh gizha jigizhikvmi, iniu dvsh kimigiueuiniuan ueneni jipvgitendvmeg, ka dvsh uin ima vsagiziuini.

6 Oo dvsh nindikit, Au pvngi pegitiniget, pvngi sv gaie tvmauvnjijige; gaie dvsh au nibiua pegitiniget, nibiua tvmauvnjijige.

7 Endvshiuat igiu iniuvg enendvmouat idvsh ima oteia, misv go iu geizhimigiueuat; kauin ima vsagiziuini gema minuendvsigua: Kishemanito ma uin ominoineniman iniu ueneni magiuenijin:

8 Gaie dvsh au Kishemanito gvshkieuizi jibatainvtvmonegibvn iu shauenjigeuin: iu dvsh kinaua moshvk jiaiamegibvn iu kvkinv tebisvjigeuin ima kvkinv aiiin, iu jibatainvtvtoiegibvn kvkinv iu minovnokiuiin.

9 (Ezhibiigadeg, Gisvsueuebinige; ogishaueniman iniu ketimagizininjin; kagige aiani sv iu ominoizhiuebiziuiin.

10 Mano sv au uendinamauat iu minikan iniu pegitini-genijin, kigrvondinamagoua sv iu kimijimimiuua, gaie ogvbatainvtvn iu kiminikaniua pegitinvmeg, gaie ogvmishinvton geizhiminiuv iu kiminoizhiuebiziuiinua;)

11 Iu jiuavvjigoieg ima kvkinv aiiin kijinibiua, iu dvsh niuaint uenji miguejiuenimvid au Kishemanito.

12 Oo dvsh bvmitageuin izhijigeng, kauin etv go iu ondinamanasiuvg igiu ketimagizijig envmiajig, kijimishinv sv gaie onji iu batainvk iu miguejiuenimint au Kishemanito;

13 Megua dvsh kikendvmouat oo bvmitageuin, obishigendaguiavan iniu Kishemaniton, onji iu tebueiendvmeg gipvgitinitizoieg ima ogvgikueuini au Christ, gaie onji iu kishueatiziuiini onji minegua iniu, gaie go kvkinv igiu iniuvg:

14 Gaie onji iu anvictvmonegua, igiu apiji uakikenimi-

neguk onji iu bataiinctinik iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito kinaua onji.

15 Miguej sv au Kishemanito onji iu omigiueuin taieuaninjigadesinog.

CHAPTER X.

BINA nin Paul tibinaue kipvguisenimininim onji ima obe-katiziinij gaie ima onokatiziinij au Christ, nin uajaiuininvgukin ima aiaieg nishagotee, iu dvsh uajaiuisininvgun ninkijinijiuz gnovinvguk.

2 Kipvguisenimininim sv dvsh, iu jinijiuzisiuan iu nijiuiziuin, api uajaiuininvgukin, inendvman jinijivgua anint ainenimijig tibishko ezhipimoseiaibvn enendaguvk iu uiasima.

3 Misaua dvsh uin uiasima izhipimoseia, ka dvsh uin ezhaiaig iu uiasima nindizhimigazosimin :

4 (Iniu ma uin nindaiojgvninanin ima nimigazouinina, kauin uiasiui-vshuiuinvn avnsinon, gutamiguendagurton sv uin onji au Kishemanito, nisibijigadeg idvsh iniu kejisongsijin ;)

5 Gaie benajijigadeg iuiu ainenvmouinvn, gaie kkinv iniu aiin eshpiaiaigin, uenjikibishkanig okikendasouin au Kishemanito, gaie shagojigadeg kkinv iu nanagtvendvmouin, iu dvsh jitebuetavint au Christ.

6 Gaie tekizhitaia jiazhitv-gotvgivideua kkinv igiu kanzityig, api gikizhijigadeg kinaitvmouinua.

7 Ka nv kitizhigenauabendesim ono aiin iu igo enabvminaguvk ima aguvjaini ? Kishpin avia inini, tibinaue ineniatizot, iu uidokauat iniu Christen, mano sv au minaua oo tvnendvm, ezhiuidokauat iniu Christen, misv go gaie ninaint ezhiuidokauvid.

8 Misaua aveshime minaua izhinamikuatvman iu ninvshkieuiziuininan, iu gamizhiivid au Tebeninget, onji iu ondizi, ka dvsh uin iu jibvnatizieg, kauin nindaagvjisi :

9 Jiinenimigosiuuan dvsh tibishko uigvguesegiininvguk ima majibiigvni.

10 Iniu ma omajibiigvvn, ikitouvg, songendagvntinini-

uun gaie gutamiguendaguvtininiuvn; iu dvsh uin igo tibinaue eajin shaguiui, gaie iu ogigitouin nishuvmnatendaguvtini.

11 Mano sv au toua oo tvinendum, ezhisvgo gigitoia ima majibiigvni, api uajaiavigosiuegun, misv go iu keget geizhijigeia, api uijaiavigoieg.

12 Ka ma ningvshkitosimin nasab ezhiuebiziuaat igiu memikuanitizojig jizhiuebiziia, gema jivguakonitizoia mamau igiu: igiu dvsh uin uinaua go tibinaue tvtibaiotizouat, gaie tibinaue go uinaua gviginvucienintizouat, ka uin sv nibuakasiuvg.

13 Kauin ninaint nimamikuanitizosimin onji iniu aiin avvshime endvgogin ekuabigvk nintibaiigvnan, tibishko sv tibiaigvni gamizhiivid au Kishemanito, iu tibiaigvntaiekvuag pinish igo iuidi aiaieg.

14 Kauin avvshime nindinabigvmoitizosimin jigikvbikvmaibvn iu tibiaigvn, tibishko go tevkuasinogibvn iu nintibaiigvnan iuidi aiaieg; nimbiizhamin ma uin pinish igo ima aiaieg, iu gviginvucienintizosimin au Christ.

15 Ka dvsh uin nimamikuatvnsimin iniu aiin jikvbikvmaibvn iu tibiaigvn, iu sv go otvnokiuiniua igiu bekanizijig iniuuvg; iu dvsh apenimoia, api iu kitebucienivmouiniua nauvj bataivnk, iu dvsh jikijiinendaguzia kinava onji, ezhi-aiaig iu nintibaiigvnan,

16 Jitibadotvma iu minuajimouin ima tvnkiuini iuidi avv aiaieg, ka dvsh uin jimamikuanitizoiagibvn ima au bekanizit inini otibiaigvn gizha gauavezhitvmaigoia.

17 Au memikuazot, mauc tvizhimamikuazo onji au Tebeninget.

18 Kauin au menuajintizot minuendaguzi, au sv uin menuevniimigut iniu Tebeningenijin.

CHAPTER XI.

APEGISII uenibik bizindauieeg ima ningvgibatiziuini: keget kinvdaueniminim jibizindauieeg.

2 Kikijisagiinim sv iu keshemanitouatvk sagiitiuin:

kigiuitigendvinim ma au baiczhigut onabemima, iu dvsh tibishko menoizhiuebizit kigangokue jizhipvgitininvguk ima enasvmit au Christ.

3 Nisegiz idvsh uin, konima ningut igo, nasab au kinebik gaizhiuaiezhimat iniu Ebrn onji iu ogvgaeniziuin, misv gaie kinava ima kitinendvmouiniug geizhiuavjitoieg iu minoizhiuebiziuin ima Christi endvgog.

4 Kishpin dvsh uin au teguishj pekanizinijin dvsh iniu Jesusn tebijimat au ninaint gatibajimasivid, gema gaie kishpin otapineg au bekanizit ojjagoma, au toua gaotopinasueg, gema gaie iu bekanvk minuajimouin, iu gaotapinamagesiueg, keget sv kitagibizindauava.

5 Nindinendvm dvsh uin ka papish nodash ningiinen-daguzisi dvsh uin igiu maiamaui niganizijig gvgikueuini-
niug.

6 Misava dvsh uin uauingezisivan ima gagigitouini, ka dvsh uin ima kikendasouini; keget vin ueueni ningimizhi-shauijigazomin ima aiaieg mizi go onji iniu aiiin.

7 Ningimvjidotvm inv iu gitepsenintizoian, kinava dvsh uin jishpendaguziieg, onji iu uenivsh givgikiminvguk iu ominuajimouin au Kishemanito?

8 Ningikitimagiag anint igiu envmiajig, iu giondinama-
uiuat, kinava dvsh uin jibvmitoninvguk.

9 Gaie api iu giujiaiuinivguk, gaie dvsh iu gimvnezi-
ian, kavin avia ningimigushkajasi; iu sv nin gamvnezian, igiu uikanisimag Makedoniai gaonjibajig ningiindinamagog; gaie anoj isvgo gego ningiizhigvnauenintiz iu jimigushka-
jiisinonvguk, mi sv go iu geizhigvnauenintizoian.

10 Ezhipinjinaeshkagovg iu otebueuin au Christ, kavin avia au inini nindavgaigusi oo mamikuazouin ima Akajai.

11 Anishuin? onji nv iu sagiisinoninvguk? Kishemanito sv okikendan.

12 Iu ezhiijegian, mi sv geizhiijegian, iu dvsh jimkv-
mvgua iu geonjimamikuazouat igiu nendauendvieg gego geonjimamikuazouat; ima dvsh uin uenjimamikuazouat, jizhiaiauat dvsh igo iu ezhiaiaia.

13 Ogo sv touvg uaezhinge-gvgikueuiniug auiug,

gaie ueiezhinge-vnokijig, izhiauitizouat ogvgikueuinimvn au Christ.

14 Kauin dvsh oo mamakadendaguvsinon: Satan ma uin izhiauitizo ezhiaiauauat igiu uaseiaziuni-ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg.

15 Bina kauin gego kijiaiii izhiaurvsinon, kishpin gaie iniu obvmitaguvvn izhiauitizonit, nasab igiu bemitvig iu minoizhiuebiziun; igiu, api ishkuva ogizhigomiuat, ezhiaianik otvnokiunivan tvzhiiaiuvg.

16 Minaua sv nindikit, Kego auia inini ningvrgibatemi-migusi; kishpin pukan, gegibatizijn sv kitaizhiotapinim, iu dvsh pvngi jimamikuaitizoian.

17 Iu ekitoian, kauin au Tebeninget nindonjiaktosi, konima sv ningvgibajigizhue ima mandvn mamikuazouini-songiteeuni.

18 Iu batainouat igiu memikauazojig tibishko enendaguvk iu uiasima, gaie nin nindauaj ningvmamikuaz.

19 Ueueni ma kigvnabenimag kegibatizijig, iu kinaua uin nibuakaieg.

20 Mano kitinendan, kishpin au inini anotagvminineg, gaie gitamoneg, gaie mvkvmineg, gaie ishpendaguitizot, gaie pvsingueoneg.

21 Nintvzhindan iu agvjitauin, neninvmizijn tibishko giizhiuebiziia. Bina ima sv au auia songiteeguen, (gegibatizijn nindizhigigit,) gaie nin sv nisongitee.

22 Jiuviuvrg inv igiu? Anish, misv gaie nin. Otoogitizimimauan inv iniu Israelvn? Anish, misv go gaie uin. Otoiosimauan inv iniu Abrahamvn? Anish, misvgo gaie nin ezhiauiian.

23 Otobvmitageuinimigouan inv iniu Christvn? (gegibatizijn nindizhigigit) avshime sv nin nin; ima vnokiunij avshime kiji nibiua; ima dvsh gaie pvzhvzheigazouini nindvniushkauag; gaie ima kibakuaodiuvigvmigo avshime niningim, gaie ima nibouinj niningim ningiaia.

24 Nani ningipvzhvzheogog igiu Jiuvg, tvsi dvsh nimitvuv ningibvkteogo, bezhik dvsh ka gego.

25 Nisi dvsk nin kibinsvn ningiaioigo; abiti ningipimua-

sinvogo; nisi dush ningipigoneshka, ningo tibik gaie ningo gizhik mizhishauvgam ningiaia;

26 Niningim ningipapamatiz, nanizaniziuiñi ima nibi ningiaia, gaie ima nanizaniziuiñi onji igiu mekvndueshkijig, gaie ima nanizaniziuiñi onji tibinaue igiu niijtonvkiuemagvug, gaie ima nanizaniziuiñi onji igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie ima nanizaniziuiñi ima kijiotenā, gaie ima nanizaniziuiñi ima bvguvtckmik, gaie ima nanizaniziuiñi ima kijigvni, gaie ima nanizaniziuiñi ima megue uaiezhingeshki-nikanisimag;

27 Gaie ningiaia ima aiekuziuiñi, gaie ima uisvgenvmouini, gaie iu niningim ginibasuan, gaie ima bekvdeuiñi, gaie ima gishkabagueuiñi, gaie ima niningim giiguishimouini, gaie ima gikejiuiñi gaie pinguashagitiñi.

28 Pukan dush uin ono aiiñ aguvjaili eagin, iu endvso gizhik ezhijgeian, gvnaueñimvgua kvkinv envmiajjig.

29 Auenen au neninvmizit, gaie nin dush nvninvmizisuan? Auenen au vesitauendy, nin dush jagizosuan?

30 Kishpin sv boj inendaguziian iu jimamikuazoian, nngvmamikuadanvn sv iniu aiiñ ezhisijñ ima ninvninvmiziuiñi.

31 Okishemanitovñ gaie Osvñ au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, au kaiagige shauendaguzit, okikendan sv iu kiurnimosuan.

32 Ima Damaskusi au ogima nondash gaiinendaguzit dush uin au Aretas kijiogima, ogigvnaueñdan iu ototenauini iniu Damaskusi gatvñkinijñ, gaiatvat iniu ekvndonijñ, nvdauendy iu uivkonit:

33 Uasejigvñi dush ningionjinisabiginigo, uatvbimekvko givsigoian, aguvjaili nekvke iu giuitaibikinigen, midtsh gaizhiozhimvg au ogima.

CHAPTER XII.

KAUIN sv keget nin onishishinsinon iu jimamikuazoian. Midtsh iu getvzhindvmanin iniu inabvndvmouinvn, gaie iniu omizhishauabvndaiñueinvn au Tebeninget.

2 Ningikikenima sv au inini gapinjinaueshkagut iniu Christen shaiiguv konima mitasui vshi niuopipovgt, (uiauma gaaiaguen, kauin ninkikendvsin; gema gaie gaaiasiguen ima uiauma, kauin ninkikikendvsin; Kishemanito okikendan;) au toua giizhiuinigazot iuidi kiji ishpimi.

3 Keget ningikikenima au toua inini, (uiauma gaaiaguen kauin ninkikendvsin; gema gaie gaaiasiguen ima uiauma, kauin ninkikendvsin; Kishemanito okikendan;)

4 Iu dvsh gaizhi izhiuinigazot iuidi onanigutvovkiuini, gaie ginondv iniu ikitouinvn gegvshkitosijbvn jigigitondvmi, gaie iu inendaguzisig au inini iu jikitopvn.

5 Au sv toua nindamamikuana; ka dvsh uin nin nindamamikuantizosi, ima sv etv ninvnmiziuiui.

6 Misaua nvndauendvman iu jimamikuazoiamban, kauin nindagvgibatizisi; nindatebue ma uin; nongum dvsh uin kauin nimamikuazosi, konima au auia inini avvshime ningvgiinenimig dvsh uin iu uabvmit izhiaiauvg, gema gaie iu enity iu enajimigouvg.

7 Konima gaie avvshime ningvgikijiinenintiz, dvsh uin iu inendaguziian, onji iu b. taiinvk iniu mizhishau-uabvndaiiuevinvn, ningiminigo sv au minesvgauvzh ima uiasima, otoshkabeuisimvn au Satan, iu jigotvgiit, iu dvsh na avvshime ishpenintizosivan, dvsh uin iu enendaguziian.

8 Onji dvsh oo aiii, nisi ningipvguisenima au Tebeninget iu jinvgnigoian.

9 Oo dvsh ningiig, Kitagvshkiigun sv iu nishauenjigeuin, iu nimevshkauiziuiin tutebisemvgt ima shaguiuiuiui. Bina kijiauvshime nindaminuendvm jimamikuazoiian ima nishaguiuiuiui, iu dvsh ogvshkieuiziuiin au Christ jipvgijino-tagoian.

10 Bina, niminuendvm api neninvmiziianin, gaie api mejinapinenjigazoianin, gaie meneziiianin, gaie api guetrgiigoianin, gaie api neninautoianin, onji au Christ: api ma uin shaiaguiuiuiianin, mi go iu api mvshkauiziian.

11 Ningvgibatendaguz iu mamikuazoiian: kinaua sv kigigvganjiim: kinaua ma uin kitagiminuajimim: kauin sv ningut papish nondash nindizhiaiasi, dvsh uin igiu maiamaui-

kijiapitendaguzijig gvgikueuininiuvg, misaua ningut ano inendaguzisiuan.

12 Keget sv okikinouajijigvvn au gvgikueuinini giizhijigadeuvn ima aiaieg, ima kkinv minuadendvmouini, gaie ima kikinouajijigvni, gaie ima mamakajijigeuni, gaie ima mamandaurvokinini.

13 Anin dvsh ima iu nondash giineumigoieg, dvsh uin igiu anint envmiajig, misv etv oo, iu giandinamosinoninvguk? Uebinamauishig sv oo giuvjidotoninvguk.

14 Bina, shaiiguv nisi ningizhita uipinazikoninvguk; kauin dvsh kigvondinamosinoninim gego: kauin kitaiimian ninvndauendvsinvn, kinaua sv uin igo kinvndauenimininim: kauin sv inendaguzisiuvg igiu onijanisinag jimauvnjivmauauat iniu onigiigouan; igiu sv uin onigiigomag inendaguziuvg jimauvnjivmauauat iniu onijanisiuan.

15 Gaie nindakijiminuendvm jibvnajijigeian, gaie jibvnajigoian kinaua onji, misaua kijimibiau nauvj sagiiminvguk, mi iu nauvj pngi sagiieg.

16 Mano sv iu tvizhiaimvgvt, kauin sv kigiondamosinoninim; gego bina iu gvgaienizian, kigitvkoninim gvgaieniziuin giaioian.

17 Kigiuiezhimininim inv dvsh onji igiu gaizhinazhaurgig ima aiaieg?

18 Ninginvndauenima sv au Titus, gaie ningiuijindra iniu uikanisiman. Kigiuiezhimigoua nv au Titus? kauin nv nasab ningiizhijigesimin? kauin nv gaie nasab ningipimitvkokisimin?

19 Minaua dvsh, kitinendam inv gvnotvmatizcian ima enasvniieg? oo sv nindikomin enasvmit au Kishemanito onji au Christ: kkinv sv anoj gego mindizhijigemin, kinaua kejisagiigoieg, iu jiondiziieg.

20 Nisegiz sv go, magizha api tvguishinan, kauin kigri-zhimikosinoninim iu ezhinvndaueniminvguk, gaie dvsh iu jizhimikauieeg iu ezhinvndauenimisiueg; magizha tvgiaimvgvton iniu kikandiuvn, kishauenintiuinvn, nishkenintiuinvn, mvjiitvzhindiuvn, gaie kaskinvzouinvn, kijitvauenintizouinvn, gaie migushkajikvniigiziuinvn.

21 Gaie konima api minaua tvguishinan, au Ninkishemanitom nindatvpsenimoig ima aiaieg, iu dvsh nibiua jimauimvrgua igiu azhi gamvjidotyig, gaie mvshi anuenintizosigua onji ima uiniziuiñi, gaie ima bishiguatiziuiñi, gaie ima bishiguatiziuisokageuiñi iniu gaizhijigeuajin.

CHAPTER XIII.

MISU oo nisi uibnazikoninvguk. Ima sv otoniua igiu nizh gema gaie nisi uaiabrvjigejig tvminjimosisijigadenon kvkinv iniu ikitouinvn.

2 Kai tv kigiuvndvmoninim, gaie gizha kiuvndvmoninim, nasab igo uijaiuvninvguk iu nizhi; iu dvsh uijaiuvninvguk nongum nimajibiamauag igiu azhi gamvjidotyig, gaie kvkinv go igiu anint, kishpin minaua piizhaian, kavin ningv-mvnajiivesi.

3 Iu nvndauendvmeg kikinouajijigvn jikikendaguzit au Christ gigitot ima niaui, au neninvmizisig kinaua invkvkea, meshkvvt dvsh uin meshkavizit ima kiauiua.

4 Ano gisvsgakuaont onji ima nvnvnmiziuiñi, bimatizi dvsh uin onji ima omvshkaviziuiñi au Kishemanito. Gaie ninauint sv ninvnmizimin uin nasab, ningvujbimatimanan dvsh uin onji omvshkaviziuiñi au Kishemanito kinaua invkvkea.

5 Nvndvkenintizoiuk kishpin eaueguen ima tebvuen-dvmouini; gaie gvgejuitizoiuk. Ka nv tetibinaue kikenintizosim, au Jesus Christ iu gigishkoneg, mi etv anauenjigazoieg?

6 Nindinvndv dvsh iu jikikendvmeg, iu sv anauenjigazosiua.

7 Bina nindavmietetava au Kishemanito, iu jimvjidotvnsiueg; kavin uin iu jimnuabvminaguziia, iu sv uin jidotvmeg iu gvkvkudaguvk, misava aianauenjigazojig inendaguziia.

8 Kavinv sv gego nindadotvnsimin iu geovjinvgatoigibvn iu tebvuen, iu uin tebvuen uimajigitoia.

9 Niminuendamin sv api shaiaguvuiigin, kinava dvsh

m̄shkauziieg : oo s̄v gaie ninvndauendamin, mis̄v iu jiapiji minoizhiuebiziieg.

10 Bina kimajibiamoninin ono aiiin iu uijaiuisinoninvguk, konima uin uijaiuininvguk nindagigotv̄giue ezhiaianik iu m̄shkauziuin iu gamizhit au Tebeninget, iu jiondiziiueng, ka d̄vsh uin iu jibv̄natizisiuan.

11 Ishkuaj d̄vsh uikanisimatuk, aianguamiziiuk. Apiji guaivk uizhiuebiziuk, gaie uiminopapir̄end̄vmok, gaie tv̄bezhiguen iu kitinend̄mouiniua, gaie pizan bimatiziiuk ; au d̄vsh Kishemanito magiuet iu sagiitiuin gaie pizaniueuin kigr̄vijaiauigoua.

12 Memeshkuvt anv̄mikotatig mamaui iu panvk ojindiuin.

13 K̄ckin̄v en̄vmiajig kitan̄vmikagouag.

14 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, gaie osagiueuin au Kishemanito, gaie iu ouijaiuingeuin au Panizit Ojijag k̄ckin̄v kigr̄vijaiauigonaua. Amen.

¶ Nizhi majibiamauintua igiu en̄vmiajig ima Korinthi eajig, Philippii gionjimajibiigadeg, ima Makedoniai tv̄zhi odena, au Titus gaie Lukas gamajitojig.

nisv iu jiapiji

iauisinoniv-
ue ezhiaianik
iondiziiueng,

ziuk. Apiji
ok, gaie tvbe-
natiziiuk; au
pizaniueuin

vk ojindiuin.

Jesus Christ,
auingeuin au
en.

ma Korinthi
Makedoniai
tojig.

IU

MAJIBIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA

GALATIAING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL gvgikueuinini, kauin onji iniu ininiuon, gaie kauin au inini ningiuvngimigusi, misv uin au Jesus Christ, gaie au Kishemanito Ueiosimint gaabijibaat iniu;

2 Gaie kvkinv igiu uikarisimag uajaiuijig, nimajibia-
mauananig igiu envmiajig, ima Galatiaj eajig;

3 Shauenjigeuin kigvotis'gonaua, gaie pizaniueuin onji au Kishemanito Ueiosimint, gaie onji au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ;

4 Au gapvgitinint onji iniu kinvjiizhinebiziuininanin, iu jibimajiny onji oma oo aki mejiizhiuevk, ezhiaianik iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito, gaie au Kosinan;

5 Mano sv au tvbishigendagua kaginik apine go kakinik. Amen.

6 Nimamakadendvm sv kijibabige pvkeuineg au ganvdomineg ima oshauenjigeuini au Christ, pvkan idvsh iu minuajimouin jotapinameg.

7 Kauin uin anaui pvkan auvnsinon; aiauvv sv uin anint igiu megushkajiinendvmineguk, gaie uipvkanisitouat iu ominuajimouin au Christ.

8 Misaua ninaint gema gaie au ishpimi tvzhianishinabe pvkan minuajimouin gvgikuenotvmoneg, dvsh uin iu gavgikuenotvmagoiegibvn, mano sv au tvvgvuanisvgendaguzi.

9 Gaizhisvgo azhi ikitoian, misv go minaua ekitoian, Kishpin auia inini gvgikuenotvmoneg pekanvk iu minuaji-

monin dsh uin iu gaotapinvmegibvn, mano sv au tvrguanisvgendaguzi.

10 Niinvndanvendvmiag inv dsh igiu ininiuvg, gema gaie au Kishemanito? gema ninvndauendan nv jiminuendv-mivguabvn igiu anishinabeg? Kishpin dsh uin uiminuendvmivgua igiu anishinabeg, kauin sv nindagiobvmitagv-nimigusi au Christ.

11 Kitiininim sv keget, uikanisimatuk, iiu minuajimouin gagvgikuenotvmambau, kauin anishinabeng onjiaiamvgsi-non;

12 Ka gaie au anishinabe ningiondinamagusi, ka gaie ningikikinoamagusi; misv uin au Jesus Christ gamizhishvua-byndait.

13 Kiginondam sv gaizhiuebiziian kaivt, ima otizhituauiniua igiu Jiuvg, iu gutanendaguvkmik gaizhigotvrgivgua igiu envmiajig, gaie ginishuvnajivgua.

14 Ninginiganendaguz ima Jiuvg otizhituauiniua idvsh uin igiu anint gaujtvvckimvgig iu api, avvshime ginibua-kauendaguziian ima otizhituauiniua igiu ningitizimvg.

15 Api dsh enendvmogobrvnen au Kishemanito, au gapvkeuiit ima ningv uiaui, gaie ginvndomit onji ima osha-uenjigeuini,

16 Iu jikikeniminvg idvsh iniu Oguisvn ima nintej, iu jitibajimimvg idvsh ima megue anishinabeki; kezhitine kauin memuej ningigvrguejimasu au anishinabe;

17 Gaie kauin memuej Jerusalemj ningiizbasinvg igiu gvvgikueuininiuvg, kaivt gagvgikueuininiuijig nin dsh uin; iuidi dsh uin ningiizha Arabiaj, gaie dsh neiab minaua ningipiizhikiue ima Damaskusj.

18 Gavni dsh nisopiponvgvk ningiizha iuidi Jerusalemj uiauiabvmvg au Peter, mitasui vshi nano gizhik ningiui-jaiava.

19 Igu dsh anint gvvgikueuininiuvg kauin ningiuvb-masig, mi etv au James, iniu uikanisun au Tebenin-get.

20 Ina dsh ono aiiin ueshibiamoninvguk, bina enasvmit au Kishemanito, kauin ningvrginauiskisi.

21 Nagvj idvsh igo ningipiizha ima Suriai gaie Kilikiaj tvzhitenvkiuini;

22 Kauin dvsh ningiuisitauinagusig igiu envmiajig ima Judeaj gagigishkauajig iniu Christen :

23 Mi etv gaizhinondvmouat uauu gagotvgiiny kaivt, nongum dvsh uin otibatotan iu tebueiendvmouin iu ninguti ganishuvnjatot.

24 Ogibishigendaguiuan dvsh iniu Kishemaniton nin onji.

CHAPTER II.

API dvsh mitasni eshi niuopiponvgvk, minaua ningiizha iuidi Jerusalemj givniuijivg au Barnabas, gaie uin dvsh au Titus ningivniuzhama.

2 Gaizhigvgikimit au Kishemanito ningiizhiizha, gaie ningiauikikendvmonag iu minuajimouin gagvgikuenotoman ima megue maivganishinabeki; gimoj dvsh ningikikendvmonag igiu ganiganendaguzijig, magizha keget ningvgipimibvto, gema gaie azhaie vnisha ningipimibvto.

3 Kauin gaie Titus, au gaujiivit, gimairganishinabeuit gigvganzomasi jikikinouajijigazot.

4 Misv iu gaizhiuebv, onji igiu uaiezhinge-uikanisimag, kimoj gapindigvnintjig, igiu gimoj gapiizhajig jibikimosabvndvmiividua iu nintibenintizouininan eamā onji au Christ Jesus, jiizhiuzhiividuabv dvsh ima jibvmitagvniuiia :

5 Igiu kauin ningipvgitendvmausiuananig, ka kvvge ningo tibatigvn, iu dvsh tebueuini-minuajimouin jiminjimi-nijaiuigoieg.

6 Igiu dvsh gakijiinendaguzijig giinendaguziivg, auegue-niuitugenvg gaaniuaguen kauin ningut nindinabvtendvsin; kauin Kishemanito opapamendvsin iu okijiinendaguziuvini iniu aua iniuavn; igiu dvsh gakijiinendaguzijig kauin gego veshkiaiiuv ningikikinoamagusig ;

7 Meshkurt dvsh uin, api uaiabvndvmouat iu giinvginjigazoian jigvgikuenotvmauvgna igiu kekinouajijigazosigog iu minuajimouin, gaizhiinvginjigazot au Peter iu jigvgikuenotvmauat iniu kekinouajijigazonijin iu minuajimouin ;

8 (Au ma uin gamvshkauendvmitaguitot iu ominuajimouini iniu Petervn, ima iniu kekinouajijigazonijin, misv go gaie au gamvshkauendvmitaguitot iu niminuajimouin ima iniu maivganishinaben.)

9 Api dvsh au James, gaie Kephas, gaie John, igiu gasvkvagvniujig, kekendvmouat iu shauonjigeuin gaminigoian, ningiminigog, gaie Barnabas, okijinikamauini-uidokotatiuin; jizhaig igiu maivganishinabeg, uinaua dvsh uin iniu kekinouajijigazonijin.

10 Giinendvmog dvsh uin jimikuenimvidua igiu ketimagizijig; iiu nasab gaizhiniganenimoiamban jizhijigeian.

11 Api dvsh au Peter patvguishj ima Antioki, enasvmishkinzhiguet ningianauenima onji iu giinamendaguzit.

12 Bua dvsh onjiuat anint igiu iuidi aiat au James, ogiuidopvman iniu maivganishinaben: api dvsh uin teguishinouat oginvgnan gaie gipvkeuinat, gigusat iniu gakikinouajigazonijin.

13 Gaie dvsh an... igiu Jiuvg ogiuidokauauan iniu Petervn ima ouaiezhinge-izhijigeuinini; gaie uin dvsh au Barnabas ogiuaiezhimigun iu onendauaiezhingeuinini.

14 Api dvsh uaiabvndvman iu gvaivk giizhiuebizisigua, iu ezhitebuemvgvk iu minuajimouin, ningiina au Peter enasvmiuaat igiu kekinv gaiajig, Kishpin sv Jiu aiaiuvnen, ezhibimatiziat igiu maivganishinabeg kitizhibimatiz, ka dvsh uin igo tibishko igiu Jiuvg kitizhibimatizisi, anin dvsh uin invtua igiu maivganishinabeg, Jiuvg ezhibimatiziat, nasab gaie uinaua jizhibimatiziat?

15 Kinaint Jiuiuiy ima ondatiziuini, ka dvsh uin nasab igiu maivganishinabeg mejizhiuebizijig,

16 Kikendvmy au inini minoizhiuebizi inendaguzisig onji iniu tibakonigeuini-vnokiuvn; meshkuvt dvsh onji iu tebeueienimat iniu Jesus Christvn, kinaint igo gitebueienimv au Jesus Christ, jeonjiminioizhiuebiziigoiy onji iu tebueienimv au Christ, ka dvsh uin onji iniu tibakonigeuini-vnokiuvn: onji ma uin iniu tibakoniueuini-vnokiuvn kauin auia uaiasiuit minoizhiuebizi tainenimasi.

17 Kishpin dvsh uin, megua nvndauendvmy jiminoizhiue-

biziigoiy onji au Christ, kinauint tibinaue gaie kitizhimikagvniuinin mvjiizhiuebiziiv, oo dvsh onji obvmitan nv au Christ iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin? Ka papapish.

18 Kishpin neiab ozhisitoian ono aiiin gabvnajitoianin, nindizhiitiz jimvjiizhiuebiziiian.

19 Nin ma onji iu tibakonigeuin ninginibotan iu tibakonigeuin, jionjibimatizitavg au Kishemanito.

20 Niuivsavgakuaoma au Christ; ano uin nimbimatiz; kauin nin, au sv Christ bimatizi ima niaui; iu dvsh bimatiziuin nongum ezhibimatiziiian ima uiasima, nindonjibimatiz ima otebueiendvmouini iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito, au gasagiit, gaie gaprgitinitizot nin onji.

21 Kauin nimbvnajitosin iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito: kishpin minoizhiuebiziuin tibakonigeuini onjimvgvk, vnisha nvnguvnv dvsh ginibo au Christ.

CHAPTER III.

O GEGIBATIZIIEG Galatiaj tvzhi ininiuituk, auenen au gagvgibatiziineg iu jitebuetvnsineg iu tebueuin, kinaua enasvniieg gauauinge mizhishausitvmagoieg au Jesus Christ gisvsgakuaont ima megueaiii aiaieg.

2 Oo sv etv ninvndauendvm uivndvmaniieg, Kigiizhiotapinaua nv au Kijiojjag ima tibakoniueuini-vnokiuiini, gema onjinondvmi iu tebueiendvmouin?

3 Kitizhigvgibatizim inv? ano gimajitaieg ima Kijiojjago, kitapiji nv dvsh kigizhikazom ima uiasima?

4 Vnisha nvnguvnv dvsh ono kigiizhigotvrgendam? kishpin vnisha keget ezhiauvnoguen.

5 Au dvsh pegidinamoneg iniu Kijiojjagvvn, gaie au memandauijiget ima megueaiii aiaieg, onjidotvm inv ima tibakoniueuini-vnokiuiini, gema onji ima nondvmi iu tebueiendvmouin?

6 Tibishko au Abraham gaizhitebueienimat iniu Kishemaniton, minoizhiuebiziuin dvsh giingvndvmaua.

7 Kikendvmok idvsh, igiu tebandaguzijig ima tebueiendvmouini, misv go igiu uenijanisivigujig iniu Abrahamvn.

8 Gaie dvsh iu oshibiigvn kizha kikendvmomvgyk au Kishemanito uiminoizhiuebiziati iniu maivganishaben onji ima tebueiendvmouini, gizha gaizhiuauindvmouintibvnen iu minuajimouin au Abraham, oo giikitomvgyk, Kin sv kvkinv anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg tvonjshauendaguziuvg.

9 Misv dvsh igiu tebendaguzijig ima tebueiendvmouini, uijshauendaguziuvg mamaui au Abraham gatebueiendv.

10 Minik idvsh igo igiu tebendaguzijig ima tibakoniueni-nvokiuini, nvnbomauvg: oo sv izhibiigade, Nvnibomauvg kvkinv igiu menjimiasigog ono kvkinv aiiin ueshibiigadegin ima tibakoniuuini-mvzinaiigvni, iu jizhijigevat.

11 Ka sv auia au inini minoizhiuebiziati onji ima tibakonigeuini enasvmit au Kishemanito, kikendagvvt sv keget; oo ma izhibiigade, Tebueiendvmouin sv tvonjibimatiziuvg igiu menoizhiuebizijig.

12 Iu dvsh tibakonigeuin kavin ima tebueiendvmouini onjiaiasinon: [oo sv uin iu tibakonigeuin ikitomvgyvt,] Au inini ezhiijiget ono, tvonjibimatizi sv ima.

13 Christ dvsh kigivzhekishpinvngonan onji ima tibakonigeuini-nvnibondiuiini, uin giuvnbomint kinaint onji: izhibiigade ma uin, Nvnibomauvg kvkinv ima mitigo geagointjig:

14 Iiu oshauenjigeuin au Abraham jiotisigouat igiu maivganishinabeg, onji au Jesus Christ; jiotapinv dvsh au Kijiojijag gaizhiuauindemagoiv onji iu tebueiendvmouin.

15 Uikanisimatuk, inini sv nintizhigigit; anavi au inini okikindiuin avy, kishpin dvsh giuauinge-songijigadeg, kavin sv auia inini ogvbnajitosin, gaie kavin avshime otatvutotin ezhiaianik.

16 Uin sv au Abraham gaie iniu onjjanisvvn giuauindemauvg ono uauindvmageuinvn. Ka ikitosi, Igiu ueminikaniumvtjig, iu jibatainouapvn; oo sv uin iu ezhibezhiguv, Iu kiminikan, misv au Christ.

17 Misv oo ekitoian, Oo tibakonigeuin, niuak vshi nisimitvny iu api tesø kikinonouiniuv, kavin otavbnajitosin iu uauindvmageuin kavvt gasongitopvn au Kishemanito onji au Christ, iu ningut jianavvtendagvvsinogibvn.

18 Kishpin dvsh iu tebendasouin tibakonigeuini onjimv-gvk, kaininguvnv dvsh geabi ima uauindvmageuini onjimv-gvsinon; Kishemanito sv ogiminan iniu Abrahamvn onji ima uauindvmageuini.

19 Uegonen nunguvnv dvsh iu tibakonigeuin uenjiaimv-gvk? Gionjiizhijigade onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, pinish igo iu api iu minikan tvguishinomvgvk, uauu gauauindvmauinti-bvn iu uauindvmageuin; igiu dvsh ishpini tvzhianishinabeg ogiinakunigenaua onji ima onjini iniu gvnotvmageuininiuvn.

20 Bina au genotvmaget kauin etv bezhigosiuvn iniu genotvmaujin; au dvsh uin Kishemanito bezhigo.

21 Iu dvsh tibakonigeuin ouibenajitonvn nv iniu ouauindvmageuinvn au Kishemanito? Ka papapish. Kishpin aiamvgvkibvn iu tibakonigeuin onji iu bimatiziuin gegionji-mvgvkibvn, keget nunguvnv dvsh iu minoizhiuebiziuin tibatkonigeuini tagionjimvgvt.

22 Iu dvsh uin odikitouin au Kishemanito ikitomvgvt kv-kinv mvjiizhiuebiziuat, iu dvsh uauindvmageuin onji iu tebuie-enimint au Jesus Christ, jiminintuapvn igiu taiebuieendvvg.

23 Bua tvguishinomvgvk idvsh tebuieendvmouin, kigi-minjiminigomin kibakuuigazoiv ima tibakonigeuini, nanazh tvguishinomvgvk iu tebuieendvmouin uaiainijigadegobvn.

24 Bina dvsh iu tibakonigeuin kigikikinorouiniginamin jiizhiuinigoia dvsh ima au Christ, iu jiminoizhiuebiziigoiv onji iu tebuieendvmouin.

25 Api dvsh gatvguishinomvgvk iu tebuieendvmouin, ka geabi kitibenimigusimin au kekinonouizhiiuet.

26 Kvkinv kitonijanisimigoua au Kishemanito onji iu gitebuieenimeg au Christ Jesus.

27 Minik idvsh igo kinaua gabaptizouiiguziieg onji au Christ, kigipisikauaua au Christ.

28 Kauin au Jiu, gaie au Greek, ka gaie au enotagvniuit, gaie au enotagvniuisig, ka gaie au inini, gaie au ikue; kvkinv sv kibezhigom gigishkaueg au Christ Jesus.

29 Kishpin dvsh tibenimineg au Christ, kitonijanisimi-goua sv dvsh au Abraham, gaie kitibendaguzim ima ezhiiki-tomvgvk iu uauindvmageuini.

CHAPTER IV.

BINA dvsh nindikit, Au uatibendy iniu osvñ odaiimini, minik igo geabinojiuiguen, kauin pukanendaguzisi dvsh uin au bvmitagvn, misaua kvkinv uatibendy.

2 Otibenimigun sv uin iniu kekinoamagujin gaie iniu genaenimigujin, pinish igo iu api bvgvmiaianig jiinenimigut iniu ozvn jitibenintizot.

3 Misv go gaie kinaint megua abinojiuivbn, kigitibenimigumin oma aki tvzhi oshki kikinoamadiuinvñ :

4 Api dvsh gaapiji-tibisbkoseg, Kishemanito ogipiizhinazhauan iniu Oguisvn, iniu ikuevñ ginigiigut, jinaity idvsh gaie uin iu tibakonigeuin,

5 Jivzhekishpinvñat iniu tebenimigunijin iu tibakoni-geuin, iu jotapinvmy iu otizhituauinini igiu ueguisimintjig.

6 Onji dvsh iu oguisimigoieg, Kishemanito ogipiizhinazhauan Ojijagoni iniu Oguisvn ima kiteiua, oo inuenit Abba. Nose.

7 Bina dvsh ka geabi kibvmitagvniuisi, kitoguisimigo sv uin ; kishpin ueguisimigouvn, misv geonjitebendvñvñ iniu odaiimvñ au Kishemanito, onji au Christ.

8 Bina dvsh megua kikenimasiuegibvñ au Kishemanito. kigibvmitauauag igiu gakistanitouisigog.

9 Nongum dvsh api gakistanimeg au Kishemanito, gema gaie uin kikenimineg au Kishemanito, anin dvsh izhikueki-taieg minaua iuidi invkve ono neninamykin, gaie ningut inabvtendagvrsinok oshki kikinoamagouini, mi ima nvnda-uendvmeg minaua jitibendaguziieg.

10 Kigvñauendanauan iniu gizhigon, gaie igiu gizisog, gaie iueuapi izhiauy, gaie kikinonouinvñ.

11 Nisegiz dvsh kinaua onji, iu magizha vnisha kigvgi-pvgitinamonininim iu vnokiuvñ.

12 Uikanisimatuk, kitaianguamininim ezhiaiaian jizhiaiaieg ; ezhiaiaieg gusha uin nindizhiaia : kauin sv papish vñsita kigitotauisim.

13 Kikikendam sv onji iu vñvpinizimvgvk iu uiasima, gaizhigvgikuenotvmoninvguk iu minuajimouin iu uaieshkt.

14 Gaie iu nigrguetibenimigouin ima niasj gaaiamvguk, kauin kiginishipapinotvmausim, ka gaie kigianauenimimim; Kishemanito dvsh uin otoshkabeusimvn kigiizhiotapinim, gaie tibishko au Jesus Christ.

15 Anindi nunguerv dvsh iu papinendvmouin gatvtvzhindvmegibvn? oo ma kitinajiminim, kishpin gvshkitoiegibvn kitagikijabaotizom jigimizhiiegibvn dvsh.

16 Bina dvsh kishingeniminim inv onji oo tebueuin uindvmoninvguk?

17 Kikijiukuvjiigonag, ka dvsh uin ueueni: gaie inendvmog sv jipvkeuinegua jiuudokaueguabvn dvsh.

18 Onishishin sv moshvk kijiuidokazo, kishpin onishishj iu uadokvmeg, kauin etv go api uajaiuininvgukin.

19 Nindabinojjimituk, kinaua uenjigotvgitoian minaua ima nigiauvsouini, nanazh gizhiint au Christ ima kiteiua,

20 Ninvdauendan jiuiaiauinvguk nongum, gaie dvsh jianjitoian iu nindinueuin; kiguinauineniminim ma uin ezhiaiaieg.

21 Uindvmauishik, kinaua nendauendvmeg jibvmitvmeg iu tibakonigeuin, kanv kinondsiv iu tibakonigeuin?

22 Oo ma izhibiigade, Au Abraham ginizhiuiv iniu oguisvn; bezhik iniu oguisvn ogionjiaiauan iniu osvmitagvni-kuemvn; au dvsh bezhik tibinaue go uivn.

23 Aau dvsh ganigiigut iniu bvmitagvnikuen, ezhiaia igo ima uiasima giizhinigi; iniu dvsh uin onji tibinaue uivn gaiaiaujan, gionjinigi ima uauindvmageuini.

24 Ono aiiin ondajimouin aiavgvton; misv ono nizh kikindiuvn; iu bezhik uvjiu Sinai onjimgvt, iu nenjiaiamvguk iu bvmitageuin, misv au Agar.

25 Uaau Agar, misv iu uvjiu Sinai ima Arabiai, tibishko iu Jerusalem nongum eag, bvmitagvniui dvsh mamaui iniu onjjanisvn.

26 Iu dvsh uin Jerusalem ishpimj eag, kauin bvmitagvni-uvnsinon, au kvkinv uegimv.

27 Izhibiigade sv, Minauaniguendvn sv kin bezhishiguziivn uenjanisiviuvn; papinendvn gaie uauizhendvn, guatv-gendvsiuvn iu jiuinigliaursoivmbvn; au ma bezhishiguzit

aurshime odaiauan iniu abinojivn, idvsh uin au uena-bemit.

28 Bina dvsh kinaint, uikanisimatuk, kitonijanisinigomin iu uauindvmageuin, tibishko au Isaak gaizhionijanisinimint.

29 Midvsh go nasab gaizhiuebvkbivn, au uiasina gaonj-nigit gigotvgiat iniu Ojijagoma gaonjiniginijin, mi bigo ezhiuebvk nongum.

30 Bina dvsh, anin ekitomvrvk iu odikitouin au Kishemanito? Sagijuebin au bvmitagvnikue, gaie iniu oguisv; oguisv dvsh au bvmitagvnikue kauin ogvuijibendasomasini iniu oguisv au bemitagvniikueuisig.

31 Misv dvsh oo, uikanisimatuk, kauin kitonijanisinigoinan au bvmitagvnikue, aau sv uin bemitagvniikueuisig.

CHAPTER V.

MUSHKAUIAIAIUK sv ima pvgitinigazouini, ima sv au Christ gaizhipvgitiniv, kego dvsh minau uipizoaiakegon iu bvmitagvniui-pimonjigv.

2 Bina nin Paul kitininim, kishpin sv kikinouajjigazoeig, kauin ningut kigrondizisim onji au Christ.

3 Minau sv nindikit, endvshit au inini kekinouajjigazot inendaguzi sv jigvnuendv kvkinv iu tibakonigeuin ekito-mvrvk.

4 Ka ningut kitinabtendaguiigusua au Christ, auegueni-uvueguen igo kinaua uenjiminioizhiuebiziigoueguen ima tibakonigeuini; kigionjipvngishinom sv ima shauenjigeuini.

5 Kinaint dvsh onji ima Kijiojijago kibitomin iu apeni-mouin uenjimvrvk ima tebueiendvmouini-minoizhiuebiziuin.

6 Onji ina au Jesus Christ kauin iu kikinouajjigavv ningut inabvtesinon, ka gaie kikinouajjigazosi, misv uin iu tebueiendvmouin enokimvrvk onji ima sagiitiuini.

7 Ueueni kigipimibvтом; aueuen au gakibishkvmonineg, iu dvsh jinaitvsiueg iu tebueuin?

8 Oo tebvuetvmouin kauin uin onjimvrvsinini au nendomineg.

9 Pvngi ombisijigv mi kvkinv uenjiombisi.

10 Kimvshkaueniminim sv onji au Tebeninget, iu ningu-
gutino pikan jinenovsiueg: au megushkajineg tvgotvgito
aegueniinen igo aiauguen.

11 Nin dvsh, ukanisimatuk, kishpin geabi gvgikuenotv-
man iu kikinouajjigazouin aninguvnv dvsh geabi gotvgii-
goian? minguvnv dvsh iu nishkenintuin onji iu azhideatig
jishkuuaiag.

12 Apegish nindauaj sagitakuntua igiu megushkajine-
guk.

13 Ina, ukanisimatuk, kigiizhinvndomigom ima pvgitini-
gazouini; kego dvsh avvjitokegon pvgitinigazouin jionjibv-
mitvmeg iu uiasima; ima sv uin sagiitiuini memeshkvt
uidokotatiuk.

14 Kekinv iu tibakonigeuin gvnauejigade ima iu bezhik
gigitouini, misv oo, Kigvsagia sv au kijanishinabe ezhsagiiti-
zouin.

15 Kishpin tvkuvndiieg gaie piguvndiieg memeshkvt,
aianguamizig idvsh iu jibvnajiitisiueg memeshkvt.

16 Oo dvsh nindikit, Pimoseg ima Kijiojijago, kauin dvsh
kigvrvendemitosinaua iu uiasiuiini-inevnmouin.

17 Iu dvsh uiasima oshingeniman iniu Ojjagoman; gaie
au Ojjagoma oshingendan iu uiasima: migadiuvg memesh-
kvt; iu dvsh gvshkitosiueg jivotvmeg iniu aiiin geitotvme-
gibv.

18 Kishpin dvsh svgabigimineg au Kijiojijag, kauin kibv-
mitvnsinaua iu tibakoniveuin.

19 Bina iniu uiasiuiini-vnokiuvnv mizhishauijigadevvn,
misv ono, Bishigvatiziuin, mvjuisokotatiuin, uinziuin, bishi-
guatendvnmouin,

20 Mezinikeuin, jisekiuin, shingenitiuin, kikandiuin, gvga-
tenintiuin, nishkadiziuin, migadiuin, nvnishkajitiuin, pveki-
tiuin;

21 Kishauenintiuinvn, nisitiuvnv, giuvshkuebiuin, mvjui-
kundiuvnv, misv ono touvn mvjiizhiuebiziuvnv; ono gizha
eninvguk, kavt gaaiinvguk, igiu endotvngig ono aiiin, ka-
uika tepindigesiuvg ima Kishemanito otogimauiuini.

22 Au dvsh uin Kijiojijag minikaniuit, misv ono, sagiitiuin,

onaniguendvmouin, pizaniueuin, minuadendvmouin gotvgito, bekatiziuin, kishuatziziuin, minoizhiuebiziuin, tebueiendvmouin,

23 Nokadiziuin, nisatiziuin; ono touvn kauin iu tibakoni-geuin obatandvsinvn.

24 Igiu gegishkauajig iniu Christvn, oginitonaua iu uiasima gaie kvkinv ezhisagiiuemvgvk gaie ezhinvdauendvmomvgvk.

25 Kishpin bimatiziiy ima Kijiojjjago, umbe sv no gaie pimoseta ima Kijiojjjago.

26 Kego sv dvsh nvdauendvsita iu jiuimamikuanigo-iyibvn, gaie jinvnishkajitiiyibvn, gaie jikishauenintiiyibvn.

CHAPTER VI.

UIKANISIMATUK, kishpin au inini mamazhiigut iu mcjizhiuebiziuin, kinaua gegishkaueg au Kijiojjjag neiab izhikiueuinik au toua ima nokadiziuini-ojjjagomā; nanagvtruenuintizoieg, konima gaie kinaua kigvgvguetibenimigom.

2 Uauidokotatig memeshkuvt ima kivr nagiziuiuiua, misv oo jigvnauendvmeg au Christ ogvgikueuin.

3 Kishpin au inini inenintizot ningut jiapitendaguzit, api ningut apitendaguzisig, uaiezhintizo sv au.

4 Mano igiu ininiuvg endvshuat ogvnanagvtruedanauan tibinaue otrnokiuiuiuan, midvsh iu jiaiamouat minauaniguziuiun uin tibinaue onji, ka dvsh uin ima iniu bekanizijin:

5 Endvshuat igiu ininiuvg tibinaue ogvpimondanauan iniu tibinaue opimiuvnaniuan.

6 Mano au kekinoamaguzit ima gigitouini, ogvuidokauan iniu kekinoamagujin ima kekinv iniu uenishishijn.

7 Kego uaiezhintizokegon; kauin au Kishemanito inendaguzisi jipapinotaintibvn; uegotoguen sv au inini ketigadvmoguen, misv go gaie iu gemauvndovv.

8 Au ma kitigadv ezhinvdauendvmomvgvk iu uias, uiasimā ogvondinan iu nishuvnatiziuin; au dvsh ketigadv

iu ezhiminuendv au Ojijagoma, Ojijagoma ogvondinan iu kagige binatiziuin.

9 Umbe sv no dvsh, kego aianisenimosita iu minodotvmog; goma api ojijiseg jikishkvshkizhigeiyibvn, kigvkishkvshkizhigemin kishpin nonde anizhitvnsiuy.

10 Ezhi sv go gvshkitoiy, umbe sv no minodotauatanik kvkinv ininiuvg, uauizh dvsh uin igiu tebendaguzijig ima tebvciendvmouini.

11 Kiuabvndanaua ezhimijag oo majibiigvn gamajibiamonivgvuk tibinaue go nin nininj giaioian.

12 Minik sv go ezhinvndauendvig jiminuabvndaiineuat ima uiasima, kiuikuvjiigouag jikikinouajijigazoieg, mi etv iu konima tvgotvgendvmog onji iu otazhideatig au Christ.

13 Ka gaie uinaua tibinaue igiu kekinouajijigazojig ogvnauendvsinaua iu tibakonigeuin; kinvndaueninigouag sv jikikinouajijigazoieg iu jimamikuanitizouat onji ima kiasina.

14 Kego papish nin ningvuimamikuazosi, mi etv ima otazhideatigo au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, onji dvsh au kauin nimpapamendvsinvn iniu aki tvzhiaaiin.

15 Onji au Christ Jesus kauin iu kikinouajijigazo ningut inabvtsinon, ka gaie iu kikinouajijigazosi, mi sv etv jianj-bimatizi.

16 Minik idvsh kedishk oo inakunigeng enimosejig, mano ogvotisigonaua iu pizaniueuin, gaie iu shauenjigeuin, gaie igiu keget saiagiajig iniu Kishemaniton.

17 Kego dvsh minaua auia inini nigvrmigushkajiigusi: uimpapamiuitovvn sv ima uiaui okikinouajijigvvn au Tebeniminy Jesus.

18 Uikanisimatuk, mano oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy, Jesus Christ, ogvuijaiuigonaua igiu kijigagouag. Amen.

¶ Gimajibiamauat iniu evmianijin ima Galatiaj caujjin, Romj gionjibiget.

MAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENUMIANIJIN IMA

EPHESUSING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL ogvgikueunimvn au Jesus Christ onji ima otinen-
dvmouinj au Kishemanito, omajibiamauan iniu envmi-
anijin ima Ephesusj eanjin, gaie go iniu keget taiebueieni-
manijin iniu Jesus Christvn :

2 Mano kigraianaua iu shauenjigeun, gaie pizanieuin
onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie onji au Tebeniminy
Jesus Christ.

3 Mano tvmamoivvma au Kishemanito, Ueiosijin au
Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, au gashaueniminy anoj iniu
uejjaguendaguvkin shauendaguziuvvn iniu iuidi ishpimi
endvgogin, ima au Christ :

4 Gaizhi sv go uauenabvminy onji ima au Christ, buaaiag
oo aki, iu jipiniziiv, gaie go jianamendaguzisiiv enasvmit au
Kishemanito, ima sagiueuinj ;

5 Gizha kigiuaenabvmigonan jionjanisiminy, onji au
Jesus Christ, tibishko giminuendv ima otinendvmouinj,

6 Jionjibishigendaguvtnik iu oshauenjigeun, gaonjii-
zhiiv jiminuendaguziiv onji au kejisagiint :

7 Misv au uenjibimajiigoiv onji iu omiskuum, juebinama-
goiv kimvjiizhiuebiziuininanin, tibishko ezhiuanvtizimrgv-
tinig oshauenjigeun :

8 Mi iu uenjikijuanvtizit kinaint invkveka, ima kvkine
nibuakauinj gaie kikendasouinj ;

9 Iu gikikendvmoniny kinaint iu gakimotvtinig iu
otinendvmouin, tibishko uin tibinaue gaizhiminuendv :

10 Api dush tebishkosenig bezhiguvno otamauvndositovn
kukin v aiiin ima Christi, iuiu gzhigo eagin, gaie iniu aki
eagin; ima sv go Christi.

11 Misv au uenjiminigoiv iu tibendasouin, kavt gigvgi-
ginigoiv tibishko uin gainendvmogobvnen, ima tibinaue
otinendvmouini: uauu moshvk evnokit, tibishko enen-
daguvtnig tibinaue otinendvmouin:

12 Iu sv niuaint nitvm gaapenimoia au Christ jionjibishi-
gendaguzit au Kishemanito.

13 Misv au gaie kinava gaapenimoieg, api ganondvmeg
iu tebueuini-ikitouin, iu minuajimouin uenjibimajiigoieg:
mi sv au api gatebueiendvmeg, gaonjiatvmagoieg iu akoki-
usigvn, mi sv au Panizit Ojjag gauauindvmagoiegibvn,

14 Misv iu tvasvg kizha tibaamagouin jionji bvgken-
dvmv uitibendasov nanazh pitvguishinomvgvk iu gakisphi-
natamagoiv, jionjibishigendaguvtnig uin oshauenjigeuin.

15 Gaie nin gaakonondvman enendaguvk iu kitebueien-
dvmouiniua ezhibueuainimeg au Tebeninget Jesus, gaie
kisagiueuiniua ezhisagiegua kukin igiu evmiajig,

16 Kavm nimponitasi miguejuendvman kinava onji, ma-
mikuenuimvnguk api evmiaianin;

17 Anvmietauimvg au Tebenimiv Jesus Christ Okishe-
manitovn, au Ueiosimigut iu bishigendaguziun, jiminieg
iniu nibuakauini-ojjaguvn, gaie iu juaseiendvmineg esh-
kvm jikikenimeg;

18 Iniu kinisidotvmouini-oshkinzhigomauan iu juaseia-
mvgvk; iu jionjikikendvmeg iu enendaguvk apenimouin
ezhiapenimoieg onvdongeuin, gaie in ezhibishigendaguv-
tnig gaie ezhiavutizimvgvtnig iu tibendasouin getaia-
mouat igiu evmiajig,

19 Gaie iu ezhikijitauendaguvk iu omvshkauiziun kina-
vint invkvea taiebueiendvmv, ezhigo vnelimvgvtnik iu
okijimvshkauiziun,

20 Iu gainvnokit ima au Christi api gaabijibaat, gaie
givsats ima tibinaue okijinika iuidi ishpimi,

21 Kijiuasa eniushky iu maiamaui ishpendaguvk inakuni-
geuin, gaie mvshkauiziun, gaie kijitauiziun, gaie tiben-

jigeuin, gaie endusi iu izhinikazouin ezhinikazo, kauin etv oma aki, iuidi sv gaie anike aki;

22 Gaie kvkinv aiiin anamizi^o ogiatauan, gaie ogionakonan iu jioгимakvndvminit kvkinv aiiin onji iniu envmianijin;

23 Misv iniu ouiau aiauy, omoshkineuin au muashkinvtot kvkinv aiiin ima uiauinj iniu kvkinv bematizinijin.

CHAPTER II.

KINAUA dvsh neboiegibvn ima bataizhiuebiziunij gaie ima mevjiizhiuebiziunij, kigibimatiziiigoua;

2 Mima iu kavt gaizhipimoseieg, gaizhiuebrk oma aki, gaie go ezhaiaiat au guetamiguendaguzit ogimans iuidi mishvgizhig^o eat, misv uauu ojijagoma nongum enokit ima uiauinj iniu mevjiizhiuebizinijin,

3 Mamaui gaie kinaint kavt kvkinv kigiizhiuebiziminaben ima uiasinauini-mvjinvndauendvmouini, givniuisokvmy iniu mvjinanagvtvuendvmouinvn ima uiasina gaie ima inendvmouini, gaie ezhaiaag iu ondatiziun, kigionijanisisimigunni iu nishkadiziun, tibishko go ezhaiauat bekanizijig.

4 Au dvsh uin Kishemanito uaianvtizit ima shauenjigevni, onji iu okijisagiuevini ima gaonjisagiiny,

5 Megua iu niboivbvn ima mevjiizhiuebiziunij, kigiuujbimatiziiigonan iniu Christv; (iu shauenjigeuin kitonjibimajigom);

6 Gaie kigipvziguindinigonan mamaui, gaie mamaui kiginamatabiigonan iuidi ishpimj tvzhi tvnkvkiunij, onji au Christ Jesus;

7 Jiuabvndaat iniu geanike bimatizinijin ezhibatainvtnik oshauenjigeuin ezshaueniminy, onji au Jesus Christ.

8 Shauenjigeuin ma kitonjibimajigom, onji iu tebvuedvmouin; ka dvsh kinua tibinaue kitondinamatizosim iu, kiminigoua sv au Kishemanito:

9 Kauin gaie onji iniu vnokiuinvn, konima auia inini taonjimamikuazo.

10 Kinaint ma otvnokiuin kitauimin giizhijigazoiv ima

au Christ jiguaivk izhiuebiziiv, iu Kishemanito niag gaina-kunigegobvnen jipiposeiv ima.

11 Bina, mikuendvmok iu gaie kinaua kaivt gimaivgani-shinabeuiieg ima uiasina, kekinouajijigazosigog gaizhiui-negua igiu gakikinouajijigazojig ima uiasina, oninjina gado-tauintua,

12 Iu api kauin kigikikenimasiuava au Christ, iu gitvguen-daguzisiueg ima Israeli, gaie gipvguvnauiteieg iniu uauin-dvmageuivn, giasiasieug iu apenimouin gaie gikikenimasi-ueg au Kishemanito oma aki:

13 Nongum dvsh uin, onji au Christ Jesus, kinaua kaivt uasa gaaiagobv, pesho kitaiam onji ima omiskuimi au Christ.

14 Misv au kipizanieuininan aiauit, aau naiezh gabezhi-goat, gaie ganisakobitot iu nisauaivi kibikinivn gebishka-goivibv;

15 Givngotot dvsh ima ouiasi iu nishkenitiuin, misv iu izhituauini tibikonigeuin; uin jionjibezhigonit naiezh jian-jininiuinit dvsh, misv geizhiozhitot iu pizanieuin.

16 Naiezh dvsh jiponemimigouat iniu Kishemaniton ima bezhik uiauna, onji iu azhideatik, mi iu gaonjinitot iu shin-geunituin:

17 Gaie gipiizha, gitibajimotvmonineg iu pizanieueuin kinaua uasa gaaiieg, gaie gitibajimotauat iniu pesho gaai-anijin.

18 Misv uin uenjipvgitinamagoivng jinazikauv au Ueiosi-mint, onji au baiezhigot Kijiojjag.

19 Bina dvsh, kauin geabi kimaivgizisim, ka gaie pvkan kitizhiuinzosim, kiujikiueimaug sv uin igiu guavk env-miajjig, gaie kitibendaguzim ima tebvciendvmouini.

20 Gaie kiminjimoshimigom ima ominjimosisjigeuiniug igiu gvgikueuiniuvg gaie anuajigeuiniuvg, Jesus Christ dvsh uin tibinaue aiauit kejiniganendaguzit netvmabikisi asin;

21 Uin uenjiguaivkosijigadeg kvkinv mamaui oshigeuvn, kegyvi dvsh gizhijigade bezhiguvtinig otanvmieuigvmigom au Tebeningot jiauv:

22 Uin nasab uenjiminjimoshimigoieg, tibishko ouigi-uamvn au Kishemanito onji au Kijiojijag.

CHAPTER III.

MISŪ drsh, nin Paul okibakuaiigazomvn au Jesus Christ, kinaua onji, maivganishinabetuk,

2 Kishpin ganondvmoueguen ezhiaianig iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito gaminigoian kinaua onji :

3 Onji ima mizhishauabvdaiiueuini ningikikendvmonig iu kamotvk, kaivt gaizhibiigeiamban ima pvngi ikitouini ;

4 Iu dvsh api egindvmeg jinisidotvmeg ezhhikikendvman iu okimotiziuin au Christ,

5 Iu kaivt gaizhhikikendvmoasiuintua igiu ininiurg, iu dvsh uin nongum ezhimizhishauabvdaiintua igiu panizijig gvngikueininiurg gaie igiu anuajjigeuininiurg, onji ima au Kijiojijag ;

6 Igu dvsh maivganishinabeg jiuajtibendasouat, gaie jibezhiguvnik iu niauina, gaie jitego otapinamagenat iniu ouauidvnageuinvn ima au Christi onji iu minuajimouin :

7 Oo jibvmitvman gaonjiinvginigoian, ezhiaianik iu oshauenjigeuini-migiueuin au Kishemanito iu giminigoian onji ima ogutamigo-vnokiuiini,

8 Oo shauenjigeuin niminigo, nin maiamaui nondash apitenintizoian, dvsh uin au egasendaguzit endvshuat igiu envmiajig, iu jivgvikuenotvmauvgua igiu maivganishinabeg iniu taiekikenjigadesinogin ouavtiziuinvn au Christ ;

9 Gaie kvkinv anishinabeg jiuabrvdavgua ezhiuebv iu kikenjigeuin apine maiajiakiuv gakajigademvguk ima Kishemanito, au gaozhitot kvkinv aiiin onji au Jesus Christ.

10 Igu dvsh ishpimi tvzhi negimauijig, gaie meshkani-zijig jikikendvmouat ima avvmauiini okijinibuakauin au Kishemanito,

11 Iu sv gaizhi kagige inakuniget onji au Christ Jesus Tebenimiy :

12 Au uenjisongenimoiv, gaie uenjipindigvngoiv ima suangv apenimouini, iu tebueienimiy au.

13 Bina sv, nindizhinvdauendvm iu jibvbauatendvsiueg onji ono nigotvgitouinvn kinava uenjiprgvmishkagoianin, misv iu kibishigendaguziiniua.

14 Mi sv dush oo uenjiojijinguvnitaavg au Ueiosimigujin iniu Tebenimingun Jesus Christvn,

15 Au sv enigokoteuizinit iuidi ishpimi gaie oma aki uenjiuinzomit,

16 Iu sv jinenimineg, ezhiaianig iu ouavtiziui-bishidaguziun, iu jikijimvshkavioiege onji iniu Okijiojijaguvn ima pinjinu;

17 Au Christ jipinjiteeshkoneg onji iu tebvciendvmouin; iu sv jiminjimojibikvishimeg gaie jiminjimialaiege ima sagiueuini,

18 Iu jigrvshkitoiege jinisidotvmeg, mamaui kvkinv igiu envmiajig, enigokuvteanig, gaie ekuanig, gaie epij dimialanig, gaie epitanig,

19 Jikikendvmeg iu osagiueuin au Christ, iu sv taieki-kendaguvsinog, iu jimoshkineshkagoiege kvkinv iu omoshkineshkaguziun au Kishemanito.

20 Bina, au dvsh geshkieuizit jidotv kijinibiuva avvshime ezhinvdotvmv, gaie ezhimikuendvmv, ezhiaiaig iu mvshka-uiziun enokimvrvk ima niauing,

21 Mano aav tubishigendaguia onji iniu envmianijin onji au Christ Jesus, kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

CHAPTER IV.

NIN gusha, okibakuaigazomvn au Tebeninget, kiprguiseni-mininin jipimoseiege tibishiko inendaguvk kinvdonge-uiniua iu ezhinvdomigoiege;

2 Ima kvkinv tvpsendvmouini, gaie bekatiziui, gaie minuadendvmouini, gaie shvshibenintiiege ima sagiitiui;

3 Jiaiangvamiziiege iu jibevhiguendaguziiege ima Kijiojijago, iu jiminjimialaiege ima pizaniueuini.

4 Bezhiguvn sv iu uiauvima, gaie bezhigo au Ojjjagoma, nasab ezhigo nvdonagoiege iu bezhiguv apenimouin ima kinvdomiguziuiua.

5 Bezhigo au Tebeninget, gaie bezhiguvn tebueiendymouin, gaie bezhiguvn baptizouiueuin;

6 Bezhigo Kishemanito, au Ueiosimigut kvkinv iniu be-matiziniijn, aau maiamaui ishpandaguzit, gaie au pinjiur kiauiua kinaua endvshieeg.

7 Bina dvsh kinaint endvshiiy kiminigomin iu shauen-jigeuin, tibishko minik ezhimigiuet au Christ.

8 Misv oo uenjiikitot, Api ishpimj gaizhiombishkat, ogi-
tkonan iu tvkonigazouin gaie dvsh ogiminan iniu ininiuvn
iniu migiueuinvn.

9 Ina dvsh iu ishpimj giizhat, anin dvsh iu? kauin ne
dvsh oo nitm anamvkumik giizhasi?

10 Au gapinazhit, misv go gaie au ishpimj uasa gaizhat,
iu dvsh kvkinv aiiin jimoshkineshky.

11 Anint ogiinakonon jivgikueuininiuin; gaie anint
jianuajigeuininiuin; gaie anint jipapaminuajimotageuini-
niuin; gaie anint jivnauenjigeuininiuin gaie jikikinoa-
mageuininiuin;

12 Iu dvsh igiu envmiajig jiapijiminoizhiuebiziintua onji
iu ogvgikueuini-bvmitageuiniua, gaie jimajiginig iu uiau au
Christ:

13 Pinish iu api kvkinv nasab ezhitebueiendymy, gaie
nasab ezhikikenimy Kishemanito Oguisvn, jiapijiguavkini-
niuiy, tibishko gaapitizit au Christ:

14 Iu dvsh geabi jiabinojiuisiuy, aiazhau jizhikuekueni-
bvogusiuy, gaie anoj jiaizhiuinigusiuy endvsi iu gvgekue-
uin einanimvk, onji iu ouaiezhingeuiniua igiu ininiurg, gaie
iu ogvgaieniziuiuiua, onji iu vkmageuat iu uiaaiezhingeuat:

15 Iu dvsh uin tebueuini-gizhueiy ima sagiitiuni, iu jini-
taugiuy gaie jivgogimiy au Christ, au ueshtiguanuit onji ima
kvkinv iniu aiiin.

16 Au uenjimamaugi iu uiauima gaie aijnjaiamvkvk,
onji invnokimvkvk kvkinv iniu pvkeuiziuiuvn tibinaue otuo-
kiuiniuan, uenji dvsh eshkvv majigi iu uiauima, pinish igo
tibinaue kedishkinitaigimvkvk ima sagiitiuni.

17 Bina sv oo nindikit, gaie nintibajim onji au Tebeninget,
iu jizhiqebizisiueg minaua, nasab igiu anint maivganish-

inabeg ezhiuebiziuat ima gegibatvtinig iniu otinendvmo-
uiniuan,

18 Aiamouat iu nisidotvmouin banatvtinig, pvgvnaui-
touat iu bimatiziuin uenjimgvk au Kishemanito, onji iu
gvgibatiziuin, gaie onji iu gvgibinguemvgvtinik iniu oteiuau :

19 Epij gamvshkauiteeuat gipvgitinitizoug ima bishi-
guatiziui-giuvniziui, jivnokiuaat iu uanendagvvtinig ma-
maui iu shobiziui.

20 Kinaua dvsh kauin oo kigiizhikikenimasiauau au
Christ ;

21 Kishpin dvsh iu ginondaueg, gaie gikikinoamoneg
ezhiaieg iu tebueuin ima au Jesus.

22 Iu juebineg guta uin iu gaizhiuebiziiegibvn, au gete
inini au mejiizhiuebizit, ezhigo aianig iniu uaezhingeuini-
mujinvdauendvmouinvn ;

23 Gaie jianjiaiaieg ima kitinendvmouiniua :

24 Gaie jiotapineg au oshki inini au gaozhiint nasab
ezhiuebizit iniu Kishemaniton, ima minoizhiuebiziui gaie
ima guaivkuatiziui.

25 Bina, uebinamok iu gvginauishkiuin, endvshieeg api
gegrvnonitiiegun tebueiuk : kipvkeuiziuiuinimin ma uin me-
meshkukt.

26 Nishkadiziuk, kego dvsh mvjiizhizhiuebizikegon :
kego au gizis tvvniizhipvngishimosi iu megua nishkadi-
ziieg :

27 Kego gaie izhipvgitenintizokegon iu jishagojiineg au
mujimanito.

28 Au dvsh gakimotit, kego minaua tvkimotisi ; mesh-
kukt dvsh uin mano tvvnoki oninjin jiaiot, iu aiii uenishishi,
iu dvsh jiaiat iu geminapvn iniu ketimagizinin.

29 Kego iu mvjigizhueuin tvonjisesinon ima kitoniua,
meshkukt sv uin iu uenishishi, iu geminodotagemvgk, jion-
diziuaat igiu bezindvg, jiminintua iu shauenjigeuin.

30 Kego gaie ucsitauendvmiakegon iniu Panizinijn Oji-
jagurn au Kishemanito, au gakikinouajineg ima pinish oo
gizhigvk jishauendaguzisheg.

31 Uebinamok kinaua kvkinv iu uisvgiziui, gaie iu nish-

kadiziuin, gaie iu nishkajigizhueuin, gaie iu kikandiuiin, gaie iu mvjigigitouin gaie kukinv shingenitiuin.

32 Gaie maminodotatiuk memeshkuvt; nanokiteetatiuk jiuebinamatiieg memeshkuvt, ningut gadotvmegun, tibishko au Kishemanito, onji iniu Christvn, gaizhiuebinamoneg iniu kimvjizhiuebiziuiuan.

CHAPTER V.

BINA dvsh kikinoueienimik au Kishemanito nasab igiu abinojieg saiaigiintjig;

2 Gaie pimoseiuk ima sagiitiuini, gaizhi go sagiiny au Christ, gaie kinaint gionjipvgitinitizot, gimigiuet iu uiau gisagiuitvmauat iniu Kishemaniton, iu gionjiminuendvmit.

3 Iu dvsh uin bishiguatiziuin, gaie anoj uiniziuiini-bimatiziuin gaie misvuendvmageshkiuin, kauin abiti tvtvzhinji-gadesinon ima aiaieg, iu inendaguziat igiu envmiajig jiizhiuebiziupvn:

4 Kego gaie bishiguajigizhueuin, gaie gvgibajigizhueuin, gaie bisinajigizhueuin, kauin onishishinsinon jitzhindy mi gaie jidotvmi; meshkuvt dvsh uin iu jimiguejiuenimeg au Kishemanito.

5 Oo ma uin kikikendam, kauin auia au beshiguatizit, gaie uanizibimatizit, gaie mesvuendvmageshkit inini, mi tibishko au menitokenat iniu mvzinijigvvn, kauin uido-kagesi ima otogimauiuini au Christ gaie au Kishemanito.

6 Kego auia inini kigrvaiezhimigusia onji iniu gvgibajigigitouinvn; ono ma uin aiiin uenjiofisigouat iu onishkadiziuin au Kishemanito igiu uenijanisisimigujig iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

7 Kego dvsh kinaua uidodauakegon ogo.

8 Kaivt ma uin psvgishtibigvtg kigiaiam, nongum dvsh uaseaziuini kitaiaim onji au Tebeninget: uenijanisisimigujig dvsh uin iu uaseaziuin izhipimoseiuk,

9 (Iu ma uin ezhiminiuit au Kijiojjag misv ima anoj minodotageuini gaie minoizhiuebiziuiini, gaie tebueuini.)

10 Jinvndakikendvmeg iu menuendv au Tebeninget.

11 Gaie kego uisokvkegon iniu pvsgrishtibigvto-vnoki-uivn ningut inasv gadendaguvsinogin, meshkvt dvsh uin jiuabvndaiueieg iu mvjiaiuishiu.

12 Agvtendaguvkmik sv boshke jitzhindvmjibvn iniu aiiin pvgvnr eindotamouat.

13 Kvkinv dvsh iniu aiiin mezhishausijjadegin uabvni-gadenon onji iu uaseiaziuin; negotoguen sv go iu mezhi-shausijigemvgtoguen misv iu uaseiaziuin.

14 Bina dvsh oo ikito, Kushkuzin, kin nebaivn, gaie ima nibouini onjionishkan, kigvminig dvsh iu uaseiaziuin au Christ.

15 Umbe sv no aianguamiziiuk ueueni jipimoseieg, kavin gegibatizijig tibishko, igiu sv uin nebuakajig.

16 Minoabvjitoiuk iu bimatiziuin cameg, ono ma uin gizhigvton mvjiizhiuevton.

17 Bina dvsh kego gvibatizikegon; meshkvt dvsh uin nisidotvmok iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito.

18 Kego gaie onjigiuvshekuebikegon iu shominabo, ima uenjisi iu nishuvnajijigeuin; meshkvt dvsh kigvuimoshkineshkagoua au Kijiojjag;

19 Jigvgnonitiieg tetibinaue ima nvgvmouini, iniu anv-mienvgvmouivn iu nvgvmoieg, gaie jinvvgmotauag onji ima kiteiug au Tebeninget,

20 Moshvk jimiguejiuenimeg onji ono kvkinv aiiin au Kishemanito Ueiosimint, ima odizhinikazouini au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ;

21. Memeshkvt tetibinaue jipvgitinitizoieg ima ogusitauini au Kishemanito.

22 Uiuimatuk, pvgidinamauik iniu tibinaue kiauiuan igiu kinabemiug, nasab geizhipvgidinamauegibvn au Tebeninget.

23 Mi ma uin au onabemima naganizikvndauat iniu uivn, tibishko au Christ ezhiniganizikvndauat iniu envmianijin; gaie dvsh uin obimajiton iu uiauiua.

24 Bina, igiu envmiajig ezhipvgitinamauauat iniu uiauiuan iniu Christvn, misv go gaie igiu uiuimag geizhipvgitinamauauapvu iniu uiauiuan iniu tibinaue onabemiuan, anoj igo kvkinv gego.

25 Onabemimatuk, sagiik igiu kiuitigemagvniuag, tibishko au Christ gaizhisagiat iniu envmianijin, tibinaue dvsh uin ginibotauat,

26 Iu dvsh jiuauingepiniat iniu envmianijin, iu jikisibiginat nibi jiaiot, onji ima ikitouini,

27 Iu dvsh gaie jinaguiat uin tibinaue iu jibishigendaguzinit iniu envmianijin, jigitvgizisinit, gaie jibubiskishinsinit, gena gaie ningut jinabvminaguzisinit; iu sv dvsh uin jipinizinit, gaie jiminoizhiuebizinit.

28 Misv iu igiu ininiuvg geuizhisagiauapen iniu uiuiuan, tibishko ezhisagitonat iniu tibinaue uiauiuan. Au sv saia-giat iniu uiuvn, tibinaue sagiitizo.

29 Kauika sv mrshi auia inini ogishingendvsin tibinaue iu uiau; otvshvndan sv uin gaie ogvnaundan, tibishko au Tebeninget ezhigvnaunenimat iniu envmianijin.

30 Bina kitobekeuiziuigumin sv iu uiau, gaie iu ouias, gaie iniu okvvn.

31 Misv dvsh oo au inini geonjinvgnat iniu osv n gaie iniu ogin, gaie jiuutigemat iniu uiuvn, iu dvsh nizhiuat tvbezhiguvnini iu uiauma.

32 Kijimamakajiaii sv oo: Christ sv au tezhimvg, gaie igiu envmiajig.

33 Umbe sv no dvsh, kvkinv kinaua endvshieg memuej kigvsagiauag kiuitigemagvniuag tibishko ezhisagiitizoieg; gaie dvsh au uiuima tvaianguamizi jikijituauiat iniu onabemvn.

CHAPTER VI.

A BINOJITUK, naiitauik igiu kinigiigouag onji au Tebeninget: misv oo uenishishi.

2 Kijituaunenim kos gaie kigv, (misv oo netvmisi gvgikueuin mamaui iu uauindvmageuin,)

3 Iu dvsh jiminodotagoivn, gaie kinuenzh oma aki jibimatiziivn.

4 Kinaua dvsh, osimatuk, kego nvnishkajiakegon igiu kinijanisiuag ima nishkadiziuii; meshkvet dvsh izhinitauginik jinaitauauat gaie jikikenimauat iniu Tebeningenijin.

5 Bvmitagvniituk, tebuetaunik igiu tebenimineguk ima uiasima, iu jisegeziiieg gaie jininingishkaieq, ima kvketina-mendvmouini, getizhitebuetaueq ezhitebuetaueq au Christ.

6 Kauin ima oshkinzhigo-bvmitageuini, tibishko igiu menudumiajig iniu ininiuun, tibishko sv dvsh uin igiu be-mitauajig iniu Christvn, jidotvmeg iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito ima oteima ;

7 Guavik inendvmouini jionjibvmitageieq, tibishko bvmitaueq au Tebeninget, ka dvsh uin igiu ininiuvg :

8 Kikendvmeg sv dvsh, uegotoguen sv go auia inini uenishishininig gedotvmoguen, misv go gaie tibishko gezhimiginut iniu Tebeningenijin, misaua bvmitagvniit gema bvmitagvniuisig.

9 Gaie kinaua ogimaituk, nasab izhidotauik, jinishkajigvnonasiuegua dvsh : kikendvmeg au gaie kinaua tebenimineg iuidi ishpini aiat ; ka uin gaie pepikino otinenimasin iniu ininiuun.

10 Oo dvsh ishkuaj, nikanisituk, mvshkauiziuk onji au Tebeninget gaie ima epijiuimvgvtinig iu omvshkauiziuin.

11 Pisikvmok iu kvkinv odvshuiuin au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jivshkitoieq jishagojitoieq iniu ogvgaieniziuiunv au mvjimanito.

12 Kauin kigvguejiuanotvnsimin iu uiasima gaie iu miskui ; igiu sv dvsh uin uegimavndagejig, gaie geshkieuizikvndagejig gaie igiu megue psvgishtibik naganizikvndagejig oma aki, gaie omvjiizhiuebiziuiuan igiu mvjimanitog mizhvgizhigo cajig.

13 Bina dvsh, otapinamok kvkinv iu odvshuiuin au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jivshkitoieq jimvshkanigabauieq api gvguejiigoniziuiuni-gizhigok, gaie dvsh kvkinv gishagojikvndvmeg, iu dvsh jinibauieq.

14 Nibauuiuk idvsh, kijipizonotvmeg iu tebueuin, gaie kikakigrnaua aioieq iu minoizhiuebiziuiuni-bakaakuan ;

15 Gaie ima kizitaua jivshouieq iu jiuavezhitaieq jivvgikuenotvmeg iu pizaniueuini-minuajimouin ;

16 Uauizh dvsh uin avushime kvkinv, jiotapinvmeg iu

tebueiendvmouini-aigouebinign, onji iu jiataameg kukin
odishkudeuvni-kinuakuvnimvn au mvjiaivauish.

17 Gaie otapinamok iu bimajiiueuni-agoshtiguancouin,
gaie iu ojijagomauiini-vshishaueshk, misv iu odikitouin au
Kishemanito :

18 Moshvk jianvmiaieg anoj igo anvniauin jizhianvmi-
aieg, ima Kijiojijago, gaie ima jakauabiieg uika jianizhi-
tunsiueg, gaie jianvmietvmauegua kukinv igiu envmiajig ;

19 Gaie nin jianvmietvmaueg iu gagigitouin jiminigoian,
iu dvsh jibakitoneniian gaie go jisongiteeian, jikikendvmiue-
ian iniu minuajimouini-kimodiziuvn,

20 Misv oo uenjivkonigazoian iu gvvikueuininiuiian ; mi
sv dvsh iu geonjisongiteeiamban jigagigitoian geuiizhigagi-
gitoiamban igo.

21 Iu dvsh igo kinava jikikendvmeg ezhiuebiziian gaie
enuemikazoian, Tukikus, au saiagiint uikanisima, gaie eian-
guamizit gvvikueuinini onji au Tebeninget, kigvikikendv-
monigoua kukinv aiin :

22 Au gaizhinazhavmoninvuk iu onji jikikendvmeg
ezhiuebiziia, gaie iu jiminoteeieg.

23 Mano pizanieuin ogvaianava igiu uikanismag, gaie
sagiiueuin mamaui iu tebueiendvmouin, onji au Kishema-
nito Ueiosimint, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ.

24 Shauenjigevin ogvuijiauvigonava kukinv igiu saiagiajig
iniu Tebenimungun Jesus Christv ima oteiua. Amen.

¶ Romi gionjimajibiamauavg igiu envmiajig ima Ephe-
susj eajig, au Tukikus ogioshibian.

MAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA

PHILIPPIING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL gaie Timotheus, obvmitagvrvn au Jesus Christ, omajibiamauauan kvkinv iniu panizinijin envmianijin gegishkauanijin iniu Christ Jesusv iniu ima Philippij eanijin, mamau iniu genauenjigenijin gaie uadokagenijin.

2 Mano shauenjigeun kigvuijiaaigonaua gaie iu pizanieun, onji Kishemanito au Ueiosinv, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ.

3 Nimiguejiuena ma au Ninkishemanitom tvsi mekueniminvgukin,

4 Gaie moshvk tvsi envmiaianin endvshiieg kitanvmietvmoniniim iu minauaniguziian;

5 Onji iu ezhiuidokazoieg ima minuajimouini, apine go uaieshkvz gizhigvk, pinish igo nongum;

6 Gvaivkuendvman oo aiii, au sv gamajiky iu uenishishjvnokiun ima kiteiua, ogvgizhikan pinish igo ogizhigtvotom au Jesus Christ:

7 Ezhi svgo gvaivkuendagvuk nin iu endvshiieg jimenimininvguk, onji sv iu aiauinvguk ima nintej; naiezh dvsh gitvkonigazozian, gaie go iu gignotvmazozian gaie giuabvndaiiueiau iu ezhibevmvguk iu minuajimouin, endvshiieg ma uin kiuijotapinamozhim nishauendaguziun.

8 Misv au Kishemanito kekenimit, iu minik kijisagiinvguk, tibishko iu sagiitiun ezhisagiineg au Jesus Christ.

9 Oo dvsh nin nindizhianvnia, iu kisagiitiuniva eshkvm

go avshime jimishivk, ima kikendasouini gaie ima kkinv nisidotvmouini;

10 Iu dvsh jigujikendvmeg iniu aiiin uenishishijn; iu jiguai- vkuendaguziieg, gaie iu jiuvsitauendaguzisiueg pinish igo iu ogizhigtom au Christ;

11 Iu jimoshkineshkagoieg iu minoizhiuebiziuiini-minika- nvn, uenjiaiaagin ima au Jesus Christ, iu jibishigendaguiniit gaie jimamoivuvmint au Kishemanito.

12 Ninvndauendvm dvsh iu jinisidotvmeg, uikanisi- matuk, iniu aiiin gaprgvmishkagoianin, kukiueabvsh igo giizhiaianvrguton navuj gionjikikendaguvk iu minuajimo- uin;

13 Iu dvsh minjimvpijigazoian onji au Christ, nindonji- mizhishauikikerimigog kkinv igiu ima ogimauigvmigo eajig, gaie kkinv igiu anoj eajig;

14 Gaie dvsh nibina igiu uikanisimag gegishkauajig iniu Tebeningenijin, gisongendvmog onji iu niminjimvpijigazovin, gaie avshime songiteevg iu segizisigua jigvgikuenotvmouat iu ikitouin.

15 Anint keget otibajimauan iniu Christvn, boshke go ima kishaueningeuiini gaie gvgaueningeuiini; gaie dvsh anint onji ima minoinendvmouini.

16 Au dvsh bezhik otibajimauan iniu Christvn onji iu migazonin, ka gishke go ima tebueuiini; iu sv uin inendv eshkum jigotvgendeman iu tikonigazoian:

17 Au dvsh uin bezhik, onji ima sagiitiuiini, kikendv iu inendaguziian iu uidokrman iu minuajimouin.

18 Uegonen dvsh? misaua go anoj izhigvrgikueng, onji ima jishiueuiini gema gaie onji ima tebueuiini, boj tibajima au Christ, nin dvsh ima nindonjiminauaniguz, boj sv go nin- gvminauaniguz.

19 Ninkikendan sv go oo uivnokimvgrk jibimajigoian, onji iniu kitanvmauiniuan, gaie jiondinamavit iniu Ojijag- urn au Jesus Christ,

20 Ezhiaiaag sv go iu ninkijinvndauendvmouin, gaie iu nindapenimouin, iu ningut papish jizhiagvjsiuan, iu dvsh uin jiaiaman iu songiteeuin tibishko go moshvk, nasab nou-

gun, jibishigendaguivg dvsh au Christ ima niaui, misvua iu bimatiziiian gema gaie niboian.

21 Nin bimatiziiian, misv au Christ; iu dvsh uin niboian, mi sv iu geondiziiian.

22 Kishpin dvsh uin oma bimatiziiian niaui, misv oo mini- uiuy iu nindvnokiuiin; uegotoguen geuauenabvndvmouanen, kauin ninkikendvsin.

23 Nizhuaivg sv go nindanoindvman, nvdauendvman jiniboian iu jiuiaiauvgivn au Christ, iu avshime uenishishi;

24 Anau dvsh uin igo iu jibimatiziiamban, avshime izhi- nvdanendagurt kinaua onji.

25 Oo dvsh izhitebueiendvman, ninkikendan iu jibimatizi- ian, gaie jiuiaiauvgivg kinaua kvkinv, onji iu eshkvj jmvsh- kauendvmeg gaie jimojigendvmeg ima tebueiendvmouini;

26 Iu dvsh kiminauaniguziuiuiua avshime jibataiinvk ima au Christ nin onji, iu minaua piotisininvguk.

27 Mano dvsh kibimatiziuuiuiua tvizhiuevvt ezhigvgikimi- goieg iu ominuajimouin au Christ: misaua izhaiian iu jiuua- bvminvguk, gema gaie izhhasiuan, konima dvsh ningvndvman ezhiuebiziieg, iu jmvshkauigabauieieg ima bezhik ojjagoma, ima bezhik iuendvmouini mamaui jiuikuvjitoieg iu minuaji- mouini-tebueiendvmouin:

28 Kego papish ningut kigvizhigusasiuauag igiu shangeni- mineguk: uinaua dvsh uin jionjikikendvmouat iu jibvnatizi- uat, kinaua dvsh uin jibimatiziiieg onji au Kishemanito.

29 Kinaua sv go kiminigom onji au Christ, ka etv go jitebueienimeg, iu sv go gaie jigotvgendvmeg uin onji;

30 Aiameg dvsh iu nasab migazouin iu gauabvndvmauiieg, gaie dvsh igo nongum nondvmeg iu aiaman.

CHAPTER II.

KISHPIN sv endvgoguen gego minauaniguziuiin onji au Christ, kishpin gaie endvgoguen gego minoteeshkageuin ima sagiueuini, kishpin gaie endvgoguen gego ouijikiuein- tiuin au Kijiojjag, kishpin gaie endvgoguen gego kisheuatizi- uin gaie shauenjigeuin,

2 Moshkinetok iu nimojigendvmouin, iu nasab jünendvmeg, gaie nasab jisagiitieg, gaie kükinv jibezhigoieg ima kitinendvmouiniua.

3 Kego gego tvonjiizhijigagdesinon ima gvgauenitinini gaie ima mamikuazouini; ima sv uin tvpsendvmouiniendvmouini mano endvshiieg memeshkuvt aavshime ainenintiuk.

4 Kego tetibinaue kükinv ininiuvg otaiiminan etv ogvpapamendvsinauan; kükinv sv go gaie igiu ininiuvg ogvpapamendvsinauan iuiu bekanizinijin otaiimini.

5 Mano iu inendvmouin kigvpinjinaeshkagonaua, iu sv inendvmouin gapinjinaeshkagopvn au Christ Jesus.

6 Au Kishemanito gaizhinaguzit, kavin ninkimot giinendvi, iu Kishemanito nasab apitenintizot;

7 Gipvgitinitizot sv dvsh ningut jiapitendaguzit, bvmitavni giizhinaguitizo, gaie iuini giizhio:

8 Iuini dvsh giizhinikazot, gitvpsenintizo gaie giizhitevetaget pinish igo ima nibouini, boshke go iu giaguakuai-igazot;

9 Onji dvsh iu au Kishemanito ogikijituauian, gaie ogiminan iu izhinikazouin maiamaui ishpendagvtnik, dvsh uin iuiu kükinv izhinikazouinen:

10 Iu dvsh ima odizhinikazouini au Jesus, kükinv ogrojjingvvnitanauan, iuidi ishpmi eajig, gaie oma aki eajig, gaie anamvkmik eajig;

11 Gaie anoj enuejig jii kitouat au Jesus Christ Tebeniget, iu jionjibishigendaguiint au Kishemanito Ueiosimint.

12 Bina dvsh, saiagiinvguk, moshvk gaizhitebucienndvmeg, kavin etv go uajaiavuininvgukin, uavizh dvsh uin nongum iu uijaiavuisinoninvguk, tibinaue vnokitvmatizoiuk iu kibi-majigouiniua ima segiziuiini gaie nvingishkavini.

13 Misv au Kishemanito enokit ima kiteiua, iu jinvndavndvmeg gaie jidotvmeg ezhiaianik sv go iu otinendvmouiu.

14 Kükinv gego dotvmok iu jinishkajigizhuesiueg gaie jikikandisiueg.

15 Iu gego jiapvgvjisitvmagosiueg, gaie jinokadendaguziieg, onijanisivineg au Kishemanito, iu jianamendaguzisiueg

ima megue aiauat igiu mejiizhiuebizijig gaie geganzitvrig anishinabeg, ima dvsh uijaiuegua, uaseiazuiui kitizhiua-seiazim oma aki;

16 Jiuabendaiueieg iu bimatiziuini-ikitouin; iu jimina-naniguziian pvgemiaianik ogizhigtvot au Christ, iu vnisha jigipimibvtosuan, gaie vnisha jigivnokisuan.

17 Kishpin gaie go izhipvgitinigazoian ima sasagiuujigvni gaie bvmitageninij onji iu kitebueiendvmouiniua, kiuijmoji-gendvmonininim, gaie kiuijminauaniguzimininim kinaua kvkinv.

18 Onji dvsh iu nasab gaie kinaua moji-gendvmok, gaie juijminauaniguzimieeg.

19 Nimpvguisenima dvsh au Tebeninget Jesus, iu uaiiba jiiizhinazharmoninvguk au Timotheus, iu dvsh gaie nin jipapinendvman, api nondvman ezhiuebiziieg.

20 Kauin auiu nindaiuasi au inini au nasab inendv, au onjivgo keget papamendv iu ezhiaiaieg.

21 Kvkinv ma uin onvdauendanauan iniu tibinaue otai-imiuau, ka dvsh uin odaiimini iniu Jesus Christen.

22 Kikikendanaua ma uin iu gaizhiuebit [au Timotheus,] au neguisimint uijaiuat iniu osv, ningiuivnokimig ima minuajimouini.

23 Uin dvsh nindinendvm uaiiba jiiizhinazhavg, api sv go kikendvman getizhiuebiziian.

24 Nindinendvm dvsh uidokavit au Tebeninget, gaie nin igo uaiiba jiiizhaian.

25 Ningiuendvm iu dvsh uin igo onvdauendavguk, jiiizhinazharmoninvguk au Epaphroditus nikanis, gaie niuijvokimavn, gaie niuijshimavnishim, kinaua dvsh uin kitoshkabeuisimiu, gaie au gapitvmauit iniu gamvnezi-ianin.

26 Kigikijinvdauenimigoua sv kvkinv, gaie gikijigvsh-kendvm, onji iu genondvmeg iu giakuzit.

27 Keget sv go giakuzi, kega go ginibo; Kishemanito dvsh ogishaueniman; kauin uin etv, gaie uin sv go ningi-shauenimig, iu jigiaiauguitosingibvn iu ningvshkendvmonin.

28 Nauvj dvsh ueueni kitizhinazharmonininim, api dvsh

minaua uabvmeg jiminaniguziieg, gaie dsh nin nauj jiishkua gvshkendvman.

29 Ueueni dsh otapinik onji au Tebeninget, ima kijimo-jigiziuii; gaie ueueni inenimik igiu nasab ezhiuidokagvjig.

30 Onji sv otvokiuii au Christ kega gionjinibo, papamendvsig iu obimatiziuii, uiondinamauit iu ganondesvjigetr-mauieeg.

CHAPTER III.

ISHKUAJ dsh, nikanisituk, minauaniguziik onji au Tebeninget. Jiizhibi nonineguk nasab aiin kauin nin nisvngendesin, kinaua dsh kigvonjiminoaiam.

2 Miuitauik igiu animog, gaie miuitauik igiu mejvnokijig, miuitvmok iu kikinouajjigv.

3 Kinauint ma uin kitauimin iu kikinouajjigazouin, envmictauy au Kishemanito ima Ojijagoma, gaie menauaniguziiv onji au Christ Jesus, gaie epenimosiua ima uiasing.

4 Anau nindinendaguz jiapenimoiamban iu uiasima. Kishpin auia bekanizit inini inendv, nindaian iu geonjiapenimoiamban ima uiasima, auvshime dsh nin nindaaian.

5 Gikikinouajjigazoian eshuasogonvgizian, gaie gionjanisimit au Israel, gaie gionjanisimit au Benjamin, gaie kokin v ningitizimvg Hebriuvg giizhinikazouvg; ima dsh tibakonigeuini, Pharise nindau;

6 Apij gikijiuidokazoian, ningionjigotvgiag igiu envmijig; enendagvuk dsh iu minoizhiuebiziuii uenjimvgvk ima tibakonigeuini, kauin dsh kitaanamimisim.

7 Iniu dsh aiin nindondiziuii ainenvmamban, kapapish ningut nindapitendvsinvn ima onji au Christ.

8 Keget kauin ningut nindapitendvsinvn ono kokin v aiin, onji iu oshauendaguziuii-kikendasouin au Christ Jesus Tebenimit; onji dsh au ningiuebinanvn kokin v aiin, gaie uiagvseishj nindapitendanvn, iu jigvshkivg au Christ,

9 Gaie jiizhimikagvniuiian iu jipinjinaueshkauvg, kauin nin tibinaue niminoizhiuebiziuii jiuiaiasuamban, iu ima tibakonigeuini uenjimvgvk, iu sv dsh uin onji iu jitebue-

enimvg au Christ, iu minoizhiuebiziuin uenjimvvgk ima au Kishemanito, onji ima tebueiendvmouini.

10 Iu dsh jikikenimvg, gaie iu omvshkauiziuin ima abijibauini jikikendvman, gaie juuidokazoian ima ogotvgiziuiinj, juizhiniboian gaizhinibot;

11 Kishpin keget gvshkitoian jiteotitvman otajibibauinua igiu ganibojig.

12 Ka gishke go azhi jigiotitvman gaie azhi jigigizhikvman: ninopinvtan dsh uin, kishpin na tanak otapinvman iu uenjiotapinit au Christ Jesus.

13 Uikanisimatuk, kauin nindinenintizosi iu mvshi jiotapinvmamban: oo dsh uin nindizhijige, uvnendvman iniu aaiin ishkueia. eagin, mauinvtman dsh iniu aaiin nigan eagin,

14 Enigok nintizhimaja iu jimizhvgtvtoian, jiotapinaman iu vjigeuin, iu kejiinenjigadenig, uenjinvndominv au Kishemanito onji au Christ Jesus.

15 Umbe sv no dsh kinaiut minik gagizhitaiv, oo inendvnta: kishpin dsh uin ningut pukan inendvmeg, Kishemanito kigvuvndaiigoua boshke go oo.

16 Bina dsh minik azhi gageshkitoiv, nasab inakuni-geuini inoseta, gaie nasab juinendvmv.

17 Uikanisimatuk, kikinouabvmishig, gaie igiu nasab ezhiuebizijig, iu ezhikikinouabvmija.

18 (Nibiua ma uin pimosevvg, niningim gauinvmoninv-
guk, gaie pongum kiuinvmoninim iu mauian, igiu auivat shangeninajig iniu Christv):

19 Igiu gebnatizijig gaie igiu Uekishemanitomijig iniu omisvtauan, gaie iu obishigendaguziuiinua eanig ima otv-
gvjuuinua, igiu pepamendvig oma aki tvzhi aaiin.)

20 Iu dsh kinvvkiuininan ishpimijiamvgt; gaie mi iuidi gebionjibat au Bemajiuuet au ekauabvmv, misv au Tebeninget Jesus Christ:

21 Au geanjitot ono kianishinanin mejiizhiuebvkin, iu dsh juizhitot tibishko iu uiau beshigendaguvtnik, ezhiainik iu omvshkauiziuin, geonji dsh gvshkitopvn, iu dsh enendv igo jimamazhitopvn kvkinv aaiin.

CHAPTER IV.

BINA dsh, nikanisituk saiagiinguk, gaie kejinvdanenimineguk; nimojjigendmouin gaie uenjibishigenimoian. mi sv in izhimeshkauigabauuuk onji au Tebeninget, kejsa-giinguk.

2 Ninvdanenima au Euodias, gaie ninvdanenima Suatuke, in nasab jinnendmouat onji au Tebeninget.

3 Kitaianguamimin sv gaie kin, guavk uadokageivn, uadokau igiu ikueurg gaujenokimijig ima minuajimouini, gaie go au Klement, gaie go igiu anint niujenokimagreng, igiu otizhinikazouiniuan ueshibugadenigin ima bimatizium-mvzinaiigeni.

4 Minauaniguziuk moshuk onji au Tebeninget: minaua sv go mindikit, minauaniguziuk.

5 Mauo igiu kekiv ininiurg ogvuabvdanaua in kibekadiziunua. Pesho sv aia au Tebeninget.

6 Kego ojanimendvkegon gego; in dsh uin anoj gego onji ima arvniauni gaie peguisenimouini, gaie go jirgo mignejjuendmeg, kikendmiik au Kishemanito inu nen la uendmegin.

7 In dsh opizaniueuin au Kishemanito, in auia genisitovnsigobnen, kigrgvauenimigunaua ima kiteua gaie ina kitinendmouinua onji au Christ Jesus.

8 Ishkuaj dsh, nikanisimatuk, negotoguenv sv inu aiiin taiebuemegrkin, gaie negotoguenv sv inu aiiin kejtuaendaguckin, gaie negotoguenv sv inu aiiin guerkuedaguckin, gaie negotoguenv sv inu aiiin panendaguckin, gaie negotoguenv sv inu aiiin beshigendaguckin, gaie negotoguenv sv inu aiiin menuajimomegrkin; kishpin dsh minaua gego eamgrtoguen in guavk izhiubizim. gaie in uauizhendmouin, nanagrtvuendmok ono aiiin.

9 Inu aiiin gakikino.uouinrgukin, gaie gaotapinamatiegun, gaie gainitauiegun, gaie gauabvndmaniiegun, misv in izhijigeiuk; kigrujiaiuigeua dsh au Kishemanito, au maginet in pizaniueuin.

10 Ningikijiminauaniguz dsh onji ima au Tebeninget, in dsh nongua oo api gianjisinoguen in gimikuenimiegun.

naua; iu ano gimikuenimieguen, kauin dsh kigigvshkito-
sim iu uishanenimiieg.

11 Kauin iu nindonjii kitosi, iu jimvneziiamban; ningi-
kikendan ma uin nvmvntikut igo geizhiaiauanen, misv go iu
geizhiminuendvmamban.

12 Naiezh sv go nintizhikikendan iu geizhikitimagizian,
gaie geizhitvniian: mizi go gaie ima kvkinv aiiin nintizhi-
kikinoanaguz naiezh jitebisiniian gaie jibvkvdeian, gaie
jiuanvjaiaian gaie jimvneziiian.

13 Nindagvshkieviz kvkinv gego jii zhijgeiamban, onji au
Christ meshkauendvmoit.

14 Anish, kigiminoizhijigem, iu giuidokauieeg ima nin-
gotvgiziini.

15 Ina dsh kinaua, Philippii endvrvkiiieg, kikendvmok
iu ima uenjimajisi iu minuajimouin, api paonjimajaian ima
Makedoniai, kauin auia igiu envniajjig ningiuidokagosig iu
guta uin migiueng gaie otapinvmi, kinaua dsh etv go.

16 Boshke go ima Thessalonikai abiti gaie go aiapi kigi-
piizhinazhvamauim iu gamvneziiian.

17 Kauin uin onji iu jivndauendvmamban iu migiueuin,
iu sv uin minikan nivndauendan iu jibatainvk kinaua onji.

18 Kvkinv dsh uin nindaian, gaie niuanvjaia: ninte-
bendvm dsh, au Epaphroditus gimizhit iniu aiiin gapininda-
iegun misv iu kejinimomagvkv, iu tivndouin menuabvndv
gaie menuendv au Kishemanito.

19 Au dsh uin Ninkishemanitom kigrvondinamagoua
kvkinv iu meneziiieg, ezhiaianig iu ouantviziuin ima bishi-
gendagvziini onji au Christ Jesus.

20 Mano dsh au Kishemanito gaie au Ueiosimv tvbishi-
gendagvnia kaginik, apine go kaginik. Amen.

21 Anvmikauik kvkinv igiu envniajjig onji ima au Christ
Jesus. Ogo uikanisimv uajaiavijig kitanvmikagouag.

22 Kvkinv envniajjig kitanvmikagouag, uauizh dsh uin
igo igiu ima Caesar endat tebendaguzijig.

23 Mano iu oshauenjigevin au Tebeninget Jesus Christ
kigvuijiauvigonaua kvkinv. Amen.

¶ Romi gionjimajibiamauavv igiu Philippii gatvrvkijig,
au Epaphroditus gamajitot.

MAJIBIHIGUIN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENUMIANIJIN IMA

COLOSSEING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

NIN Paul ogv'gikueuinimv'n au Jesus Christ onji ima otinendv'mouini au Kishemanito, gaie Timotheus, kikanisinan,

2 Nimajibiamauananig igiu envmiajig, gaie igiu aianguamizijig ukanisimag onji au Christ, ima Colossej eajig: Mano iu shauendaguziuiin gaie iu pizaniueuin, onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, kigminigoua.

3 Nimignejjuenimanan au Kishemanito gaie iniu Ueiosmajiu au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, moshvk anvmietemagoieg,

4 Gaakonondema ezhitebueienimeg au Christ Jesus, gaie ezhisagiegua kekine igiu envmiajig,

5 Onji desh iu apenimouin etvmagoieg iuidi ishpinij, ikavit gaonjinondvmeg ima minuajimouini-ikitouini iu tabeuevmegk.

6 Iu gapv'gemishkagoieg, ezhiaiamv'gek kekine oma aki, gaie nitauigitomv'gek iu minikan, tibishko go ezhinitangitomv'gek ima kiauiua, gaakomajinondvmeg, gaie gikikikendvmeg iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito ima tebueuiuj:

7 Gaizhisego gaie kikendvmoneg au Epaphras, au saiaquajbvmitagv'niminy, kinuaa ma uia kitoaianguamizi-gv'gikueuinimimaua onji au Christ;

8 Au gaie gauindemauuiuid iu kisagiitiuiniua ima Kijijjago.

9 Misv oo onji gaie ninaint, api iu gizhiguk maiajinondvma, kauin nindanuatasimin iu anvmetvagoieg, gaie iu nendauendvma jimoshkineshikagoieg kikendasouin ezhikikenjigadeg otinendvmouin, ima karkin nibuakauini gaie ima ojijagouini-nisidotvmouini ;

10 Iu jiteapitendaguvk iu kitizhiuebiziunua, iu getizhiminuendvmieg au Tebeninget, iu jimikuigitoieg iu minikan ima anoj minovnokuini, gaie eshkv jikikenimeg au Kishe-manito ;

11 Jimvshkauiaiaieg iu epijiuiieg, ezhaianig obistigendaguziuni-mvshkauiziun ima mizi shvshibendvmouini gaie minuadendvmouini, iu jiminauaniguendvneq ;

12 Jiraguejiueneimeg au Ueiosimint, au gaizhiiny jiteapitendaguziiv iu juudokageiv ima otinoteuiziunua igiu envmiajig ima uaseiaziuni eajig :

13 Au gakitiskiiny onji ima psvgishkibigvtouini-mvshkauiziuni, iu dvsh gizhianjipvgitiniiny ima otogimauuiunini inu saiagiajin Oguisv :

14 Uaau dvsh gavzhekishpinvny onji iu omiskuim, iu sv go uebinamati inu mvjiizhiuebiziunv :

15 Au nasab enendaguzit au uaiabvminaguzisig Kishe-manito, au nitv gaaiat buaiauat karkin minik gaozhiintjig.

16 Uin ma uin karkin ogiozhitovv inu aiiin, iuidi ish-pimi eanigin, gaie oma aki eanigin, uaiabvminaguvkin gaie uaiabvminaguvsinokin, misvua uegimau-namatabiuvnoguen, gema gaie uegimauvnoguen, gema anoj uegimauvginzozig ogimag gema gaie gvshkieuiziunv : uin karkin aiiin ogiozhitvmatizovv.

17 Uin idvsh mamaui niganizi, dvsh uin karkin inu aiiin, gaie uin onji karkin aiiin onjisinon.

18 Gaie uin oshtiguaniui ima uiauima, iu dvsh uiauima mi sv igiu envmiajig : au uaeshket maiajiauit, ganitv ondatizit ima nibouini ; ima dvsh karkin aiiin uin jimamaui-niganendaguzit.

19 Gimnuendv sv au Ueiosimint, uin karkin gego jion-jimvgtinik :

20 Gaie gioshitot iu pizaniueuir onji ima otazhideatigo-miskuumi, onji iniu jinauendvitizot kokin v aiiin uin igo tibabaue; iniu onji [nindikit,] misaua iniu aiiin oma aki eaniguenvn, gema gaie iniu iuidi ishpimi eaniguenvn.

21 Kinaua kaiot gakikenimasiueg au Kishemanito, gaie gashingenimeg ima kitinendvmouiniua onji iniu kinuvjivno-kiuiniuan, nongum kigiminuendaguziigoua,

22 Onji ima uiasimauini-uiaui, onji iu ginibot, jivsineg iu piniziiieg, gaie iu inamendaguzisiueg, gaie jianuabvminaguzisiueg, ina enasvmit an Kishemanito:

23 Kishpin minjimialaieg ima tebvciendvmouini, gaie jisongigiueg, gaie jimvshkauigiueg, gaie kishpin aianisendvsiueg iu jianizhitvmegibv iu kitapenimouiniua ina minuajimouini, iu ganondvmeg, gaie iu gagvgikimintua igiu kokin bematizijig oma aki eajig; misv iu bemitvman nin Paul;

24 Nin sv go menauaniguziiin, iu gotvgiziiin kinaua onji, gaie jiuaiekuatoian iniu gotvgiziiinvn geabi eshkusegin, Christ jionjigotvgendvman, oma megua bimatiziiin onji iu uiau an Christ, misv igiu envmiajig.

25 Midvsh oo ezhiigoian iu jibemitvman, ezhiiaianig igo iu otinakunigeuin au Kishemanito iu gaminigoian kinaua onji, iu jiuauinge-gvgikuenotvmouvg iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

26 Boshke go iu kamotvk, gakadvmouintua igiu kaiot gaanikebimatizijig, nongum dvhsh uin mizhishhausitvmauauvg igiu envmiajig:

27 Iniu au Kishemanito uakikendvmiat iu uantiziniinibishigendaguziivin oo kamotvk ina megue maivganishinabeki; mi sv au Christ kinaua iu gigishkauegua uenjiapenimoieg iu bishigendaguziivin:

28 Au gegikuenotavvid, aianguanimvvidua kokin iniuuvvg, gaie kikinoamavvidua kokin iniuuvvg ima kokin ni-buakauini; iu jizhivsvvid endvshit au inini uavunge-gizhikazot onji Christ Jesus:

29 Ina gaie nin igo vnokiian, enigok uikuvjitoian ezhiianik iu otvnokiivin iu guetamigo-vnokimvvgvk ima pinjinvniaui.

CHAPTER II.

NINUNDAUENDAN sv jikikendvmeg iu ezhikijipapa-
menimivguk, gaie go igiu ima Laodikeaj eajig, gaie
sv go minik igiu mvshi uaiabndvsigog iu nindenguai ima
uasima ;

2 Jiminotecintua, jimamaui-ainjiaiauat ima sagiitiuini, iu
desh jiuauinge-kikendvmouat gaie nisidotvmouat iu mama-
kaj okikendasouin au Kishemanito Ueiosimint, gaie au
Christ ;

3 Mi ima endvzhikajigadeg kikin v inu kejituaueendaguv-
kin nibuakauin v gaie kikendasouin v.

4 Misv oo ekitoian, konima auia au inini kigvguaiczhi-
migoua ima uikvzondiuiini-ikitouini.

5 Anau iu uijaiuaisimonivguk ima uiauma, ima dsvh
iu nindinendvmouini kiujiauinim, onaniguziian gaie
uabndvman iu kiguavkizhiuebiziuiua, gaie izhimvshka-
uitebucienimeg au Christ.

6 Gaizhi dsvh igo otapineg au Christ Jesus, Tebeninget,
misv go iu izhibimatiziiuk.

7 Iu jiminjimijibigvgishineg gaie jiainjiaiaieg ima uiau,
gaie jisongiaiaieg ima tebueiendvmouini, gaizhi go gvgiki-
migoieg, enigokoteieg jitebueiendvmeg mamaui iu jimi-
guejiuendvmeg.

8 Aianguamizig auia au inini jiuaezhimisinoneg iu ni-
buakauin gaie uaiezhingevin ningut enabvtsinog, tibishko
enendagvtnig ogvgikueuuiua igiu iniuvg, gaie oma aki
tvzhi kikinoamadiuivn, kauin dsvh uin igo odizhituauin au
Christ.

9 Uin ma uin keget opinjinaueshkagun kkin v iu ezhi-
moshkinciendagvtnik iu kishemanito-uatiziuin, ima sv go
uiaui.

10 Gaie kinua kinamaui-shauendaguzin onjivniziieg
ima uiau au ueginuakvdy kkin v ogimauuivn gaie gvsh-
kieuiziunen :

11 Uin au gaonjikikinouajijigazoieg iu kikinouajijigazo-
uin oninjima gaonjiozhijigadesinog, tvnasrg igo uebinvmeg

iu mvjizhiuebiziuni-uiauma, onji ima okikinouajjigazouini au Christ :

12 Uijninguaomeg au Christ ima baptizouiuuetini, ima dsh igae gaonji ujabijibameg, onji iu mvshkauitebueien-demeg iu ogshkieniziuin au Kishemanito, au gaabijibaat iniu.

13 Kinana dsh ganiboiegobrn ima kimevjiizhiuebiziuniua, gaie gakikinouajjigazosuegiben ima kiasiuu, kigiizhibimatizigoua, nasab gaizhibimatiziat iniu, giuebinamonge iniu kibataizhiuebiziuniuan ;

14 Gigasibiy dsh iu oshibiigrn ima gioshibiigadegobnena iniu tibakonigeuini-izhituauinvn, iu gasvagen demuigoit, iu dsh giikouebinv, gitegnakuay dsh ima otazhideatigo ;

15 Gaie dsh gimkemat iniu uegimakendagenijin gaie gesbkienizikendagenijin iniu odeshuiinvn, ogmizhishvua-bendaiueuvn, iu dsh azhideatik gionjishagojiat.

16 Kego avia inini kigrvontibakonigusua onji iu uisniiin, gema minikueuin, gema onji iu kijituagizhigvt, gema onji ueshki-agoji tibigizis, gema onji vvuebiuinigizhigvt ;

17 Ono aiauvn ojijagnisi iniu aiin getevguishinomvgekin : iu dsh uin uiauma, mi au Christ.

18 Kego avia inini kigvuaiezhimigusua iu kitibaamaguziuniua iu tibinaue teprsenimokazot, gaie anvmetauat iniu ishpimj tezhi anishinaben, gaie kituen vndauendv iniu aiin, iniu gauavndvsigun, gaie vnisha kijituaueninot onji iu uiasiui-inendemouin,

19 Ka dsh minjiminvsig iu oshtiguanina, iu nenjiat-anikauiging kekinv uiauma, onji iniu aiaianikogevn gaie ojitetvn, manau pijigadeg gaie nitavvgijigadeg majimvgek ima omajjiineuini au Kishemanito.

20 Bina, kishpin uijnibomeg au Christ, juebinameg oma aki tezhi kikinoamadiuinvn, anishuin, tibishko bimatizj oma aki, ezbiaaitemeg ono izhituauinvn ?

21 Kego tanginvenken, gaie kego tangvndenken, gaie kego papamendenken.

22 Ono kekinv getengvyn iu aio ; tibishko ezhigvikuevat gaie ezhikikinoamagenat igiu iniuvg.

23 Mi inu endvgomevgek iu nibuakazouin, gaie envmie-kazouin, gaie agasenimokazouin, iu bamendvsigna iu uiaui-ma; ka dsh uin ningut inendagusinon jinvendmitongibvn iu uiasima.

CHAPTER III.

BINA dsh, kishpin kinaua giuijabijibameg au Christ, nvndauendvmok inu aiiin ishpimj eagin, ima endvnbait au Christ okijinika au Kishemanito.

2 Ishpinj tvzhi aiiin nanagvtvndvmok, kauin dsh uin oma akj tvzhi aiiin.

3 Kinibom ma uin, iu dsh kibimatiziuiniua kajigademv-gvt manau au Christ, ima Kishemanito.

4 Api dsh au Christ, au nebimatiziuinimv, gepinaguzit, midsh iu api gaie kinaua geuijnaguzimeg ima bishigenda-guziinj.

5 Nitok dsh inu kibvkeuiziuiniuan inu akj eagin; misv ono, bishiguatiziuin, gaie uiniziuni-binatiziuin, gaie oza-mendvmouin, gaie bishiguatiziuini-nvndauendvmouin, gaie shobiziuin, misv iu manitokeng mvzinijgvn:

6 Misv ono aiiin uenjpvgemishkagouat iu onishkadiziuini inu Kishemaniton igiu taiebvetsigog:

7 Iu gaie kinaua kavt giizhiuebiziiegibvn api ginisokv-megibvn inu.

8 Nongam dsh kekinv ono uebinamok; iu nishkadiziuin, gaie nishkadendvmouin, gaie shingenitiuin, gaie batagizhue-ua, uauvk gigitouin ima kitoniua.

9 Kego gvginauiskajimotatikegon, iu giuebineg au gete-inini, mamau inu otizhijigeuinvn;

10 Gaie dsh giotapineg au oshki inuiv, au gaanjiint ima kikendasouini, ezhi sv go inendaguzinit inu gaozhigujin.

11 Ina dsh uin kauin pepikino inenimasivrg au Grek gaie au Jiu, au gakikinouajijigazot gaie au gakikinouajijiga-zosig, gaie au mavganishimabe, gaie au Suthiaj tvzhi inini, gaie auia au benitagvniuisig: au sv Christ mamau gvshki-jige, gaie ogigishkauan kekinv.

12 Bina dsh pisikvmok iu ezhionijanisivineg au Kische-

manito, kinaua paniziieg gaie saiagiigoieg, shauenjigeninen, kishuatiiziin, agasenimouin, bekadiziin, minuadendevouin ;

13 Kenvege jiazhitenvjidotatisueg, aiabueienintieeg, kishpin aua ningut ursitauenimat bekaniziniin ; nasab au Christ gaizhiuebinamoneg, misv gaie kinaua getizhijigeieg.

14 Uauizh desh, aiamok iu sagiitiuin, iu maiamaurpini-gueg ima guavekuendaguziuiui.

15 Mano sv desh iu opizaniueuin au Kishemanito tvtvzhikenvget ima kiteiua, ima uenjinvndonjigazoieg iu bezhiguv uiauma ; mignejiuendvmok desh.

16 Mano iu odikitouin au Christ nibiua kigvpinjiteeshkagonaua ima kiji nibuakauini ; jikikinoamatieg gaie jigrgikindieeg memeshkuvt, ima inu anvmauvinvgvmouini, ima shauenjigeuini gaie ima kiteiua jionjinvrgvmotaueg au Tebeninget.

17 Gaie uegotoguen sv iu gedikitoueguen gaie getizhijigeueguen, izhidotvmok sv ima odizhinikazouini au Tebeninget Jesus, jimamoivvmeg au Kishemanito au Ueiosimintuin onji.

18 Uiuimatuk, naitauik igiu tibinaue kinabemiua, ezhinendauenimineg au Tebeninget.

19 Onabemimatuk, sagiik igiu kiuitigemagvniuag, kego nishkinauakegon.

20 Abiujiimatuk, naitauik igiu kinigiigonag iu kekinenineguk ; misv oo ezhiminuabendv au Tebeninget.

21 Osimatuk, kego vvnishkajiakegon igiu kinijanisiua, iu geonjilvbenatendvmouapvn.

22 Benitageniituk, kekinv izhitebuetauik igiu kitogimamiua ima uiauma kekinv minik geininegua ; kaviv uiv oshkinzhigoma-benitageuin, nasab igo igiu ininiurg iu etv go minuendevniuevat ; iu sv uiv ima keketinamendvmouini jiguseg desh au Kishemanito :

23 Uegotoguen desh igo iu getizhijigeueguen, enigokuendevmeg izhijigeg, ezhinendauenimineg au Tebeninget ka desh igo igiu ininiurg enendevmouat ;

24 Kikendevmeg desh iu jotapinvvmeg iu tivaamatiniuv

tibendasouin gemiineg au Tebeninget; mi ma au Tebeninget Christ bemitane.

25 Bina au mejidoty ogvizhiotapinan sv iu gaaiizhimvjidoty : kauin sv piking otinenimasin auia au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER IV.

KINAUA dsh ogimaituk, minik igiu kibvmitagvni uag iu ezhiguaivkuendagnok jidotanequa; iu kiken-dvmeg gaie kinua aiaueg au Uetogimamiieg, iuidi ishpiraiaiat.

2 Moshuk anvmaiuik, gaie nasab izhiakauabiuk mamaui iu jimamoivuendvmeg.

3 Bekish dsh gaie jianvmietvmauiia, au Kishemanito jibakindenvmauiiuid iu gigitouini-ishkuandem, iu dsh jigvgikuenoteman iu ominuajimouin au Christ, iu uenjimamanjigvupijigazoian :

4 Iu dsh jimizhishauuabvdaiueian iu igo geuiizhigvgikueian.

5 Ima nibuakauini pimoseiuk ima enasvmiuat igiu aguvji eajig, jinishuvnajitosiueg iu nongum bimatiziuin eameg.

6 Mano kigagitouiniua moshuk tvtegoaiamvgut iu shauenjigeuin, tvnasvg igo iu shvmitagvnaigadeg, iu dsh jikikendvmeg geizhinokuetauegua igiu kvkinv ininiueg.

7 Kekinv eizhiuebiziian Tukikus kigtibajimotagoua, au saiaigiint uikanisima, gaie au manueizit iu gvgikuot, gaie uajvmitaget onji au Tebeninget :

8 Au gaizhinazharmoninvguk, iu jikikendy iu ezhiuebiziieg, gaie jiminuendvmitene;

9 Gaie au Onesimus vniuijiue, au manueizit gaie saiaigiint uikanisima, au bezhik kijaivaua. Kekinv sv kigvki-kendemiigonag iniu aiin oma eindotvni.

10 Aristarkus, au uajtibakonigazomit kitanvmikagoua; gaie au Markus, oningvnisv au Barnabas, (au gaotapinanaueg iu gaizhinijijimigoieg : kishpin dsh otisineg pindigenik;)

11 Gaie au Jesus, au Justus ezhinikazot, igiu gakikinoua-

jijigazojig. Ogo etv uajvokimijig ima otogimauini au Kishemanito, gaie gaminoteeijig.

12 Epaphras, au bezhik kijavava, nebvmitagvniमित iniu Christv, kitanvnikagoua, au moshvk enigok envmiete-moneg, iu jisongigabavieeg, gaie jigizhikvmeeg iu kkinv otinendvmoiv au Kishemanito.

13 Ninkikenima keget, iu moshvk mamikuenimineg, gaie go iniu ima Laodekeai eavijin, gaie iniu Hierapolisi eavijin.

14 Lukus, au saagiint meshkikiuiniuit, gaie Demas kitanvnikagouag.

15 Anvnikauik igiu uikanisimag ima Laodikeai eajig, gaie Numphas, gaie iniu envmianijin ima endat eavijin.

16 Ap† dvsh oo majibiigen agindvmeeg ima aiaieq, manv gaie igiu envmiaijig ima Laodikeai eajig ogvtagindavava: gaie dvsh igo nasab kinava kigvtagindavava iu majibiigen gaonjipijibiigadeg ima Laodikeai.

17 Gaie inik au Arjippus, Avanguamizin jizhijigeiv iu bvmitagev in gaotavinavavt au Tebeninget, iu dvsh jimin-uevzikendvmen.

18 Nin tibinaue Paul nindoshivan iu anvnikagev in. Mikuendv mok nimirjinvpinigavovin. Kigvuj.iauvigonava iu shavenjigen in. Amen.

¶ Romi gionjimajibiigadeg, iu majibiamavintva igiu ima Kolossej eajig, au dvsh Tukikus gaie au Onesimus gimajitvat.

NITUMIMAJIBIHEUIN GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

PAUL INIU ENUMIANIJIN IMA

THESSALONIKAING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL, gaie Silbanus, gaie Timotheus, omajibiamauauan iniu enumianijin ima Thessalonikai eanijin, iniu gegishkauanijin iniu Kishemaniton Ueiosimimintjin, gaie iniu Jesus Christen Tebeningenijin : Mano in shauenjigeuin gaie pizaniueuin kigvminigoua au Kishemanito Kosinai, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ.

2 ¶ Nimiguejiuenimanan au Kishemanito moshvk, onji kinaua kekine, mamikuenimigoieg api enmiaiaun ;

3 Apine moshvk mikuendvma iu kitebueiendvmouini-eno-kiuiniua, gaie iu kisagitiuini-enokiuiuiua, gaie iu kiminua-dendvmouini-apanimouiniua ima au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, ima enasvmit au Kishemanito gaie Kosinan ;

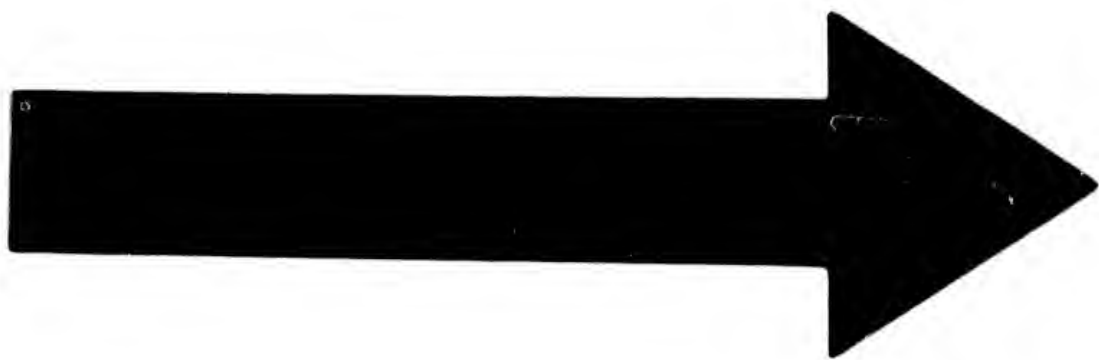
4 Kikendvma, uikanisimatuk saiagiigoieg, gaonabvmineg au Kishemanito.

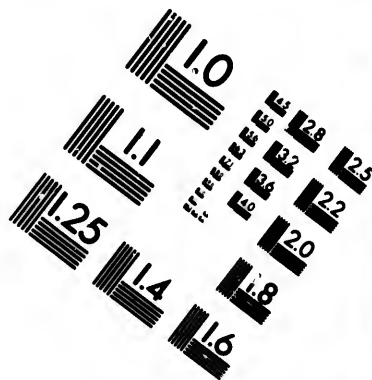
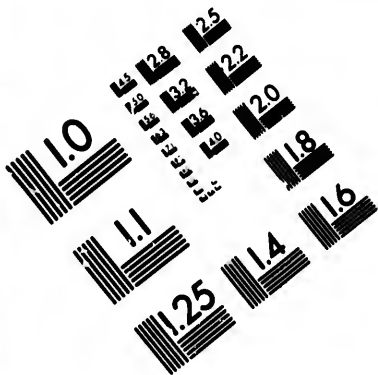
5 Iu ma nininuajimouin kauin etv gigitouini kigiizhipr-gemishkagusinaua, ima sv uin mvshkauiziuiui gaie ima Kijiojago, gaie ima tebueiendvmouini ; ezhikikendvmeg gaizhiuebiziia kinaua onji, megua giuijaiuigoieg.

6 Gaie kiginopinzhimin, gaie au Tebeninget kiginopinua, giizhiotapinvmeg iu ikitouin ima nibiua gotvgitouini, mamai gaie iu ominuaniguziui au Kijiojjag :

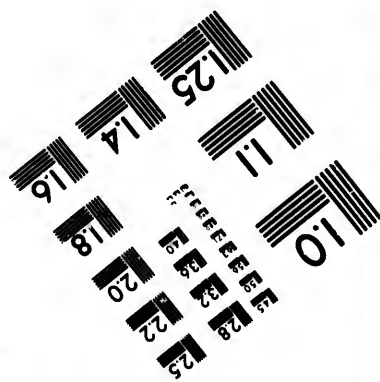
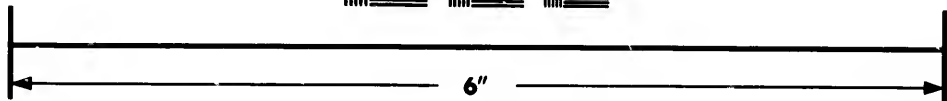
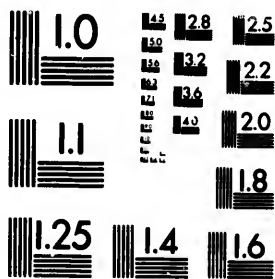
7 Midvsh iu gaonjikikinoneieniminegua igiu gatebueiendvig ima Makedoniai gaie ima Akaiai.

8 Kinaua sv gionzitagvut iu Tebeninget odikitouin, kauin





**IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

1.8
1.9
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0

10
11

etv ima Makedoniai gaie ima Akaiai, mizi sv go gisv-sneshkanvgtv kitebueiendvmouinia ezhitebueienineg au Kishemanito; ka dvrsh ninaint ningut nindaikitosimin.

9 Uinava ma uin nintibajimigonanig iu gaizhipindigagoieg, gaie gaizhiuebineg igiu mvzininig, meshkuvv dvrsh ginazikaueg au Kishemanito jivnokitaueg au bematizit gaie taiebueuiniuit Kishemanito;

10 Gaie jipiimeg iniu Oguisvn ishpimi jipionjinit, iniu gaabijibaajin, mi sv au Jesus gabimajivny onji ima nishkadiziuni gepitvguishinomvkv.

CHAPTER II.

KINAUA, uikanisimatuk, kikikendanava iu gaizhipindigagoieg, kavin vnisha giauvnsinon.

2 Boshke go api gagotvrgiigoia, gaie kijiagvtendaguvkv-mik gaaiindotageia ima Philippii, iu ezhikikendvmeg, minoj ningisongiteemin onji au Kikishemanitominan, iu givgikuenotvmagoieg iu minuajimouin, anavi gikijimigani-goia.

3 Gaie ningvgikueuininan kavin gvgaieniizuin giauvnsinon, gaie kavin uinizuin giauvnsinon, gaie kavin uaezhingeuin giauvnsinon;

4 Giinenimiiyid sv go au Kishemanito, givvnauendvmiiyid iu minuajimouin, misv go ezhigvgikueia; kavin igo geizhiminuendvmiiyid igiu iniiuvv, au sv uin Kishemanito, au geguejikikendv iniu kiteinanin.

5 Kavun gaie uika ninguti kigiukagizomigosim ima nindikouinina, ezhikikendvmeg, ka gaie kimoj ningishobii-gusimin gego; Kishemanito sv ninkikenimigonan.

6 Ka sv go gaie igiu iniiuvv ningionjivndauendvma-uasuananig jikijituaenimiiyidua, ka gaie go kinava, ka gaie igiu bekanizijig, iu jigiishkendaguziiaibvn, ezhiaianit au Christ ovgv:kueuinimvn.

7 Ningibekadendaguzimin sv dvrsh uin giuijiaiuigoieg, tibishko go au avia pemiauvsvot gvnaunenimat iniu onjanisen:

8 Epij gikijisagiigoieg ningiinendamin jigiminigoiegibvn, kauin etv iu Kishemanito ominuajimouin, ogo sv go gaie ninjijagonanig, onji iu gisagiigoieg.

9 Kimikuendanaua sv, uikanisimatuk, nindvnokiuiinan gaie ningotvgi' uininan; vnokiia tebigvkin gaie gazhigvkin, onji iu auia kinaua jiondenimisiua, kigigvgikuenotvomagom iu ominuajimouin au Kishemanito.

10 Kinaua ma uin kikikendanaua, gaie Kishemanito, gaiizhipinizibimatiziiā gaie gaizhiguaivko-izhiuebiziia, gaie gaizhianamendaguzisiua, megua giuijaiauiigoieg kinaua taiebuendiemeg:

11 Ezhikikendvmeg iu gaizhigvgikimigoieg, gaie gaizhiminoteigoieg, gaie gaizhiaianguaniiigoieg kinaua endvshieieg tibishko au ueiosimint endotauat iniu onijanisen,

12 Jiizhipimoseieg ezhinvdauenimineg au Kishemanito, au ganvdomineg ima otogimauuiinī, gaie ima obishigendaguziui.

13 Mi oo uenjimignejueniavid au Kishemanito uika ponitasiua, onji oo, api gaotapivvmeg Kishemanito odikito-uin, iu ganondvmauiia, kauin au inini odikito-uinī kigiizhiotapivnsin, iu etv keget enendaguvk, Kishemanito odikito-uinī kigizhiotapinanaua, iu meshkauivnokimegvk ima kiauua kinaua taiebuendiemeg.

14 Kinaua, uikanisimatuk, kigiizhiaiam tibishko igiu envmiajig eajig ima Judeaj gegishkauajig iniu Jesus Christvn: gaie kinaua ma uin ono nasab aiiin kigiizhigotvgiigom ima tibinaue kitvokiuiinua, nasab uinaua gaizhigotvgiigouat iniu Jiuvn:

15 Ogo ganisajig iniu Tebeningenijin Jesuvn, gaie go tibinaue iniu otanuajigeuiniinimuan, gaie gagotvgiivngidjig; kauin dsh ominonaueasiuuan iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ogvgauenimauan kvkinv iniu ininiavn.

16 Kinaamauividua gaie jigvnonimividua iniu maiviganishinaben iu jibimajimintiben, juenjita moshkineshkagouat omvjizhiuebiziuiinuan moshvk; ototisigonaua sv iu nishkadiziuin kijinibua.

17 Ninauint, uikanisimatuk, ano ginvgvnigoieg ajinv, ka

desh uin ima oteima, giukuvtendema aushime enigok juabvmigoiegibvn, apiji ezhinvdauendema.

18 Bina anau kitagipiotisigom, nin Paul, abiti gaie minaua; uauu desh Satan ninginvganigonan.

19 Uegonen desh iu nindapenimouininan, gema ninojigiziuininan, gema nimanauaniguziunini-uuvkuan? Ka nu kinaua kitauisim ima enasvmit Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, api teguishi?

20 Kinaua sv kitauim iu nimbishigendaguziuninan, gaie nimanauaniguziuninan.

CHAPTER III.

BINA, api aiapiji guinaupioia, mi gezhionishishi ningiindamin, nizhike ima Athensi jivrgvngoia;

2 Ningiizhinazhauanan desh au Timotheus, nikanisinan, gaie uebvmitagenimigut inu Kishemaniton, gaie au uadokauuiyid vnokitema ominuajimcuin au Christ, jiainjineg gaie jiminoteeing onji iu kitebueiendvmouiniua;

3 Aua desh jinishuvtatendsig onji ono gotvgendvmouinvn: kikikendanaua ma uin mi oo gainvgimigoiv jizhiuebiziiv.

4 Keget sv go megua giujaiuigoieg, gizha kigiindemagon kavt jigotvgendvmeg; iu sv go gaizhipgrmiaiamvkvk, kikikendanaua desh.

5 Mi oo gaonjiizhinazhavg, api guaianaupioian, jikikendeman kitebueiendvmouiniua, konima gaie kigvuaiezhiigoua au ueiezhingishkit, oo desh nindvnokiuninan ningut grinabvtvsinokibvn.

6 Bina desh uin, api Timotheus teguishi iuidi onjit aiaieg, ningipitajimotagonan iu minuatoty kitebueiendvmouiniua gaie kisagiuuiniua, iu gaie go minovmikuenimiiia moshvk, nvdauendvmeg apiji uuvvniia, tibishko go gaie ninaint jiuuabvmigoiegibvn;

7 Bina, uikanisimatuk, ningiminoteegomin kinaua onji, ima kekinv ninkitimagiziunina gaie ningotvgitouinina, onji iu kitebueiendvmouiniua:

8 Bina, nongum ma uin nimbimatizimin, kishpin mvsh-kauiaiaieg ima Tebeningeng.

9 Uegonen dvsh iu miguejiuenimouin gemingvidibva au Kishemanito kinava onji, kvkinv minauaniguziuv uenjimin-
nauaniguziia kinava onji, enasvmit au Kishemanito ;

10 Tebigvkin gaie gazhigvkin anvniaia apiji jiuuabvmi-
goiegibvn, gaie jiuauingetoigibvn iu nuandeseg ima kite-
bueiendvmouiniua ?

11 Bina dvsh, mano uin igo Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie
Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, ningvtineninagonan jizhaia iui-
di aiaieg.

12 Mano dvsh au Tebeninget kigvtizhiigoua jimajigiieg
gaie eshkvv jisagiitieg memeshkvvt, gaie jisagiegua kv-
kinv iniuvg, tibishko ezhisagiigoieg :

13 Jionji oo songitvoneg iniu kiteivan gego jiapvgvji-
sitvmagosiueg ima pinizibimatiziuvni enasvmit au Kishema-
nito Kosinan, api tvguishi au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, ma-
maui iniu otanishinabevn.

CHAPTER IV.

BINA sv dvsh kipvguisenimigom, uikanisimatuk, gaie kiti-
zhigvgikimigom onji au Tebeninget Jesus, gaizhiotapi-
namauia iu geizhibimatiziiegibvn gaie geizhiminuendvmi-
egibvn au Kishemanito, mi sv go eshkvv getizhiizhiuebi-
ziiegibvn.

2 Kikikendanava sv iniu gvgikueuvn gaminigoieg onji
au Tebeninget Jesus.

3 Misv uin oo Kishemanito otinendvmouin, iu igo jipini-
zibimatiziieg, gaie jioshindvmeg iu bishiguatiziuvn :

4 Endvshieg dvsh jikikendvmeg geizhigvnuendvmegi-
bvn iu uiauvia ima piniziuvni, gaie kijituvauiziuvni ;

5 Kaviv uin ima bishiguatendvmouini, tibishko go igiu
mevganishinabeuijig kekenimasigog iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Kego papish avia inivi avvshime ogvdotauasin iniu vi-
kanisv, dvsh uin iu erendagvkv, gaie jiuaviezhimasig ; Te-
beninget ma uin kvkinv iniu tovvn ogvtvzhetibaavaan,

gaizhi sv go aianguamimigoiegibvn, gaie gaizhiuauinduma-
goiegibvn.

7 Kauin Kishemanito kigiizhinvndomigosinan jibishigua-
tiziiv, iu sv dvsh uin jiminoizhiuebiziiv.

8 Au dvsh uin neshipapinotaget kauin onishipapinotaua-
sin iniu ininiuvn, iniu sv uin Kishemaniton, au gaminiyv
iniu Kijiojjaguvn.

9 Oo dvsh uin uikanisimauni-sagiitiuin ka memuej kita-
uionji oshibiamosinoninim ; kinaua ma tibinaue kigvgikimi-
goua au Kishemanito jisagiitiieg.

10 Keget sv uin kitaiindotauauag kvkinv igiu uikanisi-
mag eajig ima mizi Makedoniai : kinvndauenimigom sv
uin, uikanisimatuk, eshkvm avshime jisagiitiieg :

11 Gaie jiaiangnamendvmeg jipizanaiaieg, gaie jipapa-
mendvmeg etv iniu tibinaue ezhiijgeieg, gaie iniu kininjuaan
jiaioieg iu jivnokiieg, gaizhi sv go gvgikimigoieg ;

12 Jignaivkuendaguvk iu ezhiuebiziieg ima enasvmiuat
igiu aguvji eajig, gaie gego jinvnezisiueg.

13 Kauin dvsh nindinendesi jikikendsvueg, uikanisima-
tuk, ezhiavauat igiu nebajig, iu jivgshkendsvueg, tibishko
igiu bekanizijig easigog oo apenimouin.

14 Kishpin nin tebueiendvmv au Jesus ginibot, gaie gia-
bijibat, mi sv go tibishko gaie iniu nebanijin ima Jesusi,
ogypinan au Kishemanito mamaui iniu Jesusv.

15 Misv oo egoieg onji au Tebeninget odikitouin, kina-
uint bematiziiv gaie geaiav pinish igo pitrguishj au Tebe-
ninget kauin kigvnganizisimin dvsh uin igiu nebajig.

16 Uin sv go au Tebeninget tvpionjiba iuidi ishpimi jibi-
kijimvtueueg, gaie otinneuin au ishpimi tvzhi kijianishinabe,
gaie iu okijimvtueuejigvn au Kishemanito, gaie igiu gani-
bojig gegishkauajig iniu Christv nitvm tvabijibavv :

17 Kinaint idush uin bematiziiv gaie eaiy kigvmamaui-
navvtinigomin ima avkvvtv, jinvvghskavv au Tebeninget
iuidi mishvgizhigo ; mi sv oo geizhikagige-ujiaavv au Te-
beninget.

18 Bina dvsh maminoteetiuk onji ono ikitouinvn.

CHAPTER V.

O dvsh api uin geizhiuebrk iu, uikanisimatuk, ka memuej kitaoshibiamosinonim.

2 Kinaua ma uin kikikendanaua ueueni, iu Tebeninget ogizhigtom tvizhipvgvmiseni, tibishko au kemodishkit nibatibik pvgvmiset.

3 Api dvsh oo ikitouat, Pizaniueuin gaie uanvkiuin; midvsh iu api sesika ezhiotisigouat iu brnatiziuin tibishko au ikue uanigiuavsojin ezhipvgvmishkagut iu uisugendvmouin; ka dvsh tushabuiuesiuvg.

4 Kinaua dvsh uin, uikanisimatuk, kauin megue pvsugishtibik kidaiasim, oo gizhigtv jivtimigoiegobvn tibishko au kimodishkit pegvmishkagejin.

5 Kinaua kvkinv kitonijanisisimigonana iu uaseiaziuin, gaie kitonijanisisimigonaua iu gizhigt: kauin kitauisimin iu tibigvk gaie megue pvsugishtibik.

6 Umbe sv no dvsh, kego nibasita tibishko anint: vmbe sv akauabita gaie nisatizita.

7 Igiu sv uin nebajig, nibauvg tebigvtinikin; igiu dvsh uin gaie netagiuvshkuebijig, nibatibik giuvshkuebiuvg.

8 Umbe sv no dvsh, kinaint gizhigvk aiauiy, bvgvkatizita, jipisikvmy iu tebvsiendvmouini-bakaakuan, gaie iu sagiitiuin; gaie iu agoshtiguaneouin iu bimajiuueuini-apeni-mouin.

9 Kauin Kishemanito kigiivgimigusinan ima nrvkve nishkadiziuiui; iu sv dvsh uin jibimajigoiy onji au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ,

10 Au ganibotony, misaua nibaiy, gema gaie nibasiuy, kitauuijbimatizimanan.

11 Bina dvsh minoteeitiuk mamaui, gaie uiaianguanim-itiuk memeshkuvt, tibishko endotvmeg.

12 Gaie kipvguisenimigom, uikanisimatuk, jikikenimegua igiu enokijig ima aiaieg, gaie igiu genaunenimeguk onji au Tebeninget, gaie gegikimineguk;

13 Jikijishpenimegua ima sagiitiuini onji iniu otrnoki-uinuan. Gaie pizanenintiuk memeshkuvt.

14 Umbe kigvgikimigom, uikanisimatuk, aianguaminik igiu mejidotyig, minuendvmitceik igiu geshkendyig, uido-kauik igiu shaiaguuijig, shvshibenimik kvkinv igiu ininiuvg.

15 Aianguamiziiuk auia jiazhitvmvjidotauasig auia inini-uvn; kaginik idvsh nopinvvmok iu uenishishj, mamaui ki-naua, gaie go kvkinv ininiuvg.

16 Kaginik minauaniguziuk.

17 Moshvk anvmiak, uika jiponitasiueg.

18 Anoj gego miguejuendvmok: misv oo otinendvmo-
uin au Kishemanito onji au Jesus Christ kinaua invkvea.

19 Kego ateakegon au Kijiojijag.

20 Kego nishipapinotvkegon iniu anuajigeuinvn.

21 Gujeuivotvme¹: kvkinv aiiin; enigok minjiminvmok iu uenishishj.

22 Miuitoiuk kvkinv aiiin maianabvminaguvkin.

23 Mano au Kishemanito magiuet iu pizanieuin, kigvpi-niigoua miziu; nindanvmetaua Kishemanito kvkinv ima kijijagoua gaie kiauiua jignauenimineg iu jianamendaguzi-siueg, pinish igo iu api jipitvguishj au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

24 Tebueviniui sv au nendomineg, mi sv oo gedoty.

25 Uikanisimatuk, anvmetvmauishinam.

26 Anvmikauik kvkinv uikanisimag iu panvk ojingeuin.

27 Kitininim onji au Tebeninget, oo majibiigeuin jiuu-uindvmauintua kvkinv igiu Panizijig uikanisimag.

28 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ kigvuijaiaufigonaua. Amen.

¶ Iu nitvmbiigeuin gamajibiamaintua igiu Thessaloni-
kaj eajig, ima Athensi gionjibiigadeg.

IU NIZHING

MAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA

THESSALONIKAING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL, gaie Silbanus, gaie Timotheus, omajibiamauauan iniu envmianijin ima Thessalonikaj eanijin, iniu gegishkauanijin iniu Kishemaniton Kosinanin, gaie Tebeningenijin Jesus Christvn :

2 Mano shauenjigeuin gaie pizaniueuin kigvminigoua Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ.

3 Nindinendaguzimin sv jimiguejiuivid au Kishemanito moshok, onji kinaua, ukanisimatuk, ezhinvdauendaguvk, onji iu kitebueiendvmouin kijimajigi, gaie iu kisagiitiuiniua endvshieeg memeshkurt apiji songisi ;

4 Niuauizhenimomin kinaua onji ima aiauat igiu envmie-tauajig iniu Kishemaniton, onji iu kishvshibendvmouiniua gaie kitebueiendvmouiniua ima kvkinv kigotvgiigouiniuang, gaie kisibiskendvmouiniua gaaiindotagoieeg :

5 Iu dvsh kikinouadendaguvtinig au Kishemanito ognai-vkotibakonigeuin jiteapitendaguziieg ima Kishemanito otogimaiuini, iu igo uenjigotvgendvmeg :

6 Ezhiguaivkuendaguvtinik sv au Kishemanito jiazhitagotvgiat iniu guetvgiinegun ;

7 Gaie jimineg iu vnuebiuin kinaua guetvgiigoieeg mamaui ninaint, api ishpimi pionjinaguzit au Tebeninget Jesus, mamaui iniu guetamiguzinijin otanishinabemvn,

8 Megue ishkudeng jigotvgiat iniu kekenimasininijin iniu

Kishemaniton, gaie taiebueiendvsiniin iu ominuajimouini iniu Tebenimingun Jesus Christon :

9 Igiu gegotvgiintjig ima iu bvnatiziuii iu gekagigeai-amvgrk, jionjinazhaontua ima aiat au Tebeninget, gaie onji ima iu obishigendaguziuii guetamiguvtinik ;

10 Api tvguishi jibishigendaguiigut iniu saiagiignjin, gaie jikijituaenimigut iniu taiebueiendvminijin, (onji iu gitebuetvmcg nintibajimouininan,) iu api gigizhigvk.

11 Misv moshvk uenjianvmietvmagoieg au Kikishemanitominan jiinenimineg apitendaguziieg jinvdomigoieg iu uin onvndongeuin, gaie jigizhikvmeg kvkinv minoizhiuebiziuii menuendv, gaie iu tebueiendvmouini-vnokiuii ima mvshka-uiziuii,

12 Iu dvsh odizhinikazouin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, jibishigendaguiigadenig ima kiauiua, gaie kinaua jibishigendaguiigoieg uin onji, ezhi sv go aianik iu oshauenjigeuin au Kikishemanitominan, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ.

CHAPTER II.

BINA dvsh, kipvguisenimigom, uikanisimatuk, onji iu pitvgushi au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, gaie onji iu jimaavujitiiv enasvmit,

2 Kego uaiiba tvnvningshkasimon iniu kitinendvmouiniuan, gema gaie jisegendvmegibvn, ka gaie ima ojijagoma, ka gaie ima gigitouini, ka gaie ima majibiigeuini tibishiko go ninaint gionjimvgrk, iiu ogizhigvtom au Christ peshuendagvtini.

3 Kego auia inini kigvuaiezhimigusia papish : kauin iu gizhigvk tvizhitvguishinonvgsinon, mi etv nitvm gianizhivm, gaie au mvjiinini binaguzit, ueguisimigut iu bvnatiziuii ;

4 Au aiagonuetaget gaie eshpenintizot, uivniuishkv kvkinv iu Kishemanito ezhiuindvm, gema gaie iu envmievvm ; iu dvsh uin Kishemanito izhiauuitizot, namatabi ima otanv-mieuvigvmigon iu Kishemaniton, uabvndaiiuet iu Kishemanitout.

5 Ka ne kimikuendvsnaua megua giuijiauinvguk, kigi-
nindvmoninim ono aiiin?

6 Gaie dvsh kikikendanaua iu gebishkagemvvguk, iu dvsh
jipinaguzipvn iu api.

7 Iu sv kimotiziuini-mvjiizhiuebiziuin azhi vnokimvgut;
au dvsh negaiuet nongum tvnvgaiue, pinish igo panima
giikunigazot.

8 Midvsh iu api au mvjiaivauish jipinaguzit, iniu au Te-
beninget gebvnajiajin, onji iu uenzikanig ima otoni, gaie
jivnguat onji iu ouaseshkagenini-tvgnishinouin:

9 Au otvgnishinouin ezhiaianig iu ogizhigi-vnokiuiin au
Satan, mamaui kvkinv iu meshkauiziuiin gaie kikinouajiji-
gvnvn, gaie kiuvnimouini-mamakajijigvvn,

10 Gaie mamaui kvkinv iu uaiezhingeuini-mvjiizhiuebi-
ziuiin megueaiii ima igiu gebvnatizijig; onji iu giota-
pinvnsigua iu tebvuiin ima sagiueuini, iu jigibimatizi-
uapvn.

11 Misv oo geonjiizhinazharmanuat au Kishemanito iu
meshkauatvk uaiezhingeuin, jitebvuetvmouat iu kiuvnimouin;

12 Iu desh kkinv jibvnatiziuat gatebvuetvnsigog iu teb-
vuiin, giminauaniguziuvg ma uin ina mvjiizhiuebiziuiini.

13 Nindinendaguzimin sv jinigvejjuenimvid moshvk au
Kishemanito onji kinaua, uikanisimatuk, saagiineg au Te-
beninget, onji au Kishemanito uaieshkvv auv igo kigiizhio-
nabvmigoua ima bimatiziuiini, onji au Kijiojjag, gipinishko-
neg, gaie gitebvuetvmeg iu tebvuiin:

14 Ina gaonjinvndomineg iu niminuajimouininan, iu
dvsh jigrshkitvmatizoieg iu obishigendaguziuiin au Tebeni-
miny Jesus Christ.

15 Bina, uikanisimatuk, songigabauuiuk, gaie minjimina-
mok iniu kikinoamagouinvn gaizhikikinoamagoieg, misaua
ima gigitouini, gema gaie ima nimajibiigvniina.

16 Mano au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ uin igo, gaie Ki-
shemanito au Kosinan, gasagiinv gaie gamininy iu kagige
mirotevuiin gaie minoapenimouin onji ima shauenjigeuini,

17 Ogvminuendvmitonun iniu kiteiuan, gaie kigvsongiga-
bauigoua ima kkinv minogigitouini gaie vnokiuiini.

CHAPTER III.

BINA dvsh, uikanisimatuk, auvmetvmauishinam, iu odi-
kitouin au Tebeninget jiginibimvgtinik, gaie jibishi-
gendagurtinik, tibishko ezhiuebvk ima kinaua aiaieg;

2 Gaie jionjimitaguenigazoia ima igiu nisitvm ezhiuebizi-
sigog ininiuvg gaie igiu mejiizhiuebizijig : kauin ma kvkinv
ininiuvg otaiansinaua iu tebvciendvmouin.

3 Au dvsh Tebeninget tebvciinivi au gesongigabauineg,
gaie gemitaguenimoneg iniu mvjiaivaishvn.

4 Gaie nindapenimonan au Tebeninget, onji kinaua, iu
izhijigeieg, gaie go jiiizhijigeieg iniu aiin gagvgikimigo-
iegun.

5 Mano au Tebeninget ogvtvniizhiuitovv iniu kiteivan
ima osagiitiuini au Kishemanito, gaie ima oshvshibendv-
mouini au Christ.

6 Bina, kitigom, uikanisimatuk, ima odizhinikazouini au
Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, iu jibekevineg kvkinv au uikani-
sima mejibimatizit, gaie nuapiuvtsig iniu gvgekueuivv
gaotapinamauigain.

7 Kikikendanaua sv kinaua geuiizhiinouigibv : kauin
ningimvjiizhiuebizisimin giuijiaiuigoieg;

8 Ka gaie vnisha ningivmomasiuanan auia inini opvkue-
shigvnmv ; ningigvshkianan sv givnokiia, gaie gisvnagiziia,
tebigvkin gaie gazhigvkin gego jiondenimisiva kinaua :

9 Ka gishke uin aiasiva iu gvshkieniziuin, iu sv uin jii-
zhiaiaia iu jikikinouabvniia, gaie dvsh jiiinouia.

10 Iu megua giuijiaiuigoieg, mi oo gaizhigvgikimigoieg,
kishpin auia uivnokisig, kauin sv gaie tuisinisi.

11 Ninondamin sv uin anint aiauat ima endvzhi aiaieg
igiu ueveni pemosesigog, kvvge enokisigog, papamendv-
mouat dvsh uin iu geupapamendvsiguabv.

12 Bina, igiu dvsh touvg nindizhigvgikimananig gaie
nindaianguamimananig, onji au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ,
jipizanvnokuuat, gaie jimijiuat iu tibinaue geshkitouat.

13 Kinaua dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kego uiainisendvkegon
iu minodotvmeg.

14 Gaie kishpin auia inini tebuetvnsig ono nindikitonininanin oma majibiigvni, kikinoueienimik uauu inini, kego gaie uijaiuakegon, iu dvsh jiagvjit.

15 Kego uin shingenimakegon, gvgikimik dvsh uin, tibishko uikanisima.

16 Bina, mano au Tebeninget magiuet iu pizaniueuin, uin igo kigvminigoua iu pizaniueuin boj igo moshvk. Mano au Tebeninget kigvuijaiuigoua minik endvshiieg.

17 Otanvmikageuin au Paul tibinaue nininj nindaion, misv iu kikinouajijigvn ima endvsi iniu majibiigvvn. Misv oo ezhibiigeian.

18 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, kigvuijaiuigonaua kvkinv endvshiieg. Amen.

¶ Nizhi majibiamauintua igiu envmiajig ima Thessalonikai eajig, Athensi gionjibiigadeg.

NITUMIMAJIBIIGUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

T I M O T H E U S U N .

CHAPTER I.

NIN Paul ogvgikueuinimvn au Jesus Christ, gainvgi-
mig .t iniu Kishemaniton au Bemajiny, gaie au Tebe-
ninget Jesus Christ, au sv go epenimoiv ;

2 Nimajibiamaua au Timotheus, au tibinaue ninguis ima
tebueiendmouini ; Mano iu minuenimiguziun, gaie shauen-
jigeun, gaie pizanendmouin, kigvminig au Kishemanito
Kosinan, gaie au Jesus Christ Tebeniminy.

3 Gaizhinvdauenimivan ima geabi Ephesusi jiaiaivn, iu
api giizhaian ima Makedoniai, iu dvsh jiaianguanimvtuabvn
igiu anint pekan gego iu gvgikueuin jizhigvgikuesigua,

4 Gaie jibizindsigua iniu atizokanvn gaie iniu anikebi-
matiziuini-tibajimouinvn uaiekuasesinogin uenjikikandi, ka-
uin dvsh onjiauingezisiuvg jibvmitauapvn iniu Kishemani-
ton onji iu tebueiendmouin : misv geizhijigeivn.

5 Ina, ima sv mamauisi iu gvgikueuin, misv iu sagiitiun
uenjisi ima piniziuri-oteima, gaie ima pinendmouini, gaie
ima tebueiendmouini iu enuazomvgsinok :

6 Ima dvsh igiu anint gaonjibvkeuat, giizhikuekitaurg
idvsh ima invvke ningut enabvtsinog kikandiuni ;

7 Nvdauendvmouat iu uikikinoamagenotvmouat iu tiba-
konigeun ; nisidotvnsigua dvsh iu ekitouat, gaie iu tebadot-
vmouat.

8 Kikikendamin sv onishishi iu tibakonigeun, kishpin
sv au inini minoabvjitot ;

9 Kikendvny oo, iu tibakonigeun giozhijigadesininig

onji au guaivk ezhiuebizit inini, meshkuvt sv uin onji igiu pepamitvnsigog iu tibakonigeuin, onji sv gaie igiu guevkuendaguzisigog, gaie onji igiu taiebuctauasigog iniu Kishemaniton, gaie onji igiu mejiizhiuebizijig, gaie onji igiu uanizijig, gaie onji igiu mejigizhuejig, gaie onji igiu nesajig iniu osiuan, gaie ogiuan, gaie iniu ininiuvn,

10 Gaie onji igiu beshiguatizijig, gaie onji igiu uenjiuiniitijig iniu uijininimiuuan, gaie onji igiu iniu ininiuvn kemotimajig, gaie onji igiu geginauishkijig, gaie onji igiu geginauishki-mvshkauigizhuejig, gaie dvsh kishpin igo gego minaua eaguen in ezhisinsinog ezhis dvsh uin iu guevkuendaguvk gvgikueuin,

11 Ezhiaiaig sv go iu beshigendaguvk ominuajimouin au sheuendaguzit Kishemanito, iu sv go gaminigoian.

12 Nimiguejiuenima au Christ Jesus Tebeniminy au gamizhit iu gvshkieuiziuin, onji sv iu manueuziin giunenimit, giinegimit iu jigvgikueuininiuiuvg;

13 Nin ma uin nindau au kaivt ganishipapinotaget, gaie gotvgiuet, gaie gagrguanisvgingeninget: ningimikan dvsh iu shauenjigeuin onji ma uin ima gvgibatiziuini, gaie agonueiendvmouini giizhijigeian:

14 Iu dvsh oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy gikijibataiinv-tini, mamani iu tebueiendvmouin gaie sagiueuin uenjimevgtv ima Christ Jesus.

15 Tebueinini-ikitomevgt sv oo, gaie teapitendaguvt kvkinv bematizijig jiotapinamouapvn, au sv Jesus Christ gipionjiizhat oma aki jibimajiat iniu baiatazinijin; nin sv go mamaui nigan bataziian.

16 Ina dvsh misv oo gaonjinikvman shauendaguziun, ima dvsh uin nin nitvm au Jesus Christ juabvndaiinv iu kvkinv sheshibendvmouin, nin jionjikikinouabvndvmouat kvkinv igiu nagvj getebueienimajig, jiaiamouat iu kagige bimatiziuin.

17 Mano dvsh au Uegimauit, au kaiagige-bimatizit, gaie uika nebosig, gaie au uaiabvnjigazosig, gaie au nezhike-nibuakat Kishemanito, tvkijituaendaguzi gaie tvkijibishigendaguzi, kaginik, gaie apine go kaginik. Amen.

18 Oo dsh gvgikueuin kin kipvgitinamon, ueguisiminan Timotheus, ezhiaiaag sv go iniu anuajigeuivn gizha gainajinigoivn, onji dsh iniu ueueni jimigazoivn ;

19 Minjiminvmvn iu tebueiendvmouin, gaie iu panvk inendvmouin ; a dsh anint giuebinamouat gaie giagonuetvmouat iu tebueiendvmouin, gipiguneshinog dsh ;

20 Misv go au Humeneus gaie Aleksander ; iniu gapvgitinamauvgin au Satan, iu dsh jikikendvmouat minaua jiuinishipapinotagesigua.

CHAPTER II.

BINA dsh mi oo mamaui nitvm ezhigvganoningeian, iu jianvmietvmauintua, gaie jigvnotvmauintua, gaie jima-moivuvmauintua kvkinv anishinabeg ;

2 Igiu kijiogimag, gaie naganizijig ; iu dsh pizan jibimatiziiy ima kvkinv kishemanitouatiziuini gaie ima guaivkua-tiziuini.

3 Onishishin sv oo, gaie teapitendaguvtini ima enasvmit au Kishemanito au Bemajiiny ;

4 Au sv nendauenimat kvkinv iniiuivn jibimajimint, gaie jikikendvminit iu tebueuin.

5 Bezhigo ma au Kishemanito, gaie bezhigo au gegvnotvmaget ima nisauaiai aiat au Kishemanito gaie aiauat igiu anishinabeg, au inini Christ Jesus ;

6 Au gapvgitinitizot jionjibimajiat kvkinv iniu anishinaben ; oo dsh jitibatotvmi api pvgvmiaiamvgek iu jikenjigadeg :

7 Ima dsh gaonjiinvginjigazoian iu jigvgikueuininiuiian, oo jigvgikuenotvman, (nintebue sv nondauit au Christ, kauin ninkiuvnimosi,) iu jigvgikimvgua igiu maivganishinabeg ima tebueiendvmouini gaie tebueuini.

8 Bina dsh, nindinendvm miziue jianvmiauat igiu anishinabeg, ombinamouat iniu panvtinigin oninjimanvn, iu jinishkadendvsigua gaie papish jigvgauenjigesigua.

9 Midsh igo gaie nasab, igiu ikueuvg iu jitvpsendaguv-tiik iniu opisikagvniuan, mamaui iu jitvpsenimouat gaie

jibvękatiziat, ka dvsh uin jivsegajigadeg inin uinisisi-
manvn, gema gaie jimvtindvni iu osauashonia, gema gaie
iniu migisvn, gema gaie iu kejisvnagvęindeg iu pisikageuin.

10 Meshkvvt dvsh uin (ezhinvndauendaguziat igiu ikue-
uvę uaiavındyig kishemanitouatiziuin,) jigigishkvmoat iniu
guaivk vnokiuvn.

11 Mano sv au ikue ogvrvndakikendan gego ima piza-
niziuiņi gaie pvęitinitizouin.

12 Kauin sv auia ikue nindinenimasi iu jivęgikuet, ka gaie
jitibenimapvn iniu iniuvn, iu sv dvsh uin igo pizan jiaiat.

13 Nitvm sv au Adam giozhia, mi dvsh iu api au Eb gi-
ozhiint.

14 Ka dvsh uin au Adam nitvm giuaiezhimasi, au sv uin
ikue iu giuaiezhimint, gimvjizhijige.

15 Minoj dvsh tvbimajia ima nigiauvsouini, kishpin min-
jiminvmouat iu tebueiendvmouin, gaie sagiuueuin, gaie pi-
niziuin, mamaui iu bęękatiziuin.

CHAPTER III.

TEBUEUINIMUGUT sv oo ikitouin, Kishpin auia inini
nvndauendę iu jiniganizikvndvmauat iniu envmianijin,
onvndauendan sv uenishishininik vnokiuvn.

2 Au naganizikvndaget tauizhibimatizi iu gego jiapvęv-
jisivmauasiuint, jionabemimigut iniu bezhik ikuevn, gaie
iu jiakauabvntizot, gaie jibvękatizit, gaie jiguaivkvvtinik iu
obimatiziuin, jikisheuatizit, gaie jivęshkitot iu jivęgikuet;

3 Ka sv gaie ogvnitaminikuesin iu shominabo, ka gaie
tvntakikangesi, ka gaie otashobiigusin iu jiuiondizipvn;
meshkvvt uin jishvshibendę; ka gaie uin iu jinitamigazosig,
ka gaie iu jimisauenęiget.

4 Au sv menogvrvnauenimat iniu ima endat eanijin, izhi-
aiauat dvsh iniu onjanisvn iu pvęitenintizonit, ima kvkinv
kijituvauendvmouini;

5 (Kishpin au inini kikendvęsig iu getizhigvrvnauenimapvn
iniu ima endat eanijin, anin dvsh geizhigvrvnauenimapvn iniu
envmictauanijin iniu Kishemaniton?)

6 Au pijinvg taiebueiendy jiauisig, konima uin ogvombii-gun iu uauizhendvmouin, jipvngishijbvn dvsh ima onvnibon-diini au mvjimanito.

7 Iu sv gaie go izhinvdauendaguzi jiminuajimigut iniu taiebueiendvsinijin; konima uin tepvngishin ima agvtenda-guziui, gaie ima onvguagvni iniu mvjimaniten.

8 Midvsh igo tibishko gaie uinaua ogo bemitauajig iniu envmianijin tvguaivkbiimatizivvg, iu nizhuaivg jienendaguvsi-ninik ningut ekitouajin, ka gaie otavishobiigusinaua jiondi-ziuapvn;

9 Minjiminamouat iu tebueiendvmouini-kikendasouin ima piniziinendvmouini.

10 Mano sv gaie ogo nitvm tvgvguejikikenimavvg; midvsh iu api geinauemikazouat, iu sv jibvmitauauat iniu envmianijin, iu giizhimikauintua gvaivkuendaguziat.

11 Misv go gaie iu tibishko iniu uinuan iu giguavkizhi-uebizinit, ka dvsh uin iu jitezhingeshkisinit, iu sv uin jiguaivkuendaguziat, gaie anoj gego jiminuenizikvndvmouat.

12 Mano sv igiu bemitauajig iniu envmianijin ogvona-bemimigouan iniu bebezvik ikuevn, ueueni jigvnaueni-mauat iniu onijanisiuan, gaie go minik ima endauat eanijin.

13 Igiu dvsh uin ueueni oo gainauemikazojig iu gibvmitauauat iniu envmianijin, givshkitvmatizouvvg sv iu gvaivkuendaguziui, gaie iu kijisongenimouin ima tebueiendvmouini ima uenjimegtinik uiaui au Christ Jesus.

14 Misv ono aiiin maiajibiamoninan, pvguise nimoian uaiiba jibinazikoninan;

15 Kishpin dvsh uin kinuezh ondendian, oc dvsh na geonjikikendvmvn iu getvniizhiuebiziivn ima ouigiuami au Kishemanito, mi sv otavmiauin au bematizit Kishemanito.

16 Iu sv svkravn gaie ima aijnisi iu tebueuin, iu sv maiaimai nitvm-kijiniganendaguvk iu kekendaguvsinog kishemanitouatvk, misv iu, au sv Kishemanito, uiasima gi-piizhinaguiitizot, giguavkuendaguzit dvsh onji ima Kijioji-jago, gaie giuabvmigut iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, gaie givgikuenotaint ima aiauat igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie

gitebueienimint oma aki, gaie dvsh giizhiotapinigazot iuidi bishigendaguziuij.

CHAPTER IV.

BINA dvsh, au Kijiojjag uauinge oo ikito, Koma go api anint tɔpvkeuvɔ ima tebueiendvmouini, jitebuetauauat iniu uaiezgingenijin ojijagoman, gaie jiminjimiaiauat ima ogvgikueuini iniu mɔjimaniton;

2 Iniu geginauiskinijin ima anvnickazouini, tvnasvɔ dvsh igo jagitenig iniu otinendvmouinini, tibishko iu keshabigiteg piuabik;

3 Gaie kinaamagenit iu juitigendiuint, gaie ikitonit jimijisi iu uaisiuv iu gaozhitot au Kishemanito, ima mamoiuv- uendvmouini jionjiotapinamouat igiu taiebueiendvɔig, 'gaie igiu kekendvɔig iu tebueuin.

4 Kevinv ma uin iu gaozhitot au Kishemanito onishishinini, gaie kavin gego tamiuvnsim, kishpin sv ima mamoiuv- uendvmouini onji otapinigadeg;

5 Mima uin ima odikitouini au Kishemanito uenjipinijigadeg, gaie ima anvniauini.

6 Kishpin sv marikuendvmonvtua igiu uikanisimag ono aiiin, kigvmino-obvmitagvnmig sv au Jesus Christ, jionjinitauiiuv dvsh iniu tebueiendvmouini-ikitouinvn, gaie onji iu uenishisi gvvgikueuin, iu sv go gategvshkitoiuv.

7 Miutv dvsh uin ogvgibajigigitouiniuan igiu mindimuevɔ, meshkvut dvsh uin izhipvgitinitizon ima Kishemanitouatiziuij.

8 Iu ma uin gotvgito iu uiauima, kavin ningut inavtvsinon: iu dvsh uin kishemanitouatiziuin kvkinv anoj gego aiiin onji avvjitom, ima dvsh onji uauindvmatɔ iu bimatiziuin nongum camvɔvk, gaie iu getvguishinomv- gvɔk.

9 Tebuevɔgt sv oo ikitouin, gaie teapitendagvut kvkinv jizhiotapinvmi:

10 Bina dvsh, mi oo uenjivnokiiv gaie iu nishipapinotagoiv, onji iu apenimoiuv au bematizit Kishemanito, au sv bemajiat

kėkinv iniu ininiuvn, uauizh dsh uin iniu taiebueiendvminijn.

11 Misv ono aiiin geizhigvgikueivn gaie geizhikinoama-geivn.

12 Kego auia iniai ogvpapinotvnsin iu kitoshkinaueuiuin; izhiuebizin sv uin iu jivnikikinaueienimikua igiu taiebueiendvig, ima gigitouini, gaie ima izhiuebiziui, gaie ima sagiitiui, gaie ima ojijagoma, gaie ima tebueiendvmouini, gaie ima piniziui.

13 Aianguamizin jiaginjimvzinaigvneivn gaie iu jigvganongeivn, gaie jigvgikueivn, pinish igo tvguishinan.

14 Kego vnenendvken iu shauenjigeuin gegishkumvn, iu ima anuajigeni gaonjiminigoivmbvn, mamaui gipvgijininjintonikuabvn igiu getizijig.

15 Nanagtvuendvn dsh ono aiiin; enigokuendvmen tvzhikvn ono; kėkinv dsh anishinabeg jiuabvmikua minikondiziivn.

16 Aianguamiitizon, gaie aianguamiton iu gvgikueuin; minijimiaian dsh ima; kishpin dsh oo dotvmen, kigvbima-jiitiz sv, gaie igiu bezindokig kigvbimajig.

CHAPTER V.

KEGO vnenibikimaken au getizit, uesjin dsh uin izhigvgvnoz; gaie igiu nauvj ueshkibimatizijig, uikanisima izhigvgvnoz;

2 Gaie igiu getizijig ikuevvg, uegingiu izhigvgvnoz; gaie igiu ueshkibimatizijig, uetauemaimain izhigvgvnoz mamaui kėkinv iu piniziui.

3 Ueueni inenim igiu shigag, igiu sv go keget shagauijig.

4 Kishpin dsh auia au shagavit aiauat iniu onijanivn, gema gaie iniu ozhishev, mano sv igiu nitvm ima endauat tvshauenjigevvg, jivzheminodotauauat iniu onigiigouan: onishishia sv iu, gaie teapitendagvut ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

5 Bina au sv dsh keget shagavit, gaie ketimagizit, otapenimonvn iniu Kishemaniton, gaie minjimiaia ima pvgui-

sendvmouini, gaie ima anvniauini, tebigvkin gaie gazhigvkin.

6 Au dvsh ikue makindy oma aki tvzhi minauaniguziun, nibo sv au iu megua bimatizit.

7 Aianguamendvmau sv dvsh ono aiiin, ningut dvsh jimanajimasiuintua.

8 Kishpin dvsh uin auia ondinamauasig iniu enauemajin, nauizh dvsh uin iniu ima tibinaue endat canijin, ogiagonuetan sv dvsh ar iu tebueiendvmouin, nauvj dvsh gvguanisvgendaguzi dvsh uin au taiebueiendvsig.

9 Kego dvsh uin au shiga tvzhiotapinigazosi ima mamaui igiu bemiintjig, iu jibua ningotuasuimituv tvso pipovgizit, gionabemipnen iniu bezhik ininiun,

10 Gaie jiuauingekikenimint iu onji iniu minovnokiuinvn, kispin sv ganitauigiaguen iniu abinojivn, gaie kishpin gapindignaguen iniu maiatauzinijin, gaie kishpin gakisibiginamauguen iniu envmianijin ozitani, gaie kishpin gavidokauauguen iniu guetvgizinijin, gaie kishpin gauauinge-nopinvtvmoguen kvkinv uenishishijin vnokiuinvn.

11 Igiu dvsh nond epitizijig shigag kego otapinaken: api ma uin maiajiaianisenimauajin iniu Christv, gaie giminauaniguziat oma aki, tvuiutigeuv;g;

12 Aiamouat iu nvnbondiun, onji iu ginebinamouat iu onitvmituebueiendvmouiniua.

13 Bekish dvsh gaie go iu jikitimishkiuat, gaie dvsh anoj papabvpindigesbkouat iniu uigiuvamvn; ka gishke etv iu jikitimishkiuat, gaie sv go tvtzzhingeslhkiuv, gaie pvpvguvsh tvnshuvnajiueuv, tvtzzhindvmouat iniu aiiin iniu geuitvzhindvsiguapvn.

14 Midvsh oo gaie inendvman igiu sv oshkinigikueg juitigeuat, gaie jotabinojiimiuat, gaie jibvmitvmeuat endauajin, gaie ningut jizhijigesigua geouji dvsh mevjitvzhingepvn au shangeninget.

15 Anint ma uin azhi go giizhikuekitauvg ginopinvnauat iniu Satanvn.

16 Kishpin au inini gema au ikue, taiebueiendv dvsh, aiauat dvsh iniu shigan, mano sv igiu ogvuidokauauan;

kego dvsh uin anint envmiajjig ogvondinamauasiuauan; iu dvsh uin juidokauauat iniu keget shagauinijin.

17 Mano sv igiu getizijig, igiu go ueueni bemitagejjig tvaiguaito-kijinenimauvg, nauizh dvsh uin igiu bemitvzhikvig iu ikitouin, gaie iu gvgikueuin.

18 Iu sv uin izhibiigadenvgvt iu oshibiigvn, kauin kigvbdonepinasi au bizhiki gejiminvgishkauat iniu pvkue-shigvrvshkon: minaua go gaie, Au enokit teapitendaguzi sv jitibaamaguzit.

19 Kego sv izhiotapinvnken iu batangeuin batamint au getizit, kishpin etv aiauat nizh gema nisui getibajimojjig.

20 Nvnibikim igiu mejiizhijigejjig enasvmiat kvkinv, jionjisegeziziat igiu bekanizijig.

21 Kitaianguamimin enasvmit au Kishemanito, gaie ima enasvmit au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, gaie ima enasvmiat igiu gauauenabvmintjjig ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, iu dvsh jigrvnaudemvnv onono aiin, au auia bezhik avvshime jiniganenimasiuvt, ka gaie pikino kigrvdotauasi auia.

22 Kego sesika auia inini prgijininjinotauaken; kego gaie vidokvmauaken iniu obataziuiniuan igiu bekanizijig ininiuvg: piniziuii sv izhigvnauenintizon.

23 Kego geabi bishishig ko nibi minikuen, prngi sv go shominabo tvgoaion, onji iu kikagigvn, gaie onji iu niningim akuziivn.

24 Anint igiu ininiuvg niag igo uabvnpjigadeniuvn iniu obataziuiniuan, vnigizha izhamvgtinik ima tibakonigeuii; anint dvsh uin otvvinopinvnigunauan.

25 Misv go gaie nasab iniu uenishishijn vnokiuvn niag ezhiuabvnpjigadeg; iniu dvsh uin anint pvkan ezhiaiaigin kauesavtvgajigadesinon.

CHAPTER VI.

MANO sv minik igo igiu bemitagenvg ima anampimonvjjigvn eajig, ogvkijinenimauan iniu tibinaue otogimamiuan, kvkinv iu kijinenijigeuin jiminauat, iu dvsh odizhinikazovin au Kishemanito gaie iu ogrgikueuin jimvjitvzhindsuunt.

2 Igiu dvsh uin taiebueiendvminit iniu otogimamiuan,

kego ogvnishipapinotauasiuauan, ouikanisintiurg ma uin; meshkuvt uin ogvbrmitauauan, onji ma uin iu tebueiendvminit gaie sagiimint gaie izhiuidokagenit ima minovnokiuini. Ono sv aiiin mi oo izhigrigikuen, gaie izhigvnozhiuen.

3 Kishpin dvsh uin auia inini pukn izhigvgikuet, bizindvsig dvsh iniu tebueuini-ikitouinvn, iniu sv go odikitouinvn au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, gaie iu gvvgikueuin ima piniziuini ezhiuizhiuemvgyk,

4 Uauizhenintizo sv au, iu gego papish kikendvsig, meshkuvt uin kijinvndauendv iniu gvvguedueuinvn, gaie iniu ikitouini-agonuetatiuinvn, ima uenjisi iu shingenitiuin, gaie iu kikandiuvn, gaie iniu mvjigigitouinvn, gaie iniu mvjinendvmouinvn;

5 Gaie iniu nishuvnajitzhindiuvn igiu iniu otinendvmouinuan uanvtinigin, mvneziuat iu tebueuin, ima tebueiendvmouini ningvonjigvshkitvmatizomin inendvmouat: bvrkeuin sv uin igiu touvg.

6 Iu sv uin guaivk izhiuebiziuvn mamaui iu nvendvmouin, kijiondiziuvn auvn.

7 Kauin sv gego oma aki kigipitosimin, gaie guaivkuendagvvt iu gego jivnimajitosiny.

8 Iu dvsh aiaiv mijim gaie vguivan, vmbe sv no dvsh ima izhinvendvta.

9 Igiu dvsh uin uavanvtizijig ima sv gvvguetibenimigouini izhipvngishinog, gaie ima nvguagvni, gaie go ima iniu baiatainvkin gaie gegibatendagvkin mvjinvndauendvmouini, ono tenasvg igo ezhibuanabaurvigojig igiu iniuvg ima bvnatiziuini gaie gotvgiziuini.

10 Iu sv ozamenimint au shonia, misv ima uenji ojibikauv iu kkinv mvjiaivnish: megua dvsh uin igiu anint gimisavenimauat ono, gionjibvrkevvg dvsh ima tebueiendvmouini, gaie dvsh giotitvmatizouat iniu nibiua nishvvnatiziuinvn.

11 Kin dvsh uin, O inini, bemitavt au Kishemanito, oshindv onò aiiin; nopinvtn dvsh uin iu minoizhiuebiziuvn, gaie iu guaivk anvniauvn, gaie iu tebueiendvmouin, gaie iu sagiitiuvn, gaie iu sheshibendvmouin, gaie iu noka-diziuvn.

12 Izhimigazon iu tebueiendvmouini-migazouin iu ue-

nishishij; mvshkauinvn iu kagige-bimatiziuin, ima sv gaonjivndonjigazoivn, gaie giuauindemvn iu uenishishij uauindv-mageuin ima enasvmitat igiu nibiua uaiabvujigejig.

13 Kitaianguanimin sv ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, au uenjibimatck kvkinv iniu aiiin, gaie enasvmit au Christ Jesus, au enasvmit iniu Pontius Pilateen gauindy iu uenishishij uauindv-mageuin;

14 Jigvnaudemvn sv oo gvgikuevin iu kvvge ningut jizhiuivsinog, gaie kvvge ningut jimvjitezhiinjigadesinog, pinish igo api pinaguzit au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

15 Iu geuabvndaiivnet uin igo api inendv, au shauenjige-uiniit gaie nizhike naganizikvndaget, au Uetogimamimigut iniu ogiman, gaie Tebenimat iniu tebeningenijin;

16 Au etv endvnt iu kagige bimatiziuin, ima vaseiazivni tvvkit iu aivia au inini genazikensigobv; au uika aivia iniviuvn gauabvmigusig, ka gaie otavabvmigusin; uin sv au ogvtibendan iu kijitvauendaguziivn, gaie iu mvshkauiziivn kaginik. Amen.

17 Aianguanim sv igiu uaiantizijig oma aki, iu sv jizhpenintizosigua, gaie jiapenimosigua iu neniamck uavtiziivn, meshkvv dsvh uin jizhiapenimouat iniu bematiziniin Kishemaniton, au uaiantjiminiiv iniu kejbataiivvkin aiiin ono eaiivgun:

18 Iu jiminodotagevat jizhiuavtiziivat ima invvkeka iniu uenishishij vnokiuivn, iu jikishevatzivat, gaie jiminuendvmouat iu jimigivevat;

19 Iu jimavnjitvmatizovat gesongisiniinig vavvkvkemisijivn, iu uika gevngushkasinog, au dsvh jimvshkauinamouat iu kagige bimatiziuin.

20 O Timotheus, gvnaunden iu gapvgitinaivagoivn jivgvnaudemvn, jimivtemv iniu gvgibajigigitovimishv gaie iniu ningut papish enavvtesinog gigitovivn, gaie agonveta-tiivn iniu vnisha kikendasovin ezhiinikadegin;

21 Iu igiu anivt gaotapivvig, gibvkevvg ima tebvciendvmouini. Mano kigvniiaivgun iu shavendaguziivn. Amen.

¶ Iu ganivmimajibiamavnt au Timotheus, ima Laodekai gionjibiigade, iu maiamaui niganendevgvk iu odena ima Phrugia Pakatianai.

NIZIING MAJIBIAMAUAT AU PAUL

TIMOTHEUSUN.

CHAPTER I.

NIN Paul uegvikueuinimit au Jesus Christ onji ima otinendvmouini au Kishemanito, ezhiaianik igo iu bi-matiziuini-uauindvmageuin, iu uin Jesus Christ uenjiaianik.

2 Nimajibiamaua au Timotheus saiagivg ninguis: Mano iu shauendaguziui, gaie kitimagenimigouin, gaie pizanendvmouin kigvminig au Kishemanito Ueiosimint, gaie Jesus Christ Tebeniminy.

3 Nimiguejiuenima au Kishemanito au bemitavg, gaihivmitauauat igiu ningitizimvg, onji ima pinendvmouini, iu uika anuatasuan iu mikueniminnan api envmiaienin tebigvkin gaie gahigvkin,

4 Gaie iu kijinvndauendvman uiuabvminan, mikuendvman iniu kisibinguaivn, iu dvsh na jimoshkineshkagoian iu mojjigiziui;

5 Api mekuendvmanin iu gegetinamvk tebvendvmouin panjinaueshkagoivn, iu nitvm gapinjinaueshkagut au kokomis Lois, gaie au kigv Ennis, gaie dvsh igo ninkikendan gaie kin pinjinaueshkagoivn.

6 Bina dvsh kimikuendvmiin sv iu jiombuetoivn iu omigiveuin au Kishemanito, iu panjinaueshkagoivn, onji iu gipvgijininjinotonan.

7 Au ma uin Kishemanito kavin iniu segiziuini-ojijagoman kigiminigosinan; iniu sv uiu songiteeuini-ojijagoman, gaie iniu sagiitiuini-ojijagoman, gaie iniu nibuakauini-ojijagoman.

8 Bina dvsh, kego agvjitvnken ominuajimouin au Tebeniminy, gaie kego nin agvjitauishiken, uin au onjivkonigazouvg; uijotapinamauishin sv iniu gotvgiziuvn ima minuajimouini uenjiaiamvgvkin, ezhiaianig sv go iu ogvshkieuizuin au Kishemanito;

9 Au gapimajiiny, gaie ganvdominy onji iu panvk nvdongeuin, ka dvsh uin igo kinaint ezhiaiamvgk iniu kitvnokiuininanin, iu sv uin igo ezhiaianik iu tibinaue otinendvmouin, gaie iu oshauenjigeuin, iu gaminigoiv onji ima au Christ Jesus bua majiozhijigadeg oo aki;

10 Nongum dvsh mizhishauijigade onji iu gipinaguzit au Jesus Christ Bemajiiny, au gashagojitot iu nibouin, gaie gimizhishausitot iu bimatiziuin iu gekagige-aiamvgvk, onji ima minuajimouini.

11 Midvsh oo gaonjiinvгимогоian iu jitibadotvman, gaie jigvgikueuininiuiian, gaie jikikinoamavgua igiu maivgani-shinabeg,

12 Midvsh iniu uenjigotvgiigoian: ka dvsh uin igo nindagvjisi; ninkikenima sv au gatebueienimvg, gaie ninkikendan iu jigvshkieuizit jigvnuauendv iu gagvnuauendavg, pinish igo iu api iu gizhigvk.

13 Mvshkauvvn dvsh iniu tebueuini-ikitouinvn, iniu gannondvmauivnin ima tebueiendvmouini gaie ima sagiitiuini iniu uin au Christ Jesus uenjiaianikin.

14 Iu sv uenishishi aiii gagvnuauendaiigoivn gvnuauendvn onji au Panizit Ojjag au panjinaueshkony.

15 Kikekendan sv oo, kokinv igiu Asiai eajig ningipvkeuinigog; misv ogo anint Phugellus gaie Hermogenes.

16 Mano sv ogvshaueniman au Tebeninget iu enigokoteuizinit iniu Onesiphorusv; niningim ma uin ningiuidokvmag, gaie kauin ogiagvjitvnsin iu nimamanjiguvpizouin:

17 Api dvsh uin ima Romi gaaiat ningikijuauinge-nvndoneog, gaie ningimikag.

18 Mano sv dvsh au Tebeninget ogvminan iu jimiky iu shauenjigeuin, iu api iu gizhigvk; gaie dvsh iu minik gaihivmitaut ima Ephesusi giaiaian, ueueni sv go kikikendanutuk.

CHAPTER II.

BINA dush kin, ninguis, songiaian sv ima shauendaguzi-
uini, iu ima au Christ Jesus uenjiaianig.

2 Ono aiiin ganondauivn in ima enasviniuat nibiua igiu
gagvnuabijig, misv ono nasab gaie kin gvnuendv igiu
cianguamizijig ininiuvg, igiu gegvshkieuizijig iniu bekari-
zinijin jivgikimauat.

3 Bina kin dush shvshibendv in ima svnagiziui, nasab au
meno-oshinagvnishimigut iniu Jesus Christv.

4 Kauin sv auia au inini nendobv nit opimiondv mendv-
sinv iniu aiiin tebendagvkin ima nongum bimatiziui; iu sv uin
jiminuendv miat iniu gauauenabvmigujin iu jioshi-
magvnishimigut.

5 Kishpin gaie au auia inini uikuvjitot iu ningut igo ji-
niizhieniuiuepv, ka dush uin igo izhiminasi iu pvtkibin-
ueon, mi etv go ezhinvdauendagvtnik giizhiuikuvjitot.

6 Au kitigeuini enokit inendaguzi nitv jiotapinv iniu
miniuinv.

7 Nanagvtauendv in ekitoian; mano dush au Tebenin-
get kigvminig iu nisidotvmouin, kvkinv aiiin jinisidotvmv.

8 Mikuenim sv au Jesus Christ, iniu Dabidv gaogitizi-
mat, giabijibaint, tibishko ikitomvgvkv niniuajimouin;

9 Ima dush onjigotv gendv man nasab igo au mejiizhiget,
boshke go ima pinish iu tvkobijigazoian; iu dush uin odiki-
touin au Kishemanito kauin tvkobijigadesinini.

10 Midush oo uenjigotv gendv man kvkinv aiiin, onji igiu
guaivk envniajig, gaie uinaua dush jiotapinamouat iu sha-
uendaguziui, ima uin au Jesus Christ uenjiaianik, mamaui
iu kagige bishigendaguziui.

11 Tebueuini-ikitomvgvt sv oo: Kishpin sv uijnibomy,
kitaujibimatizimanan sv gaie go:

12 Kishpin dush uin onjigotv gitoiv, kigvuijogimaumanan
dush gaie: kishpin dush uin agouetauy, gaie uin sv kigv-
agouetagonan:

13 Kishpin dush tebueienimasiuy, misv uin igo apine
ezhitebueuiniuit: kauesa mika sv uin taagonuetatizosi.

14 Ono aiiin kigvmikuendumiag iu jiaiangumimvtua ima enasvmit au Tebeninget jiuinvnda-vniuiitisigua ima anoj ikitouini ningut enabvtvsinok, iu dvsh jionjibvkeintuabvn igiu bezindagejig.

15 Uikuvjton sv iu jizhiitizoivn jiminuabvmik au Kishemanito, nasab au ueuingezit vnokiuinini au egv-jitvnsig gainvnokit, guaivk idvsh jimamataokiivn iu tebue-uini-ikitouin.

16 Miutvn iniu gegibatvkin gaie iniu ningut enabvtvsnokin ikitouinvn : aavshime ma uin eshkvv tvnribatainvton ima invkvke batvziini.

17 Iu ma uin odikitouiniua mi oo ezhivmouemvgutinik, nasab iu manatapineuin emouemvgvk : mi sv ogo anint touvg au Humeneus gaie Philetus ;

18 Ogv gaonjipvkejig ima tebueuini, oo ikitouat, iu abiji-bauin azhi gikvbikosemvgvt ; gaie obvnajitvmauauan iniu anint otebueiendvmouinini.

19 Keget dvsh uin iu ouauevkvemigisijigvn au Kishemanito kijisongisinini, oo dvsh toua kikinouajijigvn aiavmvgvk, Au Tebeninget okikeniman sv iniu uenjanisimajin. Manv sv dvsh kkinv igiu uaiavindvg iu odizhinikazouin au Jesus Christ, ogvrvkeuinanava kkinv iu mevjiizhiuebiziivin.

20 Ima dvsh kijuakaiigvni, ka gishke etv iniu osauashoniauini-onagvvn, gaie iniu shoniauini-onagvvn aiasinon ; iniu sv go gaie mitigonagvvn gaie iniu uabigvnonagvvn aiaavn ; anint kijitauendagvton, anint dvsh tevpendagvton.

21 Kishpin dvsh avia inini ima onji piniitizot, iu sv kejiinendagvkv onagvvn nasab tvnendaguzi, iu ueuingepinvk, epitendagvkv idvsh jiaiot au negimakvndv, gaie uaezhijigadeg iu ningut vaizhikiji-inabejitoin.

22 Oshinvn gaie iniu oshkinaueuini-mvjinvndauendvmouinvn ; nopinvtn dvsh uin iu minoizhiuebiziivin gaie iu tebueiendvmouin, gaie iu sagiitiivin, gaie iu pizanendvmouin, mamaui igiu envmictauajig iniu Tebeningenijin onji ima iu panvk oteima.

23 Iniu dvsh gegibatendagvkin gaie iniu ningut enasv-

gadendagursinokin gigitouinvn miuitvn sv iniu, fikikendan ma iu izhiuizhiuemvgek ima kikandiuni.

24 Iniu dvsh uin obrvmitagvnn au Tebeninget kauin takikangesiuvn, meshkuvt dvsh uin j'nokadizitvmananit kvkinv iniu ininiuvn, gaie jiuunitagvgikuet, gaie jiminuadendy;

25 Ima bekadiziuni jionjigvgikimat iniu aiagonueiendvminijin; tanak au Kishemanito minat iu anuenintizovin jitebueiendvminit iu tebuevin;

26 Iu dvsh gaie jionjikitiskitizouat ima onvguagvni au mvjimanito, igiu sv go einendvminit igo aiizhiuinigouat.

CHAPTER III.

O gaie kikendvn, api iniu gizhigon vnaiishkuaseg, tvtvguishiuomvget sv iu jivnizanvkvemigvk.

2 Igiu ma uin iniuvg tetibinaue tvsagiitizourg, gaie ogvozamenimauan iniu shonian, gaie tvmamikuanitizourg, gaie tvkijinenimourg, gaie tvmvjigizhueuv, gaie kauin ogvtebuetauasiuuan iniu onigiigouan, gaie kauin tvmi-guejiuendvsiuv, gaie tvuiniziuv,

3 Gaie tvmvshkauiteetageuv, gaie kauin ogvgnauendv-sinaua iu geizhiuauindvrmageuat, gaie tvvgvinauishki-batangeuv, gaie jizhipvgitenintizouat ima nishigvgibatizi-uni, gaie tvmazhinivvgiziuv, gaie ogvshingenimauan iniu menoizhiuebizinijin,

4 Gaie tvbataiueuv, gaie tvvgganjigiteetageuv, gaie tv-ishpenimourg, gaie avshime sagitouat oma aki tvzhi mi-nuendvmouin, dvsh uin geuizhisagiauapvn iniu Kishemaniton;

5 Nindaiamin iu guavk anvmanin inuazouat, bekish dvsh otagonueiendanaua iu ezhigvshkievtnig: ogo dvsh touvg miuitau.

6 Mima uin ogo touvg aiaujig igiu paiapindigeshkvg iniu uakaigvnn, gaie pekeuinajig iniu gegibatizinijin ikueuishvn, pimibuauinvmunit iniu bataziuvn, gaie anoj igo ono mvji-nvdauenimouinishvn tetebuetvminit;

7 Moshvk ukikinoamaguzinit, gaie uika gvshkieuizisinit jikikendvminit iu tebuein.

8 Bina dvsh nasab au Jannes gaie Jambres gaizhiazhitema-
uat iniu Mosesv, misv gaie ogo nasab ezhiazhindendvmouat
iu tebuein : ogo ininiurg maianatvtinik iniu otinendvmoui-
nivan, auivrg uebinigazouat dvsh onji ima tebueiendvmouini,

9 Kaviv dvsh avshime tagvshkiasivrg : iu ma uin ogvgi-
batiziuiniua ogvkikendvmagouan kvkinv iniu ininiuvn,
gaizhikikendvmauintuabv igiu.

10 Ueueni ma uin kigikikinoueiendavn iu ningvgikueuin
gaie iu ezhibimatizian, gaie ezhinvdauenimoian, gaie iu
ezhitebueiendvman, gaie iu ezhiminuadendvman, gaie ezhis-
giiucian, gaie ezhishvshibendvman,

11 Gaie iniu mvjidotageinuvn, gaie iniu gotvgiziuvn
gapvgemishkagoianin ima Antioki, gaie ima Ikoniumi, gaie
ima Lustrai, gaie iu gaizhikijimvjidotagoian : onji dvsh ima
kvkinv ono au Tebeninget ningikitiskig.

12 Keget sv go kvkinv igiu uabvmitauajig Jesus Christv
tvgotvgendvmog.

13 Igiu dvsh uin mvjiininiuishvg gaie igiu uenishingsh-
kijig eshkvv igo tvvnimvjiizhiuebiziuvrg, iu jiuiezhingeuat,
gaie uinaua dvsh igo uaiezhintizourg.

14 Minjimian dvsh uin kin iniu aiin gakikendvmvnn,
gaie taiebuetvmvnn, kikenimvt dvsh au aiavit ono gaonji-
kikendvmvnn ;

15 Gaie apine go ebinojiinivn kibikikendanv iniu panv-
kin odikitouinv au Kishemanito, iniu gegvshkieuizimvrgv-
kibv jizhinibuakaigoivn ima kagige bimatiziuini, onji iu
tebueiendvmouin, uin au Jesus Christ uenjiaianig.

16 Kvkinv iu odikitouin uin tibinaue ogimiguen au Kish-
emanito, iu onjivrgv ima otinendvmouini, teapitendaguet
idvsh jivrgikimigouat igiu anishinabeg, gaie iu jikikendvmii-
gouat iu ezhiuvnishinouat, gaie iu jianjiigouat, gaie jikiken-
dmouat getizhiminoizhiuebiziupv ;

17 Au dvsh inini bemitauat iniu Kishemaniton iu jiguai-
vkuendaguzit, gaie iu jiuauinge ondinamagouizit jibimi-
tvzhiky kvkinv iniu uenishishjin vnokiuinvn.

CHAPTER IV.

BINA dush kitaianguamimin ima enasvmit au Kishemani-
co, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, au getibakonat
iniu bematizinijin gaie iniu ganibonijin api tvguishi, gaie
jibiozhisitot iu otogimauiuin;

2 Gvgikuenotvn iu ikitouin; moshvk gaie uikuvzon-
gen; uabundv ezhiuvnishinouat, gaie anuenim, gaie gv-
ganom, onji ima minuadendvmouini gaie onji ima gvgi-
kueuini.

3 Tvpvgvmiaiamvgvt ma uin iu api iu jiuotapinvnsigua
iu tebueuini-gvgikueuin; iu dush uin igo ezhimvjinvnda-
uendvmouat, ogvbatainoauan iniu gekikinoamagouajin,
aiamouat iu kishibigitaurgeuin;

4 Ka dush ogvuibizindvsinaua iu tebueuin, ima dush
atizokaij tvzhikuekiuvg.

5 Akauabin dush uin kin onji iniu kvkinv aiiin, shvshi-
bendvn api guetvgiziivnin, vnokitvn iu otvnokiuin au beba-
gvgikuet, uauingeikvn iu sv envnokiivn.

6 Shaiiguv sv ninkizhita iu jinisigoian, gaie shaiiguv iu
api jimajaian pvgvmiaiamvgvt.

7 Ningimigaz sv uenishishi migazouin, gaie ningigikizhitan
gvguejikvnitiuin, gaie ningiaiangvamendum ima tebueiendv-
mouini;

8 Aiamvgvt dush iu minoizhiuebiziuiini-pvkinageuiuakuan
iu etvmagoian, iu gemizhit iu api gizhigvk au Tebeninget,
au guevkuendaguziuiini-tibakoniget; kavin etv nin igo, igiu
sv go gaie kvkinv menuendvig iu onaguziuin.

9 Uikuvjiton uaiiba jipinazikauiivn;

10 Demas ma uin ninginvgnig, ozam gisagitot ono aki
tvzhi aiiin, midesh iuidi Thessalonikai gaizhat; Kreskens
dush uin ima Galatiai giizhimaja; Titus dush ima Dalmatai
giizhimaja.

11 Lukas etv niuijiauvig. Otapin au Mark, piuiju dush;
niuiabvja ma gvgikueuini.

12 Au dush Tukikus iuidi Ephesusi ningiizhinazhaua.

13 Iu kijibvbinzikauagvn gagvnuendavg au Karpus ima

Troasi, api pimajavn pitokvn, gaie iniu mvzinaigvnen, uauizh dvsh uin iniu pushkuegino-mvzinaigvnen.

14 Au Aleksander osaupiuabiko auishtuia ningikijimvji-dotag; au sv Tebeninget ogrizhitibaamauan ezhisininik iniu otvnokiuvn :

15 Gaie kin dvsh igo akvnduazh; ogikijiaiazhindandan sv iniu nindikitouininanin.

16 Nitvm uin iu givnotvmatizoian, kavin auia inini ningiuidokagusi, kvkinv dvsh uin iniuvg ninginvgnigog : nimpvguisenima dvsh au Kishemanito iu jiapvgvjisitvmauasig.

17 Keget dvsh uin au Tebeninget ningiuidokag, gaie mvsh-kauiziuvn ningiminig; iu dvsh uin jionjuuvinge-kikenjigadeg iu gvgikuevin, gaie dvsh kvkinv igiu maivganishinabeg jinondvmouat : ningionjikitiskinigo sv ima otoni au mishibishi.

18 Au sv Tebeninget ningvnonjikitiskinig sv onji ima kvkinv mvjivnokiuvni, gaie dvsh ningvgnvnauenimig pinish igo ima otogimauiuin iuidi ishpiji : uin sv ogvtibendan iu bishigendaguziuvn kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

19 Anvmikau Priska gaie Akuila, gaie igiu tebendaguzijig ima endat au Onesiphorus.

20 Mi ima Korinthi giaiavt au Erastus : au dvsh uin Trophimus akuzibvn api ima Miletvmi negvng.

21 Uikuvjiton jibua pipo jiuipiotishiuvn. Eubulus kitanvmikag, gaie Pudens, gaie Linus, gaie Klaudia, gaie kvkinv igiu uikanisimag.

22 Mano sv Tebeninget Jesus Christ ogvuijiauvan iniu kijijaguvn. Mano gaie iu shauendaguziuvn kigvuijiauvn. Amen.

¶ Misv iu nizhi majibiamauint au Timotheus, au ganitv-miinvginint jioniganimigut iniu envmiauvn ima Ephesusi eanijin, Romi dvsh oo gionjibiigade, api au Paul shaiigua nizhi ezhiuvnint ina enasvminit iniu Nerovn, iu uitibakonint.

MAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

TITUSUN.

CHAPTER I.

NIN Paul, uebvmitagvniunimit au Kishemanito, gaie ue-
 gvgikueuininiunimit au Jesus Christ, ezhi sv go aianik iu
 otebueiendvmouiniua igiu gauauenabvmigujig iniu Kische-
 maniton, gaie ezhiuauinjigadeg iu tebueuin ima uenjisi
 kishemanitouatiziuin;

2 In kagige bimatiziuin jiapenimo, iu gauauindvmaget
 au Kishemanito au papish gekiuvnimosig, bua majiozhito
 oo aki;

3 Koma pi dvsh igo ogimizhishausiton iu odikitouin,
 onji iu givgikuenotvni, iu sv go gapvgitiuamagoian, ezhi-
 aianik iu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito Bemajini;

4 Nimajibiamaua au Titus onji ima tebueiendvmouini uen-
 jioguisimvg: Mano shauendaguziuin, gaie minuendaguziuin,
 gaie iu pizanendvmouin, kigvminig au Kishemanito Ueiosi-
 mint, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ Bemajini.

5 Misv oo gaonjiishkuninan ima Kretei, iu dvsh jiguair-
 kuisitoien iniu aiiin nendauendagvkin, gaie jiuauenabvmv-
 tua igiu geniganizikvndagejig endsv iniu odenuvn, iu sv go
 gainvgiminan:

6 Kishpin auia inini ningut mvjitrzhimasiunt, gaie
 onabemimigut iniu bezhik ikueurn, kishpin guairkizhiue-
 bizinit iniu onijanisen uenishkuesinit gaie geganzitensinit.

7 Au ma uin naganizikvndaget taizhibimatizi iu gego
 jiapvgjisitemaasiunt, iu obvmitagvniunigut iniu Kische-
 maniton: ka gaie tauikijiunenimosi, ka gaie babige tanish-

kadizisi, ka gaie ogvnitaminikuesin iu shominabo, ka gaie tanitabekiteouesi, ka gaie otauishobiigusin iu jiuiondizipvn ;

8 Meshkuvt dvsh uin jiuinodotauat iniu pandigagujin, gaie jisagiat iniu menoizhiuebizinijn ininiuvn, gaie iu jinisatizit, gaie jiguaivk izhiuebizit, gaie jipiniteet, gaie anoj gego jibekkatizikvrdy ;

9 Minjimendv dvsh iu tebueuini-ikitouin iu sv go gaizhikikinoamauint, jionjigvshkieuizit dvsh ima tebueuini-gvgikueuini jigrvanomat gaie jitebimat iniu aiazhiteningenijn.

10 Batainouvg ma uin igiu geganzityig gaie igiu gegibajigizhucjig, uauizh dvsh uin igiu kekinauajijigazojig :

11 Boj sv go igiu tvgibotoneauvg, igiu neshucnajibig iniu neningotozhan, gvgikueuat iniu aiiin iniu geuigvgikue-notvnsiguapvn, onji iniu shonian jiondiziat.

12 Bezhik go uinaua tibinaue uijaitauan, iniu sv tibinaue otanaujigeuiniiniuan oo giikitoun, Igiu ima Cretej endv-nvkijig moshek gvginauishkinvg, mvjiauesiuiuvvg, kitimishkiuvvg, gaie ozam nibatizivrg.

13 Oo sv tibajimouin tebuevrvt : bina dvsh gvgishinv-nibikim, iu dvsh na jisongiziat ima tebueiendvmouini ;

14 Iu jipapamendvsigua iniu otatizokanini iniu Jiuvn, gaie iniu ogvgikueuini iniu ininiuvn ima tebueuini uenji-pvkenijn.

15 Kekinv odaiiiniuan igiu panizijig pinvtiniuvn ; igiu uanizijig gaie taiebueiendvsigog kauin gego odaiiiniuan pinvsinini ; boshke go iu otinendvmouiniua gaie okikenintizouiniua uinvtiniuvn.

16 Ninkikenimanan au Kishemanito inuazouvg ; ima dvsh vnokiui ni otagonueienimauan, iu gvguanisvrgendaguziat, gaie iu agonuetsmouat, ima dvsh uin endvsininig iu uenishishj vnokiui anauenjigazouvg.

CHAPTER II.

KIN dvsh gigiton iniu aiiin iu ezhiiamvvgk tebueuini-gvgikueuin, mi sv oo,

2 Igiu akiuenziug jinisadiziuat, gaie jiakauabvntizouat, gaie jinitomibimatiziuat, gaie jibvgukatiziuat, gaie jimvshkaui-tebueiendvmouat;

3 Midvsh gaie go igiu mindimuievg jizhiuebiziinat iu guaivk izhiuebiziuin ezhisj: jiuigvginauishki-trzhingeshkisigua, gaie jiminikuesigua iu shomin-bo, iu dvsh uin jikikinouajitvmagenat iniu uenishishjin aiiin:

4 Jikikinoamauauat dvsh iniu nauvj ueshkibimatizinin ikuevvn jiguaivkbimatizinit, gaie jisagianit iniu onabemini, gaie jisagianit onijanisini,

5 Gaie jibvgukatizinit gaie jizhibimatizinit, gaie pizanjiaianit ima endanit, gaie jiminobimatizinit, gaie jinaiitauanit iniu onabemini, iu dvsh odikitouin au Kishemanito jimvjtzhindsuint.

6 Gaie go igiu oshkinaueg gvgnozh iu jiuiguaivk bimatiziuat.

7 Anoj idvsh ono aiiin jizhiuabvndaiueivn, iu jikikino-uajisitvmageivn ono uenishishjin vnokiuvvn; gvvikuen iu guevkuendaguvk gvvikueuin, bekish gaie ima guaivkuatiziuin gaie kekutinamendvmouini,

8 Gaie iu taiebneuviny ikitouin, iu geanauendaguvsinokibvn; au dvsh uin aiazhidendv iu jagvjit, iu dvsh gego mejiaiuishiuv jiapgvjisitvmosinoneg.

9 Aianguamim igiu bemitagejig jinaiitauauat iniu tibinaue otogimamivan; gaie anoj igo kvkinv jizhiminuendvmiauauat, iu jiazhitemasigua;

10 Iu jikimotisigua, meshkvt dvsh uin jiuabvndaiueuat iu guaivkuendaguziuvn, iu dvsh na jibishigendaguitouat oggvikueuin au Kishemanito au Bemajuvny, onji ima kvkinv aiiin.

11 Iu ma uin oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, mi ima geonjishauendaguziuat igiu kvkinv iniuvg, gimizhishausijigade,

12 Oo izhigvikimigoiv iu jioshindemy mvjizhiuebiziuin gaie iniu akj mvjinvndauendvmouin, meshkvt dvsh in jininibuaka-bimatizivny, gaie jiminobimatizivny, gaie jiguaivkobi-matizivny oma aki;

13 Jiakauabvndvmy iu sheuendaguvk apenimouin, gaie iu beshigendaguvtinig opinaguziuiu au Guetamiguendaguzit Kishemanito, gaie au Bemajiiny Jesus Christ,

14 Au kinaint gaonjipegitinitizot, iu jivzhekishpinvniy onji ima kkinv bataziuini, iu dsh jiuauinge-pinitematizot iniu anishinaben getibenimajin, iu jivndauendvminit iu jizhijigenit iniu uenishishjin vnokiuvn.

15 Gegikuen sv ono aiiin, gaie izhigvganongen, gaie ima gvshkieuiziuiui onji nvnbikingen. Kego auia inini kigv-nishipapinotagusi.

CHAPTER III.

MIKUENDUMI sv iu jinaitemouat iniu ogimauendaguzi-
uivn, gaie gvshkieuiziuvn, gaie jitebuetauauat iniu tibakonigeuivniuvn, gaie jiuavezhitauat iu jivnvokiuat kkinv iniu uenishishjin vnokiuvn,

2 Gaie jivvjitezhimasigua iniu inivn, gaie jivitakikangesigua, iu sv dsh nin jinokadiziat, jiuabvndvrat kkinv iniu inivn iu bekadiziat.

3 Gaie kinaint ma uin kaiet kigigvgibatizimin, gaie kigigonueciendamin, gaie kigivnshinomin, gibemivmy iniu anoj mevndauendvmouivn, gaie iniu aki tezhiminuendvmouivn, giizhibinatiziy ima gvguanistgendaguziui-nishkeningeuini, gaie ima shinge vtiui, gaie gishingendaguziy, gaie iu gishvshingenitiy.

4 Api dsh ganaguvtinig iu oshauenjigeuin gaie iu osagiueuin au Kishemanito Bemajiiny gaizhisagiat iniu anishinaben,

5 Kauin sv uin onji iu ningut kinaint jigiminoizhijigeivben, iu sv uin igo ezhiavianik oshauenjigeuin, kigionjibimajigonan, gionjikisibiginigoiy ima anjinigiuiui, gaie iu gianjiteeshkonv au Panizit Ojjag,

6 Iu kekebaj giminigouiziy onji au Jesus Christ Bemajiiny;

7 Iu dsh inenimigoiy minoizhiuebiziy onji iu oshauenjigeuin, kitaizhiuidokazomin dsh ezhiavianvgek iu kagige bimatiziuini-apinimouin.

8 Tebuenini-ikitomvgvt sv oo ; gaie dsh ono aiiin kinvndauenimin moshvk jvgvikuenotvmvn, igiu dsh gatebuenimajig iniu Kishemaution jiaiangumiziatu iu jiaiamouat iniu minoizhiuebiziuni-vnokiuvn. Ono aiiin keget sv onishishinon, gaie kijiinendagvton iu jibabamendvmouat igiu iniuvg.

9 Iu dsh uin meshkuvt miuitvn iniu gvgebajigvguejintiuvn, gaie iniu aianike-bimatiziuini-tibajimouinvn, gaie iniu aiazhindendiuvn, gaie iniu kikandiuvn onji iu tibakoni-geuin ; kavin sv nvndauendagvsvinon ono, gaie gvgebatvton.

10 Au inini neshvnazonget, api abiti gaie nizhi givni-gvgikimvt, mi pi geuebinint ;

11 Iu dsh kikendvmvn au toua iu gipvket, gaie mvjizhiuebizit, uin igo tibinaue numibondizot.

12 Api dsh majinazhvamonan au Artemas, gema gaie Tukikus, uikuvjton jiuipinazikauivn ima Nikopolisi : mi sv gikizhendvman ima jipiponishiian.

13 Pimajinazhv dsh au Zenas tibakoniueuinini, gaie au Apollos, iu jiuueibendvmouat ; ondinamau, dsh iu uaaia-mouat.

14 Mano dsh igiu kiuijiuagvnnanig ogvikendanaua jiaiamouat iniu minovnokiuvn, onji iu jiminoabvjito, iu dsh jiuishkua miniuisigua.

15 Kvkiv ogo uajaiuujig kitanvmikagog. Anvmikau igiu ima uenjisagiivig. Mano iu shauenjigeuin kigvuijai-avigonaua endvshieg. Amen.

¶ Titus sv gamajibiamaint, au nitvm gainvgimint iu jiniganizikvndauat iniu envmianijin ima Kretei gaaianijin, ima Nikopolisi in Makedoniai camvgvk, pion-jimajibiamaint.

MAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU

PHILEMON.

NIN Paul, memanjigupijigazoian onji au Jesus Christ, gaie Timotheus au nikanisuan, nimajibiamauanan au Philemon saiaiiyid gaie uajvokimiyid,

2 Gaie go au saiaiiyid Apphia, gaie Arjippus au uajshimagnishimiyid, gaie igiu enmiajig ima endainv ;

3 Mano iu shauenjigeun gaie pizandvmouin kigvminigoua au Kishemanito Ueiosimv, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ.

4 Nimiguejuenima sv au Ninkishemanitom, moshvk ni-kuenimian api enmiaianin,

5 Nondvmen iu kisagiiueun gaie kitebueiendvmouin, ezhisagivt gaie ezhibueienimvt au Tebeninget Jesus, gaie ezhisagivtua kveinv igiu enmiajig ;

6 Iu dvsh kitebueiendvmouin kekenjigademvgek jigvshkieuizimvgek, onji iu jikikendvni kveinv iniu uenishishijn aiiin iniu ezhijigeivun, ima uin au Christ Jesus onji.

7 Nindaiamin sv iu kijionaniguziun gaie iu minuendvmouin onji iu kisagiiueun, onji kijishauenimvtua igiu enmiajig, fin ueikanisimigoivn.

8 Bina, anavi nindaiian iu gvshkieuiziuin uendinamaint au Christ, iu jigizhigvnoninamban, jininamban iu geizhijigeivmban,

9 Iu dvsh uin onji sagiiueun meshkurt dvsh uin kipegnisenimin, iu aiindouiuian au Paul iu akiuenziuian, gaie go nongum mamaujigupijigazoian onji au Jesus Christ.

10 Kigvgnonin onji au Onesimus, ninguis, gaogusimvg iu megua mamaujigupijigazoian ;

11 Au kavt gaminueuizikvndvmosinok, nongum dvsh uin kiminueuizikvndag, gaie nin igo :

12 Au gamajinazhauvg neiab: bina dvsh kin otapin uauu, au kejisagivg, tibishko tibinaue ninjanis:

13 Au gegiishkunamatizoiamban, jiginabishkok dvsh iu jigibremitaupen iu mimuajimouin onji mamanjiguvpijigazoian;

14 Kauin dvsh ningut nindaizhijigesi, jibua kikendvman iu inendvman; iu dvsh kishauenjigeuin kituen jizhisinsinog, ueueni sv uia igo ima pgitendemoninj.

15 Magizha go gaie vnisha uenibik kigikimiig, onji dvsh iu kaginik jiaiauvt;

16 Ka sv dvsh uin igo nongum tibishko bvmitagvni jizhiaiauasivt, avshime sv dvsh uin au bvmitagvn, tibishko saiaagiint uikanisima, au dvsh nin kjisagivg, uauizh dvsh uin kin avshime geizhisagivtibvn, nizhuaivg igo iu ininiuit, gaie sagiat iniu Tebeningenijin?

17 Kishpin dvsh enauenget enenimiuven, geizhiotapini-ivmbvn sv izhiotapin.

18 Kishpin dvsh gamvjidotoninoguen, gema gego mezinvamnoninoguen, inenimishin nin jimvzinvamnonan iu;

19 Nin Paul tibinaue nininj ningiaion oo gioshibiaman; ningvtibaan sv dvsh: ina dvsh kauin kiuvdmosinon, iu ezhimvzinvamauivn boshke go iu kian.

20 Bina, nikanis, vnibe sv no mano ningvaian iu onaniguziun kin onji, onji ima au Tebeninget: minuendvmiton iu ninde onji au Tebeninget.

21 Guaiukuendvman dvsh iu kinaiitvrouin kigionjimajibiamon, kikendvman avshime iu jizhijigeivn, iu dvsh uin minik ekitoian.

22 Bekish dvsh gaie go uaezhitvmanishin iu ima jiabian, nindinendv sv onji iniu kitanvmanivn, kigvbionjinazikon.

23 Kitanvmikagog sv ogo, Epaphras au uajmamanjiguvpijigazomvg onji au Christ Jesus,

24 Gaie Markus, Aristarkus, Lemas, Lukas, igiu uajvno-kimijig.

25 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ kigvuijaiaugun ima kijijago. Amen.

¶ Romi gionjimajibigadeg gimajibiamaint au Philemon, au Onesimus bvmitagvn givnimajitot.

MAJIBIHGEUIN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

H E B R I U U N .

CHAPTER I.

AU Kishemanito, au niningim kaivt pepvkan gaaiizhigevgnonagobvnen iniu Ueiosimintjin, giinenimat iniu anuajigeuininiuvn jigvgikimanit,

2 Nongum oo api kigigvnonigonan giinenimat iniu Oguisvn jigvgikiminy, iniu gainvgimajin jitibendvminit kvkinv iniu aiiin, uin uaan gaonjiozhitot kvkinv iniu aiiin ;

3 Au aiaut iu uaseshkanik iu obishigendaguziun, gaie uenjikikendagvrtinik iu otizhinaguziun, gaie genauendv kvkinv iniu aiiin onji meshkauizimvgrtinig odikitouin, api uin tibinaue gakasibiamony iniu kibataizhiuebiziuininanin, ginamatabi iuidi okijinikanj iniu Eshpendaguzinijin iuidi ishpimj :

4 Iu dvsh mamau ishpendaguzit, dvsh uin iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben, iu gaizhigvshkieuizit jiondinamatizot iu nauvj kijitua-izhinikazouin, idesh uin iniu.

5 Auenenvn dvsh iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben uika oo gainat [au Kishemanito,] Kin sv kitau ninguis, oo nongum gizhigvk kigioguisimin ? Minaua dvsh ; Ningvoiosimig, gaie uin ningvoguisima ?

6 Minaua dvsh gaie, api pandigvnat iniu onitvmozhanen oma akj, oo giikito, Mano kvkinv iniu Kishemanito otanishinabemvn ogvkijituauiauan.

7 Gaie dvsh iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben ogitvzhimau, Au enakunat iniu ishpimj otvzhianishinabemvn jiojijagouinit, gaie iniu bemitagujin sasagvkoneg iu ishkude inendaguziat.

8 Iniu dush Ueguisimintjin otinan, Kin kitogimauvbiuin, O Kishemanito, kaginik apine go kaginik aiamvgvt, iu minoizhiuebiziuiini-svkvouin, mi iu kitogimauuiini-svkvouin;

9 Kin kigiminuendan iu minoizhiuebiziuin, gaie kigishingendan iu mvjizhiuebiziuin; onji dush iu Kishemanito, mi au Kikishemanitom avshime kiginominig iu minuendvmouinominigvn, dush uin igiu kijaivag.

10 Minana, Kin Tebeningeivn, iu uaeshkvt kigiuaenv-kvmigisiton iu aki; gaie dush iniu gizhikon mi iniu kitvno-kiuivn uenjisin ima kininji;

11 Tvishkuaaiauvn sv iniu, kin idvsh uin apine go bvizhiaiaivn; gaie go kkinv tvizhikaivteshkauvn nasab iu vguininan,

12 Gaie nasab okonasima kigvizhititibiginavn, gaie dush tvanjiaiauvn: kin dush uin nasab apine ezhiaiaivn kitizhiaia, kikikinonouivn dush ka tvishkuaaiasinon.

13 Auenenvn dush iniu ishpimj tvzhianishinaben uika oo gainat, Namatabin ima ninkijinika nananzh igo jizhivgua igiu shangenimikig jiotvpizitebiuimvtua?

14 Ka nv kkinv ogo bemitagvni-ojijagouisiuv, izbina-zhaontua dush jibemitauuat iniu getibendvminijin iu kagige bimatiziuin?

CHAPTER II.

BINA dush kitinendaguzimin avshime iu jiaiangumiziiy iniu aiiin ganondvmyin, magizha ninguti kitagiuvnendam.

2 Kishpin ma uin iu ikitouin gatvzhindvmouagobunen igiu ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg giizhisongijigadegobunen, gaie kkinv iu mvjizhiuebiziuin gaie iu tebuetsnsi giizhiueveni tibaamaguzi;

3 Anin dush kinavint geizhibvnikemy, kishpin oo pamendvsiuv iu kejitauuendagurk bimajiiueuin? iu uin nitvm gatvzhindy au Tebeninget, gaie dush gaizhiaaiinjvgikiminyua igiu ganondauajig.

4 Kishemanito dush gaie uin giuidokaueninget onji iniu kikinouajijgvnvn gaie mamandauijgvnvn, gaie go anoj ma-

mandauvnokiuvn, gaie giuidokagouat iniu Panizinijin Oji-jaguvn gaizhi sv go inendy [au Kishemanito.]

5 Bina dvsh, kauin iniu ishpimj tvzhianishinaben ogitibendvasin iniu aiiin uapvgvmiaiagobvnenvn iniu tezhindvmain.

6 Bezhik idvsh au inini ninguji go minaua gitibajimo, oo giikitot, Auenen au inini iu jimikuenimvtibvn? gema au inini ognisvn iu jipimavrtisvtiben?

7 Pvnngishe kigitvpsia, dvsh uin igiu ishpimj tvzhianishinabeg; kigibishigendaguia dvsh igo, gaie kigikijituauia, gaie kigipvgitinamaua iniu vnokiuvn uenjisijn ina kininji.

8 Kigitvpsipvgitinamaua gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin iu tibendavt ima otanamizita. Iu dvsh gitvpsipvgitinamauat kvkinv iniu aiiin iu gitibendvat, ka gego ogiishko-pvgitinamauasin. Nongum dvsh uin kauin mvshi iniu kvkinv aiiin kiuabvndv-simin iu jitibendvintibvn:

9 Kiuabvmanan dvsh uin au Jesus au nauvj gatvpsiint, dvsh uin iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben, onji iu gigotvgitot ima nibouini, gibishigendaguiint gaie gikijituauint, uin dvsh au onji ima oshauenjigeuini au Kishemanito, jitangvndv-mauat iu nibouin kvkinv iniu bematizinijin.

10 Giinendaguzi sv au, gaonjiozhijigadeg kvkinv aiiin, gaie au gaozhitot kvkinv inin aiiin, api uapindigvnat nibiua iniu ueguisimintjin ima bishigendaguziuvni, iu jizhiat iniu oniganimini ima oshauendaguziuvniua juuauinge kizhikazonit onji ima gotvgitouini.

11 Naiezh ma uin igo au gashauenjiget, gaie igiu gashauenimintjig kvkinv onjibezhigouvg; ni dvsh oo uenjiagvjisig nikanisvg izhiuangomat,

12 Oo ikitot, Ningvuauindvmauag iu kindizhinikazonin igiu nikanis g; ima sv go nauaiii igiu maiamauinovjig evm-iajig kigvrvvmoton.

13 Minaua go, Nigvtapenimonvn sv au. Minaua, Bina, nin gaie igiu uenijanisivintjig iniu Kishemanito gamizhijin.

14 Gaizhi dvsh igo igiu uenijanisivintjig iu ouiasiuuat gaie omiskuvniuat, uin sv gaie tibinaue nasab giizhinaguio; ima dvsh onji nibouini, jibenajiat iniu gaogimakvndvminijin iu nibouin, misv go iniu mvjimaniton;

15 Gaie jikitiskinat iniu baakobimatizinit gaizhinviza-
nizinijin ima gvguatvrgendvrouini, onji iu gigutvminit iu
bouin.

16 Keget dvsh uin kauin ogiuidokauasin iniu ishpinij
tvzhi anishinaben, ogiuidokauan sv uin iniu uenijanisivigu-
nijin iniu Abrahamv.

17 Bina dvsh giinendaguzi ima iniu kvkinv aiiin, jii-
zhinaguzit nasab iniu uikanisv, iu sv sheuenjiget gaie menue-
uizit kijisasagiuvijigeuinini jiauit, ima kvkinv iniu aiiin te-
bendvin au Kishemanito, iu jinibot onji iniu omvjiizhiuebi-
ziuinivan igiu anishinabeg.

18 Gaizhi dvsh igo tibinaue gotvgendv iu gigvgedibenji-
gazot, ogvshkiton juiidokauat iniu geguedibenjigazonijin.

CHAPTER III.

BINA dvsh, panizieg uikanisimatuk, ganvndomineg iu
ishpinij onji nvndongevin, ueneni nanagvtvuenimik au
naganizikvndaget gaie kejisasagiuvijigeuininiuit ima kitizhi-
tuavinina, mi sv go au Jesus Christ ;

2 Au gaminobvmitauat iniu gainvgimigujin, nasab go au
Moses gaizhiminobvmitaget ima otinogokoteuiziuini.

3 Uaau ma uin inini avshime giapitendaguzi iu jikijitua-
uenimintibv, dvsh uin au Moses ; iu sv go au gaozhitot iu
uakaiign avshime apitendaguzi iu jikijituaenimintiben,
dvsh uin iu uakaiign.

4 Endvsj ma uin iu uakaiign avia go au inini otozhi-
ton ; au dvsh uin anoj aiiin gaozhitoin, mi sv au Kish-
emanito.

5 Keget uin au Moses giminueuizi ima enigokuanig endat,
iu gibvmitagvniuit, iu jikikendvmozhiuet iniu aiiin uatvzhinj
gadegobvnenv ;

6 Au dvsh uin Christ ogiminueuzikendan iu tibinaue
otinogokoteuiziuin iu gioguisimint ; iu dvsh otinogokoteuizi-
uin kinaint kitauimin, kishpin sv minjimendvmy iu apeni-
mouin gaie iu minavaniguziuini-nvndauendvrouin jiaian-
guaminvmy pinish igo iu ishkuu avy.

7 Bina dush, oo ikitot au Panizit Ojjag, Nongum gizhigvk, kishpin uibizindvmeg iu otinueuin,

8 Kego mvshkautokegon iniu kiteiuan, nasab iu gaizhiuebvuk ima nishkajiuueuini, iu api gigvguedibeningeui-nigzhigvk, ima bvgutvkvumiga,

9 Api igiu kosuabvniig gigvguedibenimiuapvn, gaie gigujikieniuapvn, gaie giuabvndvmouat iniu nindvnokiuinvn nimitvnr tso kikinonouinvn.

10 Oo dush onji niginiskadenimag igiu anishinabeg iu api gabimatizipvneg, oo dush gaie ningiikit, Moshvk sv keget vrnishinog ima oteiuu iu mvjiizhijigeuat, ka dush ogikikendvnsinuan iniu nimikvnrn.

11 Midvsh gaizhimvshkauigizhueian ima ninishkadiziuiui, iu jipindigesigua ima nindvnebiuiui.

12 Aianguamiziuk, uikanisimatuk, konima auia kinaua endvshieeg ogvgiaian iu mvjioteima iu taiebueiendvmomvgv-sinog onji iu jagonuetauat iniu bematiziniin Kishemaniton.

13 Gvgikindiuk sv dush uin moshvk, eshkua iu nongum gizhigvk izhinikadeg; auia dush kinaua jimvshkauteeshkasig onji ima uaiezhingeuini-mvjiizhiuebiziuiui.

14 Kitinendaguzimin ma jionidokageuiniminy au Christ, kishpin minjiminemy uaieshkv kitapenimouininan, aianguamiziiv pinish igo ishkuaj.

15 Iu dush uin oo ikito, Nongum gizhigvk kishpin uibizindvmeg iu otinueuin, kego mvshkautokegon iniu kiteiuan nasab iu gaizhiuebvuk ima nishkajiuueuini;

16 Auenenvg dush igiu, api ganondvmouat, iu ginishkajiauat [iniu Kishemaniton]? Ka nv uin kvkinv igiu gapionjisagijiuinigujig iniu Mosesv ima Egupti?

17 Auenenvn dush iniu ganishkadenimajin nimitvnr tso kikinonouin? Ka nv uin igiu gamvjidotyig, igiu ganibojig ima bvgutvkvumiga?

18 Auenenvn dush iniu gamvshkauinat, iu jipindigesinit ima otvnebiuiui? Ka nv uin iniu gatebueiendvsnigun?

19 Misv dush uabvndvmy iu gigvshkitosigua jigipindigeuapvn ima otvnebiuiui onji iu gitebueiendvsnigun.

CHAPTER IV.

AIANGUAMIZITA dsh, ano geabi inuitemvgt iu uauin-
dumageuin jipindigengibun ima vneubiuni, iu dsh
anint kinaua jinondeshkvmeg.

2 Gaie kinauint sv go kitibajimotagouin iu minuajimouin
tibishko go igiu; kauin giondizisiuvg, anau i go gitibajimo-
tauintua iu ikitouin, onji iu gitvgoaiasinini iu tebueiendvmo-
uin ima igiu gabizindvig.

3 Kinauint idsh taiebueiendvmy kipindigemin ima vne-
biuni; oo sv ikitot [au Kishemanito,] Gaizhi sv go mvshka-
uigizhueian ima ninishkadiziuni, kauin tvpindigesiuvg ima
nindvneubiuni, anau iniu vnokiunvn gigizhijigadegobvnen
maiajiozhito iu aki.

4 Ninguji ma ikitomvgt iu odikitouin au Kishemanito,
iu nazhuasogizhigvk tvzhinzhigadeg, oo sv go ikitomvgtk,
Givnebi sv au Kishemanito, api nazhuasogizhigvtinik, onji
iniu kekinv otrnokiunvn gagizhitojin.

5 Minaua dsh igo oma, Kauin tvpindigesiuvg ima nin-
dvneubiuni.

6 Inendagvt sv dsh anint jipindigenat ima vneubiuni,
igiu dsh uin kaitv gauauindvmauintjig kauin gipindigesi-
uvg, onji sv iu gitebueiendvsigua, igiu etv taiebueiendvig
tvpindigevg.

7 Minaua dsh igo ogiundan iu gizhik, ima Dabid
otoshibiigvni, oo ikitot, Nongum gizhigvk, uika go api, oo
sv go ikitomvgtk, Nongum gizhigvk, kishpin uinondvmeg
iu otinueuin, kego mvshkauitokegon iniu kiteiuan.

8 Kishpin dsh au Joshua giminapvn iu vneubiun, ka
dsh uin minaua otagitvzhindsin iu bekanvtinik gizhi-
gt.

9 Bina dsh inuitemvgt sv iu vneubiun jipindigenit iniu
uenijanisimajin au Kishemanito.

10 Au dsh uin gapindiget ima otrvneubiuni au Kish-
emanito, giishkuata gaie uin onji ima otrnokiuni, nasab au
Kishemanito gaizhiishkuatat.

11 Umbe sv no dsh vnokita iu jipindigeiv ima vneubi-

uini, magizha auia au inini nasab tvizhipvngishin, onji ima nasab agonueiendvmouini.

12 Odikitouin ma au Kishemanito gvgizhiseni, gaie gutamigui-mvshkauizimvgvtini, gaie avvshime kinani dvsh uin iu nazhuabiteiamvgek iu vshishaueshk, tcnasvg igo beshibrotijn izhiuebck, iu izhinvanishky iu bimatiziuin gaie iniu ojijagoman. gaie go ima aianikauigvni gaie iu uauimbivni; uin dvsh uin gaie okikendanvn iniu nauagrtvuen-dvmouinvn gaie einendvmomvgvtinik iu oteima.

13 Ka sv gaie gego iu gaozhijigadeg obisuabvndvsin iu jiuabvndvsigobvnen; kvkinv sv uin aiiin mizhishauisinini-urn, gaie omizhishauabvndanvn au getibakoniny.

14 Bina dvsh uin aiauv au kijisasagiuijigeuinini iuidi ish-pimi gaizhat, au sv go Jesus Oguisvn au Kishemanito, vmbe sv no meshkauivnta iu kidizhituauuinan.

15 Kauin sv kidaiauasiuanan au kijisasagiuijigeuinini au gemozhitosigobvnen iniu kishaguiiuuininanin, anoj isvgo gaie uin giizhigvgedibendaguzi, tibishko kinavint; ka dvsh uin uika gimvjizhiuebizisi.

16 Bina vmbe sv no, pisongiteenazikvnta iu shauenjigeuin-inamatabiuin iu dvsh jiondinamy iu shauenjigeuin, gaie jimikemy iu uidokaueningeuin iu jiuidokagoiv, api guetv-giigoivin.

CHAPTER V.

ENDUSIIT ma au sasagiuijigeuinini uendinigazot ima me-gue inini, iniu anishinaben onjiinvgima, onji guta uin iniu aiiin uetiiiminijin iniu Kishemaniton, iu jisasagiuitot iniu migiueuinen gaie sasagiuijigvrvn onji iniu mvjizhiuebiziui-nvn:

2 Au gekitimagenimapvn iniu gegibatizininjin gaie iniu uenishininijin; ano ma go gaie uin ogiuitashkagon iu shaguiiuin.

3 Misv uenjiinendaguzit jisasagiuijiget onji tibinaue omv-jiizhiuebiziuvnvn, gaie go onji iniu anishinaben omvjiizhiue-biziuinini.

4 Kauin dvsh auia inini uin tibinaue ototapinvmatizosin

oo kijituauiziuin, au sv etvgo ezhinvndomigut iniu Kishemaniton, gaizhinvndomint au Aaron.

5 Misv gaie nasab au Christ kauin tibinaue giizhibishigendaguiitizosi iu jikijisasagiuijigeuininiuit ; au sv oo gainat, Kin sv kidau au ninguis, nongum sv go gizhigvk kigioguisimin.

6 Ninguji dvsh igo minaua oo giizhigigitot, Kin sv kika-gige-sasagiuijigeuininiu nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek.

7 Mi uauu megua ogizhigomvn oma akj giaianik, api ko gaanvrietauapvn, bekish iu gikijiazhikuet gaie iu giosibinguet, iniu gagvshkieuzinipvn iu jibimajiigut onji ima nibouini, ginondagvneuzi onji iu gaguty ;

8 Anau gioguisimint, mi noj dvsh gikikendy iu jinaiity onji ima iniu aiiin iu gaonjigotvgendy ;

9 Iu dvsh api gakijituaui-bishigendaguzit giai iu geonjiondinamouat iu kagige bimatiziuin iniu kvkinv taiebuocienimigujin ;

10 Giigut iniu Kishemaniton jikijisasagiuijigeuininiuit, nasab igo enendaguzit au Melkisedek.

11 Au nibina aiiin geonjiikitoiaibvn, gaie iu svnagvk jiuindvmibvn, onji iu svnagendvmeg j.nisidotvmegibvn.

12 Iu dvsh api shaiigua iu jikikinoamageiegibvn, kinvndauendaguzim idvsh iu minaua auia jikikinoamoneg iniu netvnisiin ima ogvgikueuini au Kishemanito, gaie dvsh kitinendaguzim igiu touvg gevshvmtibvneg iu totohabo, ka dvsh iu meshkauatvk iu mijim.

13 Endvshiuat ma igiu majijig iu totohabo ogvgibatizikvndanaua iu minoizhiuebiziini-ikitouin ; abinojiiuuvg ma igiu.

14 Iu dvsh uin meshkauatvk mijim inendaguziuv sv uin igiu kejianishinabeuijig iu jaiamouat, misv igiu, onji iu aiouat, uenjikikendvmouat iu uenishishi gaie maianatek.

CHAPTER VI.

BINA dvsh ponikvmy iniu oshkikikinoamegouinvn ima ogvgikueuini au Christ, vmbv sv dvsh vnmajishkenta iu navvj jinibuakay ; minaua jiozhisitosiuy iu anuenintizouin

onji ima nibouini-vnokiuiui, gaie iu jitebueienimint au Kishemanito,

2 Gaie iu baptizoineuini-gvgikueuin, gaie pvgijininjintv-mati, gaie iu abijibauin, gaie iu kagige tibakonigenin.

3 Oo sv ningvzhijigemin, kishpin inendv au Kishemanito.

4 Kauesa mika sv igiu azhi gauaseiendvmauintjig gaie gatangvndyig iu ishpimj tvzhi migiueuin, gaie gaotapinajig iniu Panizinijin Ojjagavn,

5 Gaie gatangvndyig iu uenishishininig odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie iniu mvshkauiziuiuvn tebendaguvkin iuidi gepitvguishinomvgyk aki,

6 Kishpin vzheseuat, iu dvsh neiab jianjiintua ima anue-nintizouini, iu ma uin ogianjjsvsagakuaamatizonauan Ogui-sini iniu Kishemaniton gaie omizhishauagvjjauan.

7 Kishemanito ma oshauendan iu aki iu menikuemvgyk iu kimiuvnabo, iu niningim pegvmiseg oma aki, gaie netauigi-tomevgyk iniu manikaniuvin, igiu ketigadyig getabvjitouajin :

8 Iu dvsh uin aki uenjigimvgyk iu minesvgauvzh gaie iniu mvzavshkon, anauenjigade sv iu, gaie kega shaiigua gvguanisrgendaguvt, iu kegvpi jijagiteg.

9 Kinava dvsh, saiagiigoieg, avshime uenishishjin kiti-nenimigom, iniu aiiin uajiuemvgykin ima shauendaguziuiui, anau oo ikitoig.

10 Ka sv uin mejiizhiuebizisi au Kishemanito iu jiu-
nendyiben iu kitvnokiuiuiua, gaie iu kisagiueuiuiua gaua-
bvdaiiueieg onji iu odizhinikazouin, iu giuidokauegua igiu
envmiajig, gaie dvsh igo uidokauegua.

11 Gaie ninvndauendamin endvshiieg jiuabvdaiiueieg iu
nasab aianguamiziuiui, ima kvketinam-apenimouini, pinish
igo iu jiishkua ogizhigomiieg ;

12 Iu jikitimishkisiueg, iu sv dvsh uin jikikinouegua igiu
onji ima tebueiendvmouini gaie shvshibendvmoaini tebendyig
iniu uauindvmaeuivn.

13 Api ma uin au Kishemanito ganauindvmauat iniu
Abrahamv, onji iu kavun pvkan giaiiasi au nauvj epitenda-
guzit, gaonjitevgouauinapunen, uin igo tibinaue gitvgouai-
nintizo,

14 Oo ikitot, Keget sv kigvkijishauenimin, gaie kigvkiji-bataiinoi.n

15 Midush api ima shvshibendemouini gaizhibitot, ogi-gvshkiton iu uauindvmageuin.

16 Igiu ma uin ininiuvg otvgouauinauan iniu nauvj esh-pendaguzinijin, api dvsh gamvshkauigizhueuat jionji tebuetauintua, iu dvsh mvshkauigizhueiun, mi iu ishkuagonuetati.

17 Misv iu nasab, Kishemanito nvdauendv iu avvshime ueueni jiuabvndvat iniu tevendaguzinijin ima uauindvma-geuini, ezhianjijigadesinog iu otinakunigeuin, ogiaiinjisitot gaiiot iu mvshkauigizhueuin :

18 Iniu nazhinomvgvkin geanjitosiibvni, iu guta uin papish au Kishemanito jigikiuvmimosigoben, kinaint jiaiamy iu suangvng minoteeshkauin, kinaint igo gaizhinizhi-moiy iu apenimouin gavjigadeg ima enasvmiiv.

19 Iu sv go apenimouin bonvknjigvni ezhiaiamy ima ojijagoma, geanauevsnomvgvk gaie geaiinjisinomvgvk, iu sv pandigemvgvk ima pinjaiii agodeg iu gipvgojigun,

20 Ima au Jesus au kekinonouininy gaizhat, au gainvgi-mint jikagige sasagiuijgeuininiuit, nasab enendaguzit au Melkizedek.

CHAPTER VII.

UAAU Melkizedek giogimauivi ima Salemi, gaie ogikiji-sasagiuijgeuininimigon iniu Eshpendaguzinijin Kishemaniton ; au ganvgishkauat iniu Abrahamen api bvkiueni-gobnen iuidi gatvzhi nisanit iniu ogiman, gaie dvsh gisha-uenimat :

2 Iniu sv go au Abraham gaminat koma minik [iu mv-kendueuin ;] nitcm anikvnotvmi ezhiuinint, mi oo, Au uegi-makvndy iu minoizhiuebiziuin, minaua dvsh igo au uegima-kvndy iu Salem, iu uaitvmi, au uegimakvndy iu pizani-ueuin ;

3 Kauin oiosisi, ka gaie ogisi, ka gaie ogitizimisi ; ka gaie go ningvji onji majisinsiniuvn iniu ogizhigomvn, ka gaie ishkuva ogizhigomisi ; nasab sv go inendaguzi enenda-

guzinit iniu Kishemanito Oguisvn ; kagige sv kijisasagiuijigeuininiui.

4 Ina dvsh nanagvtvuendrmok ezhikijituanizit au inini, au go gaminigut iniu Abrahamvn kosinabvnnin koma minik mvkndueuin.

5 Keget idvsh uin igo igiu neguisimigojig iniu Lebivn, igiu ueotapinyig iu invginjigazouin jisasagiuijigeuininiuiuat, oclaianaua sv iu'grvgikueuin pepvngi jimvmauauat iniu anishinaben, ezhiatag sv go iu tibakonigeuin, iniu sv go uikanisiuan, anau iogitizimimauat iniu Abrahamvn ;

6 Au dvsh uin iu otodatiziuin uenjiaiasininik ima uendatizinit iniu Lebi onijanivn, ogimamauan iu pvngi mvkndueuin iniu Abrahamvn, gaie ogishaueniman iniu gaaianijin iniu uauindvmageuivn.

7 Keget dvsh iu jiagonuetvnsi, au nondash enendaguzit ogishauenimigon iniu nauvj kijituanizini.

8 Oma ma uin igiu ininiug igiu nebojig ototapinanaua iu migiueuivn ; auedi dvsh uin au ototapinan, au igo uaiauinint iu bimatizit.

9 Kishpin idvsh oo ikitoiamban, au Lebi au uetapiny iniu migiueuivn, ogitibaiigevn iniu migiueuivn onji iniu Abrahamvn.

10 Geabi ma uin giaia ima otvtrgaguvnini iniu osv, api au Melkisedek negishkauat iniu Abrahamvn.

11 Bina dvsh, kishpin guaivk minuendaguziivin onji aimvgekibvn ima au Lebi osasagiuijige-izhituauini, (gaapij ma aianig, giminintua igiu anishinabeg iu tibakoniueuin,) uegonen dvsh igo minaua nendauendaguvkibvn, iu sv go au bekanizit kijisasagiuijigeuinini jiaiat, nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek, iu dvsh uin jizhiuinasiuint nasab enendaguzit au Aaron ?

12 Kishpin dvsh iu sasagiuijige-izhituauin anjijigadeg, misv go gaie boj iu tibakoniueuin jianjijigadeg.

13 Au dvsh uin, ono aiiin uenjivzhindvmin, bekanizijig sv igiu anishinabeg ototaiivaminauan, kaviv sv auia ogo gisasagiuijigeuininiuisi ;

14 Kikendaguvt sv uin au Tebeniminy giogitizimat iniu

ningotueuan anishinaben, Juda gaizhiuinzojig, ogo ningotueuan anishinabeg ka papish ningut au Moses ogiizhitvzhimasin, iu guta uin jigisasagiuijige-izhituanipvn.

15 Auvshime dvsh igo bvkvkendagvut : iu sv nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek, bekanizit sv au kijisasagiuijigeinini biaia,

16 Au gainvgimasiuint iu ezhiaia iu tebinak uiasi-gvgikueuin, meshkvut dvsh uin ima ezhiaia iu gvshkieuiziuin iu uaiiekuaiasinog bimatiziuin.

17 Oo sv ikitomvgvk iu ikitouin, Kikagige-kijisasagiuijigeuininiu sv nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek.

18 Gigasibiigade sv iu gvgikueuin kavt aiagibvn, onji iu shaguiumvgvk gaie ningut giinabrtendagvvsinog.

19 Ka sv uin tibakonigeuini onji gigizhijigadesinon gego ; pijigadeg nauvj uenishishj apenimouin ogionjigizhijigade gego, uenji dvsh ima peshojnazikauv au Kishemanito.

20 Gaizhi sv dvsh igo iu mvshkauigizhueuin gitvgo gisasagiuijigeuininiu au Jesus,

21 (Igiu dvsh uin bekanizijig kavu iu mvshkauigizhieuuin gitvgo sasagiuijigeuininiuuisvrg, uauu dvsh uin gitvgo sasagiuijigeuininiu iu mvshkauigizhueuin, onji iniu oo gaigujin, Gimvshkauigizhue sv au Tebeninget, kavu dvsh ogvtanjitosin, Kikagige-kijisasagiuijigeuininiu sv, nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek,)

22 Misv go au Jesus gaizhiozhisitot iu auvshime uenishishj kikindiuin.

23 Igiu dvsh bekanizijig sasagiuijigeuininiuvg gibatainuvg, onji ma uin iu kavu sv giinendaguzisiuvg gekinevzh jiaiauat onji iu nibouin ;

24 Uauu dvsh uin inini onji iu kagige aiat, kavika tranjisijigadesinini iu okijisasagiuijigeuini-izhituauin ;

25 Midvsh uenji gvshkieuizit iu jibimajiat moshvk iniu benazikauanijin iniu Kishemaniton uin onji, iu ma uin kagige bimatizit, iu jigvgvnotvmauat iniu.

26 Keget sv go kinvndauendaguzimia jiaiauyibvn au toua kijisasagiuijigeuinini, au panizit, gaie baiekadizit, gaie me-

jiizhiuebizisig, gaie uadokauasig iuiu mejiizhiuebizinijin, gaie aurshime eshpiat dsh uin iniu gizhikon ;

27 Au ka memuej endvso gzhigvtnik inendaguzisi, tibishko go igiu bekanizijig kijisasagiuijigeuininiuv, iu jisagiuijiget nitvm onji iniu tibinaue omvjiizhiuebiziunvn, mi pi dsh onji anishinaben omvjiizhiuebiziunini ; oo sv uin abiti giizhiijige apine, api gasasagiuitot iu tibinaue uiau.

28 Ina iu tibakoniueuin otizhian iniu ininiunv jikijisasagiuijigeuininiuit iniu neninvmizinin. Iu dsh mvshkautigizhueuin etvmi, iu gaaiag ondas auv dsh uin iu tibakoniueuin, otizhiigun au Ueguisimint iu jikijisasagiuijigeuininiuit, au kaginik gesasagiuijigeuininiuit.

CHAPTER VIII.

INIU dsh uin aiiin gatvzhindvmain, misv oo naiaganendaguvk ; kidaiavanan au touv kijisasagiuijigeuinini au nematabit ima okijinikavvnik ima otogimavvbiunini iniu Eshpendaguzinin iudi ishpimi.

2 Aav bemiky iniu uaiavunge-pinvtinigin gaie iu gvaick auv iu avmie-uigiuam, au Tebeninget gaozhitot, ka dsh uin au inini.

3 Endeshit ma uin kijisasagiuijigeuinini invginjigazo iu jisasagiuite iniu migiueunvn gaie sasagiuijgevvn ; bina dsh giizhi dsh igo gaie uin inendaguzi uau inini gego ko jisasagiunv.

4 Kishpin ma uin oma aki aiavn, kavv takijisasagiuijigeuininiuisi, onji ma uin iu aiavat igin sasagiuijigeuininiuv saiasagiunvig iniu migiueunvn, ezhiaag igo iu tibakoniueuin :

5 Igiu bemitagejig ima avmieuigmigo iu kikinouadendaguito gaie ojigaguisito iniu ishpimi tvzhi aiiin, nasab au Moses gaizhigvvinigut iniu Kishemaniton, api uozhitogobven iu avmieuigiuam : Bina aianguamizin, giikito Kishemanito, iu jiizhitovv kvkinv ono aiiin, ezhiaag iu kikinouajijigv gauavendaiigoiv ima uvjiui.

6 Ina dsh nongun ogiaian sv iu navv uenishishi bemi-

tageuin; iu sv go gnotvmaget onji iu nauvj uenishishj kiki-
kindiuiu iu gaaiinjisijigadeg ima nauvj iniu uenishijn uauin-
dvmageuivn.

7 Bina, kishpin iu nitvm kikindiuiu apiji gionishishijbvn,
ka dvsh ninguji pvkan tagivndoneigadesinon.

8 Iu dvsh gianauabvdy, oo otinan iniu, Bina tvprgmi-
aiauvn sv iniu gizhigon, giikito au Tebeninget, api geozhi-
tvmavvgua iu oshki kikindiuiu iniu Israel onijanisivn gaie
iniu Judah onijanisivn :

9 Kauin uin igo gaizhiozhitvmauimevg iu kikindiuiu iniu
ogitizimiuau, iu api gizhigvk api segininjinevgua iu uionji-
sagijiuvnevgua ima Eguptj; onji sv iu giminjiminvsigua iu
ninkikindiuiu, ka dvsh ningipapamenimasig, ikito au Tebe-
ninget.

10 Misv oo kikindiuiu geozhitvmauimevg iniu Israel oni-
janisivn, api dvsh giaiaig iniu gizhigvton, ikito au Tebenin-
get; ningvminjimisitvmauag sv iniu nintibakoniueuivn ima
otinendemoniua, gaie ningvoshiuiauuanv ima oteiuag,
gaie ningvokishemanitomigog, gaie dvsh ningvotanishina-
bemimag :

11 Kauin dvsh auia ogvkikinoamausiu iniu uijbimatizi-
mrvn, gaie iniu uikanisivn, oo jikikitot, Kikenim au Tebenin-
get, kekiv ma ningvkikenimigog, au nondash enendaguzit pi-
nish igo au kejinendaguzit.

12 Ningvshauendvmauag sv iniu omvjiuzhiuebiziuiuiuan,
gaie dvsh iniu omvjiuzhijigeuiniuan, gaie iniu obatazhiuebi-
ziuiuiuan kauin geabi ningvmikuendvmauasig.

13 Iu dvsh giikikitot, Iu oshki kikindiuiu, ogikaivteton iu
nitvm kikindiuiu; bina iu benatvk gaie geteaiiuv kega
shaiiguv uivngvamvgt.

CHAPTER IX.

BINA dvsh iu nitvm kikindiuiu gionjiaiamvgteton iniu
anvmiauini-izhijigeuivn, gaie oma aki tvzhi kijitua
anvmieuigmik.

2 Giozhijigade ma iu anvmieuigiuam; iu netvmisi ima

dvsh giaing iu uasakonenjigv nabik gaie iu atopouin, gaie uabendaiueuini-pvkueshign; misv oo Panvk ezhi-nikadeg.

3 Iu dvsh eniaianikesi aursaii invkvea iu gep' zodeg, mi-naua iu bezhik anvnieuiguam, misv uin oo, Maiamaui kiji-pinvk, ezhinikadeg.

4 Midvsh ima giateg iu osauashoniauini-okuezigv nabik, gaie iu kikiindiuini-mvkvkons gamiziu-e-guajigadeg iu osauashonia, ima dvsh giateg iu osauashoniauini-akik, iu dvsh manna ima pinjaii giateg, gaie okibinsimvn au Aaron gasagibvgizinit, gaie iniu tesabikon ima iu kikiindiuin gioshibiigadeg.

5 Gaie dvsh ima ogijaii igiu Jerubim beshigendaguzijig ogiagauateshkanaua iu shauenjigeuini-namatabiuin. Ono dvsh aiin kauin nongum uindauauinge tvzhindesimin.

6 Ina, ono dvsh uin aiin api gagizhijigadenig igiu sasagiujigeuininiuvg moshev gipindig' r ima iu netvmisi anvnieuiguami, izhituauat iu Kishemanto otizhituauin.

7 Iuedi dvsh uin enianikesi pinjaii invkvea iu gepvgojigadeg, mi etv ko au kijisasagiujigeuinini ima gapindiget, abiti etv go ko endeso kikinonouin, gaie vnigigipindiget iu miskui iu dvsh gasasagiu itot uin onji, gaie go onji iniu anishinaben omvjizhiuebiziunini.

8 Au dvsh Panizit Ojjag okikinouajiton oo, iu enipindigemog ima mamaui kiji pinvk ka mvshi bakakunigadesinogobvn, megua dvsh uin iu netvmisi anvnieuiguam geabi pteckitegobvn;

9 Iu gakikinouajijigeng nananzh igo nongum, iu api gimigiueng iniu migiuuvin gaie iniu sasagiujigeuinvn, au oo gaizhituat kauin giizhigeshkieuizimvgsininiuvn, iu jizhinvendyibvn ima sv go otinendemouini;

10 Gaie kvkinv iniu izhituauinvn ezhiaiaag ima uiasima giizhisinon etv ima invkve mijimiuniv gaie minikueuini, gaie anoj izhipiniitizouinvn nananzh igo iu gianjizhiuebv.

11 Au dvsh Christ gipiizhikijisasagiujigeuiniuit ima iniu aiin uenishishijn gepipvgmiaiagin, onji ima kejiinenda-

gukv gaie iu avvshime guevkuendagukv anvmeuigiuam iu oninjima gaonjiozhijigadesinog, oo sv go uikito, kauin oo toua anvmeuigvmik;

12 Abiti sv apine gipindige ima mamaui pinvk, kauin uin onji misabozoui-omiskuimima, ka gaie iu bizhikinsiui-omiskuimima, uin sv go tibinaue omiskuim, iu gigvshkitvmoning kagige shauendaguziun.

13 Bina kishpin iu aiabe bizhikiui-omiskuimima, gaie iu misabozoui-omiskuimima, gaie iu onijiani bizhikinsiui-pinguabo svsvuebigvvdauintua igiu uanizijig, onji piniziuvg dvsh iu pinjigadeg iu uiasima,

14 Kijiaurshime dvsh uin iu omiskuim au Christ kipinivmagoua iniu kitinendvmouiniuan onji iniu nibouini-vnokinivn, iu jibvmitaueg au bematizit Kishemanito, au onji iniu kagige Ojjagoman tibinaue gasasagiutvmauat iu uiva iniu Kishemaniton, iu papish gigigishkvensig iu mvjizhiuebiziun.

15 Misv uenji gvgnvotvmaget onji ima oshki kikindiuiui, iu dvsh onibouin geonjigasiigadeg iniu mvjizhiuebiziunvn minik gaizhimvjizhiuebizi ima kavt kikindiuiui, igiu dvsh ganvndonjigazojig jiotapinamonapvn iu uauindvmageuini-shaunenjigeuin ima kagige tibendasouini.

16 Kishpin dvsh aiag iu kikindiuin, izhinvdauendaguvt sv gaie iu onibouin au gaozhitot iu kikindiuin jiaianik.

17 Iu ma uin kikindiuin mi etv mvshkauatvk api ininiuvg ganibouajin, ka sv mvshkauatvsinon iu kikindiuin, megua au gaozhitot bimatizit.

18 Bina kauin iu nitvm kikindiuin giizhimvshkauatvsinon, mi etv onji iu miskui.

19 Bina api iu kvkinv gvvikueuin ezhiiaiag ima tibakoinuevini, giagindvmauat au Moses iniu kvkinv anishinaben, ogimamon iu omiskuimini iniu bizhikinsvn, gaie omiskuimini iniu misabozon, mamaui iu nibi, gaie miskogini manishtanishi-obiuai, gaie iu hussop ogisvuebigvvdan dvsh go iu mvzinaiigvn, gaie ogisvsvuebigvvdauan kvkinv iniu anishinaben.

20 Oo dvsh ikitot, Misv oo kikindiuiui-miskui au Ki-

shemanito gapvgitinamoneg jignauendvmeg iu kikindi-
uin.

21 Iu dvsh gaie anvmieuiguam gaie iniu kvkinv aiabv-
jitoin ima izhituauini nasab oo ogiizhisvsuebigvvdanvu,
giaiot iu miskui.

22 Keget sv kega go kvkinv izhinvdanendaguvt ima onji
tibakonigeuini, iu miskui jionjipinito; iu dvsh uin onjigatosi
iu miskui, kauin gego iu shauenjigeuin aiasinon.

23 Iu nvnguvnv dvsh ono kikinouajijigvvn kikinouajito
iniu ishpimi tvzhiaiin, giinendaguvton sv iu jizhipinijigadeg
onji ono tourn aiiin; iniu dvsh uin keget aiauyin iniu ish-
pimi tvzhi aiiin tvizhipinijigadeurn sv onji iniu avvshime
uenishishjin sasagiuujigvvn, idvsh nin ono.

24 Au ma uin Christ ima anvmieuiguami gipindigesi iu
oninjima gaonjiozhijigadeg, iu etvgo aucto iu keget guaivk
aiauy; ima sv uin igo ishpimi gipindige, iu apine go jina-
guzit enasvmit au Kishemanito kinauint onji.

25 Ka dvsh uin igo iu niningim jisasagiuuitizopvn, nasab
gaizhijiget au kijisasagiuujigeuinini, au abiti etv neningo ki-
kinonovin pandiget iko ima anvmieuiguami, vnigigizit iu
miskui uin tibinaueuizisig;

26 Keget dvsh uin tagiinendaguzi niningim jigotvgendv
paako akiuy: bina nonguni dvsh oo api abiti apine gina-
guuitizo, iu dvsh jiuvtog iu geonjuebinigadegobvn mvjizhi-
uebiziuin, onji iu uiau gisasagiuuitot.

27 Iu dvsh gionakonintua igiu anishinabeg abiti jini-
bouat, mi pi dvsh minaua jitruguishinomegvk iu tibakoni-
geuin;

28 Misv oo nasab au Christ abiti apine gisasagiuuitot iu
uiau, iu jigotvgendv onji iniu nibiua omvjizhiuebiziuinini;
tvnaguzi api minaua tvguishi, jibionjiizhasig iu minaua jui-
pisasagiuuitopvn iu uiau, onji sv uin iu shauendaguzi iu igiu
paajig.

CHAPTER X.

BINA iu tibakonigeuin, tvnasvg igo mi iu ojijaguisi iniu
uenishishjin aiiin getvguishinomegvkin, kauin dvsh keget

igo iu izhinaguvsinon iniu aiiin, kauika onji iniu sasagiuijigenen, saiasagiuitouajin moshvk endvso kikinonouinvn, igiu banazikvig oo taonjiizhinvendsviuvg.

2 Kishpin ma uin gvshkitomvgvkibvn, ka nv uin tagiishkua-sasagiuijigesim? anish onji sv iu, igiu saiasagiuijigejig abiti apine gipiniziuat, ka sv geabi tamigushkadendsviuvg onji iniu bataziuinvn.

3 Bina dvsh, ima iniu sasagiuijigvnnvntemvgvt iu mikuendvmouin, geonjimikuendvmi iniu mvjiizhiuebiziui-nen endvsokikinonouin.

4 Anish, kauesa mika sv iu aiabe bizhikiui-miskui, gaie misabozoui-miskui taonjiuebinigadesinon iniu mvjiizhiuebi-ziuinvn.

5 Midvsh iu onjiikitot, uatvguishi oma aki, Sasagiuijigvn gaie migiueuin kauin kinvdauendvsinvn, iu sv uiauima kigi-uauezhitvmau;

6 Iniu jaiagizigadegin sasagiuijigvnnv, gaie iniu sasagiuijigvnnv onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziun, ka sv kigiminuendvsinvn.

7 Midvsh iu api oo gaikitoian, Ina nimbitvguishin sv, O Kishemanito, jiiizhijigeian iu enendvmvn; (ima sv oshibiigvni oshibiigade tvzhimigoian.)

8 Iu nitvm giikitot, Sasagiuijigvn gaie iu migiueuin, gaie jaiagizigadegin migiueuinvn, gaie iniu migiueuinvn onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziun, ka sv iniu kinvdauendvsinvn, ka gaie ima kitizhiminuendvsi, (iniu magiuengin ezhiiaig iu tibakonigeuin;)

9 Midvsh iu api giikitot, Bina nimbiizha sv jiiizhijigeian iu kitinendvmouin, O Kishemanito; otikonan sv netvmisi, iu dvsh jiozhisitot iu bekanvtinik.

10 Onji dvsh iu inendvmouin kipiniigomin, onji apine go abiti gasasagiuitot iu uiau au Jesus Christ.

11 Bina endvshit au sasagiuijigvainini nibavi gaie endvsogizhigvtinik sasagiuijige, gaie niningim migiuet iniu nasab sasagiuijigvnnv iu uika gegvshkieuizimvgvsiuinigobvn jiiiko-uebinigadeg iu mvjiizhiuebiziun;

12 Uaan dvsh inini, api gasasagiuitot bezhik sasagiui-

jigvn, onji iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuvn, apine ginamatabi iuidi okijinikanj iniu Kishemaniton,

13 Midvsh iu api paot pinish igo iu api otapizitebiuimmat iniu shangenimigujin.

14 Abiti ma gisasagiuijiget, midvsh kaginik uenjibimajiat kvkinv inia menoizhiuebizinijin.

15 Bina au sv gaie Panizit Ojjag kiuindvmagonan oo; api dvsh oo nitvm gaikitot,

16 Misv oo kikindiuvn geozhitvmauvgua igiu iu api gaishkuaaig ono gizhigvton, giikito au Tebeniget; Ningvatv-mauag iniu nintibakonigeuvn ima oteiva, gaie ningvoshi-biamauag ima otinendvmouiniua;

17 Iniu omvjiizhiuebiziuvniuan, gaie iniu obataizhiuebiziuvniuan ka geabi ningvmamikuendv mauasig.

18 Giuebinigadeg dvsh ono, ka sv geabi aiasinon iu sasagiuijigvn onji iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuvn.

19 Aiaiv dvsh iu mvshkauendvmouin, uikanisimatuk, uenipvsh jipindigeiv ima maiamaui apitendaguvk, onji iu omiskuim au Jesus,

20 Ima iu neshkiaiiuv gaie bimatiziuvni-mikvna, iu gozhitvmauiuv onji ima iu gipegojigvni, misv iu uiau,

21 Gaie aiauv au kijisasagiuijigeuvnini ima ouigiuamj au Kishemanito;

22 Umbe sv no pinazikvnta ima iu guavk iu oteima gaie ima songitebueiendvmouini jivsueuebigavndajigadeg iniu kiteinanin onji ima iu inendvmouin gebatangemvgrsinog, gaie iniu kiauinanin jikisiabaueg jiaiv iu panagvmik nibi.

23 Umbe sv no minjimendvnta gaizhitebueiendvmy, jia-gonuetvnsiuv iu apenimouin teguatvmatizoiv; aianguamizi ma uin au gauauindvmaget:

24 Gaie ueveni nanagvtvuenintita, onji iu jiuavidokotaiuv jisagiituv gaie iu jiguaivkvnokiiuv.

25 Kauin gaie kitavianizhitvnsimin iu jimamauevniituv, (iu anint eizhijigeuat,) jigvgikindiiuv sv uin memeshkvvt; aianj dvsh go iu uabvndvmeg eshkvv peshouendaguvk iu gizhigvt.

26 Bina dvsh kishpin onjita mvjiizhiuebiziuv iu gaota-

pinvmy iu kikendasouin uenjikikendvmy iu tebvieuin, ka sv geabi aiasinon iu sasagiuijigvn onji iniu mvjiizhiuebizi-uinvn ;

27 Meshkvt dvsh uin invtemvgt iu nanizanzizuini-akaua-biuin iu gotvgiziuin, gaie iu nishkadiziuin eshkudeuatvk, iu getvngvunigouat igiu aiagonuetauajig iniu Kishemaniton.

28 Aueguen au ganishvunajitoguen iu Moses otibakoni-ueuin, ka sv au ogibvnikvnsin iu nibouin, kishpin nizh gema gaie nisui baiatamigujin :

29 Uauizh dvsh uin auvshime grguanisivgt iu gotvgendv-mouin kitinendam, iu jiuendaguzipvn au tvasvg igo gatv-tvkokanat iniu Kishemanito Oguisvn, gaie gego iu panvsinog aiii ogiindandan iu kikindiuiini-miskui ima gaonjipinijiga-zopvn, gaie gimvjidotauat iniu sheueningenijin Ojijago-man !

30 Kikikenimanan sv au oo gaikitot, Nin sv nintibendan iu nanakuiuin, ningvuzhetibaamage sv, ikito au Tebeninget ; minaua izhibigade, Au sv Tebeninget ogvtibakonan iniu otanishinabemvn.

31 Keget sv grguanisivgi-nvzizanendagvvt jipvngishjibvn ima oninji au bematizit Kishemanito.

32 Mikuendvmok iniu gizhigvton gakvbikvmegin, api dvsh gauaseiendvmiigoieg, nibiua sv kigipiaiviam iniu gotv-giziuinvn ;

33 Onji iu gimizhishau-nabvndaigazoieg ima nvnishipa-papiuotagouini gaie ima gotvgitouini ; gaie go onji iu giui-dokaegua igiu iu gaaiindotauintjig.

34 Keget ma uin kigikitimagenimim megua iu gimaman-jigvvpjigazoian, kigiizhi dvsh minuaniguendam iu dvsh gimvkvniigoieg iniu kidaijimiuan, kikendvmeg dvsh iu ki-naua aiameg iuidi ishpimi iu auvshime apitendagvuk kiti-bendasouiniua, iu gekagige aiavvgrk.

35 Kego dvsh ninguji uebinvkegon iu kitapenimouiniua iu gegvshkijigemrgvk iu kijitibaamagenin.

36 Keget sv kitizhinvndauendaguzim jiaiameg iu shvshi-bendvmouin, api dvsh iu gikizhikvmeg otinendvmouin au Kishemanito jiaiamegibvn dvsh iu gauauindvmatijibvn.

37 Uaiiba sv dvsh uin keget au uabitvguishj keget totv-guishin, ka dvsh gego ogvondemiigusin.

38 Bina igiu menoizhiuebizijig tebueiendvmouin tvonjji-bimatiziuvg; kishpin dvsh ania inini vzhetat iu jianizhity, ka sv dvsh au ninjjaguvn ogeminoinenimigusin.

39 Ka dvsh uin kitauisimin igiu ezhiuzhetajig ima nish-uvnatiziuini; igiu dvsh uin kitauimin taiebueiendvgy ima iu jibimatiziat igiu kijjagonanig.

CHAPTER XI.

BINA iu tebueiendvmouin auv, mi sv iu jimvshkauendvmi iniu aiiin peguisendvmiin, gaie guaiukuendaiiuevrgvt iu aiamvgyk ono aiiin uaiabvndesjin.

2 Onji dvsh oo kikitiziminanig ogiaianaua iu minuajimi-gouziuin.

3 Tebueiendvmouin sv uenjikikendvmv iniu akin gionjio-zhijigadeg, ima ogigitouini au Kishemanito, iniu dvsh aiiin uaiabvndvmiin kavin gionjigizhijigadesinon ima iniu uai-abvnyigadegin.

4 Tebueiendvmouin sv Abel gaonjiminat iniu Kishema-niton avvshime kejituanendagvrtinig sasagiuujigvn, dvsh uin Kain, onji dvsh iu giinvginjigazot iu gininoizhiuebizinit, Kishemanito dvsh giotapinamauat iu omigiuuein, gaie onji iu, ano ginibot, geabi dvsh gigitto.

5 Tebueiendvmouin sv au Enok gaonjimajiuujigazot iuidi ishpimi, iu dvsh gikikendvsig iu nibouin, gaie kavin gimikajigazosi, onji ma uin au Kishemanito ishpimi giizli-uinat. Bua majiuujigazot ma, giinajima iu ginvendvriat iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Kauesa dvsh uin tanvendvmiasi au Kishemanito, aiasj iu tebueiendvmouin; au ma uin banazikauat iniu [Kishema-niton, boj taizhitebueiendvm iu auinit, gaie iu jitibaamanit iniu ueueni nendonegunijin.

7 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, au Noah giizhimajieny ima segiziuini, ogiozhiton iu kijinabikuan onji iu enigokoteuizit jibimatizit, ginigan uindvmagut iniu Kishemaniton onji iniu

aiin iu uika tona mvshi uaiabvrijigadesinogin; onji dvsh iu oginvnibondan iu aki, gaie ogiaian iu minoizhiuebizuiin uenjimvrgk ima tebvciendvmouini.

8 Tebvciendvmouin sv onji, au Abraham api enauintibv jimaajat jizhat dvsh ima iu aki uatibendvmonauintibvnen, gitebvctvm; midvsh gaizhimajat, kikendvrsig tibi getizhaguen.

9 Tebvciendvmouin sv onji, uenibik gipapaaında ima uauindvrmageuini-aki, nasab iu mervrgk tvnkiuin, tebinak igo gioiouigiuamit, mamaui au Isaak gaie Jakob, igiu gatvrguakonintjig ima nasab uauindvrmageuini.

10 Oginvndauabvndan ma uin iu odena iu gasongiainjigadenik, au gaozhisitot gaie gagizhitot mi sv au Kishemanito.

11 Tebvciendvmouin sv gaonjimvshkauiziint au Sarah jivnjigut, gaie gionijanisi, azhi gikvrbikvmogobvnen iu apitiziuin, onji sv iu giizhitebvciendv jizhiuauingeautonit iniu gauauindvrmagenijin.

12 Bina dvsh au bezhik, tvnasvg igo nebongin gainendaguzit, gionjiuat ima igiu oo gatvshiuat nasab endvshiuat igiu anvog iuidi gizhigo, gaie ezhimishinvk iu negau ima shishoteu, mi iu ezhimishinouat.

13 Kvkinv ogo ginibovvg ima tebvciendvmouini, kavin mvshi giotapinvnsigua iniu uauindvrmageuinvn, uasa dvsh uin giosabvndvmouat, gaie dvsh giizhinvendvmouat, gaie giminjimendvmouat, gaie dvsh oo giinenintizouat iu gimaitauiziuat gaie gipapamatiziuat oma aki.

14 Igu dvsh igo oo ekitojig, mizhishauilkitouvg iu nvndauendvmouat tvnkiuin.

15 Keget dvsh uin kishpin gipapamendvmouapvn iu tvnkiuin, ima gapionjiuat, otagi sv teaianaua iu neiab jiginazikvmouapvn.

16 Nongum dvsh uin onvndauendanaua iu avvshime epitendagvck tvnkiuin, misv go iu ishpimj tvzhi tvnkiuin. Bina au Kishemanito kavin agvtendvsi Okishemanitomiuan jizhinikanint; otena ma uin ogiauezhitvmauan.

17 Tebvciendvmouin sv onji, au Abraham, api iu giguji-

kikenimint ogisasagiuan iniu Isaakvn ; au dsh go gaotapiny iniu uauindvnageuivn, ogisasagiuan iniu tibinaue gasagijin oguisv ;

18 Aau sv oo gainintibv, Isaak sv tvzhinikanauvg igiu kinijanivg gevniaianikebimatizijig :

19 Oo dsh giendy, iniu Kishemaniton jigvshkitonipvn jiabijibaanit ; ni ma uin igo ima tvnasvg gaonjiotapinat.

20 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, au Isaak gishauenimat iniu Jakobvn gaie Esauvn onji iniu aiiin getvguishinomvgykin.

21 Tebueiendvmouinj sv onji, au Jakob ogishauenimani uaiezh iniu oguisv au Joseph, api shaiiguv uauibogobvnen, gaie gishvgsghkita giatuishimonot iu osvkvon.

22 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, au Joseph, api eniishkuanamot, ogitvzhindan iu jionjimajanit iniu onijanivn au Israel ima Egupti, gaie gigvgikinget tvzhindy iniu okvvn.

23 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, au Moses, api ganigit, niso gizis ogikanigon iniu onigiigon, api gakikenimigut iu gimikauatiziuini-abinojiivit ; gaie kavin ogigutvnsini iu gaikitot iniu ogiman.

24 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, au Moses, api gavitauigigobvnen, kavin giinendesi jioguisimigupvn iniu Pharaohvn odanini.

25 Aurshime iu giinendvm, jiuigotvgendvmomat iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito, dsh uin uenibik jiaiat iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiini-papinendvmouin ;

26 Giinendy iniu onishipapinotagouiziuiini iniu Christv auvshime uavetiziuvnig, dsh uin iniu Egupti tvzhi uavtiziuvn ; ogipeguisendan ma uin iu tibaamageuin.

27 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, ima Egupti gionjimajat, kavin uin ogigutvnsin iu onishkadiziuiini iniu ogiman ; giianguamendvm ma uin go iu tvnasvg igo uabvmat iniu uaiabvnpjigazosinijiu.

28 Tebueiendvmouin sv gionjigvnauendy iu kvbikose uikundiivn, gaie iu miskui givsvuebigavndagengin, au dsh ganisat iniu nitem ozhanv, jitangishkauasig.

29 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, iu gibenguakvnmiganig giazhavgameoseuat iu Miskuagvmiuikijigvni, igiu dsh

Egupti tvzhi anishinabeg ano uizhijigeuat, gikibuanabaue-
uvg.

30 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, iu giuitakinigadegobvnen
iu Jeriko giuisabikise, api gagiuitashkajigadeg eninizhuaso-
gonvgvk.

31 Tebueiendvmonin sv onji, au Rahab beshiguatizigo-
bvnen ikue gitvgogiginesig iniu gatebueiendvsnigun, api
ueueni gipindignapvn iniu gaauinvndauatonijin.

32 Uegonen dvsh minaua geikitoian? Ka ma nindateai-
asin iu jitibajimvgibvn au Gideon, gaie au Barak, gaie au
Samson, gaie au Jephtha, gaie sv go au Dabid, gaie au
Samuel, gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuvg;

33 Ogo onji iu tebueiendvmouin gamamazhitojig iniu
ogimauiuinvn, gaie giazhijigeuat in ezhiguaivkuenda-
gvtinik, gaie givshkitouat iniu uauindvmageuinvn, gaie
gigvgibotonenauat iniu mishibishin,

34 Gaie givshkakiziosigua ima ish kudeng, gaie gibvni-
kagouat iu enabiteanik vshishaueshk, api dvsh shaiaguiui-
uajin gimvshkauiziauvg, gigutamiguendaguziuvg gaie ima
migazouini, gaie gishashagojiauat iniu magazoniin maivga-
nishinaben.

35 Gaie igiu ikueuvg neiab giotapinauat iniu ganibonijin,
iu mianua giabijibanit. Gaie dvsh anint gigotvgiauvg, inen-
dvsigua iu jipvgitinintuabvn, iu dvsh jiotapinamouat nauvj
epitendaguvk abijibauin.

36 Gaie go anint gigotvgiauvg, iu ginishuvnapitotauintua
gaie gipvzhvzheontua, gaie dvsh igo gimamanjiguvpinintua
gaie gigibakuaontua ima kibakuvodiuvgmigo.

37 Gaie gipimuasinaauvg, gaie gitashkibonauvg, gaie
gigvguedibendaguziuvg, gaie iu vshishaueshk gaaiointua iu
ginisintua, gaie anoj gipapamatiziuvg iniu manishtanishi-
uaianvn gaie iniu misabozouaianvn giaguiuat, gaie gikitima-
giziuat, gaie gigotvgendvmouat, gaie gimvmvjidotauintua;

38 (Igiu gateapitendagvrsinik oo aki oma jigibimatizi-
uapvn,) bvgvtekmik sv gipapamatiziuvg, gaie ima uvjiuj,
gaie ima uauimbazhibikanik gaie ima pvpvgonekvmiganik
iu aki.

39 Ogo dush kvkinv giminotvzhimintua onji iu tebuendien-
dumouin, kauin ogiotapinvsinaua iu uauindemageuin ;

40 Kishemauito dush giondinamonv iu auvshime uenishi-
shi aiii, jiapiji-shauendaguzisigua uinaua, jibua aiaiv kina-
uint.

CHAPTER XII.

BINA dush, kikendemy iu giuitashkonvua igiu kejinama-
uinojig genauabenjigejig, vmbe sv no uebinvnta iu anoj
gego uendmiigoiv, gaie iu mvjiizhiuebiziin in kejiuvke-
pungishimigoiv, vmbe sv no dush uin minuadendvnta iu
jipimibtoiv, tvasvg igo iu gvgeujikvntiutin, iu enasvmaii
gaatvmagoiv ;

2 Jigvnanabemy au Jesus au gaozhisitot gaie gagizhitot
iu kitebuendienmouininan, au onji iu minuaniguziutin ga-
atvmauint ima nigan invkveka, gitvzhigotvgendy ima azhi-
deatigo, gipamendvsig iu agvtendvmouin, gaie dush gina-
matabit ima okijinikavvnik invkveka iu otagimauvbiuini
iniu Kishemaniton.

3 Bina nanagvtvuenimik au, iu gaizhigotvgendy onji
giazhitekagut iniu mejiizhiuebinijin, jionjianizhitvnsiueg
gaie jiuiaianisendvsiueg ima kitinendvmouiniua.

4 Ka mvshi ma uin kigiizhigotvgendvsim ima pinish ni-
borini tvasvg igo migadvmeg iu mvjiizhiuebiziin.

5 Kigiuvnendanauatuk iu aianguamitaguziutin iu abino-
jii ezhigvnoniguieg, Ninguis, kego nishipapinendvmauaken
oprzhvzheouevin au Tebeninget, gaie kego anizhitvken
api aianauenimikin ;

6 Iniu saiagiajin au Tebeninget oprzhvzheuan, gaie ogv-
guejigotvrgan kvkinv iniu ueguisijin iniu uetapinajin ?

7 Kishpin dush przhvzheigoieg ueguisimigungin sv ki-
totagoua au Kishemanito ; auenen dush au ueguisimint iniu
osvn gepzhvzheogusig ?

8 Kishpin dush przhvzheigosiuieg ezhiprzhvzheontua
kvkinv igiu ueguisimintjig, kigiminijagvniuin, ka dush uin
kitoguisimigosim.

9 Bina dush kigiaiauananig igiu kosinanig ima kiasinani

igiu gapvzhvzheogonyuk, gaie kigikijituaiananig; ka nv dsh kiji avvshime kitauinaaitauasiuanan au Ueiosimigut iniu ojijagomanvn iu dsh jibimatiziiy?

10 Keget sv dsh uin gipvngisheuvgtou iniu gizhigvton iu gipvzhvzheogonyua gaizhi go minuendvmoat; uau dsh uin onji iu jiondiziiy, gaie iu jiuudokageiy ima opini-ziiini.

11 Nongun ma uin iu pvzhvzheogouin nindigo kauin giminauanigvnsinon, nvninauendagvut sv dsh uin; panima dsh ima taonjiaiani igiu pezhvzheontjig pizaniueuini-mi-noizhiuebiziin.

12 Bina dsh mvshkautoiuk iniu oninjimanvn shaiagui-uimvrgkin, gaie iniu ogitiguamanvn nuakiaiajin.

13 Gaie guaiukvmtog iniu mikvnen ima jivnitekokiiag, iu maiakigi jibekeuebinigadesinog; mano sv dsh uin avvshime tvnendagvut jinojimomvrgk.

14 Nojitog iu pizaniueuin ima invkoke kvkinv igiu anishinabeg, gaie iu piiziiin, oo auia aiasig kauin uika ogvuabvmasin iniu Kishemaniton.

15 Aianguamizig idvsh auia au inini jinondeshkvensig iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito; gaie gego iu jionjisinsininig iu uisvgiziini-objibik, iu dsh jimigushkajiguiegibvn, gaie nibua ima jionjiiniitizonapvn.

16 Jiaiasig dsh auia beshiguatizit, gema auia neshipapinotaget, nasab au Esau, au ningo uisuiuin gaonjiatauet iu otibendasouin iu ginitvmozhaniuit gaonjiaiaigobvnen.

17 Kikikendam ma uin iu nadvj, api nevdauevmo-gobvnen iu shauendaguziini-nabishkageuin, giagonuetana, kauin dsh ningui ogionjimikvnsin iu anjijigeuin, anau ki-jineueni givndauendv ima gigiosibinguai.

18 Ka ma uin kigibinazikvnsinaua iu uvju iu getanginigadegobvnen, gaie gamiskuakoneg, ka gaie ima endzhi mvkrdeuanvkvuk, gaie psvgishkibigvuk, gaie kijigutami-gvuk,

19 Gaie gatvzhi mvtueug iu kijibibigvvn, gaie gatvzhi mvtuegigito, igiu ganondvig oginvdotanaua iu gigitouin minaua jigvnonigusigua,

20 (Kanin sv ogigvshkitosinaua jinondvmonat oo gainiutua, Boshke au auesi tangisky iu uvjiu topimuasinva, gema tpevzhibvua iu shimagvn.

21 Gaizhi desh gutamiguabvminagvuk, oo giikitot au Moses, Ninkijisegiz gaie ninkijiningishka :)

22 Kinaua dvsh uin kigibinazikam iu uvjiu iu Zion etvmi; gaie iu otodena au bematizit Kishemanito, gaie ishpimi tvzhi Jerusalem, gaie kigibinazikauauag igiu uezaminojig ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg.

23 Gaie go ima endvzhi mavvniitinit kokin v iniu otanishinabemvn au gavitvminigit, iudi ishpimi ueshibiigazojig; gaie au Kishemanito kokin v getibakonat; kokin v gaie iniu ojijagouan igiu gnevkuendaguzijig gakijishauendaguzijig iudi ishpimi;

24 Gaie au Jesus genotvmaget onji {ima oshki kikindi-uini; gaie kigibinazikanaua } iu miskui sesuebigavnjigeng, iu avvshime menogigitomvuk idvsh uin iu omiskuan au Abel.

25 Aianguamizig idvsh jiagonuetauasiueg au gagitot; kishpin desh uin gibvnikvnsigua iu gotvgitouin igiu gaagonuetauajig iniu aki gagigitonijin, uauizh desh uin kavin kigvbnikvnsimin iu gotvgiziun, kishpin agouetauv au ishpimi uenjgvnoniny ?

26 Au api otinueuin gaonjiningishkamvgtinik iu aki; nongum dvsh uin oo uauindemage, oo ikitot, Abiti sv geabi ka etv oo aki ningvningishkatosin, iu sv go gaie gizhik.

27 Oo dvsh ikitouin, Iu geabi abiti ikitomvuk, misv oo naitvmi jiikunigadeg kokin v aiin neningishkamvukin, tibishko iniu aiin gaozhijigadegin, iniu desh aiin geniningishkasinogobvnevvn migo apine geizhiaiaig.

28 Bina desh iu kinaint giotapinamy iu ogimauiuin iu geikouebivnsi, vmbe sv no aiata in shavenjigeuin, ima dvsh geonjibvmitauv, gaie go jiminuabvminy au Kishemanito, gaie jikijituavenimy ima guavkuvgodeuini-oteima.

29 Iu ishkude enguakizouemvuk, mi iu nasab enendaguzit au Kikishemanitominan.

CHAPTER XIII.

MANO iu uikanisiuini-sagiitiuin apine traiauvgt.

2 Kego uvnendvnekegon jipindigvnegua igiu maiatauizijig; mima ima anint gaonjipindigvnauat inu ishpinij tvzhi-anishinaben iu gikikenimasigua auinit.

3 Mikuenimik igiu memanjiguvpijigazojig nasab go uij-mamanjiguvpizomegua; gaie go igiu eanimizijig, nasab igo gaie kinaua uijaiuegna ima uiauma.

4 Kijituauendagvvt sv uitigendiuin, kvkinv jinitigeuapvn, gaie iu nibagen bishiguatvsnog; inu dvsh beshiguatiziniin, gaie inu mekvnduenijin ikueuvn Kishemanito ogetibakonan.

5 Kauin tvrvgomvrvsinon iu shobiziuin ima kidizhiuebizuiniua; tebigendvok inu aiiin eiamegun: oo ma uin giikito, Kauika kigrvrvvnisinon, ka gaie kigrvishkua-uidokosinon.

6 Midvsh oo geonji songiteekitoivbvn, Au Tebeninget niuidokag, gaie kauin ningvvnizanendvsi: uegonen iu gedotauigobvnen au inini?

7 Mikuenimik igiu naganizikvndoneguk, igiu gagvgikimineguk iu Kishemanito odikitouin; igiu otebvciendvmoiiniua nopinvvtauik, ueveni jinanagvrvuendvmeg gaizhi pijinijigevvgtinig iu otizhiuebiziiniua.

8 Migo apine au Jesus Christ nasab ezhiuebizit pijinago, gaie nongum gizhigvk, gaie apine go kaginik.

9 Kego anoj kigrvaiizhiuinigusinauan inu pekanvkin gaie inu mevkvkin gvvikueinvn; kijionishishin ma uin iu ote-ima jisongisj onji iu shauenjigeuin, kauin uin onji inu uisinniinvn, iu ningut papish gainabvtendvsigna igiu gaondv-mendvig iu toua.

10 Kidaiamin sv sasagiuijigvnbak, kauin dvsh inendaguzisuvv ima jionjimijuat igiu bemityig iu anvmeuigiuam.

11 Inu ma uin uiauvuan igiu auesivg, iu omiskuimiuu au kijisasagiuijigeuinini ogipindigvton ima anvmeuigiuami, iu dvsh sasagiuvtot onji iu mvjizhiuebizinin, aguvjiiii dvsh go ima pimigeuat tvzhijagizigadeuvn.

12 Bina dvsh, gaie uin au Jesus iu jipiniat inu anishi-

naben onji iu tibinaue omiskuim, aguvjajiiuvniuk iu kijiish-kuandem gitvzhigotvgendvm.

13 Umbe sv no dvsh majata, nazikauata au Jesus ima aguvjajiiuy iu pimigeuin, jiotapinamatizoiv iu onishipapino-tagouin.

14 Kauin sv oma kitaiansimin iu odena gekagige abitv-myibvn, kinvndauendanin dvsh iu bezhik gepvgrvniaiag.

15 Bina dvsh, uin onji umbe sv moshvk minata au Kishemanito iu mamoivueuini sasagiuujigvn, iu sv go miniuuy iniu kitoninanin, jimamoivuendvmouy iu odizhiukazouin.

16 Kego uvnendvkegon jiminodotageieg gaie jimaminitieeg; Kishemanito ma ominuendanvn ono touvn sasagiuujigvnen.

17 Naiitauik igiu naiaganizikvndoneguk, gaie pvgitinitizoiuk iu ezhigvvikiminegua; mima iniu kijijagouan uenjia-kauabiat, nasab igiu geuauindyig iu gaizhiminuueiziat; jionjiizhijigeuat ima mojjigiziui, ka dvsh uin ima uvsitauendvmouini: ka dvsh iu taizhi onishishinsinon kinaua onji.

18 Anemietvmauishinam; nindinendanin sv onishishi iu enendvma, anoj aiin uiguavkobimatizinovma.

19 Kinvndauenimininim sv auvshime oo jiiizhijigeieg, iu dvsh nauvj uaiiba jiiiotisinvuk.

20 Mano au Kishemanito magiuet iu pizaniueuin, au gaabijibaat iniu Tebeniminyun Jesusvn, au uemanishtanishiuininimigut iniu manishtanishvn, onji iu kagige kikindiui-nimiskui,

21 Kigvgnauivkuiigoua ima endvsi iniu minovnokiuinvn jiiizhijigeieg desh ezhiavndauenimineg; gaie jivnokit ima kiteiua iu igo menuavvndy ima enasvmit, onji au Jesus Christ au gebishigendaguiint kaginik, apine go kaginik. Amen.

22 Kipvgnisenimininim, uikanisimatuk, jimino-otapinv-meg iu gvvikueuini-ikitouin; kigioshibiamoninim ma uin iu majibiigvn pengiuvvuk iniu gaikitoianin.

23 Kikendvmok dvsh au kikanisanan Timotheus gipvgitint; au geuijuvg, kishpin uaiiba tvguishi iu jiauiavbr-minvuk.

24 Anvmikauik kvkinv igiu naganizikvdoneguk, gaie kvkinv igiu envmiajig. Igiu ima Italiaj eajig kitanvmikagouag.

25 Mano dush kigvuijiaiuigonaua iu shauenjigeuin endshieeg. Amen.

¶ Maiajibiamauintua igiu Hebriuvg, ima Italiaj gionjibiigadeg, au Timotheus gamajitot.

OMAJIBIIGUIN

AU

JAMES.

CHAPTER I.

JAMES obvmitagvrvn au Kishemanito gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, omajibiamauan inu mitasui vshi nizm endsvueuanvgizinijin jevjiban mizckvmik eanijin; kitanmikoinim sv.

2 Nikanisituk, mojjigendvmok api pengishinegun ima anoj gvguedibenjigazvini;

3 Kikendvmeg in gvguejikikenjjigadeg in kitebueiendvmouinua onjimevgt in shshibendvmouin.

4 Mano sv in shshibendvmouin tvauinge-rvnokimevgt. jionjinauingeziiieg gaie jiteminuendaguziiieg, kvnrge gego nondesesiueg.

5 Kishpin desh auia endeshiiieg mvnezit nibuakauin, ogvrvndotemaun inu Kishemaniton, au manat venipush kekiv inu anishinaben, ka gaie nvnibikingesi, temina desh.

6 Mano sv tebueiendvmouini tvonjinendotvmage, kavun taagonueiendesi: au sv aiagonueiendv tigouj inendaguzi, anoj aivnashkag nuadijn.

7 Kavun sv uauu inini tvinendesi gego ogvrvminigon inu Tebeningenijin.

8 Au inu nizmhuavv enendv, kavun svgikavuaiasi ima kekiv otizhijigevini.

9 Mano au uikanisima taiepresendaguzit teminauaniguzi onji kijitvauendaguiint.

10 Au desh uin vaianvtizit jitepresvpgitinigazot: tibishkoma uabigonj ima megveshkusiu tvizhivngushka.

11 Pijineck iko gizis gamokavv in maajjuisvvgasigevin, nibvshkiv in mvshkusiu, gaie uabigunin pengisinou, in desh

gibishigendaguvk bvnatvt; mi nasab au uaianvtizit inini getizhivngoaiait ima odizhiuebiziini.

12 Shauendaguzi sv au inini shaiagojigugusig iu gvguedibenjigeuin: api ma gigvguetibenimint, ogvotapinan iu bi-matiziui-niuvkuan au Tebeninget gauauindvmauajin iniu saiaigiugujin.

13 Kego auia inini tvikitosi geguedibeniminjin, ningv-guedibeninig au Kishemanito: kauin sv au Kishemanito otavguedibenimigusin iu mvjiaiiuush, gaie kauin ogv-guedibenimasin auia ininiuvn.

14 Endvshit sv uin au inini gvguetibenjigazo, api ueiezhii-gujin iu tibinaue omvjinvndauendvmouin, gaie pvkeuinigut.

15 Api gavujigomvvgk iu mvjinvndauendvmouin, misv uenjinigimvvgk iu mvjiizhiuebiziin; mvjiizhiuebiziin dvsh gagizhikvmjin, midvsh ima uenjisi iu nibouin.

16 Kego uaiezhintizokegon, nikanisituk saiaigivvguk.

17 Endvshit iu uenishishi migiueuin, gaie guevkuenda-guvk migiueuin, ishpimi sv onjibamvgt, iuidi pionjinisiai-amvvgk ima aiat au Ueiosimigut iniu uaseiazuiuvn, au uika aiandakunigesig gaie kuekizhiuebizisig.

18 Uin tibinaue otinendvmouin gaonjioguisiminy tai-ebuenvgtinig odikitouin giairot, tvnasvg nitvm segvkiniga-zojig jiaiaiv, minik endvshinit iniu gaozhiujin.

19 Bina dvsh, saiaigivvguk uikanisituk, mano sv endvshi-uat ininiuvg tetvtatvbiuvg iu jinondvmouat, tvbekadendv-mog dvsh uin jigigitouat, gaie tvbekadendvmog jinishka-diziuat:

20 Iu ma uin onishkadiziin au inini kauin ima onjivno-kinvgrsinon iu ominoizhiuebiziin au Kishemanito.

21 Ponitouiuk dvsh kvkinv iu uiniziin, gaie kvkinv anoj gego toua mvjiizhiuebiziin, otapiuamok dvsh ima bekadi-ziini iu ikitouin gaatvmagoieg pinjin, iu geonjibimatiziuat igiu kijijagouag.

22 Izhijigeiuk sv egoieg iu ikitouin, kauin etv tebinak jibizindvmeg, iu uaiezhintizoieg.

23 Kishpin auia nondy iu ikitouin dotvnsig dvsh, tibish-ko inini uaiabvntizot ima uabimojjaguvni izhiuebizi:

24 Gauabvntizojin dvsh, vnimaja babige dvsh ouvnendan gaizhinaguzit.

25 Aueguen dvsh au genanagvtvuendvmoguen iu guevkuendaguvk prgitingazouini-tibakonigeuin, ima dvsh izhiminjimiat, urnendvsig dvsh iu ezhinondy, izhijiget iu vno-kiuin, uauu sv inini tvshauendaguzi ima otizhijigeuini.

26 Kishpin auia inini ima aiaieg, nindanvmia inendy, gvnaugendvsig dvsh iu odenvni, ouaiezhindan dvsh uin tibinauc ote, otanvmiauin dvsh kauin ningut inabvtsinini.

27 Iu panvk anvniauin gaie uanvsinog ima enasvmit Kishemanito, gaie Ueiosimint, mi iu, jimauvtisintua igiu gauizijig gaie shagauijig ima ogotvrgitouiniua, gaie guaivk jigvnaunenintizot ningut papish jizhianamendaguzisig oma aki.

CHAPTER II.

NIKANISITUK, kego uia izhiaiakegon iu otanvmiauin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, Uetogimamimigut iu bishigendaguziui, iu pepikino jinenimegua igiu anishinabeg.

2 Kishpin auia inini pipindeget ima endvshimauvnjitiieg. osauashonia titibininjipizon aiat, gaie minopisikaget, gaie dvsh pipindiget au ketimagizit inini gaie maianatvtinig otvguiuin ;

3 Nauvj dvsh kiminodotauaua au inini sesegakonalet, oo dvsh ineg, Namatabin oma minonamatabiuiui ; au dvsh ketimagizit inini ineg, Nibauin ima, gema binamatabin ima nindapizitebiuiui ;

4 Kauin nv bezhik inini avvshime kitapitenimasiauua. dvsh uin au bezhik geapitenimeg? ka nv dvsh gaie mvjii-nendvmouini kitonjitibakoniuesim ?

5 Bizindvmok, saiagiivnguk uikanisimatuk, Kauin nv Kishemanito ogiivngimasin iniu ketimagizimijin oma aki. iu uanvtizinit ima tebueiendvmouini, gaie geotaimninit iu ishpinij tevzhi ogimauuiuin gauauindvmauat iniu saiagiigujin ?

6 Kinaua dvsh kigipapinotauauag igiu ketimagizijig. Ka-

uin nv igiu uaiantizijig kimvjidotagosiuag, gaie ima endvzhi-tibakonigeng kitizhiukubinigouag?

7 Kauin nv omvjitzhindvsinaua iu kejitauuendaguvk izhinikazouin iu ezhinikanigoieg?

8 Kishpin gizhikvmeg iu kejitauuvk tibakonigeuin, iu sv go ezhibiigadeg, Kigvsagia sv au kijanishinabe ezhisagiiti-zoivn, kiminoizhijigem :

9 Kishpin dvsh uin pepikino aiinenimegua igiu anishinabeg kimvjiizhijigem sv, kinvnibomigonaua iu tibakonigeuin iu mvjiizhiuebiziieg.

10 Aueguen sv au gegvnauendvmoguen kvkinv iu tibakonigeuin, bezhik dvsh gvgikueuin pigubivot, misv go tibishko kvkinv pigubivot.

11 Au ma uin gaikitot, Kauin kigvbishiguatizisi, gaie giikito, Kauin kigvnishiuesi. Bina, kishpin bishiguatizisi-uvn, nishiueivn dvsh uin, minguvnv dvsh gipigubivotivn iu tibakonigeuin.

12 Izhigigitoiuk sv, gaie izhiizhijigeiuk, tibishko igiu getibakonintjig onji ima pvgitinigazouini-tibakonigeuini.

13 Au gashauenjigesig misv go geizhitibakonint iu jishauenimasiuint; iu shauenjigeuin izhimvmikuazomvgvt ima tibakonigeuini.

14 Anin dvsh iu ondiziun, nikanisituk, misaua au inini ikitot, nindaian iu tebueiendvmouin, aiasig dvsh iniu vnokiuvn? otabimajiigun nv iu tebueiendvmouin?

15 Kishpin bezhik ueukanisimint, gema gaie uetauemaimint pinguashagitit, gaie aiasig endvsogizhik gemijit,

16 Bezhik dvsh kinaua inat, Beka majaiuk, gaie gizhoziuk, gaie tebisiniuk; kishpin dvsh minasiuegua iu meneziuat ima uaiuiua, anin enabvtok?

17 Misv tibishko tebueiendvmouin, uijindimvgvsinog iniu vnokiuvn, nibomvgvt, nizhike aiavgvk.

18 Keget auia inini taikito, Kidaian sv iu tebueiendvmouin, nin dvsh uin nindaianvn iniu vnokiuvn; uabvndaiishin kitebueiendvmouin, aiasiuvn vnokiuvn, nin dvsh uin kigvuabvndevin nintebueiendvmouin onji ima nindvnokiuvni.

19 Kitebueiendvm aiat au bezhik Kishemanito; kimi-

noizhijge sv. Mujmanitog gaie tebueiendvmog, gaie dsh onjiningishkauvg.

20 Kiuikikendan inv, gegibatiziivn eniniuiivn, iu tebueiendvmouin aiasinog iniu vnokiuiivn, nibouvn?

21 Ka nv uin Abraham kosinan giinendaguzisi minoizhiuebizit, onji iniu vnokiuiivn, api gasasagiuinat iniu Isaaken oguisvn ima sasagiuijigenabiko.

22 Kiuabvndan nv iu tebueiendvmouin gaizhivnokimvgv-tinik, mamau iuiu otvnokiuiivn, vnokiuii dsh gionjiguai-
vkujigade iu tebueiendvmouin.

23 Iu dsh oshibiigvn gitibishkosemvgv, oo ekitomvgv k, Abraham ogitebueieniman iniu Kishemaniton, giinvgiudv-maua dsh guaivk izhiuebizit: giizhiuina dsh iu inauemat iniu Kishemaniton.

24 Kiuabvndanaua sv dsh onji ima vnokiuii au inini inendaguzi menoizhiuebizit, kaviv etv ima tebueiendvmouini.

25 Ka nv dsh gaie au Rahab bishiguajikue nasab giizhi-guaivkuendaguzisi, onji iniu vnokiuiivn, api gapindignat iniu gapinvndvatonijin, pvkan dsh ninguji invkveka gion-jisagitinat?

26 Ina, iu uiauiua aiasig dsh ojijagoma nibouvn sv iu, misv dsh gaie iu tebueiendvmouin aiasinog iniu vnokiuiivn nibouvn sv gaie go iu.

CHAPTER III.

NIKANISITUK, kego uin batainokegon jinvdauendvmeg jigvgikueininiuiieg, kikendvmeg iu avushime jikijisnagendaguvk kitibakonigouiziuiivan.

2 Niningim sv endvshiiy kiuvnishinomin? Kishpin auia inini mvjiizhiuebizisig ima gigitouini, misv au guaivk ezhiuebizit, ogvshkiton dsh kokin v iu uiau jigvnuauendv.

5 Bina, svgabigitonebijigvnen kidatauananig igiu bebezhigogvzhig ima otoniua, iu jitebuetoninvua; kikuekueki-bitauananig dsh kvkinv uiauiuan.

4 Bina gaie nabikuanen, anaui kiji memijauvn, gaie anoj

aiinasī kejinodīin, minoj dʒsh anau agasamvʒvk iu atikuei-
gvn, einendʒ dʒsh igo au otakeuinini otainikuean.

5 Misv go tibishko otenuiima agasamvʒvt pʒkeuziuiin,
iniu dʒsh kijiaiiin omumikuatematizonvn. Ina inigokuekv-
mik jaiagiteg ano pʒngiuvʒvk iu ishkode !

6 Misv dʒsh gaie iu otenuiima ezhiishkudenatvk, ima
uenjisi nibiua mvjiizhiuebiziuiin : midʒsh tibishko iu otenu-
niuiima ima kimegue-pʒkeuziuiinina, onishuvnajtōn dʒsh iu
uiauiima, gaie osvkran iu eniizhiaiaig iu bimatiziuiin : uenji-
svkiteg iu mvjiishkode.

7 Endʒsnaivʒgiziat igiu auesivʒ gaie dʒsh pinesivʒ, gaie
pepamotejig, gaie dʒsh igiu ima shiuitagvni-kijigvmi eajig,
uangauiauvʒ, gaie iniu ininiuvn ogiuangauigouan.

8 Otenuiima dʒsh uin kauin auia inini otauangauitosin ;
mvjiaiiuish buaianauijigadeg auvn, moshkinemvʒvk iu ne-
shiuemvʒvk.

9 Misv iu uenjimamoivuvmy au Kishemanito ima otenu-
niuiina, au sv go Ueiosimit ; gaie dʒsh mi iu uenjimvjiina-
pinemyua igiu iniuuvʒ, igiu gaizhiintjig ima otinendaguzi-
uiini au Kishemanito.

10 Misv go iu baiezhighuvʒ otōnima ima pionjimvʒvk iu
mamoivueuin gaie go iu mvjiinapinenjigeuin. Nikanisituk,
kauin sv ono aiiin iu taizhiaiasinon.

11 Ina mokijiuuvn, minv ima bezhighuvnō iu uashkobagv-
mik nibi, gaie uasvʒagvmik uenjijiauvʒ ?

12 Kijishominagauvnzhi inv, nikanisituk, taonjiaiauvn
iniu bekanvkin etitegin ? gema gaie iniu kijishominvn ima
shauiminagauvnzhi ? misv dʒsh gaie go tibishko iu moki-
jiuvn naiezh gebionjionjjiuvnsinogobvn shauitagvʒagvmig
nibi, gaie iu shauitagvʒagvmisinog.

13 Auenen au nebuakat inini gaie gegishky iu kekenda-
sonin ima aiaieʒ ? mano sv au ogvʒabundaiiuen iniu oguai-
vkizhiuebiziuiini-vnokiuiin, mamaui iu nokadiziuiini-nibua-
kauin.

14 Kishpin dʒsh uin gʒgauenintieʒ gaie nishkenintieʒ
ima kiteiua, kego uin memikuazokegon, gaie kego gʒgina-
uishkikendenkegon iu tebueuin.

15 Iu toua nibuakauin kauin ishpimj gionjimvgesinon : akiuendaguvt sv uin, gaie mvjinvndauendvmomvgt gaie mvjimanitouiniuvn.

16 Ima sv endvgog iu shingenitiuin gaie iu kikandiuiin, misv go gaie ima aiavgvk iu nishuvnatukmigiziuin, gaie anoj gego mvjivnokiuiin.

17 Iu dvsh nibuakauin ishpimj uenjibamvkv, nitm pint, minana dvsh bekadizimvgt, gaie nokadizimvgt, gaie uenipvnendaguvt iu jiaueiendvmito, moshkinemvgt iu shauenjigeuin, gaie iniu uenishishjin vnokiuiinvn, ka gaie pepikino inendvmomvgesinon, gaie kauin inuazomvgsinon.

18 Igu pezanieuejig ima pizanieueinj otizhikitigadanauan iniu minoizhiuebiziuiini-minikanvn.

CHAPTER IV.

ANINDI uenjisi iniu migazouinvn gaie kikandiuiinvn ima aiaieg? Kauin nv onjimvgsinon ima kimvjinvndauendvmouiniua magadimvkv ima kivrkeniziuiiua?

2 Kitozamendam iu nvndauendvmeg, kauin dvsh kidaiasim : kinishiuv, gaie kinvndauendanaua jiaiameg, ka dvsh kivrshkitosinaua iu jiaiamegibvn : kimigazom gaie kikikandim, ka dvsh igo kitizhiaiasim iu nendauendvmeg, onji iu nvndotvmagesiueg.

3 Kinvndotvmagem kauin dvsh kiminigosim, mi iu onji, kauin guavk kinvndotvmagesim, iu uinishuvnajitoieg ima kimvjinvndauendvmouiniua.

4 Kinaua bishiguaj-iniuituk gaie bishiguaj-ikueuituk, kauin nv kikikendvsinaua, sagito aki, misv uenjishingenimint au Kishemanito? aueguen sv dvsh au geuisagitoguen oo aki, oshingenimigon sv iniu Kishemaniton.

5 Kitinendam inv vnisha izhibigademvgt oo ekitomvkv, Au ojijag panjinaueshkony izhiukushka ima gvgaunenitiuiini?

6 Auvshime dvsh omigiuen iu shauenjigeuin. Midvsh uenji ikitot, Kishemanito omiganan iniu meminadenimonijin, ominan dvsh shauenjigeuin iniu egasenimonijin.

7 Bina dvsh pvgitinamauik au Kishemanito iniu kiauiuan. Miuitauik au mujimanito, kigvozhimigoua dvsh.

8 Peshojnazikauik au Kishemanito, gaie uin dvsh kigvbinazikagoua. Pinitog kininjiuan, kinaua mejjiizhiuebiziieg, gaie pinitog kiteiuan, kinaua nizhuaivg ainenovmeg.

9 Uvsitauendvmoiuk, gaie nvninauendvmoiuk, gaie mauiuk: mano iu kipapiuiniua tvzhikuekisemvgvt ima nvninauendvmouini, gaie kiminauaniguziuiuiua uvsitauendvmouini.

10 Tvpvsiptvgitinitizoiuk sv ima enasmit au Kishemanito, kigvishpipvgitinigoua dvsh.

11 Kego mujitvzhindikegon, uikanisimatuk. Au mejitvzhimat iniu uikanisvn, gaie tebakonat iniu uikanisvn, omvjitvzhindan tibakonigeuin, gaie otibakonon tibakonigeuin: kishpin dvsh uin tibakonvvn iu tibakonigeuin, kauin kidotvnsin iu ekitomvgvk iu tibakonigeuin, au sv uin tebakony kitau.

12 Bezhik sv tebakoniget aia, au geshkitot jibimajiiuet, gaie jibvnajiiuet: auenen dvsh kin tebakonvt bekanizit?

13 Umbe sv no, kinaua ekitoieg, Nongum gema gaie uaby ningvtizhamin ima bezhik iu odeng, ningopipon dvsh ima ningvaiamin, ningvkishpinvjigemin, gaie ningvatauemin, ningvgvshkitvmatizomin dvsh iu tibinaueuiziuin:

14 Kauin dvsh uin kikikendvsvim uaby geizhiuebv. Uegonen dvsh iu kibimatiziuiuiua? avvn sv izhiuebv kibimatiziuiuiua, uenibik naiagvkv, babige dvsh vngumvgvt.

15 Iu sv uin kitaikitom, Kishpin Tebeninget inendy, ningvbiimatizimin, gaie oo ningvizhijigemin, gema gaie iu ningvizhijigemin.

16 Nongum dvsh uin kiminauaniguzim mvmikuanitizoieg: kvkinv sv toua minauaniguziuin mejjiizhiuebv.

17 Bina au kekendy jininodoty, dotvnsig dvsh, mejjiizhiuebizi sv au.

CHAPTER V.

UMBE sv no, kinaua uaianvtiziieg ininiuituk, mauiuk, gaie aiashikueiuk onji iniu kigotvgiziuiuiuan gepvgvmishka-goiegin.

2 Kitibinaueuiziunian sv bnatvton, gaie kipisikagvniuan igiu manitonsvg omijinauan.

3 Kitosauashoniamia gaie kishoniamia aguaguabikishin; gaie dvsh aguaguabikisi kishoniamia kigvbatamigonaua, gaie kigevmogonaua. Tibishko go iu ishkude kigiizhima-uvndositonaua iu tibendasouin onji iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

4 Bina otibaamaguziunina igiu gavnokijig gakishkvshkizhigejig ima kikitiganina, igiu gauaiezhimeguk, mvtebibagimvgetini: gaie inu obibagiuninan igiu gakishkvshkizhigeieg, gipindigemvgetini ima otavvga au Tebeninget, au tebenimat inu uekuinonijin.

5 Kigiminuanigubimatizim oma aki, gaie kigibishiguatizim; gaie kigininorshvndanaua inu kiteiuan, tibishko auakanvg api tebishkosenig iu nitage-gizhigut.

6 Kiginvnbomaua gaie kiginizaua au menoizhiuebit; ka dvsh uingut kidotagusia.

7 Bioiuk ima minuadendvmouini, uikanisimatuk, pinish igo iu api piteguishi au Tebeninget. Bina, au kitigeuimini obiton iu kejiapitendagvuk uenjinitauiigi oma aki, gaie kinuezh obiton, pinish igo iu nitvm gaie ishkuaj kimiuv.

8 Gaie kinaua bitoiuk ima minuadendvmouini: songiteeiuk: uaiiba ma uin tvteguishin au Tebeninget.

9 Kego nvnishkazondikegon, nikanisituk, iu jinvnibomigosiueg: bina au Tebakoniget ishkuandeng nibau.

10 Otapinamanik, nikanisituk, igiu anuajigeuiniuvv, igiu gagigitojig ima odizhinikazouini au Tebeninget, iu jiuouegua ima gotvgiziuni, gaie ima minuadendvmouini.

11 Bina, shauendaguziuvv kitinenimananig igiu gaminuagajitojig ima gotvgiziuni. Kiginondam ma uin ominuadendvmouin au Job, kiginabvndanaua gaie Tebeninget ishkuaj gaizhiminodotauat; au dvsh Tebeninget kijikitimage-ningeshki gaie uvkeshauenjige.

12 Memuej kitinin, nikanisituk, kego kvvve mvshkava gizhvekagon jitvgouauindvmeg iu gizhik gema gaie iu aki, gema gaie bekanvk mvshkavizhveuin: mano sv uin gaiagigitoiegun, a, a; gaie, kavin, kavin, tvizhiauvv: jipungishiuvvsiueg dvsh ima nvnibondiuni.

13 Auia nv gotvgito ima aiaieg? mano sv au tvanvmia. Auia nv gaie papinendvm? mano sv au ogvrvgvmonvn iniu anvniauini-nvrgvmouinvn.

14 Auia nv akuzi ima aiaieg? mano sv ogvrvndoman iniu getizinijin envmianijin; mano sv dvsh ogvanvietvmanauan, gaie ogvnominauau ima odizhinikazouinij iniu Tebeningenijin:

15 Tebueciendvmouini-anvmiauini dvsh tvonjinojimo au aiakuzit, iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin ogvrvziguindinigon; kishpin dvsh gamvjiizhijigeguen, tvuebinamaaa dvsh.

16 Uauindvmatiuk memeshkuvt kimvjidotatiuiniuan, gaie anvvietvmatiuk memeshkuvt, iu dvsh na jinojimoigoieg. Iu sv oguaivkuendaguziuiini-anvmiauin au guaivk ezhiuebizit inini nibua izhigvshkieuizimvgtini.

17 Au sv Elias enindouiuiv giizhiuebizi, gvgetinamendvmouini dvsh giizhianvmia iu jikiniuvnsinog: kavin dvsh gikimiuvsinon oma aki nisopipon gaie ningotuasoz gisis.

18 Minaa dvsh gianvmia, midvsh gaizhikimiu; midvsh gaizhimikuigi anoj gego aki saiagykig.

19 Uikanisimatuk, kishpin auia endvshlieg onjibuket ima tebueini, auia dvsh vzheuinat,

20 Mano uin ogvkikendan, au ezheuinat iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin megua gipvkenipvn, ogvbimajian iniu ojijagoman jigimibonipvn, ogvkadonvn dvsh nibua iniu mvjiizhiuebizi-uinvn.

ONITUMIMAJIBIIGEUN

AU

P E T E R .

CHAPTER I.

NIN Peter nevgikueuininiuimit au Jesus Christ, nimajibi-
amauag igiu maiatauzijig gasvsueshkajig ima mizi Pon-
tusi, gaie Galatiaj, gaie Kappadokiaj, gaie Asiaj, gaie Bithu-
niaj,

2 Igiu gauauenabvmintjig ezhigo aianig iu niag okiken-
dasouin au Kishemanito Ueiosimint, onji iu jipiniteeshka-
gouat iniu Panizinijn Ojijaguvn, iu jitebuetvmouat, gaie
jisvsuebigavndauintua iu omiskuim au Jesus Christ: mano
iu shauenjigeun, gaie pizanendvmouin nibiua kigvmini-
gom.

3 Mano sv tekijimamoivurma sv Kishemanito iniu Osvn
au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, au, ezhiaianik iu baiatainvti-
nik oshauenjigeun, gaanjiiny ima iu bematiziuiniuy apeni-
mouin, onji ima otajibibauini au Jesus Christ,

4 Iu jiaiamy iu tibendasouin iu uika gebvnatesinog gaie
uanvsinog, gaie iu uika gevnguvsinog, iuidi ishpimi gena-
uendvmagoieg,

5 Kinana genauenjigazoieg onji ima omvshkauiziuiui au
Kishemanito, onji iu tebueiendvmouin, iu jishauendaguziieg,
iu gemizhishauijigadeg api ishkua akiuy.

6 Ima dvsh uenji kijinojjigiziieg, misaua nongum uenibik
(iu sv go einendaguvk,) kidaiam ima gvshkendvmouini onji
iu nibiua izhigvguejikikendaguziieg;

7 Iu dvsh nvdakikendvni iu kitebueiendvmouiniua, iu
aavshime bishigendaguvk, dvsh uin iu osauashonia gebvna-
tvk, misaua ima ishkudeng onjinvdakikendvni jizhimika-
jigadeg ima mamoiuendaguziuiui, gaie ima kijituaui-

uini, gaie ima bishigendaguziuni, api tvguishi au Jesus Christ;

8 Au ano giuabvmasiueg kisagiaua dvsh; au misaua nongum uabvmasiueg, iu dvsh tebueiendvmeg, kitananiguzim onji iu onaniguziuiin gegvshkitosijibvn jiuauindvni, gaie iu meziuebishigendagvuk;

9 Otapinvmeg dvsh iu pijiniseg iu kitebueiendvmouiniua, mi sv go iu jibimajiintua igiu kijijagouag:

10 Iu sv go bimajiiueuin igiu anuajigeuininiurg ogikijinvdakikendanaua gaie ogiuauingenvdoneanaua, ogo ganuatv'ig iu shauendaguziuiin uapipvgvmishkagoiegovn;

11 Iu ginvdoneamouat auegueniuguen au, gema gaie getvniizhiuebtinigen iu api, iniu Ojijagvvn au Christ, iniu gagigishkauauajin, iu giinoamagouat, api niag uaiainidvngobvnen iniu ogotvgiziuintv au Christ, gaie iu bishigendaguziuiin uapiaiagobvnen.

12 Igu ganizhishauabvndvintjig, kavin uinaua tibinaue gibvmitatizosivrg ono aiiin, kinaint sv uin iniu nongum uaiavindvmagoiegun onji sv go igiu gagvgikuenotvmonineguk iu gv'gikueuin, mamaui au Panizit Ojijag ishpim' gipionjinisinamageng; ono aiiin igiu ishpim' tvzhi avishinabeg nvdauendvmouat iu uikikendvmouat.

13 Bina, kijipitoiuk iniu kitinendvmouiniuan, gaie aian-guamendvmok, apine dvsh apenimoiuk iu shauenjigeuin gepitvmagoie'g api bitvguishi au Jesus Christ:

14 Nasab igiu abinojivg neitv'ig, ka dvsh uin kitavuiizhi-avuiitizosim kavt gapiiizhia'ig iniu kimvjinvdauendvmouiniuan iu megua gigvgibatizii'eg:

15 Ezhi dvsh igo pinizit au ganvndomineg, misv gaie kinaua izhipiniziiuk ima anoj izhiuebiziuiin';

16 Onji ma uin iu izhibiigadeg, Piniziiuk sv; nimpiniz ma uin nin.

17 Kishpin bvmitaueg au Ueiosimint, au behikino eneni-masig iniu bematizii'jin, gaie au ezhitibakonak kinkin' iniu ininiuev eizhisinirik iniu otv'nokiuiinini, ima segiziuiin' izhibi-matiziiuk minik gepapatvni'zueguen oma aki:

18 Iu ima uin kikendvmeg iniu aiiin benatvkin, gema au

shonia, gema gaie osauashonia, ono giaisj iu givzhekish-pinvnigoieg, onji ima kaiet kidizhiuebiziunua iu ningut enabvtvsinog, gapvgitnimoneguapvn igiu kosiuag;

19 Iu sv uin igo beshigendagurtinik omiskuin au Christ nasab au manishtanishens maiamaui pinizit, gaie ningut papish endisig:

20 Au keget niag gauauenabemint bua ozhitq oo aki, au nomaia gamizhishauinaguzit kinaua onji;

21 Uin uenjitebueienimeg au Kishemanito au gaabijibaat, gaie gaminat iu bishigendaguziun; jionjitebueienimeg gaie jiapenimoieg au Kishemanito.

22 Iu dsh gipinitmatizoieg igiu kiiagouag gitebueien-dvmeg iu tebueuin onji au Panizit O' ag, iu jiaimeg iu uikanisiuini-sagiitiun enuazomvgvsinog, uauingesagiitiuk memeshkuvt onji iu panvk oteima:

23 Iu dsh giau jinigiieg, kauin uin in nigiuin benatek, iu sv uin kaiagige-bimatizimvguk, onji iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, au bematizit gaie kaiagige aiat.

24 Kekinv ma uin igiu bematizijig anishinabeg, meshkusi inendaguziuvq, gaie kekinv iu obishigendaguziun au inini uabigonj inendagurtini. Iu ma uin mvshkusi vnguenomvgvt, gaie iu uabigon mi nasab ezhiuvq.

25 Iu dsh uin odikitouin au Tebeninget kagige aiamvgvtini. Misv oo ikitouin iu gegikuenotvmagoieg ima minua-jimouinj.

CHAPTER II.

BINA dsh giponitoieg kekinv iu mazhininiuvgiziun, gaie kekinv iu gvgaieniziun, gaie kekinv iniu uaiczhingeuuun, gaie iniu nishkenitiunvn gaie iniu mvjitvzhingeuuun.

2 Tibishko pijinv nagiuajin igiu abinojivq, keget nunda-nendvmok iu toshabouini-ikitouin, ima dsh jionjimajigiieg:

3 Kishpin sv gatangvndvmoueguen iu keget shauenjigeuuiniuit au Tebeninget:

4 Au gipinazikaueg nasab au asin bematizit, au aianaue-

nimigut iniu ininiuvn, iniu dvsh ifin Kishemaniton ueuena-
bvmigujin, gaie kejiapitendaguzit,

5 Gaie kinaua tvasug igo asinig bematizijig ima in ueji-
jaguendaguvk uakaiigvn kitizhiganigom, gaie panizieg sa-
sagiuijigeuininiuiieg in jisasagiuitoieg iniu uejjaguendaguv-
kin sasagiuijigvnn, iniu menuabvndyin au Kishemanito onji
au Jesus Christ.

6 Bina oo sv gaie izhibiigade ima oshibiigvni, Ina nindesa
sv au nagaminikueabikisijigvniit asin ima Zionj, au ueuena-
bvnjigazot, gaie kejiapitendaguzit; au dvsh taiebueienimat
iniu, kavin tvagvjiasi.

7 Kinaua dvsh uin taiebueiendvmeg kjiapitendaguzi kiti-
nenimaua: igiu dvsh uin taiebueiendvsigog, iniu asinin ga-
anauenimajig igiu uezhigejig, misv go au naiaganishkuea-
bikisijigvniit,

8 Gaie au pizositeshino-asiniuit, gaie au benajiiuenini-
azhibik, igiu sv go bezizoteshinotyig in ikitouin, in tebue-
iendvsigua; ima sv go giinv gimintuabvn.

9 Kinaua dvsh uin igiu uauenabvnjigazojig kitauim, gaie
igiu kejiogima-sasagiuijigeuinuendaguzijig, gaie igiu pani-
zijig anishuabeg, gaie tebnjigazojig; in dvsh jiuabvndaii-
ueieg iniu obishigendaguziuvn au ima megue psvgishti-
bik gaonjiuvndomineg, gipindigvnineg dush ima mamaka-
jijigvni-naseaziuini:

10 Kinaua dvsh uin kavt kavin kigiotanishinabemigosim,
nongum dvsh uin kitotanishinabemigoua au Kishemanito;
kinaua igiu gaaiansigog in shauendaguziuvn, nongum dvsh
uin kitaianaua.

11 Saiagiigoieg, kitaianguamiminim nasab igiu maiata-
uizijig gaie igiu pepanishigiuvshtojig, miuitvmok iniu uiasi-
ui-nvndauendvmouicishvn, iniu maganigujin au ojjagoma;

12 Jiguairkuendaguvk iniu kibimatiziuinuan ima aiauat
igiu taiebuetvnsigog anishinabeg; in dvsh nenjitzhiminegua
tibishko mejizhiuebizijig ineniminegua, jionji dvsh ima ki-
minovnokiuinua iniu geuabvndvmouajin, otabishigendagui-
uan iniu Kishemaniton, in api ototishinoneuinigizhigvk
pvgvmiaimegvk.

13 Izhipvgitinitizoiuk sv ima endvsininig iu otibakoniueuin au inini, onji au Tebeninget; misaua auit au ogina maiamaui niganizit;

14 Gema gaie igiu anikeogimag, iniu paizhinazhauajin iu jigotvgianit iniu mejidotvminijin, gaie jitibaamauanit iniu gvaivk endotvminijin.

15 Misv oo ezhsininik iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito, iu gvaivk izhiuebiziieg kitaonjianishindvmauauag iu ogvgibatiziuinua igiu gegibatizijig ininiuvg:

16 Iu pvgitinigazoieg, ka dvsh uin kitizhiaiosim kipvgitinigazouinua, iu jiuirgurnavmegiben iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziunivan. jioemitagvminineg sv uin au Kishemanito kigvzhiaiam.

17 Kijituauenimik kokinv ininiuvg. Sagiik igiu nikansianag. Kusik au Kishemanito. Kijituauenimik gaie au kijjogima.

18 Bemitagvniuituk, izhipvgitinitizoiuk igiu kitogimaminag iu jigusitauegua; kaain etv igiu menoizhiuebizijig, gaie igiu nuakatizijig, igiu sv gaie maiazhininiuvgizijig.

19 Misv oo taicapitendagurk, kishpin au inini onji iu uinvendemat iniu Kishemaniton, minuajitot ima gotvgiziuini, iu vnisha go mejidotauintjin.

20 Uegonen dvsh iu geonjimvmikuanigoieg, kishpin api mejidotagoiegun onji iniu kinvjiizhijigeunivan, ima minua-dendvmouini onji otapinameg? kishpin dvsh uin menoizhijigeiegun, iu dvsh onjigotvgiigoieg, minuajitoieg dvsh gaie, misv oo taicapitendv au Kishemanito.

21 Misv ima gaizhiuvdomigoieg: onji ma uin au Christ kinauint gionjigotvgito, ginvgvtemony dvsh iu inageuin, iu dvsh jiuoueg:

22 Au uika gamvjiizhijigesig; gaie gamikvmauasiuint iu gvgaiezhhigizhveuin ima otoni:

23 Au api mejiuint, ka minaua giazhitvmvjigvnozhiuesi; api gaie guetvgiint, kaain ginishkajigizhuesi; meshkut dvsh uin giizhipvgitenintizot ima iniu gvaivk tebakonigenijn:

24 Au uin tibinaue gapimondy iniu kibataziuininanin

ima uiaui, giagnakuaont ima azhideatigo, kinaint idesh niboin izhialaiy ima bataziuni, jizhibimatiziiy idesh ima guaivk izhiuebiziuni; iniu dsh ogotugiziunen kigionjinojimoigom.

25 Manishtanishi ma kigiizhiuvenishininuaben; nongum dsh uin kigipivzhenazikauua iniu uemanishtanishiuniniui-mauajin gaie genauemigouajin igiu kijijagouag.

CHAPTER III.

GAIE kinaua dsh, uiimatuk, naitauik igiu tetibinaue kinabemiug; kishpin dsh auia bizindesig iu ikitouin, ano dsh uin uitebueiendesig iu ikitouin, iu dsh jigvshki-igouat iniu outigemagvniuan ominoizhiuebiziunini;

2 Megua uabndvmouat iu kiguaivkizhiuebiziuniu, mamaui gaie iu kijituaeneningeui tugoalamrvyk.

3 Iu dsh kistsegauiniua kego aguijiii traiasinon, iu jinvnabimieg iniu kinisisuan, gaie jinvtindvmeg iu osua-shonia, gema gaie kejonishishi psikagn :

4 Mano dsh uin tvizhiauen ima anamite, iu sv go gebv-natsinog, misv iu onvnauiitizouin au nuakadizit gaie baie-ka'zit ojjagoma, au kejiinvginjjgazot ima enasvmit au kishemanito.

5 Misv oo nasab kaivt igiu guaivk gaizhiuebizijig ikueuvg gaapenimojig iniu Kishemaniton, misv oo gaizhisvsegaiti-zouat iu ginaitauauat iniu tibinaue onabemiuan;

6 Nasab sv go au Sarah gaizhitebuetauat iniu Abrahamn, nindogimam dsh giizhiuangomat: kinaua aiauiieg iu odanisinieg, minik isv go guaivk geizhijigeneugen, iu papish jisegizisiueg.

7 Misv go gaie kinaua, ouabemimatuk, izhiuitigemik igiu ikueuvg ezhiaiaig igo kikendasouin, jikijiunenimint au ikue, iu sv nauvj nvnimizit, gaie mamaui tibendvmeg in shauen-jigeuini-bimatiziun; jinvgaiiasinog idesh iniu kitanemia-uiniuan.

8 Ishkuaj dsh, bezhiguvno kkvknv inendvmok, gukitima-genintiuk memeshkukt; ukanisima izhisagiitiuk, nokitee-tatiuk gaie tvpsenintizoik :

9 Kego uin azhitvujdotagekegon, kego gaie azhitvujjii napinenjigekegon; meshkuvt dsh uin shauenjigeiak; kikendvmeg iu ima inkukeia izhiuvdomiguziieg, iu dsh jiotapinvmeg iu shauenjigenin.

10 Au geuisagitot iu bimatiziuin gaie iu jinabvdy iniu uenishishininigin gizhigvton, mano sv au ogvminjimiaian iu odonniu ima jionjisesininig iu mevjiainish, gaie iu odon ima jionjisesininig iu gegaiezhigizhveuin:

11 Maao sv ogvmituan iu mevjiainish, jiihijiget dsh iu uenishishinik; mano gaie ogvndauendan iu pizaniueuin, gaie dsh jieninopinvty.

12 Iniu ma uin oshkinzhigon au Tebeninget ogvnaubvmigonauan igin guaik ezhiuebizijig, uin dsh obizindvmauan ini. otanvmaniuini: iniu dsh uin mevjiizhijigenijn kavin ominogvnaubvmasin au Tebeninget.

13 Auenish au gevujdotoneg, kishpin nopinvvmeg iu uenishishij?

14 Kishpin dsh onjigotvgendvmeg iu guaik izhiuebiziuin, kishauendaguzim sv; kego gaie gutvkegon ogvgeuegeueuinuan, kego gaie ojanimendenkegon:

15 Ima dsh uin kiteia kijituaueuinik au Tebeninget Kishemanito; moshvk idesh gizhitauik jinvkuetaueg endeshit au iniu geguejiminegun uenjisi iu apenimouin gegishkvmeg, ima nokadiziuini gaie tvpsendvmouinj.

16 Jiaianeg iu guavkuendvmouin, iu dsh izhimvjitezhi megua tibishko igiu mevjiizhijigejig, jiagvjuat idesh igiu mevjananindrig iu guaik kitizhiuebiziuinua onji ima au Christ.

17 Misv iu navvj ezhiouishishij, kishpin oo invdy au Kishemanito, jionjigotvgendvmeg iu minoizhijigeuin, dsh uin iu mevjiizhijigenin.

18 Gaie uin sv au Christ abiti gigotvgendvm onji iniu bataziuvn, au gvevkuendaguzit onji iniu gvevkuendaguzisininijn, jipiizhiuining dsh ima iniu Kishemaniton, iu gviisint ima uiasima, gibimatiziint dsh onji iniu Kijiojjaguen.

19 Onji dsh uin iniu ogvauigvrikiman iniu ojijagoman kebakuaiigazonijn;

20 Igiu kaivt gaagonueiendv̄ig megua iu api ominuadendvmouin au Kishemanito gipiomyv̄gtinik, iu api ogizhi-gomvn au Noah giaianik, megua giozhitō iu kijinabikuan; ima gipvngiuv̄giziat, iu giishuajiat etv, igiu gaonjibimatizijig ima megue n̄bi.

21 Nasab sv go oo, iu baptizouiiueuin nongun ezhibimajjigoiv, (kauin uin iu uebinv̄m̄i iu uiasi-uiniziuin, ima sv uin guaivkuendvmouin̄ inv̄keka au Kishemanito,) onji ima otajibibauin̄i au Jesus Christ;

22 Au ishpim̄i gaizhimajat, gaie ima okijinikan̄i iniu Kishemaniton aiat; iniu ishpim̄i tvzhi anishinaben, gaie iniu gvshkieuiziuinv̄n, gaie meshkauiziuinv̄n uin otogimakov̄danv̄n.

CHAPTER IV.

IU d̄vsh gikotv̄gendy au Christ kinaint onji ima uiasima, mid̄vsh iu gaie kinaua viizhiaian̄ik iu nasab inendvmouin : au ma uin gagotv̄gendy ima uiasima ogiishkua-bv̄mitan iu mv̄jiizhiuebiziuin;

2 Geabi d̄vsh minaua jiv̄niizhibimatizisig ima uiasima, iu ezhim̄vj̄m̄endauendv̄m̄init iniu iniuinv̄n, iu sv d̄vsh uin enendv̄m̄init iniu Kishemaniton.

3 Iu d̄vsh kaivt gapiaizhiuebiziiv̄ taizhitebisemv̄gt, iu gipiizhijigeiv̄ ezhiijigeuat igiu maiv̄ganishinabeg, api gipimoseiv̄ ima bishiguatendaguziuin̄i, gaie ima mv̄jin̄v̄ndauendvmouin̄i, gaie ima giuv̄shkuebiuin̄i, gaie ima nishigv̄gibatiuin̄i, gaie iu mv̄jiuikungeuin̄i, gaie iu gimanitokeiv̄ igiu mv̄zininig, iu geguanisv̄gendaguv̄k :

4 Iu d̄vsh uenjinamakadendvmouat iu nasab v̄niizhiuido-kauasiuegua ima tin̄g mv̄jiizhiuebiziuin̄i, iu mv̄jitzhimi-negua :

5 Ogo genauindemauauat iu gapizhiuebiziivat iniu gazhitanijin iu jitibakonant iniu bematiziuin̄in gaie ganibonijin.

6 Misv̄ d̄vsh oo gaonjigv̄gikuenotemauintua iu minuajimouin igiu ganibojig, iu d̄vsh jizhitibakonintua ezhiaiauat igiu iniuiv̄vg ima uiauma, jizhibimatiziat d̄vsh uin ezhiaiat au Kishemanito ima Ojijagoma.

7 Shaiguv sv pesho aiamevgt iu jishkuaaiag kvkinv ono aain ; nibuakaiuk dvsh, gaie akauabiuk bekish jianvmaieag.

8 Mamani dvsh iu kvkinv getaieiegibvn iu jikijisagiitieag ; iu desh sagiitiuin kijinibiua iniu bataziuinvn onjiagvnisitom.

9 Kishuatizitatiuk memeshkuvt, ueneni go jinenvmeg.

10 Endvshit sv au inini gaizhiotapiny iu migiueuin, misv go gaie geizhimaminintieag memeshkuvt nasab igiu menobemitagrniijig gaminintjig iu baiatainvtinik iu osbauenjiueuin au Kishemanito.

11 Kishpin auia inini gigitot, mano sv tvizhigigito ezhiaianig iu ogrgikueuin au Kishemanito ; kishpin gaie auia inini bemitaget, mano sv tvizhijige ezhiaianig iu ogrshkieuziuv iu gaminigut iniu Kishemaniton : iu desh au Kishemanito uin kvkinv aain jionjibishigendaguiint onji au Jesus Christ ; uin sv mano ogetaian mamovvurgendvmouin, gaie iu ogimakendageuin kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

12 Saiagiigoieg, kego mamakadendvkegon iniu eshkudevatekin gotegiziuvinnv geizhigrvuetibenimigoieg, tibishko go gego maiamakadendagvuk nimpvgvmishkagumin jinen-desineg :

13 Onaniguziuk sv desh uin, onjiujgotegitomeg au Christ : api desh iu obishigendaguziuv mizhishanijigadenig, jimivndvmeg, iu kijionaniguzieag.

14 Kishpin gaie nishipapinotagoieg onji odizhinikazoain au Christ, kishauendaguzim sv desh ; au ma bishigendaguziuvni-ovjigajoma, gaie iniu Ojjagvurn au Kishemanito kiujaiavigoua : iniu ma uin omvjitzhimigon, kinava desh uin kibishigendaguiava.

15 Kego auia kinava endvshieag, neshvueshkingin tvizhigotegiasi, gema gaie au kemodishkit, gema gaie au mejidotageshkit, gema gaie au pepamendy iniu bekanizinijin odaiimini.

16 Kishpin desh auia inini onjigotegitot iu anvmat, kego tvagejisi ; mano sv uin ogrbishigendagvian iniu Kishemaniton onji iu endotavint.

17 Pevgmaiamvgt sv iu api, iu tibakonigevuin jionjima-jisi ima otavmievigemik au Kishemanito : kishpin desh

kinaint oma nitum onjinajisi, anin dvsh uin getizhiaiauat igiu taiebueiendvsigog iu ominuajimouin au Kishemanito api uaiekuasininig?

18 Kishpin dvsh igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig agaua bima-jiintua, anindi nnguvuv dvsh uin igiu guaivk ezhiuebizisi-gog gaie igiu baiatazijig ganaguziat.

19 Bina dvsh, mauo sv igiu uenjigotvgitogijig ezhiaianig iu otinenjigewin au Kishemanito, ogvprgitinamauauan jigv-nvuenimanit iniu ojijagouan, tibishko au kesheuatizit ue-zhiuet, iu dvsh jiguaivk izhiuebiziuat.

CHAPTER V.

IGIU getizijig ima aiaieg nindaianguamimag, nin gaie ein-douinian gaie ganabvndrman iniu ogotvgiziuvuv au Christ, gaie geotapinman iu bishigendaguziun gemizhi-shaujigadeg:

2 Ushvnik iniu omanishtanishimv au Kishemanito, iniu ima aiaieg, iu jigvnaunenimegua, kavu uin igo kituen, iu sv uin igo ueveni inendvmeg; kavu uin onji iu shobiziuini-gvshkijigewin, meshkuv dvsh uin iu onjikizhendvmeg.

3 Gaie iu jiuogimakondvmauasieg au Kishemanito otibendasouin; iu sv dvsh uin jiuonegua igiu manishtanishvg.

4 Api dvsh au naganendaguzit Manishtanishiuinini pina-guzit kigvotapinanaua iu bishigendaguziuvini-svsegauinakuan, iu gebvnatvsinok.

5 Gaie kinaua dvsh igo, neshkimauenituk, bizindauik igiu getizijig. Ina sv endvshieg nvnaitatiuk, gaie tvprsenintizoiuk; Kishemanito ma uin omiuinan iniu kejiunenimonijn, ominan dvsh uin iniu tepesenimonijn iu shauenjigewin.

6 Bina tvpesipgitinitizoiuk ima ogutamiguendaguziuvini au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jiihpendaguvineg ninguti igo.

7 Pvgitinamanik sv au Kishemanito kvkinv iniu kitojanimiziuinuan; uin sv kimamikuenimigoua.

8 Unisadiziiuk gaie aianguamiziiuk; onji ma uin auu shaiangenimineg mvjimanito, mishibishi naiauonojin inen-daguzi, anoj babaizhat, nvdauabvmat iniu giemvajin:

9 Miuitauik sv au, mvshkauiaiaieg ima tebueiendvmo-
uini, kikendvmeg ono nasab touvn gotvgiziuvn izhiaiauat
kikanisiuag oma aki eajig.

10 Au drsh Kishemanito magiuet kvkinv iniu shauenji-
geuvn, au gaizhinvdominy ima okagige-bishigendaguzi-
uini, onji au Christ Jesus, api goma go minik gigotvgendv-
meg, kigruauingeguavkuendaguiigoua, gaie kigrsongiigoua,
gaie kigrmvshkaiigoua, gaie kigrainjiigoua.

11 Uin sv mano ogetaian iu bishigendaguziun gaie ogi-
makrndageuin kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

12 Pengi sv kigimajibiamoninim, iu aianguaminivguk
gaie tezhindyman iu otebuevini-shauenjigeuin au Kishema-
nito, ima sv songigabauieg, au Sulbanus majitot iu maji-
biigen, au menuvuzit uikanisima, iu sv go ezhiguaivkue-
nimvg.

13 Igiu envmiajig ima Babuloni, igiu sv go uajuauena-
benjigazomineguk, kitanvmikagouag; gaie go au Markus
ninguis.

14 Memeshkurt anvmikotatig mamaui iu sagiituini-ojin-
diuin. Pizaniueuin sv kigruijiaiuigonaua endvshieg kina-
au gegishkaueg au Christ Jesus. Amen.

IU NIZHING GIMAJIBIAMAUAT

AU

PETER

INIU ENUMIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

SIMON Peter, obrmitagvuvn gaie ogvgikueuininivn au Jesus Christ, omajibiamauan iniu gaotapinvinijn nasab kejiapitendaguvk tebueiendvovun gaotapinva, ninavint, onji iu osbavenjigeuin au Kishemanito, gaie Bemajijny Jesus Christ :

2 Mano iu shavenjigeuin gaie pizaniueuin nibiua kigvminigom onji iu kikenimeg au Kishemanito, gaie au Jesus Tebeniminy,

3 Au ma uin Kishemanito onji mvshkauizit kigiminigonan iniu aiiin tebendaguvk iu ima binatiziunij gaie minoanvniauini, onji kikenimny au gaizhinvndomineg ima bishigendaguziunij gaie minoizliuebiziunij :

4 Ima dvsh kitonjiminigumin iniu kejiapitendaguvkin uavindvageuivn ; onji dvsh ono jizhiaiaieg iu ezhiaiaeg kishemanitouatiziun, iu gipovitoieg iniu nishvvnatiziunv oma aki eagin onji aiamvkvk ima mvjinvndavendvovunij.

5 Ono dvsh gaie enigok jiuikuvjitoieg, ima kitebueiendvovunij, tvgovaiavk iu gvavkuendaguziun, ima dvsh gvavkuendaguziunij, tvgovaiavk iu kikendasouin ;

6 Gaie dvsh ima kikendasouinij, tvgovaiavk iu nisatiziun ; gaie dvsh ima nisatiziunij tvgovaiavk iu sheshibendvovun, gaie dvsh ima sheshibendvovunij, tvgovaiavk iu piniteevun ;

7 Gaie dvsh ima piniteevunij, tvgovaiavk iu uikanisiunishavenintiuin ; gaie dvsh ima uikanisiunishavenintiuinij, tvgovaiavk iu sagiitiuin.

8 Kishpin dsh ono aiin aiameg, gaie dsh bataiivetoieg, kigetizhiigunauan sv in jagauizisiueg, ka gaie jiminiuisiuegiben ima okikendasouinj au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

9 Au dsh uin easig ono aiin gegibingue sv au, gaie dsh kauin uasa tatebabis, gaie ogiuvnendan in gipiniinti-ben okaivtebataziujinj.

10 Bina dsh, uikanisimatuk, aurshime uiaianguanemdev-mok, jizhiaiaieg in kinvdomiguziujinua gaie kiuauenabv-miguziujinua in jisongisi: kishpin dsh uin izhijigeieg ono aiin, kauika kigenishurnatizisim:

11 In dsh pindigemouin keget kiguminigom jizhipindigenigouiziieg ima otokagige-ogimauujinj au Tebeniminy gaie au Bemajijiny Jesus Christ.

12 Bina dsh kauin nindauivnendvsn in moshck jimikuendemiivnguk ono aiin, anau uin in kikendvmeg iniu, gaie izhisongiaiaieg ima tebueujinj nongum eameg.

13 Bina nindinendvm sv in onishishi, minik igo gebimatiziuanen, jombazomivnguk in jimvnikuendemonivnguk ono aiin;

14 In dsh kikendvman shaiiguv peshuendaguvt jiprgitinaman in abitageuin in sv go gaizhiuabvndvit au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

15 Bina, ningvukuvjiton sv in jigvshkietuziieg, api gishkuabimatizian moshck jimikuendvmeg ono aiin.

16 Kauin sv ninginopinvtvsnim iniu gegaieniziujini-atizokanvn, api kekendemonigoieg in omvshkauiziuin gaie in otvgnishiuuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ; ningiuabvndvamin dsh uin in obishigendaguziujin.

17 Ogotapinamauan ma uin iniu Kishemaniton iniu Ueiosimininjia in kijitvauiziuin gaie bishigendaguziujin, in api gipiotisigut in toua inueuin ima kijibishigendaguziujinj gionzitagvtnik, Misv uauv ninguis saigieg, au menonaueit.

18 Oo dsh inueuin ishpimj gaonzitagvuk ninginondamin, in api giujiaiauvjd ima in panvk vjju.

19 Kidaiaevin dsh gaie in aurshime meshkauitagvut anuajigeuini-ikitouvn; klmivoizhijigem idvsh kishpin bizindvmeg, tibishko in uaseaziujin uaiaseshkamvnguk ima inu-

guji psvgishkag, pinish igo pitaby gaie au uabeny pimokay ima kiteiua.

20 Kikendmeg dvsh oo nitvn, kavin gego iu anuajigein eamvgyk ima Kishemanito omvzinaigvni tibinaue inotematizomvgsinon.

21 Iu desh kavt anuajigein kavin ima tibinaue otinendemouini au inini gipionjiaiasinon ; iniu sv dvsh uin panizinijin otinimvn au Kishemanito gaizhi sv go kikinoamagouat iniu Panizinijin Ojjagavn, mi sv iu gaizhigigitouat.

CHAPTER II.

GIAIAUUG dvsh gaie igiu gagvginaishki-anuajigeininiujig ima aiauat igiu anishinabeg, tibishko sv go geizhiaiauat igiu geginaishki-kikinoamagejig ima aiaieg, ogo gimoj gepitogig iniu bnajiiuevini-gvgikuevinn, iu igo agonnetauauat iniu Tebeningenijin iniu gakishpinvignougajin, izhinvnizanitzouat dvsh iu kezhitine jibnatiziuat.

2 Nibua dvsh ogvnopinvtmini iniu omvjiizhijigeinivuan ; igiu dvsh geonjimvjitzhijigadeg iu tebeueviniuv mikenv.

3 Ouji dvsh nvdauendemonat tibinaueviziun, iniu uaezhingeuini-ikitouinn ogvabvjitonavan iu jiuuaiezhiminegua ; ogo iu onvibondiuvina meuzhv paako uevibiaimvgyvtnik, gaie iu onishvnatiziuivina nibamvgsinini.

4 Kishpin au Kishemanito gimvnajiasig iniu ishpinj tvzhi anishinaben gamevidotvminijin, ima dvsh uin mvjishkudeng giizhinisuebinat, gaie dvsh giaprginat ima megue psvgishtibik, iu jiminjimabikaiigazonit, jizhigvnauevjigazonit dvsh pinish igo jitibakonigegizhigek :

5 Gaie kavin ogimvnajitosin iu kavt aki, iniu dvsh uin Noahv ogipimajian, au gaishuajjuut, gaie gagekikuenoty iu guaiekizhiuebiziuin ; Kishemanito dvsh giinendy jimoshkavninik iu aki, gibnatiziuat igiu gamejiizhiuebizijig ;

6 Gaie giinendy jijagitenig iniu odenavn iu Sodom gaie iu Gomorrah gaizhiuintegin ogiizhinvnibondavn iu jivnatetnik, kikinouajijigvni desh giizhiauitemauat iniu minaua gamejiizhiuebizinijin ;

7 Gaie ogibimajian iniu gaminoizhiuebizinijin Loten, au gauvsitauendemiigut iu omvjizhiuebiziuninini iniu gamvjizhiuebizinijin :

8 (Au ma uin gaguaiekuendaguzit inini iu giuijaiuaat iniu, gaie giuabvmat gaie ginondauat, endeso gizhigvtinik ogiuvsitauendvmian iniu menoizhiuebizinijin ojjjaguvn, onji iniu omvjizhijigeuiniuan ;)

9 Au sv Tebeninget okikendan iu geizhikitiskiapien iniu guaiek ezhiuebizinijin ima gvguedibenintiuiui ; gaie desh geizhigenanenimapien iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin pinish igo iu api tibakonige gizhigek, iu desh jigotegiiintua :

10 Uauizh desh uin iniu ezhibimatizinijin ezhiiaag iu uia-sima, gaie ima mvjinvndauendvmouini, gaie nishipapino-tauauat iniu ogimauendagnziuinvn. Kijiinenimouvg sv, gaie enendvmouat igo izhijigeuat ; kauin gaie ogutvnsinauan uimvjitzhindemouat iniu kejtuaueendagvttinikin.

11 Boshke igiu ishpimi tezhi anishinabeg, nauvj kejiinen-daguzijig ima greshkieniziuiui, gaie ima gutamiguendaguzi-uiui, kauin omvjitzhimasiuauan iniu ima enasvmit au Tebe-ninget.

12 Ogo desh uin auesi inendaguziuat gaizhiintua iu jigio-sanintua gaie jinisintua, omvjitzhindanauan iniu nesitoten-siguanin ; keget desh tebenatiziuvg ima tibinaue omvjizhi-uebiziuiuiua :

13 Gaie ogvotapinanaua iu mejiizhiuebiziuiui-tibaamagu-ziuin, tibishko go igiu onaniguziuiui enendvvg iu jibisinajigv-gibatiziuat megua gizhigetinik. Kitegiziuiuen sv auivvg, gaie agvtendaguziuiuen, minuendvmiigouat tibinaue ouai-ezhingeuiniuan, megua iu uidopeminegua ;

14 Aiamouat iniu oshkinzhigomanen ima desh moshki-nesinik iu bishiguatiziuui, gaie kauin taanuatamvgesimon ima mvjizhiuebiziuiui ; uenishimauat iniu suangiaiasininijin ima oteima ; aiamouat iu oteima eojigeuat ima mvjimisc-uendvmageshkiuiui ; uenijanisisimigujig iu gvguanisvgeuda-guziuiui :

15 Igiu ganvgetvvg iu guevkuemog mikvn, gaie desh giuenishinouat, gimataatouat desh iu omiken au Balaan

iniu gaoguisijin au Bosor, au gasagitot iniu mvjiiizhiuebizi-
nini-tibaamatiuinen ;

16 Ginvuubikima dsh uin onji iu omvjiizhiuebiziuin : au
netagagigitosig memangishe, inini giizhigigitot, oginvvana-
mauan iu ogvgibatiziuinini iniu anuajigeniuiuen.

17 Misv ogo uendaiibaniuijig aiasinog dsh iu nibi ; gaie
mi ogo aiavkuvtoniijig anoj ainasj guetamignanimvkin ; ogo
uenjigvnauenjigadenig iu kijipustgishtibik apine go kaginik.

18 Api dsh memikuazouini-ikitouinen ezhighizhueuajin,
tanastg okiosenauan aiouat uiasi-mvjinvndauendvmouinen,
gaie bishignatiziuin, iniu gateozhimopunen onji onanizani-
ziuini iniu uenishininijin.

19 Megua nauindemaauat iu pvgitinigazouin, uinaua
uin tibinaue otobvmitagvniigonaua iu mvjiiizhiuebiziuin ;
aueguenen sv iniu shaiagojigoguen au inini, mi sv go iniu
geobvmitagvniigujin.

20 Api ma uin gaano kitiskinotvmouat iniu mvjiiizhiijige-
uinen tebendagvkin oma aki, onji iu kikenimint au Tebe-
ninget gaie Bemajiuuet Jesus Christ, minaua dsh igo ima
giizhibisuabigishinog, gaie gishagojiintua, iu dsh ishkuaj
avshime givgvuanisvgtini, dsh uin iu uaieshkvot gaizhia-
auapen.

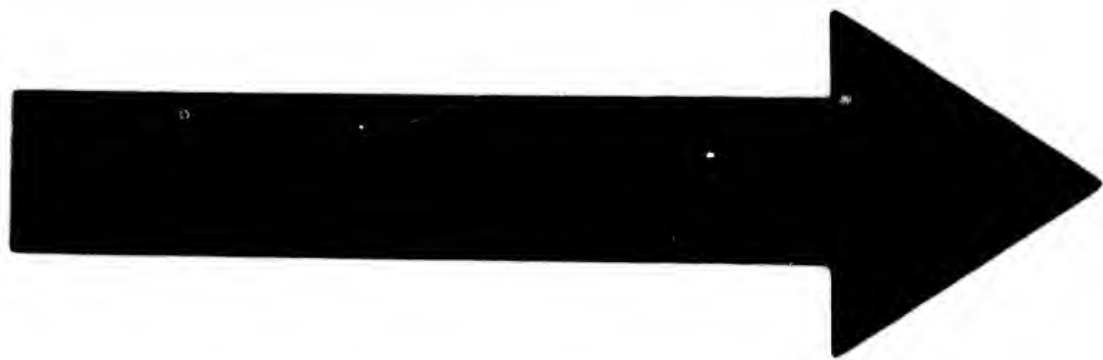
21 Avshime sv tagionishishinini jigikikendvsignapen
minoizhiuebiziuiini-mikvn, api dsh uin gakikendvmouat, iu
jikkekinotvmouat iniu panvtinikin gvvikueuinen gami-
nintuabvneq.

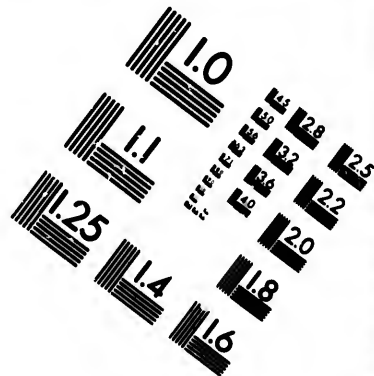
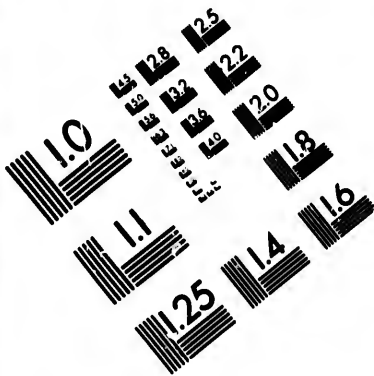
22 Giizhiuebiziuvq idesh nin igo, ezhisj iu taiebueviniuv
ikitouin, Au animush neiab iko minaua ototapinan iu oshishi-
gvgonan ; gaie dsh, Au kokosh gakisibiginigazopen, neiab
izha auititibishimonot ima uinijishkvuvga.

CHAPTER III.

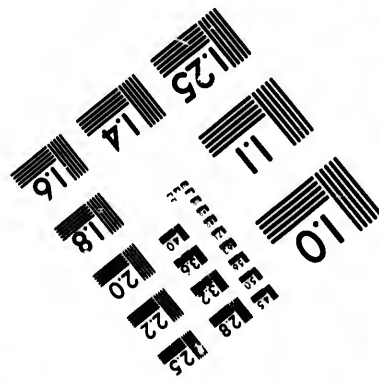
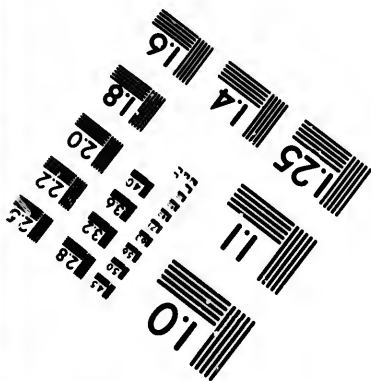
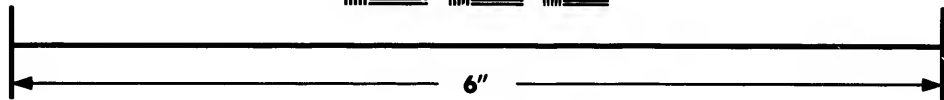
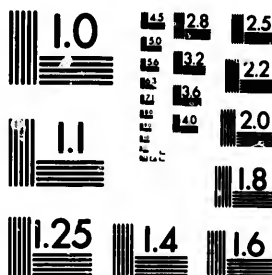
O^O nizhi aianikesi majibiign, saiagiigoieg, nongun kima-
jibiamoninin ; naiezh igo iu uiombazondeman gver-
kuendagvkin kitinendvmouininan, iu jinikuendemiinvguk ;

2 Gaie dsh jinanagvtruendvmeg iniu ikitouinen kait





**IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

18
20
22
25

10
11

gagigitondmouapnenvn igiu guvaivk gaizhiuebizijig anua-
jigeuiniuvug, gaie gagevikuenotvma ninaint ueogegikueui-
niimiigid au Tebeninget gaie Bemajiiuet :

3 Oo nitm jikikendvmeg tupiaiauvug api go ninguti jiga-
gizhigek igiu neshipapinotagejig, izhibimatiziat ima omv-
jinvndauendvmouiniua ;

4 Gaie oo ikitouat, Anin dsh iu nauindvmageuin uipity-
guishingibvn au Jesus? apine ma uin igo paakonibauat igiu
ogitizimimabvniig, kekivv iniu aiin izhiaiamvgrton, ezhiaia-
gibvn maiajiozhito oo aki.

5 Onjita ma uin inendvmog oo uikikendvsigaa, onji ma
odikitouini au Kishemanito, iu gizhik kaivt aiabvn gaie iu
aki ima uvgitibig giaiamvgrt gaie ima anamibi ;

6 Onji dsh iu aki eagibvn iu api gimoshkrabauemvgrt,
gaie gibenatvt dsh :

7 Oo dsh gizhik gaie aki nongum eagin, onji dsh iu
igo nasab ikitouin, izhigvnauejigadevvn iu api jijagiteg, iu
sv go api tibakonigegizhigek, gaie jigotvvgiintua igiu mejii-
zhiuebizijig anishinabeg.

8 Kinava dsh uin, saiaigiigoieg, kego vvnendvkegon oo
bezhik aiin, au Tebeninget iu ningo gizhik mige tibishko
mitasuak kikinonouivn ; iniu dsh uin mitasuak kikinono-
nivn migo tibishko ningogizhik enendv.

9 Ka sv uin bedendvi au Kishemanito jibishkositopvn
iu ouauindvmageuin iu anint enenimauat ; vnisha sv uin
kinuezh menuadeniminy, inendvsig iu avia jibvnatizit,
kekivv dsh uin meshkurt jibinazikeminit iu anuenintizouin.

10 Iu sv dsh uin ogizhigom au Tebeninget tviizhity-
guishinomvgrtini, tibishko au kemodishkit nibatibik pvgv-
mishkaget : iu api iu gizhik jibimimajamvgrk mamaui iu
jibimigutamigvneug, gaie kekivv aiin uenjiaiaag tningite-
vvn, iu getapij onzamakiteg, gaie iu aki gaie iniu vnokiui-
vvn ima eagin tvjagitevvn.

11 Iu dsh kekivv ono aiin jiningitemvgrk, aueneniui
inivuitugenvg idsh geuizhibimatiziiiegvvn ima gvaivkuen-
daguziuvni-bimatiziuini, gaie ima piniziuini ;

12 Iu jiakanabvndvmeg gaie jikijinvndauendvmeg iu

ogizhigom au Kishemanito jiteguishinomutinik, iu api jise-
kiteg iu gizhig tningitemvgvt, gaie iniu kukinv gizhigo
cagin tningabigituvin iu getapij onzamakiteg.

13 Bina desh, gaizhi sv go uauindemaget, kitakauabvnda-
min iu oshki gizhik gaie iu oshki aki, ima endamevgvk iu
guaivk izhiuebiziin.

14 Bina desh, saiaigiogieg, iu akauabvndmeg iniu touvn
aiiin, uikuvjitoiuk ima pizanendvmouini jizhimikoneg, iu
jikitvgizisiueg gaie gego jianamendaguzisiueg.

15 Gaie inendvmok iu ominuadendvmouin au Tebeniminy
iu bimajiiueuin jiauvninig, nasab sv go au saiaigiut kikan-
sinan, Paul, gaizhibiamoneg, ezhiaianig sv go iu nibuakauin
gaminint ;

16 Ima sv go gaie ezhiaianig kukinv iniu omajibiigvn
tvzhindy ima ono aiiin ; ima dvsh majibiigvni anint sv keget
iniu aiiin svnaguton iu jinisitotvmjibvn, igiu dvsh gnej keken-
dasosigog, gaie igiu vakendaguzijig omvjiabvjitonanan,
nasab endotvmouat anint iniu odikitouinvn au Kishemanito,
uinava go tibinaue jinishuvnajiitizouat.

17 Kinava dvsh, saiaigiogieg, iu kizha kikendvmeg ono
aiiin, aanguamiziiuk sv, konima gaie kinava kigvvenishimi-
gonava iu ovenishingeminiua igiu mejiizhiuebizijig, jionji
dvsh pengishinegibvn ima kisongendaguziiniua.

18 Izhimajigiuk sv ima shauendaguziini, gaie iu eshkm
jikikenevieg au Tebeniminy gaie au Bemajiiiny Jesus Christ.
Uin sv mano ogvtaian iu bishigendaguziivin nongum gaie
kaginik. Amen.

NETUMISININIG OMAJIBIGEUN

AU

JOHN

GIMAJIBIAMAUAT INIU ENUMLIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

IU uaieshket auy gaaiamegek, iu ganonduma, gauabvnduma nishkinzhigonanin giaioia, gaie gagvnuabvnduma, pesho ginanagvtruabvnduma, gaie gatanginuma iniu ninjinanin giaioia, iu bimatiziini-ikitouin ;

2 (Gimizhishhausiigade iu bimatiziuin, ningiuabvndamin dsh, gaie nintibadotamin, gaie kiuabvndaiigom iu kagige bimatiziuin gaujaiaugut au Ueiosimint, gaie ningimisabvndaigomin ;)

3 Iu gauabvnduma, gaie ganonduma kiuindvmagom, gaie kinaua jiuudokauia : keget dsh niuidokauanan au Ueiosimint, gaie iniu Oguisen Jesus Christen.

Ono aiiin kimajibiamagom jimoshkineshkagoieg iu papinendemouin.

5 Bina dsh, mi oo inajimouin ganondvmauyid, kiuindvmagom dsh, au Kishemanito uaseiaziniuit, ka dsh uin papish ogigishkrensin psvgishkiziuin.

6 Kishpin ikitoiy, Niuidokauanan, megua pimoseiy megue psekishtibigek kigvginauishkimin, kauin dsh kitebueuini-izhijigesimin :

7 Kishpin dsh uin pimoseiy ima megue uaseianig, tibishko uin ezhiaiat ima uaseiazini, kiuidokotatinin, omiskuimini dsh iniu Oguisen Jesus Christen, kipiniigumin onji ima kekinv bataizhiuebiziini.

8 Kishpin ikitoiy, Kauin nimbataizhiuebizisimin, kiuiezhintizomin, kauin dsh tebueuin kigigishkagusimin.

9 Kishpin uauindymy iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziininanin, te-
bueuiniui gaie guaikkuendaguzi juuebinamony iniu kimvji-
zhiuebiziininanin, gaie jipiniiny onji ima karkin vjjiizhiue-
biziuij.

10 Kishpin oo ikitoiy, Kauin kigibataizhiuebisisimin ge-
ginauishkit kitizhiauanan au Kishemanito, kauin dsh
kigigishkagusimin iu odikitouin.

CHAPTER II.

NINDABINOJHIMITUK, ono aiiin kitoshibiamoninim ji.
batazisiueg. Kishpin dsh auia inini bataizhiuebit,
kidaiananan au genotamaget ima aiat au Ueiosimint, misv
Jesus Christ, au guaik ezhiuebit.

2 Uin sv au nenjuuebinmij iniu kibataizhiuebiziininanin,
kauin etv go kinaint kibataizhiuebiziininanin, karkin sv
go vjjiizhiuebiziuiin enigokuisi oo aki.

3 Midsh oo uenjikikendmy iu kikenimy, kishpin grna-
uendmy iniu ogvgikueuivn.

4 Au ekitot, Ninkikinima, grnauendvsig dsh iniu ogv-
gikueuini, kiuvnimo, kauin dsh tebuenin ogigishkvsin.

5 Au dsh genauendy odikitouini iniu Kishemaniton,
mi au keget sagiat: midsh uenjikikendmy iu gigish-
kauy.

6 Au dsh ekitot, Nimpinjinaueshkaua, mi sv go gaie uin
geuizhiuebizipn, tibishko gaizhiuebizinit.

7 Nikanisituk, kauin oshki gegiknenin kitoshibiamosino-
ninim; iu sv uin gegikueuin ueshibiamoninyguk, uaieshkv
giauy gabiaiaieg. Iu gete gegikueuin, misv oo ikitouin uai-
eshkv ganondvmeg.

8 Minaua oshki gegikueuin kitoshibiamonininim, iu aii
gegishky tebuemvgtini, gaie gegishkvmeg, onji sv iu psv-
gistibik gikebikuseg, guaik idsh iu uaseiazuiin nongum
uaseiamvgt.

9 Au dsh oo ekitot, Uaseiazuiini nindaia, shingenimat
dsh uikanisv, ima megue geshkitibigek aia nananzh go
nongum.

10 Au saiaiat iniu uikanisvn, opinjinaueshkagun iu uaseiazuiu, ka dsh gego aiasiniui iu geonjibizositeshi.

11 Au dsh shangenimat iniu uikanisvn, opinjinaueshka-
gun iu gshkitibik, gaie megue gshkitibik pimose, kauin
okikendevin eniizhat, iu ma gshkitibik oggibingueshka-
gun.

12 Kitoshibiamonininim, abinojiituk, onji iu iniu kibata-
izhiuebiziuiuiuan giuebinamagoieg [Jesus] odizhinikazouini
onji.

13 Kitoshibiamonininim, ueiosimigoieg, onji iu gikikeni-
meg au uaeshkvt auv gibiaiat. Kitoshibiamonininim, uesh-
kinaueuieg, onji iu gishagojieg au mejiiaiuish. Kitoshi-
biamonininim, abinojiituk, onji iu gikikenimeg au Ueiosi-
mint.

14 Kigioshibiamonininim, ueiosimigoieg, onji iu gikikeni-
meg au uaeshkvt auv gibiaiat. Kigioshibiamonininim,
oshkinaueuituk, onji iu meshkauziieg, gaie odikitouin au
Kishemanito gigishkagoieg, gaie gishagojieg au mejiaiuuau-
shiuut.

15 Kego sagitokegon oo aki, ka gaie iniu aki eagin.
Kishpin aua sagitot oo aki, kauin osagiasin iniu Ueiosimi-
mintjin.

16 Kekine ma uin oma aki eamegek, uiasinauini-mujin-
dauendemouin, oshkinzhigouini-mujinvdauendemouin, gaie
maminatiziui, kauin sv ima au Ueiosimint onjimegesinon,
oma sv uin aki onjimegeton.

17 Ungushkameget sv oo aki, gaie iu ezhimejinnda-
uendemomegek: uin dsh uin au Kishemanito otinende-
mouin endoty, kakinik aia.

18 Abinojiituk, mi oo ishkuaj; midsh igo ganondmeg
antichrist jiteguishi, nongum dsh igo batainouvg anti-
christvg, midsh uenjikendemy ishkuaj auv.

19 Gionjisagavmog ima aiaiv, ka ma gitibendaguzisiurg
ima kinaint endvzhitibendaguziiv; kishpin ma tibenda-
guzinapvn, kinaint endvzhi tibendaguziiv, tagiminjimiaiaurg
ima aiaiv; gisagavmog dsh uin jimizhishv-kikendaguziat,
iu endeshuat oujaivauimisingua.

20 Kigiminigom au Panizit Ojijag, kvkinv dvsh gego kikikendanaua.

21 Kauin oo kigionjioshibiamosinoninim, iu kikendvsueg iu tebueuin, onji sv uin iu kikendvmeg, gaie kvkinv iu uaiezhangemvgevuk onjiaiasinon ima tebueuini.

22 Auenen au kavnimot? Ka nv au aiagonuetauat iniu Jesusv au Christ auit? Uin sv antichrist aui au aiagonuetaget iniu Ueiosimimintjin gaie iniu Ueguisimimintjin.

23 Aueguen sv aiagonuetauaguen iniu Ueguisimimintjin, kauin otaiauas iniu Ueiosimimintjin: [au dvsh uaiainat iniu Ueguisimimintjin, mi sv au otaiauan iniu Ueiosimimintjin.]

24 Bina dvsh, mano minjiminvmok iu apine uaieshkvat ganondvmeg. Kishpin iu apine uaieshkvat ganondvmeg minjiminvmeg, gaie kinaua kigvgigishkauaua au Ueguisimint gaie Ueiosimint.

25 Misv oo uauindvnageuin gauauindvmonv, iu kagige bimatiziun.

26 Ono aiiin kigioshibiamonininim tibajimvgua igiu uapvkeuineguk.

27 Ojijagoma gaminigoieg kigigishkauaua, kauin dvsh memuej kituendaguzisim auia jigvgimigusiueg: mi go uauu Ojijagoma gegikimineg kvkinv iniu aiiin, tebueuiniu dvsh, kauin kiucnimouin auvnsinon; gaie gaizhigvgikimineg dvsh igo, mi go gaie geizhigigishkaueg.

28 Bina dvsh, abinojiituk, pinjinaueshkauik [au Jesus;] api dvsh pinaguzit oma aki, kigvmvshkauendamin, ka dvsh gaie kitaagvjisimin ima enasvmit api tvguishi.

29 Kishpin kikendvmeg iu minoizhiuebizit, kikendvmok sv endvshit au ezhijiget minoizhiuebiziun otonijanisivigon iniu.

CHAPTER III.

BINA, uegonen iu touv sagiueuin gamininv au Ueiosimint, iu uenijanisivigujig iniu Kishemaniton jizhinikanigouyen? Bina iu aki kauin kikikenimigusimin, onji iu gikikenimigusig.

2 Saiagiigoieg, nongum kitonijanisisimigonan au Kishemanito; kauin dvsh mvshi mizhishauisijigadesinon geizhiaiaiy. Kikikendamin ma uin api pinaguzit kitaizhiaiamin iu ezhiaiat; kigvuabvmanan ma ezhiaiat.

3 Endvshit au in'ini gegishky oo apenimouin, piniitizo, tibishko uin ezhipinizit.

4 Endvshit au mejiizhiuebizit, opigubiton go gaie iu tibakonigeuin; iu dvsh mvjiizhijigeng, mi iu pigubito iu tibakonigenin.

5 Kikikendanaua sv gibionjinaguzit jikunamony iniu kibataziuininanin; uin dvsh kauin ogigisakvnsin bataziuin.

6 Endvshit au gegishkauat, kauin mvjiizhiuebizisi; endvshit dvsh au mejiizhiuebizit kauin ogiuvavmasin, gaie ogikikenimasin.

7 Abirojiituk, kego auia inini kigvuaiezhimigusua: au endoty guaivk izhiuebiziin, guaivk izhiuebizi sv au, tibishko uin ezhiguaivk izhiuebizit.

8 Au mejiizhijiget mvjimanito onjiaia; onji ma uin mvjimanito mejiizhiuebizi apine uaieshkv auy. Midvsh oo Kishemanito Oguisvn gapionjiizhanit iu jibvnajikonit iniu mvjimanito otvnokiuvn.

9 Auegueniuguen sv au Kishemanito uenjinigiguen kauin mvjiizhijigesi; ominikan ma uin ogigishkan; kauin dvsh otavgshkitosin jimejiizhijiget, onji iu Kishemanito gionjinigit.

10 Mi oo Kishemanito onijanisevn uenjikikenjigazonit, gaie igiu mvjimaniton uenijanisisimigujig: auegueniuguen guaivk ezhiuebizisiguen, kauin Kishemaniton otonijanisisimosin, gaie au saigiasig iniu uikanisevn.

11 Bina, misv oo inajimouin ganondvmeg iu uaieshkv auy, iu jisagiitiy.

12 Kauin tibishko au Kain gatibenimigut iniu mvjiaivauisevn, gaie ginisat iniu uikanisevn. Uegonen dvsh gaonjinisat? Misv iu gaonjinevat, iniu otvnokiuvn gimvjizhiuebtinik, iniu dvsh uin uikanisevn otvnokiuvnini giguavkizhiuebtiniuvn.

13 Kego mamakadendvnekegon, nikanisituk, kishpin shin-geniminegua igiu ekiuijig.

14 Kikikendamin gikvbikvmy iu nibouin, bimatiziuin dvsh kitaiamin, onji iu sagiyua igiu uikanisimag. Au saia-giasig iniu uikanisvn nibouini aia.

15 Endvshit au shangenimat iniu uikanisvn, nishiueshki sv au : kikikendanaua sv au neshiueshkit kauin kagige bitiziuin ogigishkvsin.

16 Misv dvsh oo onji kikendvmy Kishemanito osagiueuin, gipvgitinamony obimatiziuin : onji iu gaie kinauint kitinendaguzimin iu gipvgitinamy kibimatiziuininanin onji igiu uikanisimag.

17 Auegueniuguen sv au uaianvtiziguen, uabvmat dvsh iniu uikanisvn kitimagizinit, uidokauasig dvsh, anin dvsh ezhigigishky iu osagiueuin au Kishemanito ?

18 Nindabinojimituk, vnbe sv no kego sagiitisita ima gigitouini, ka gaie ima uvgiyotenvni ; ima sv uin vnokiui ni gaie ima tebueuni.

19 Mi iu uenjikikendvmy ima guaivk tebuenini aiaiy, jinvshkauendvmitoiy dvsh iniu kiteinanin enasvmit.

20 Kishpin kiteinanin anamimigoiy, avvshime sv au Kishemanito kyjinendaguzi dvsh uin iniu kiteinanin, gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin okikendanvn.

21 Saiaagiinvgak, kishpin kiteinanin anamimigusiuy, kitaiamin sv dvsh iu songenimouin ima invkveka au Kishemanito.

22 Uegotoguen dvsh nendotvmauavyen kiminigonan, onji iu gvnauevmy iniu ogvgikueinvn, gaie izhijigeiy iniu aiiin menuabvndvin.

23 Misv oo ogvgikueuin, iu jitebueiendvmy odizhinikazouini iniu Oguisvn Jesus Christvn, gaie jisagiitiy, tibishko go gaizhigvgikiminy.

24 Au genauendv iniu ogvgikuevini ogigishkauan, gaie uin dvsh ogigishkagon. Mima oo kikendvmy iu gigishkauy, onji iniu Kijiojijaguvn gamininvun.

CHAPTER IV.

SAIAGIIGOIEG, kego tebueenimakegon endvshit au ojjagoma; gojikikenimik dvsh igiu ojjagomag kishpin Kishemanitong uenjaiauaguen; onji iu kijinibina geginauishkijig anuajigeuininiuvg anoj aki gibabaaiuvg.

2 Mi oo nenjikikenimeg Kishemanito Ojjaguvn; endvshit au ojjagoma ekitot, Jesus Christ gipiizhat ima uiasima, Kishemanito onjiaia.

3 Gaie endvshit an ojjagoma ekitosig, au Jesus Christ gipiizhat ima uiasima, kavin Kishemanito onjiaisi. Misv uaan ojjagoma au antichrist, au gainitvmev jitvguishi; azhi dvsh shaiigna aia oma aki.

4 Kishemanito kitonjiaiam, abinojiituk, gaie kigishagojiauag igiu; onji iu au gegisikauev avshime kijiinendaguzi, dvsh uin au aki eat.

5 Aki sv onjiaiauvv; midvsh in aki endvzhindvmoat, gaie obizindagonaua iu aki.

6 Kinavint ma uin Kishemanito kitonjiaiamin. Au kekenimat iniu Kishemaniton kibizindagonan; au dvsh uenjaiasig iniu Kishemaniton kavin kibizindagusinan. Mi uenjikikenimiv an tebuevini Ojjagoma, gaie go au geginauishkiuini ojjagoma.

7 Saiagiigoieg, vmbv sv no sagiitita. Sagiivevin ma onjivvgt ima Kishemanito; endvshit au saiagiivet Kishemanito onjinigi, gaie okikeniman iniu Kishemaniton.

8 Au saiagiivesig kavin okikenimasin iniu Kishemaniton; Kishemanito ma sagiiveviniui.

9 Mi oo giizhikikendagurtiniv in osagiivevin au Kishemanito, iu giizhisagiivv, onji iu gipiizhinazhauat iniu tibinauv Oguisv oma aki, iu dvsh uin jionjibimatiziiiv.

10 Mi oo sagiivevin; kavin kinavint gisagiivv Kishemanito, uin sv Kishemanito gisagiivv gaie gipiizhinazhauat iniu Oguisv jiauvnit iu uenjuvbinvvi iniu kibatazhiveviziuvninan.

11 Saiagiigoieg, kishpin Kishemanito oo giizhisagiivv, misv go gaie kinavint geiizhisagiitiiyibv.

12 Kauin auia au inini uika ogiabuvmasin iniu Kishemaniton. Kishpin sagiitiiv, Kishemanito kigigishkagonan; gaie osagiitiuin gizhijigadeni ima kiteing.

13 Mi oo uenjikikendemy gigishkauy gaie uin iu gigishkony, onji iu gimining iniu Ojijaguen.

14 Ningiuabndamin gaie nintibatotomin au Ueiosimint gibilzhinazhauat iniu Oguisv, jibimajitonit oo aki.

15 Aueguen au geikitoguen au Jesus iniu Kishemaniton oguisimigut, Kishemanito sv ogigishkauan iniu, gaie uin ogigishkagon iniu Kishemaniton.

16 Ningikikendamin gaie ningitebueiendamin iu sagiueuin Kishemanito ezhisagiiny. Kishemanito sagiueuinui; au dush gegishky iu sagiueuin ogigishkauan iniu Kishemaniton, gaie uin ogigishkagon.

17 Misv oo ezhigizhijigadeg iu kisagiueuininan jisongiteeiv iu api tebakonigegizhigvk; onji sv iu ezhiaiat, mi iu izhiaiv oma aki.

18 Segiziuin dush kauin tvgomvgsinon ima sagiueuin; iu dush guerkuendaguck sagiueuin sagijuebishkajigade iu segiziuin; ima sv uin segiziuin tvgomvgvt iu gotvgiziuin. Au dush saiegizit kauin gizhikazosi ima sagiueuin.

19 Kisagianan sv onji iu nivm gisagiiny.

20 Kishpin auia inini ikitot, Nisagia Kishemanito, shingenimat dush iniu uikanisv, kiuvnimo sv au. Au ma uin saiagiasig iniu uikanisv gauabvmajin, anin dush geizhisagiapv iniu Kishemaniton gauabvmasigun?

21 Mandv gvgikueuin kigiminigonan, Au sv saiagiat iniu Kishemaniton, otasagian gaie iniu uikanisv.

CHAPTER V.

ENDUSHIT au taiebueiendv, au Jesus auit Christ, Kishemanito onjinigi: gaie endvshit au saiagiat iniu Ueiosimimintjin, osagian gaie iniu Ueguisimimintjin.

2 Misv oo uenjikikendemy sagiiny Kishemanito onjanisv, kishpin uin Kishemanito sagiv, gaie gvnuendemy iniu ogvgikueuinv.

3 Mi ma oo sagiint au Kishemanito, gynauendvmy iniu ogvgikueuinvn; iniu dvsh ogvgikueuinvn kauin svagendagvsviniuin.

4 Endvshit ma uin Kishemanitong uenjinigit, oshagojiton oo aki; misv oo uenjishagojito iu aki, iu sv go kitebueiendvmouininan.

5 Auenen au shaiagojitot oo aki? ka nv au taiebueiendv Jesus oguisimigut iniu Kishemaniton?

6 Misv au gapigigigizit iu nibi gaie miskui, au Jesus Christ; kauin etvgo nibi, nibi gaie go miskui. Misv dvsh Kijiojjag tebajimotaget, onji iu tebueiniuit.

7 Nisiuvg sv igiu tebajimojig iuidi ishpimi, Ueiosimint, Ikitouin, gaie Kijiojjag, ogo dvsh nesijig bezhigouvg.

8 Nisiuvg gaie igiu tebajimojig oma aki, Ojjagoma, nibi, gaie miskui, bezhiguvnini dvsh ogo nisui otibajimouiniua.

9 Kishpin otapinvmauvua ininiuvg otibajimouinuan, avshime kijiinendagvvtini Kishemanito otibajimouin; mi ma otibajimouin au Kishemanito gatibajimat iniu Oguisvn.

10 Au taiebueienimat iniu Kishemanito Oguisvn odaian iu tibajimouin pinjinv: au dvsh taiebueienimasig iniu Kishemaniton geginauishkit ogiizhiauan, onji iu gitebuetvnsig iu otibajimouini iniu Kishemaniton gainajimanit iniu Oguisini.

11 Midvsh oo tibajimouin au Kishemanito gimininv kagige bimatiziuin: oo dvsh bimatiziuin opinjinaueshkagoni iniu Oguisvn.

12 Au cauat iniu Ueguisimiminjin, odaian iu bimatiziuin; au dvsh cauasig iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito, kauin odaiasin iu bimatiziuin.

13 Ono aiiin kigioshibiamoninim, kinaua taiebueiendvmeg odizhinikazouini iniu Kishemanito Oguisvn; jikikendvmeg dvsh aiaieg kagige bimatiziuin, gaie dvsh jitebueiendvmeg odizhinikazouini iniu Kishemanito Oguisvn.

14 Mi oo apenimouin ezhiapenimoiv au, kishpin gego nvndotvmauv ezhiaianig iu otinendvmouin, kinondagonan.

15 Kishpin dvsh kikendvmy iu nondony, uegotoguen sv go nendotvmouyen, kikikendamin iu aiamv iniu ganvnda-uendvmauvun.

16 Kishpin auia uabomat iniu uikanisvn bataizhiuebizinit, in dsh bataizhiuebizuiin nebouiniuvnsinog, ogvrvndotvmauan iniu Kishemaniton, ogvminan dsh in bimatizuiin onji iniu gaizhibataizhijigesinogun ima nibouinj. Aiamvgvt bataizhiuebizuiin nebouiniuy : kauin nindikitosi jianvmetv-mi in.

17 Kvkinv mvjizhijigeuin bataziuiuvn ; gaie aiamvgvt bataziuin nebouiniuvnsinog.

18 Kikikendamin sv endvshit au Kishemanitong uenjigigit, kauin bataizhiuebizisi ; au dsh Kishemanito uenjigigit gvnauenintizo, au dsh mijiaivauishiuit kauin ningut odota-uasin.

19 Kikikendamin sv Kishemanitong onjiaiaiy, enigokuag dsh oo aki aiamvgvt ima mvjiaivauishi.

20 Gaie kikikendamin gipitvguishininit iniu Oguisv au Kishemanito, gimining igo in nisidotvmouin jikikenimiy au taiebueuiniuit ; kigigishkagonan dsh au taiebueuiniuit, iniu sv go Oguisv Jesus Christv. Misv au taiebueuiniuit Kishemanito, gaie kaiagige bimatizuiiniuit.

21 Abinojiituk, gvnauenintizoiuk onji ima igiu mvzininig. Amen.

NIZHING

G I M A J I B I I G E T

AU

J O H N.

AU akiuenzi otoshibiamauan iniu gaonabvmimintjin ikue-
uen gaie iniu onjanisini keget saiagivrig; kauin drsh
naa etv, kokinu sv go gaie igiu gakikendvig iu tebueuin;

2 Onji iu tebueuin gegishkvmv, gaie kakinik kigvuijiaui-
gumin.

3 Mano iu shauenjigeuin kigvuijiaaigonaua, gaie iu sha-
uendaguziun, gaie pizanieuin, onji au Kishemanito Ueiosimint,
gaie Jesus Christ, Oguisv au Ueiosimint, ima tebue-
uinj gaie sagiitiuinj.

4 Ningikijiminaaniguz gimikavrgua igiu kinijaniseg
pimoseuat ima tebueuinj, gaizhigvrikiminy au Ueiosimint.

5 Bina nongum kipvguisenimin, kin ikue, kauin igo tibish-
ko oski gvgikueuin kitizhioshibiamosinon, mi sv go uin iu
kaivt baaiag uaieshket auy, iu jisagiitiiv.

6 Misv oo sagiitiuin, jiihibimatiziiy nasab ekitomvrv-
tinig iniu ogvgikueuin. Midesh oo gvgikueuin, gaizhi-
nondvmeg vaieshket majigvkikueng, jipimoseieg ima.

7 Nibua ma ueiezhingeshkijig gitvguishinog oma aki,
igiu taiebuetrnsigog au Jesus Christ gipiizhat ima uasima.
Misv au ueiezhingeshkit gaie antichrist.

8 Aianguamiitizoiuk jiuvnitosiua iniu aiiin gagvshkitoiaun,
guaivk idesh tibaamatiuin jiminigoia.

9 Aueguen mejiizhijieguen, gaie menjiminvnsiguen iu
ogvgikueuin au Christ, ka sv otaiuaasin iniu Kishemaniton.
Au eat ima ogvgikueuinj au Christ, odaiauan iniu Ueiosimi-
minjin gaie Ueguisimiminjin.

10 Kishpin auia piotisineg, pitosig dʒsh oo gʒgikueuin, kauin kigʒpindigʒnasiuaua ima endaieg, gaie kauin kigʒuidokauasiuaua :

11 Au uadokauat iniu, mi go gaie uin uidokazot iu mʒjidotʒminit.

12 Bataiuvk oo uaoshibiamoninʒguk, kauin dʒsh muia-
bvjitosin iu mʒzinaigʒvn gaie oshibiigʒvnabo iu jiuoshibiamo-
ninʒgukibʒvn : nindinendʒm dʒsh jibinazikoninʒguk jigʒvno-
ninʒguk dʒsh mijiuaʒmʒnʒguk, iu dʒsh kiminauaniguziui-
ninan jimoshkineshkagoiʒ.

13 Onijanisʒvn au kitauema gaonabʒmʒnt kitanʒmikagog.
Amen.

IU NISING

G I M A J I B I I G E T

AU

J O H N.

AU akiuenzi omajibiamauan iniu ueueni saiagiiminjin
Gaiusʒvn, au saiagivg ima teʒueuini.

2 Saiagiinan, kikijinʒndauendʒmʒn, iu dʒsh jiminoizhiue-
biziʒvn gaie jiminobimatiziʒvn, tibishko kijijag ezhiminoizhi-
uebizit.

3 Ningikijipapinendʒm api uikanisimag gipiminotibaji-
mouat iu teʒueuin gegishkʒmʒvn, gaie ezhipimoseiʒvn ima
teʒueuini.

4 Kauin sʒv nindaiasin gego nauʒj kejiapitendagʒvk
papinendʒmʒnin, dʒsh uin iu nondʒmʒn mindabinojiiʒmʒg
ima teʒueuini pimoseuat.

5 Saiagiinan, guaivk kidotauag endotauʒtua uikanisimag
gaie maiaʒtauzijig ;

6 Igiu gatibatotyig ezhikisheuatiziivn enasvmiuat envmiajig; igiu kishpin uidokauvtua vnipapamatiziuat, iu ezhiminduendy au Kishemanito, misv na ueueni jidotemv :

7 Ima ma uin odizhinikazouinj givnionjimajauvn, kauin gego og' apinamauasiuauan iniu maivganishinaben.

8 Ninvndanendaguzimin jiotapingua igiu touvg, iu jiuido-kvmauvua ima tebvueninj.

9 Ningioshibiamauag igiu envmiajig : au Diotrefes, au menuendy iu jiniganizit, kauin ningipindigvngusinan.

10 Kishpin tvguishinan, ningvmikuendan iu ezhiuebit, gaie endoty, mevjitvzhiminy iu mevjigigitouin : kauin izhinvendesi gimvjitvzhiminy, kauin gaie opindigvnsin iniu uikanisman, gaie okinaamauan iniu geupindigvnanipvnen, gaie osagijiuebinan ima endvzhimaucvntiitiat igiu envmiajig.

11 Saiagiinan, kego nopinvtnken iu mejiizhiuebv, iu sv uin etv gvavk ezhiuebv. Au menodoty, Kishemanito onjiaia; av dvsh uin mejidoty, kauin ogiuvbvmasin iniu Kishemaniton.

12 Demetrius kvkinv inivuvn ominotvzhimigon, gaie ima tebvueninj : gaie ninavint nimitvzhimanan ; kikikendanava dvsh iu tebvua.

13 Bataivnton vaoshibiamamban, kauin dvsh nindava oshibiigvnao gaie mevzinaigv ninvtaiojigesin.

14 Nindinendvm vaiba jiuavvminan, gaie enasvmishkinzhik jivnonitiig. Mano pizavendvmouin kigvaian. Nindinauvmagninanig kitanvmikagog. Avvnikan kitinauvmagninanig ezhinikazouat izbiuvntua.

OMAJIBIGEUN

AU

JUDE.

JUDE obrmitagvrvn au Jesus Christ, gaie uikanisvn au James, omajibiamauan iniu gaminoizhiuebizijain au Kishemanito Ueiosimint, gagvnaunenimajin onji Jesus Christ, gaie ganvndomimintjin :

2 Mano iu shauenjigeun, gaie pizantveun gaie sagiueun, nibiua kigvminigom.

3 Saiagiuvguk, api iu giueuibendvman uimajibiamoninv-
guk tvzhindvman iu bimajigovin ezhibimajiintua anishina-
beg, ningiinendaguz isv iu jimajibiamoninvguk, gaie jiaian-
guamiminvguk iu enigok jinikuvjitoieg, jivvnauendvmeg iu
tebueiendvmovin ninguti gapvgitinvmauintua igiu envmiajig.

4 Aiauv sv anint igiu ininiuv gimoj gapindigeshkage-
jig, igiu kaivt gatvquakonintjig oma nvnibondiuvni, igiu
mejiizhiuebizijig ininiuv, izhikuekisitovat iu oshauenjige-
un au Kishemanitominan ima bishiguatendaguziuvni, gaie
agonuetauauat baiezhigonijin iniu Tebeningenijin Kish-
maniton, gaie iniu Tebeneminvun Jesus Christvn.

5 Kigrmamikuendvmonininim sv dvsh, anavi kaivt oo-
kigikikendam, au Tebeninget ima Egupti ueveni gipionjisa-
gijiuvnat iniu anishinaben, goma pi dvsh igo minaua ogiine-
niman iu jinibonit iniu gatebueiendvsnijin.

6 Gaie dvsh iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben, iniu gagvna-
uendvsnijin iu uaeshket gaizhiaianit, ginvgtvminit dvsh
uin ima tibinaue aianipvn, ogiizhigvnauneniman dvsh ima
kagige minjinvbikaiigazouini gaie megue psvvgishtibik,
pinish igo iu api kijitibakonige gizhigvk.

7 Tibishko go iu Sodom gaie iu Gomorrah, gaie iniu
odenaun ima giuitaivi gaaiagin, iu nasab giizhipvgitinitizomv-

gvk ima bishiguatiziuni, giuisokvmomvgvk iu mevvgk uia-sima, mizhishauisijigadevvn iu jikikinouabvndemi, iu gotv-gendvmomvgvk ima kagige ishkudeng.

8 Misv go gaie nasab ogo aiapaueshkijig uanitojig iu uia-sima, gaie neshipapinotvig ogimakvndageuin, gaie mejitvzhindyig iniu ishpendaguziuvn.

9 Ina dvsh uin au Mikael eshpendaguzit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, iu api giazazhitemat iniu mvjimaniton, gitvzhindy iu uiaui niu Mosesvn, kavin giinendvsi jimvjitzhimapun, oo dvsh uin giikito, Au Tebeninget kigvkinaamag.

10 Ogo dvsh uin omvjitzvhindanan iniu aiin kekendv-sigua : iniu dvsh uin nenipvsh kekendvmouajin, tibishko go auesij, misv ima iniu aiin nenjinishuvnajiitizovat.

11 Gvguanisvrgendaguziuvg sv igiu ! ogimataatonaua sv iu omikvn au Kain, gaie giizhikanjibaiitiat ima ovnishinouni au Balaam onji iu jivshkitvmatizovat iu tibinaueviziun, gaie giizhinibouvg ima ogvganzitv mouinini iniu Kovervn.

12 Kitvgiziuni sv izhiaiauvg ima kisagiitiuni-uikungeviniua, api uadovpvminegvuanin, gutajisigua iu uisiniuat : anv-kvto sv iu nebiuvnsinog toua inendaguziuvg, anoj idvsh aiinasi ; igiu mitigog benatvtinik iu miniuuiuat, gaie go iu papish miniuisigua, apij mishiuatigouiat, gaie gigiojibik pvkua-kobinintua, misv oo tibishko enendaguziuat :

13 Neshkadiziuajin igiu tigouvg inendaguziuvg, gigiton-dvmonat iu tibinaue otagtendaguziuviniua : gaie igiu bebamativzijig anvog ogo genauendvmauntjig iu kijipsvrgishtibik kaginik, mi sv oo enendaguziuat.

14 Gaie go au Enok, iu api nizhuaji gipiaianikebimatizi gionjimajisi au Adam, ogianuatauan ono, oo giikitot, Bina tvbitvguishin su au Tebeninget, jipiuijiugut iniu kejmitsuakazinijin otanishinabemvn,

15 Iu jitibakonat kvkinv, jiuabvndaat kvkinv iniu gamvjiizhiuebizinijin, enendagvrtinig iniu kvkinv omvjizhijigevini iu gaizhimevjitzhimigut iniu baiatazinijin.

16 Misv ogo nenavvganzongejig gaie eananimingejig izihiuebiziat ezhiaianik iniu tibinaue omvjinvndauendvmo-

uiniuan; gaie ima otoniua onjiseniuvn iniu kijigigitouinvn,
uauizhimauat iniu ininiuvn onji iu ondiziuin.

17 Kinaua dvsh uin, saiaigiitvguk, mikuendvmok iniu
ikitouinvn, gizha gauauindvminipvn iniu ogvgikueuininimvn
au Tebeninget Jesus Christ;

18 Iu gaizhiuindvmonegua jiaiauat igiu paiapinotagesh-
kijig iu api ishkuaj uivniauy, igiu geizhiuebizijig ezhinenda-
uendvmomegtiuk iniu omvjivndauendvmouiniuan.

19 Misv ogo bekeunitizojig, gaie ekiuendaguzijig, cana-
sigua iniu Kijiojijaguvn.

20 Kinaua dvsh uin, saiaigiigoieg, ozhigatizoieg ima iu
panvk kitebueiendvmouiniua, ima Kijiojijago jionjianvmi-
aieg,

21 Genauenintizoiuk ima osagiitiuini au Kishemanito,
jiakauabndvmeg iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus
Christ, pinish igo kagige bimatiziujin.

22 Anint kitimakenimik iu pepukan jidotauegua :

23 Gaie anint onjibimajiik ima segiziujin, ima ishku-
deng jionjiaguaebinegua; boshke go jishingendvmeg iniu vgui-
uinanvn ima uiasima gaonjigitvgitoin.

24 Mano sv au geshkieuizit iu jigvnaunenimieg iu jipvn-
gishinsuegiben, gaie jinibauinegiben ima enasvmiaianig iu
obishigendaguziujin mamaui iu kijionaniguziujin, iu dvsh
papish jianamimendaguzisiueg,

25 Misv au nezhike-nibuakat Kishemanito au Bemajiiny
ogvtaian iu bishigendaguziujin, gaie iu guetamiguendaguziujin,
gaie iu ogimakndagenin, gaie iu gvshkieuiziujin, nongum
gaie dvsh igo kaginik. Amen.

OMIZHISHAUABUNDAIIEUIN

AU

J O H N.

CHAPTER I.

IU omizhishvabndaiineuin au Jesus Christ, gaminigut iniu Kishemaniton, jiuabndvat dsh iniu obemitagvni iniu aiiin shaiiguv kega uapvgemiaiagin ; ogipiizhinazhauan dsh iniu ishpini tezhi otaiushinabemv jiuabndvanit iniu Johnen obemitagvnen :

2 Au gatibatoty iu odikitouini iniu Kishemaniton, gaie iu otibajimigouini iniu Jesus Christen, gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin gauabndvyn.

3 Shauendaguzi sv au egindy, gaie shauendaguziuvv igiu bezindyig ono ikitouinvv ezhisv oo anuajigeuin, gaie igiu menjimendvdyig ono aiiin oma ueshibiigadegin : shaiigua sv pvgemiaia oo api.

4 JOHN omajibiamauan iniu envmianijin in nizhuaji otetonit ima Asiai : Mano iu oshauenjigeuin kigvuijaiuigonaua, gaie iu opizaniueuin au eat, gaie eapvn, gaie uapitvguishv ; gaie onji igiu nizhuasvi ojijagomag igiu eajig ima enasemiaianig iu otogimauvbiuin.

5 Gaie onji au Jesus Christ au taiebuetibajimot, gaie au nitvm gaabijibat minik endvshiat igiu ganibojig, gaie au uetogimamigut iniu akv tezhiogiman. Mano sv au gasagiinvv gaie gakisibiginvv onji iniu kibataziuininanin ima tibinaue omishkuini,

6 Gaie gauizhiinvv iu jiogimauendaguziivv gaie jisasagiuijigenininiuvv ima enasemit au Kishemanito gaie iniu Osen ; ogvtaiian iu bishigendaguziuvv gaie iu tibendasouin kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

7 Bina obigigizinvv sv iniu anvkvton, gaie kvkinv igiu ueshkinzhigomijig ogvuabvmauan, gaie dsh igo igiu gapv-

zhbauajig; gaie dsh kvkinv mizi oma aki bebishagijig uin tronjvninaurtemouvg. Misv go iu, Amen.

8 Nin sv nindau au Alpha gaie Omega, iu majisi gaie go vniishkuasi, misv oo ekitot au Tebeninget, au eat, gaie au eapvn, gaie au uapitvguishi, au sv go Kejiguetaiguenda-guzit.

9 Nin John, neuikansiminvguk gaie uadokoninvguk ima gotvgiziuii gaie ima otogimauuii gaie ima ominuadendvnuini au Jesus Christ, nindaianabv ima minisi, Patmos ezhinikadeg, onji iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie iu otibajimouin au Jesus Christ.

10 Nindaianabv ima Ojijagoma megua aianik iu ogizhigomv au Tebeninget, nimpikuvna dsh invkve ninginondan iu kejkizhiueueavvgk inueuin, tibishko go iu kijibibiguvng,

11 Oo ikitomvguk, Nin sv nindau au Alpha gaie Omega, au nitvm aiauit gaie au ishkuaj; gaie dsh, Iu uaiabvndv-mv, oshibv ima mvzinaiigvni, izhinazhavmau dsh igiu envmiajig nizhuaji uatetojig ima Asiai eajig; igiu ima Ephesusi eajig, gaie ima Smurnai, gaie ima Pergamosi, gaie ima Thuatirai, gaie ima Sardisi, gaie ima Philadelphiai, gaie ima Laodikeai.

12 Ningikuekigabau dsh niuabvndvman iu inueuin gagvnonigoian. Api dsh gakuuekigabauian nizhuasui ningiuabvndanv iniu osauashoniauini-uasakonenjigvnbikon;

13 Ima dsh nisauaii iniu nizhuasui uasakonenjigvnbikon ningiuabvma au bezhik, tibishko iniu Oguisv au inini ezhinaguzit, pinish ozita akuuegtinik iu aguinan eguit, gaie osauashoniauini-kijipizon iu kejpizot.

14 Iu dsh oshtiguan, gaie uinisisv manishtanishi-obiuai giizhiuabishkaniuvn, tibishko go koni giizhiuabishkanig; gaie dsh iniu oshkinzhigon saiasagvkonegin giizhinaguvtiniuvn;

15 Gaie dsh iniu ozitv iu kejonishishi osauabik giizhinaguvtiniuvn, tibishko go ima ningabikizigvni ningiteg; gaie dsh iu otinueuin epitueuejiuv iniu kijinibiu nibin giapitueueni.

16 Ima dsh okijininiji ogitvkonan iniu nizhuasui anyon;

ima dsh otonj gionjiaiani iu kanag vshishaueshik nazhuabi-teiabigtinik; iu dsh otizhinaguziun ima odenguaij, apiji uaiasciazigejin au gizis, mi iu gaizhinaguzit.

17 Api dsh uaiabvmvg neboin ningiizhiapengishin ima ozita. Iu dsh okijinik vvgijivv ningipvgitinamag, oo dsh giizhit, Kego segiziken; nin sv uin nindau au nitvm eat, gaie au ishkuaj:

18 Nin sv nindau au bematizit gaie au ganibopv; bina ninkagige bimatiz dsh, Amen; gaie nindaiavn iniu ababikagvnn ababikaigadeg iu anike bimatiziun gaie iu ni-bouin.

19 Oshibien dsh iniu aiin gauabvndvnmn, gaie iniu aiin eagin, gaie iniu aiin nagvj getaiagin.

20 Misv oo izhinitotaguck iu gauabvndvnmn, igiu nizhuasui avog gauabvmtjig ima ninkijininji, gaie iniu nizhuasui osauashoniauini-uasakonenjigvnbikon. Igu sv nizhuasui avog, misv iniu otoshkabeuisimian igiu envmiajig, igiu nizhuaji uatetojig; iniu dsh uin nizhuasui uasakonenjigvnbikon gauabvndvnmn, mi igiu nizhuaji uatetojig envmiajig.

CHAPTER II.

MAJIBIAMAU iniu otoshkabeuisimian igiu envmiajig ima Ephesusj eajig: Ono aiin ikito au minjiminat ima okijininjing iniu nizhuasui avon, au pemoset ima nisauaii aianik iniu nizhuasui osauabikouini-uasakonenjigvnbikon;

2 Ninkikendan sv iniu kitnokiuvn gaie kigotvgivno-kiuvn gaie kimnuadendvnmn, gaie ezhiminuenimasiuvtua igiu mejiaivauishuujig; gaie kigigojikikenimag igiu ningv-gikueviniuvimin ekitojig, iu dsh izhiauisigna; gaie giizhi-mikauvtua iu gvginauishkiuat:

3 Gaie gjaanguamiziin gaie giminuadendvnmn, gaie onji iu nindizhinikazouin givnokiuvn iu dsh ginonde-aiizhitensiuvn.

4 Keget dsh uin gego kitapvgvjisitvmon, mi sv oo, onji iu giuebinavn iu nitvm kisagiuevun gaktivndvnmn.

5 Mikuendv idsh ima gaonjipngishin, gaie anuen-

intizon, vnokitvn dvsh iniu netvmisiin vnokiuvn; konima uin kigvbinazikon kezhitine, jiikunaman dvsh uin iu kiuasakonenjigvabik ima ateg, mi etv kishpin anuenintizoivn.

6 Oo dvsh uin kidaian, iu sv go shingendvvn iniu otizhijgeuiniuan igiu Nikolaitaniuinivug, iu sv go gaie nin shangendvman.

7 Au dvsh eat iu otavgama, mano sv tubizindv in ekitonit iniu Kijiojijagvvn, ezhigvnonanit iniu envmianijin; Au sv geshagojiuet ningvmina iu jiondvnjiget ima bimatiziuinimitigo iu nisauaii petvkizot ima otonaniguitvnekiuini au Kishemanito.

8 ¶ Majibiamau gaie iniu otoshkabeuisimiuuan igiu envmiajig ima Smurnaĭ eajig; Ono aiin oshibivn, ikito au nitv eat, gaie go ishkuaj, au ganibopvn, au minaua dvsh bematizit.

9 Ninkikendanv iniu kitvnokiuvn gaie go kigotvgiziuin gaie kikitimagiziuin, (kitizhi dvsh uin go uanvtiz,) gaie ninkikendan omvjigizhueuiniua igiu Jiuvg nindauimin ekitojig, iu dvsh izhiauisigua, tebendaguzijig dvsh ima otanvnieuigmigo au Satan.

10 Kego gutvken iniu aiin geonjigotvgitoinin. Bina au mvjimanito anint kinaua kigtapvginigoua ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, iu jigvguedebenimigoieg; mitasogon dvsh kigtaitanauan iniu gotvgiziuivn. Aianguamizin dvsh pinish igo ima nibouini, kigvminin dvsh iu bimatiziuini-uuakuan.

11 Au sv eat iu otavgama mano sv ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijiojijag iniu envmianijin; au dvsh geshagojiuet, mi sv au geisvgendvmiasiuin ima anike nibouini.

12 ¶ Majibiamau gaie iniu otoshkabeuisimiuuan igiu envmiajig ima Pergamosĭ eajig, Ono aiin oshibivn, ikito au eat iu vshishaesk narhuabiteabigvk iu kejjikinabigvk.

13 Ninkikendanv iniu kitvnokiuvn gaie ima endvnc-kiivn, ima sv go onamatabiuvn aianik au Satan: gaie kiminjimendan iu nindizhinikazouin, ka gaie kigiagonueiendvsn nintebueienimigonin, iu sv go api iniu gizhigvton, api au Antipas nimumeuzi-bvmitagv ganisint, ima aiaieg gatvpinvint, ima sv go endvncvit au Satan.

14 Keget dsh uin pungi inu aiin kitanamimin onji sv iu aiaurtua ima igiu menjiminyig ogvgikueuini inu Balaamvn, au gakikinoamauat inu Balakvn jipegijitemauanit iu bizositeshynouin ima enasvminit inu Israel onijanisen, jimijinit inu aiin gasasagiuitvmauintjin inu mezinin, gaie iu jibishiguatizinit.

15 Kitaiuag idsh igo gaie igiu menjiminyig iu ogvgikueuini inu Nikolaitaniuininiuvn, iu aiin kejishingendvman.

16 Anuenintizon; kishpin anuenintizosiuvn, ueuib kigvpiotisin, gaie ningvmiganag igiu touvg nintoni uenjiseg iu vshishaueshk jiaioian.

17 Au eat iu otavgama mano sv au ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijiojjag inu envmianijin: Au sv geshagojiiuet, ningvmina sv iu kaiajigadenik manna iu jimijit, gaie ningvmina inu uaiabishkabikizinin asinin, ima dsh asini oshki izhnikazouin tvoshiigadeni, iu au auia inini kekendvsig, mi etv go au geotapiny.

18 ¶ Majibiamau gaie inu otoshkabeuisimian igiu envmiajjig ima Thuatiraj eajig: Ono aiin, ikito au Kishemanito Oguisvn, au eat inu oshkirzhigomanvn sasagvkoneng ezhinagurtinikin, gaie inu ozitvn kejionishishi iu osauabik ezhinagurtinikin.

19 Ninkikendanvn sv inu kitvnokiuvn, gaie iu kisagii-tiun, gaie iu kibvmitageuin, gaie iu kitebueiendvmouin, gaie iu kiminuadendvmouin, gaie inu kitvnokiuvn, inu dsh ishkuaj nauvj batainvton, dsh uin inu nitvm.

20 Bina dsh pungi inu aiin kitanamimin onji iu inenimvt au ikue, Jezebel ezhinikazot, au nindanuajigeikue iu ezhinikanitizot, iu kikinoamauat gaie uaiezhimat inu nimbemitagvvn iu jibishiguatizinit, gaie jimijinit inu aiin saiasagiuitvmauintjin inu mezinin.

21 Ningimina dsh jiteaiat iu anueninitizot onji ima obishiguatiziuni, kauin dsh giannenintizosi.

22 Bina ningvtapegina sv ima nibagvni, gaie inu uadokagujin ima obishiguatiziuni ima kijigotvgiziuni ningvtapginag, kishpin anuenintizosigua onji inu otizhijigeninuan.

23 Gaie ningvnisiman inu onjianisvn ima nibouini;

kvkinv dvsh igiu envmiajig ogvikendanaua iu nin auilian au mezhishauikikendy iniu aiiin anamite eagin; gaie dvsh kigvizhimaminininim endvshieg, ezhiaiaig igo iniu kitvnokiuiuiuan.

24 Kinaua sv go kitininim, gaie go kvkinv ima Thuatirai, eajig, endvshuat igiu easigog oo gvugikueuin, gaie gaki-kendvsigog iniu okimotiziuiunv au Satan, iu sv go ezhighigtouat; kauin sv gego pvkan kigvpimondvisininim:

25 Iu sv dvsh etv go kaivt eaieg, mvshkauinvmok pinish pitvguishinan.

26 Au dvsh geshagojiiuet gaie gegvnauendy iniu nindv-nokiuiunv pinish iu jiishkua aiavgvk, mi sv au geminvg iu jigvshkieuizikvndvmauat iniu anoj ezhiuauinzonijin anishinaben:

27 Svkaouinipiuabik dvsh iu getaiot iu jiogimakvndvmauat; nasab iniu otonagvunv au onagvnikeuinini, tvizhipopokoshinog: iu sv go gaizhiotapinamavg au Nos.

28 Gaie dvsh ningvmina iniu uabvnygon.

29 Au eat iu otavvgama, mano sv ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijiojjag iniu envmianijin.

CHAPTER III.

GAIE majibiamau iniu otoshkabeuisimiuan igiu envmiajig ima Sardisi eajig; Ono aiiin oshibivn, ikito au eavat iniu nizhuasui Ojjigomvn au Kishemanito, gaie iniu nizhuasui anyon; ninkikendanv iniu kitvnokiuiunv, iu inenimigoivn jibimatizivn; kinibo dvsh uin.

2 Akauabin, gaie mvshkavisiton iniu aiiin geabi eagin, iniu kega uanibomvgtkin: kauin sv iu ningiizhimikvsinunv iniu kitvnokiuiunv guaiukuendagvutinig ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

3 Mikuendv dvsh ono aiiin gaotapinamvnnin ganondvnnin, gaie minjimendv, gaie anuenintizon. Bina kishpin dvsh akauabisiunv, tibishko au kimodishkit kigvpiizhinazikon, ka dvsh gaie kigvikendvsin iu epij gizhigvk gepinazikonan.

4 Kidaianvn sv pvngi iniu izhinikazouinvn boj ima Sardisi, igiu gauinitosigog iniu opisikagvniuan : ima sv uabishkipisikagevini ningvizhiuidosemigog : teapitendaguziuvg sv.

5 Au sv shaiagojiiuet, mi sv au gepisikonint iu uabishkipisikagevini ; kavin gaie ningvrasibiamauasi iu odizhinikazouin ima bimatiziuvini-mvzinaiiigvni ; ningvuauindvmauan dvsh uin iu odizhinikazouin ima enasvmit au Nos, gaie ima enasvmiuat igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg.

6 Au sv eat iu otavvgaman, mano sv au ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijiojijag iniu envmianijin.

7 ¶ Gaie majibiamau iniu otoshkabeuisimiuan igiu envmiajig ima Philadelphiai eajig. Ono aiiin oshibivn, ikito au Panizit, gaie au Taiebueviniuit, gaie au eat iu otababikaiigvni iniu Dabidvn, gaie au baiakakuniget, ka dvsh auia inini ogvshkitosin iu jikibakuayibvn, gaie au kebakuaiiget, ka dvsh auia inini ogvshkitosin iu jibakakunvibvn.

8 Ninkikendanvn sv iniu kitvnokiuvinvn : bina ima sv enasvmien ningiazheakuisiton iu ishkuandem, ka dvsh auia inini otavvshkitosin iu jikibakuay : kitaian sv pvngi mvshkauiziuvn, gaie kigigvnaundan iu nindikitouin, kavin dvsh kigiagonueiendvsin iu nindizhinikazouin.

9 Bina kigvminin igiu tebendaguzijig ima otanvmieuvigvmigo au Satan, igiu dvsh Jiuvg nindaiaimin ekitojig, iu dvsh izhiauisigua, kiuvnimouvg dvsh uin ; bina ningvtinenimag sv igiu jipinazikonegua jiapvgizouat ima enasvmizitegabauivn, gaie jikikendvmouat iu gisagiininan.

10 Onji sv iu gigvnaundvnmv n iu niminuadendvmouinikitouin, gaie nin dvsh kigvongjigvnanenimin api gvguedibendaguziuvn iu gepvgvmishkagemvvgk mizi oma aki, jigvguejiintua igiu oma aki endvrvkijig.

11 Bina, kezhitine sv ningvtvguishin ; mvshkauiminjimiinvn sv iu camvn, au auia inini jiotapinvnsig iu kipvkinageviuvkuan.

12 Au shaiagojiiuet ningvizhia sv ima otanvmieuvigvmigo au Ninkishemanitom iu jisvkvagvniuit ; kavin dvsh minaua uika tvonjisagavnsi : gaie ningvoshiibiamaua ima uiaui iu odizhinikazouin au Ninkishemaniton, gaie iu ezhinikadenik

iu ototena au Ninkishemanitom, mi sv iu oshki Jerusalem, iu sv ishpimj nenjibamvgyk ima aiat au Ninkishemanitom: gaie dvsh ningvkikinaujia iu nindizhinikazouin.

13 Au sv eat iu otavvgaman, mano sv au ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijiojijag iniu envmianijin.

14 ¶ Gaie majibiamau iniu otoshkabeuisimiu an igiu envmiajig ima Laodikeaj eajig: Ono aiiin oshibivn, ikito au Amen enint gaie au eanguamizit gaie taiebuet tibajimouinini, au uenjijajisi kvkfv minik gaozhitoin au Kishemaito;

15 Ninkikendanvn sv iniu kitvnokiuinvn iu tvkiaiasiuvn, gaie iu gizhiziaiasiuvn; apegish sv tvkiaiaivmbvn gema gaie gizhiziaiaivmbvn.

16 Ina dvsh, onji iu agana gizhiziaiaivn, iu sv go tvkiaiasiuvn gaie gizhiziaiasiuvn, ima sv nintonj kigvonji sagijisikuanin.

17 Onji sv iu ikoivn, Niuanvtiz, gaie eshkvm bataiinvton nintibinaueniziuvn gaie ka gego nimvnezisin; iu dvsh uin kikendvsuivn iu nishuvnatizivn, gaie nishikitimagendaguziivn, gaie kitimagiziivn, gaie gvgebingueivn, gaie pinguashagitiivn;

18 Kitinin idvsh nin jikishpinatauiivn iu osauashonia gagvguejikikenjigazot ima ishkudeng, iu dvsh jiuantiziivn; gaie dvsh iu uaiabishkag psikageuin jipisikmvn, jinaguvsinok idvsh iu kitagvjuini pinguashagitiuin; gaie iu oshkinzhigouini-nominigrv jiaiovn jinominvvn iniu kishkinzhigon, iu dvsh na jiuabiivn.

19 Minik sv go saiaigvua ninvnibikimag gaie ningvgvguejigotvgiag: bina dvsh uauinge anuenintizoivn.

20 Bina ninibau sv ima jigishkuand, gaie papagakuaiigeian; kishpin dvsh avia inini bizindy iu nindinueuin, bakakuny dvsh iu ishkuandem, ningvpindigaua sv gaie ningvuidopvma, gaie uin igo ningvuidopvmig.

21 Au sv shaiagojiiuet, ningvtinenima sv juijnamatabimit ima nindogima-uvbiuini, gaizhi dvsh igo gaie nin shagojiueian, gaie dvsh giuijnamatabimvg au Nos ima otogimaubviuini.

22 Au sv eat iu otavgaman, mano sv au ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijiojijag iniu envmianijin.

CHAPTER IV.

A PI dvsh gaishkua aiag ono, ningiinab, bina dvsh gibakakusin iu ishkuandem iuidi ishpimi : iu dvsh nitvm inueuin ganoudvman, tibishko kijibibiguvni giinueuemvkvk, iu gvnonigoian, oo dvsh giikitomvkvk, Oma biizhan, kigvua-brndrin ono aiiin gepvgvmiaiagin.

2 Kezhitine ningiaia ima Ojijagoma : bina iuidi ishpimi givjigade iu ogimaubviuin, bezhik dvsh giaia au ganamatabit ima ogimaubviuini.

3 Au dvsh ima ganamatabit giizhinaguzi tibishko jasperj gaie sardini-asini ; gaie iu nrgueab gipimigiuitasin ima ogimaubviuini, emeraldj dvsh giinabvminagvut.

4 Gaie dvsh ima giinitaaii ogimaubviuini nizhtvuv vshi niuin giaiauvn iniu apabiuvn : ima dvsh apabiuii nizhtvuv vshi niuin ningiuabvmag igiu getizijig namatabiuat, gaie iu uabishkikonaieuat ; gaie dvsh ima oshtiguaniaua giaianiuvn iniu osauashoniauini-uivakuvn.

5 Ima ogimaubviuini gipionjiuauasvmog, gaie gianimikika, gaie gaiagitoin giinueuemvkvk. Gaie nizhuasi iniu uasakonenjigvuvn gitvuvkoneuvn ima enasvmimvkvk iu ogimaubviuini, misv iniu nizhuasui Ojijaguvn au Kishemano.

6 Gaie ima enasvmimvkvk iu ogimaubviuini giaiamvkvk iu uasejigvnbikouini-kijigvvi, chrystalj giinabvminagvut. Gaie dvsh ima nauaii ogimaubviuini, gaie go ima giuitaaii, giaiauvg igiu niuin auesivg meziueoshkinzhigouijig.

7 Au dvsh nitvm auesi mishibishj giizhinaguzi, gaie dvsh au enianikeaiat bizhikinsi giizhinaguzi, minaua dvsh igo au bezhik inini giizhinagvutini iu odenguai, au dvsh ishkuaj bebamiset migizi giizhinaguzi.

8 Igu niuin auesivg gineningotuaso-ninguigvneuvg ; gaie kvkinv pinjina gimizive-oshkinzhigouivg ; kavin dvsh endvsogizhik gaie endvsotibik gionjivnuebisiuvg, oo ikitouat,

Pinizi, pinizi, pinizi, au Tebeninget Kishemanito, Guetami-guendaguzit, au capvn, gaie au eat, gaie au uapitvguishi.

9 Api dvsh igiu auesivg beshigendaguiaujin iniu Kishemaniton, gaie kejituauiaujin, gaie maiamoivucmaujin iniu ganamatabinjin ima kijinamatabiuiui, au Kaiagige bimatizit,

10 Mi pi dvsh igo igiu nizhtvuv vshiniuin getizijig ezhigaitauat enasvmit au ganamatabit ima ogimauvbiuiui, gaie kijituauiauat iniu kaiagige-bimatizininjin, gaie enasvmaianik iu ogimauvbiuin apugitonat iniu ouiuakuanivan, oo ikitouat,

11 Kiteapitendaguz sv, O Tebeningeivn, jiotapinamvn iu bishigendaguziui, gaie iu kijituauiziui, gaie iu gvshkieuiziui: kin ma uin kvkinv anej gego kigiozhitovv, gaie onji iu kitinendvmouin giaian.vvn, gaie gionjiozhijigadevvn.

CHAPTER V.

NINGIUABUNDAN dvsh ima okijininji au ganamatabit ima ogimauvbiuiui, iu muzinaigvn ima pinjaiii miziuebiigadeg, gaie ima aguvjaiii, nizhuaji igaie agokiuvsiigadeg.

2 Gaie ningiuabrma au kejinuvshkauizit ishpinij tvzhi anishinabe, oo izhikijibibagit, Auenen au taieapitendaguzit jibakiginv oo muzinaigvn, gaie jimvmbitopvn iniu agokiuvsigvvn?

3 Kauin dvsh auia inini iuidi ishpinij, gaie oma aki, gaie ima anamvkvnik, ogigvshkitosin jibakiginv iu muzinaigvn, gema gaie jigvnuabvndvibvn.

4 Ningikijimau dvsh, onji iu auia inini gimikauasiuint, iu jiteapitendaguzipvn jibakiginv, gaie jagindvibvn iu muzinaigvn gaie go jigvnuabvndvibvn.

5 Bezhik dvsh igiu getizijig, oo ningiig, Kego mauiken: bina au mishibishi tebandaguzit ima Judaj otojibikvmen au Dabid, gigvshkieuizi sv jibakiginv iu muzinaigvn, gaie jimvmbitot iniu nazhuajininjin agokiuvsigvvn.

6 Ningiinab idvsh; ina, ima nauaiii auv iu ogimauvbiuin, gaie ima nauaiii aiauat igiu niuin auesivg, gaie ima

nauaia aiauat getizijig, ginibau au Manishtanishens, nindigo izvn igo ganisint ezhinabvminaguzit, au nazhuajinit iniu oteshkvnvn, gaie nazhuajininig oshkinzhigon; mi sv iniu nizhuasui ojijaguvn au Kishemanito, izhinazhaontua oma mizi aki.

7 Gipiizha dvsh, gaie ogiotapinamauan iu mvzinaigvn ima okijininji iniu ganamatabinjin ima ogimaubviuini.

8 Api gaotapiny iu mvzinaigvn, igiu niuin auesivg gaie igiu nizhtvn vshi niuin getizijig gikaitauvg ima enasvminit iniu Manishtanishensvn, gaie endvshiuat tvkonamouat iniu mvtnueuejigvvn, gaie iniu osauashoniauini-omodensvn muashkinenik iu menomagurtinik, misv iniu otanvmiauiniuan igiu envmiajig.

9 Oshki nvgvouin oginvgvmonaua, oo giikitouat, Kiteapitendaguz sv jiotapinavn iu mvzinaigvn, gaie jinvvmitoivn iniu agokiuvsigvvn: kiginisigo ma uin gaie kigivzhekishpinvzhimin jitibenimiiid au Kishemanito, iu kimiskuim giaioivn, ima giondiniig kvkinv igiu eanishinabeuujig, gaie anoj enuejig oma enigokuakvmigag oo aki;

10 Kigiizhimin dvsh iu otogimauiiid gaie sasagiuijigeuiniuiiivid au Ninkishemanitominan: ningvogimaumin dvsh oma aki.

11 Ningiinab dvsh, gaie ninginondan iu otinveuiniua igiu kijinibua ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg ima giuitaia iu ogimaubviuin, gaie igiu auesivg, gaie igiu getizijig: midvsh iu gatvshiuat kijimitasimitvnak tvsi mitasuak, gaie kijimitasuak kijimitasuak;

12 Oo ikitouat, iu kijibibagiuat, Teapitendaguzi sv au Manishtanishens ganisintibvn, jiotapiny iu gvshkieuiziuin, gaie iu uanvtiziuin, gaie iu nibuakauin, gaie iu mvshkauiziuin, gaie kijituaiziuin, gaie bishigendaguziuin, gaie shauendaguziuin.

13 Kvkinv dvsh igiu bematizijig iuidi ishpimi eajig, gaie oma aki, gaie ima anamvkvnik, gaie igiu touvg ima kijigvmi eajig, kvkinv sv go ima tetino eajig, ninginondauag oo ikitouat, Shauendaguziuin, gaie kijituaiziuin, gaie bishigendaguziuin, gaie gvshkieuiziuin, ogvtibendanvn au nemata-

bit ima ogimaubviuini gaie au Manishtanishens kaginik apine go kaginik.

14 Igiu dvsh niuin auesivg, Amen, giikitouvg. Gaie igiu aizhtuv vshi niuin getizijig gikauitavg gaie gikijituauiuat iniu Kaiagigebimatizinijin.

CHAPTER VI.

NINGIUABUNDAN dvsh au Manishtanishens baiakiginv iu bezhik agokiuvsigv, ninginondaua bezhik igiu niuin auesivg, giinuet tibishko eni et animiki, oo giikitot, Ondashan, piuabvndv.

2 Ningiinab dvsh, bina, giaia uaiabishkizit bebezhiogvnsi; au dvsh pemomigut mitiguabin iniu eavajin; gaie ogima-uuakuan gimina: givnimaja dvsh iu mamazhiuet, gaie geabi uimamazhiuet.

3 Api dvsh gabakiginv iu enianikesi iu agokiuvsigv, ninginondaua minaua au bezhik auesi, oo ikitot, Ondashan, piuabvndv.

4 Givnisagavm dvsh minaua au bebezhiogvnsi meskuzit: gvshkieuiziuin dvsh gimina au pemomigut, iu pizaniueuin jikunv oma aki, iu dvsh jinisituat: gaie gimina iu kijvshishaueshk.

5 Api dvsh minaua gabakiginv iu bezhik agokiuvsigv, ninginondaua minaua au bezhik auesi, oo giikitot, Ondashan, piuabvndv. Ningiinab dvsh bina, giaia au mekvdenizit bebeshiogvnsi, au dvsh pemomigut ogitvkonan iu tibishkojigv ima oninji.

6 Ninginondan dvsh iu inueuin ima nisauaii aiauat igiu niuin auesivg, oo ikitomvrvk, Ningotibaiigv iu pvkueshigv bezhik shonians tvinvginde, gaie nisotibaiigv iu bebeshiogvnsi-mvnmomin bezhik shonians tvinvginde; ina, kego dvsh bnajitoken iu pimate gaie shominabo.

7 Api dvsh minaua gabakiginv iu bezhik agokiuvsigv, ninginondan iu otinueuin au bezhik igiu auesivg, oo ikitomvrvtinik, Ondashan, piuabvndv.

8 Ningiinab dvsh, bina giaia au vezauizit bebezhiogv-

gvnshi, au dvsh pemomigut, Nibouin giizhinikazo, gaie iu bnajiuenuin oginopinunigun. Gaie dvsh gvshkieuiziuin giminaurg vshigvnekmik oo aki, iu jinishiueuat, vshishaueshk dvsh aiouat, gaie iu bukveduin, gaie iu nibouin, gaie iniu auesien oma aki canijin.

9 Api dvsh minaua gabakiginv iu bezhik agokiuvsigvn, ningiuabvndvmauag ima anam sasagiuijigvnabiko iniu ojja-gouan igiu ganisintibrneg onji iu odikitouin au Kishemani-to, gaie onji iu tibajimouin gaminjiminvmouat.

10 Gikijibibagiurg dvsh, oo giikitouat, Anin api, O Te-beningeien, panizivn gaie guevkuendaguziivn, ka nvnguvnv kitibakonasig gaie kitvzhetibaamauasig igiu oma aki bema-tizijig gaonjigauitobjig iu nimiskuiminan?

11 Uabishki pisikagvvn dvsh giminaurg endvshiuat; oo dvsh giinaurg iu pvngi geabi jivnuebiuat, pinish panima iniu uijbemitagvniuan gaie iniu uikanisivan izhinisimint, nasab uinaua gaizhinisintua.

12 Ningiinab dvsh minaua, api gabakiginv iu bezhik ago-kiuvsigvn, ina, giatamvgvt iu kijiningikvnmigishkag oo aki; au dvsh gizis ginvkveduabikizi, nasab iu mvkdeshkimut obiuaii uenji ozhijigadeg; gaie au tibigizis miskui giizhina-guzi:

13 Gaie dvsh igiu gizhigo eajig anvngog gipvngishinog oma aki, nasab au kijishominatik uaiebinvin iniu maianatv-tinigin minikanvn, api kejjigutamiguanimvkin, iu dvsh anoj aianagishkat.

14 Gaie dvsh iu gizhik nasab igo iu gego gatetibiginv-mijn giizhinajamvgvt; gaie kvkinv iniu uvjiuvn, gaie mini-sen ima aiagibvn gionjigikishkavn.

15 Igiu dvsh ogo aki tvzhiogimag, gaie igiu kejjishpeni-mojig iniuurg, gaie igiu uaianvtizijig, gaie igiu kijiminisino-gimag, gaie igiu guetamiguendaguzijig, gaie kvkinv igiu enokitagvniuijig iniuurg, gaie kvkinv igiu enokitagvniuisi-gog, gikazouvg ima uauimbanikadenik, gaie ima megue azhibiko-uvjiui;

16 Oo dvsh ogiitanauan iniu uvjiuvn gaie iniu azhibikon, Ptvkushkanishinam gaie kazbishinam ima enasvmishkinzh-

iguēt au nematabit ima ogimauvbiuini, gaie onji oo onishkadiziuin au Manishtanishens.

17 Iu sv okijinishkadiziuini-gizhik shaiiguv pvgvmiaiani; auenen dvsh au gegvshkitot iu jinibauit?

CHAPTER VII.

GAISHKUAAIAG dvsh ono aiiin, ningiuabvmag igiu niuin ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe^g nibaiuat ima niuj uikuegvmigag oo aki, minjiminamouat iu niuaivg oiondanimvk oma aki, iu dvsh jinodinsinog oma aki, ka gaie ima kijigvmi. ka gaie go ima mitigo.

2 Minaua dvsh bekanizit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ningiuabvma, iuidi uabvng invkveke pionjit, aiat dvsh iu okikino-uajijigvn au bematizit Kishemanito: ogikijibibagiman dvsh iniu niuin ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, igiu gaminintuabvn iu gushkieuiziuin jibvnajitouat oo aki gaie kijigvmi,

3 Oo giinat, Kego bvnajitokegon iu aki, gaie iu kijigvmi, kego gaie bvnajiakegon igiu mitigog, pinish igo panima gikikinouajividua iniu obvmitagvvn au Kikishemanitominan ima okvtiguaua.

4 Gaie ninginondan endvshiuat igiu gakikinouajijintjig; ningotuak vshi nimitvvn vshi niuin gitvsimitvnakuziuvg, kvkinv iniu onijanivn au Israel.

5 Igu Judah ezhiunzójig, mitasui vshi nizh tvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg. Igu dvsh gaie Reuben ezhiunzójig, mitasui vshi nizh tvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg. Igu dvsh gaie Gad ezhiunzójig, mitasui vshi nizh tvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg.

6 Igu dvsh gaie Aser ezhiunzójig, mitasui vshi nizh tvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg. Igu dvsh gaie Nephtholim ezhiunzójig, mitasui vshi nizh tvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg. Igu dvsh gaie Manasses ezhiunzójig, mitasui vshi nizh tvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg.

7 Igu dvsh gaie Simeon ezhiunzójig, mitasui vshi nizh tvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg. Igu dvsh Lebi ezhiunzójig, mitasui vshi nizh tvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg. Igu dvsh

Issakar ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tvsimitvnak gikikino-
uajiauvg.

8 Igiu dvsh gaie Zabulon ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh
tvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg. Igiu dvsh gaie Joseph ezhi-
uinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg.
Igiu dvsh gaie Benjamin ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh
tvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg.

9 Gaishkua aiag dvsh ono aiiin, nigiinab, ina, giaiauvg
igiu kejimamauinzojig auia inini gegvshkitosisogbvn iu jigishv-
gimapvn, kvkinv anoj enuejig gaie paiepvkanizijig anishi-
nabeg oma mizi aki, enasvminvgvk iu ogimaubviuin gini-
bauivg, gaie enasvmit au Manishtanishens, uabishki-pisika-
gvnvn pasikvmouajin, mitigonsvn dvsh iniu tekonvmouajin
ima oninjiua;

10 Gikijibibagiuvg dvsh, oo ikitouat, Shauendaguziun sv
onji aiani au Kikishemanitominan, au nematabit ima ogima-
ubviuini, gaie go au Manishtanishens.

11 Gaie kvkinv igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg ogigiuita-
gabauitanaua iu ogimaubviuin, gaie iniu getiziniin, gaie
iniu niuin auesivn ogigiuitagabauitauauan, gaie gishvgvsh-
kitauat ima enasvminik iu ogimaubviuin, gikijituauiuat
iniu Kishemaniton,

12 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Amen: Shauendaguziun sv, gaie
bishigendaguziun, gaie nibuakauin, gaie mamoiueuin, gaie
kijituaniziun, gaie gvshkieuiziun, gaie gutamiguziun ogvti-
bendanvn au Kikishemanitominan, kaginik apine go kagi-
nik. Amen.

13 Bezhik dvsh igiu getizijig ginvkuetvm, oo giizhit,
Aueneurg ogo gapisikonintjig iniu uabishki-pisikagvvn?
Anindi dvsh gaie nenjibauat?

14 Oo dvsh ningiina, Nindoginam, kikikendan sv. Oo
dvsh ningig, Misv ogo aiauijig ima kijigotvgiziui ni ga-
onjisagavig, gaie ogikisibiginanauan iniu opisikagvniuan,
gaie giuabishkigitouat ima omiskuimi iniu Manishtanish-
ensvn.

15 Midvsh oo uenjiaiauat ima enasvmaianig iu otogima-
ubviuin au Kishemanito, gaie bvnitauauat gazhigtinikin

tebigvtinikin ima otanvmicuiigmigo : gaie dvsh au nematabit ima ogimauvbiuini ogvuijbimatiziman.

16 Kauika dvsh minaua tvbvkvdesiuvg, gaie kauika tvgishlkabagnesiuvg, gaie kauin au gizis ogvuisvgakizuasin, ka gaie uisvgateuin.

17 Au ma uin Manishtanizhens ima nisauaiiuvninik iu ogimauvbiuini eat, ogvtvshvman, gaie ogvtizhiuinan ima aianik iniu kaiagige mokijiuvin : au dvsh Kishemanito ogvgasiamauan kvkinv iniu osibinguaiini ima oshkinzhigoua.

CHAPTER VIII.

API dvsh iu nazhuaji akckiuvsigvn gabakiginv, abita tibaiigvn ma go gipizante iuidi ishpimi.

2 Ningiuabvmag dvsh igiu nizhuasui ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg igiu ganibaujig ima enasvmit au Kishemanito ; igiu dvsh nizhuasui iniu kijibibiguvnvn giminauvg.

3 Minaua dvsh au bezhik bekanizit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe giipizha, ima dvsh ginibauit aiag iu sasagiuujigvnabik, tvkony dvsh iu osauashoniauini-okuezigvnabik ; gaie dvsh nibiua gimina iu okuezigvn, iu dvsh jivvgosasagiuutot mamaui iniu otanvmiauiniuan kvkinv igiu envmiajig, ima osauashoniauini-sasagiuujigvnabiko, gaaiamvgvk ima enasvmiaianig iu ogimauvbiuini.

4 Pekueg dvsh iu okuezigvn jaiagizvmi gapitvgo aiavgvk mamaui iniu otanvmiauiniuan igiu envmiajig, gipiizhiombabvte ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, ima oninji au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe.

5 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogimamon iu okuezigvnabik, ima dvsh sasagiuujigvnabiko ogiondinan iu ishkode, iu dvsh gimoshkinetot, ima dvsh aki ogiapvgitan ; gaiamvgvton dvsh iniu inueuinvn, gaie gaiavvg igiu animikig, gaie giuauasvmo, gaie iu nvningikvmigishkauin.

6 Igiu dvsh ganizhuajjig ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, igiu gatvkonvig iniu nizhuasui bibiguvnvn, giuauvezhitaitizouv g iu uimvtueuejigeuat.

7 Nitvm dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimv-

tneuejige, midvsh gaizhiaiamvgvk iu sesegvn gaie iu ishkude ginigiaiaag iu miskui, oma dvsh aki giapvgijigadevvn; gaie dvsh kega abita mitigog gijakizouvg, gaie kvkinv iu mvshkusu gijagakite.

8 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimī tvzhi anishinabe gimvtneuejige, nintigo dvsh igo iu kijiuvjuu sekiteg giizhinaguvt, ima dvsh kijikijigvmī giapvgijigade, iu dvsh kijikijigvmī kega abita gimiskuiuagvmī;

9 Kega dvsh gaie abita igiu bematizijig ima kijikijigvmī gaaiajig ginibouvg; gaie kega abita iniu kiji nabikuanvn gibvnatvton.

10 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimī tvzhi anishinabe gimvtneuejige, ishpimī dvsh gionjipizo au kijianv, tibishko iu nasakonenjigvni giinakizot, gipvngishin dvsh ima ezhitigueiag kega abita iniu sibiuvn, gaie ima uenjjiuvv iniu nibin.

11 Uisvgibvg dvsh giizhinikazo au anv: kega dvsh abita iniu nibin giuisvgagvmiuvn, nibiua dvsh ininiuvg iu nibi gionjineuvg, onji iu giuisvgagvmitouint.

12 Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik ishpimī tvzhi anishinabe gimvtneuejige, kega dvsh abita au gisis gimanabikizi, gaie kega abita au tibigisis, gaie kega aiabita igiu anvog; midvsh gaizhimvkvdeuabikiziuat igiu kega aiabita, gaie kega abita gizhigvk kauin giuaseiamvgvsinon, mi go gaie iu nasab tibik.

13 Ningiinab dvsh, gaie linginondaua au ishpimī tvzhi anishinabe iuidi nisauaiii gizhigo pimiset, oo dvsh izhikijibibagit, Gvguanisvgvkvnik, gvguanisvgvkvnik, gvguanisvgvkvnik izhiaiauvg igiu endvkvkijig oma aki, onji sv iniu anint enueuemvgvtinig obibiguvnivan igiu nisui ishpimī tvzhi anishinabeg geabi gemvtneuejigeg!

CHAPTER IX.

MINAUA dvsh au bezhik ishpimī tvzhi anishinabe gimvtneuejige, ningiuabvma dvsh au anv ishpimī pionjipizot, oma dvsh aki gipvgvmipizot; uin dvsh gimina iu ababikaiigvn iu ueiekuaaiasinog kijivanikan ababikaiigadeg.

2 Ogiababikaan iu ueiekuaaiasinog kijiuanikan; gipion-
jiombabute dvsh ima kijiuanikani, tibishko ezhipvkueneg iu
kijiningabikizigvn; au dvsh gizis gimvkvdeuabikizi, gaie
gimvkvdeuanvkvt onji iu giondabrteg ima kiji uanikani.

3 Ima dvsh megue prteng gipionjisagijiseuvg igiu kijipv-
pvkineng ima aki: igiu dvsh giminavg gvshkieuiziuin, nasab
igiu mvjikinebikog ezhiaiauat iu gvshkieuiziuin oma aki.

4 Giinavg dvsh jibvnajitosigua iu mvshkusiu oma aki,
ka gaie gego iu uesaunshkvk, ka gaie igiu mitigog; igiu sv
etv ininiuvg easigog iu okikinouajijigvn au Kishemanito ima
okvtiguaug.

5 Ono dvsh giminavg iu jigotvgiauat nano gizis, ka dvsh
uin igo jinisauat: giizhigotvgiueuvg tibishko au mvjike-
bik izhigotvgiuet, api bekiteuajin iniu ininiuvn.

6 Iu api dvsh jigagizhigvk ogvndoneanaua sv igiu ini-
niuvg iu nibouin, ka dvsh ogvmikvnsinaua, gaie ogvnda-
uendanaua iu jinibouat, ogvozhimigonaua dvsh iu nibo-
uin.

7 Igiu dvsh pvprkineng giizhinaguziuvg tibishko igiu be-
bezhigogvzhhig gezhitajig jimigadi; gaie dvsh ima oshti-
guaniua nindigo iniu osauashoniauini-uiuakuanv ima uvgi-
jishtiguan etenigin; inini dvsh giinvdengueuvg.

8 Iniu dvsh uinisisuan nindigo ikue uinisisvn giizhina-
gurtiniuvn, gaie dvsh iniu uibitauan nindigo iniu mishibi-
shi uibitama giizhinagurtiniuvn.

9 Ogiaiauaan dvsh iniu bakaakuanv ezhinagurtinik,
nindigo piuabiko bakaakuanv ezhinagurtinik; gaie dvsh
iu mutueangeseuat nindigo iu izhimvtueuat titibitabanvg api
nibiau pepeshigogvshig apaitiuajin ima endvshimigadi.

10 Gaie iniu ozouaun mvjikinebiko giizhinagurtiniuvn,
tvkuvnguinvn dvsh giaianiuvn ima ozouaug; iu dvsh
ogvshkieuiziuinia nanogizis jigotvgiauat iniu ininiuvn giizhi-
sinini.

11 Gaie dvsh ogiaiauaan iniu gaogimakvndvmagouajin,
misv au mizhinauemigut iu kijiuanikan ueiekuaaiasinog, au
sv Abaddon ezhinikazot ima Hebrui inueuini, ima dvsh uin
Grek inueuini, Apollion izhinakazo.

12 Iu dvsh bezhik gvguanisvgiziunv gikvbikose; bina ge-
abi nizh gvguanisvgiziunvn tvpiaiamvgvton.

13 Minaua dvsh bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe gimvt-
ueuejige, ninginondan dvsh iu inueuin pionjimvgvk iuidi
ima niuoteshkvneiag iu osauashoniauini-sasagiujiigvnbak iu
enasvmit au Kishemanito eamvgvk,

14 Oo dvsh inat iniu bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben
au gatvkony iu kiji bibigvvn, Abv sv igiu niuin ishpimj
tvzhi anishinabeg, igiu memanjiguvpizojig ima kiji sibi Eu-
phrates.

15 Giabvnaavg dvsh igiu niuin ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg,
igiu gauanezhitaintibvneg ningotibaiigvvn, gaie ningo gizhik,
gaie ningo gizis, gaie ningo kikinonouin, iu kega abita jini-
suaat iniu ininiuvn.

16 Igu dvsh gapimomigojig shimagvnishvg mi oo gatv-
shiuat, nizluak tvsimitenak kijimitasuak : ninginondvm dvsh
igiu endvshiuat.

17 Misv oo gaizhiuabvmvgua igiu bebeshigogvvnshig ima
apaueuini, gaie igiu pemomigojig, giaiouat bakaakuanvn,
ishkudeng uenjiozhijigadegin, gaie huakinthi, gaie uesa-
uvshkuvkoneg mvshkiki; iniu dvsh oshtiguaniuan igiu
bebeshigogvvnshig mishibishi oshtiguanj izhinaguvtiniuvn;
ima dvsh otoniua gipionjiseni iu ishkude, gaie pte, gaie iu
uesauvshkuvkoneg mvshkiki.

18 Ono dvsh nesingin aiiin kega abita oginisigonauan igiu
ininiuvg, iu ishkude, gaie pte, gaie iu uesauvshkuvkoneg
mvshkiki; iniu otoniua gapionjisenigin.

19 Iu ma uin ogvshkieuiziunivua ima otoniua gaie ima
ozouava giaiavamgtini : kinebiko ma uin giinendaguvtiniuvn
iniu ozouauan, gaie gioshtiguaniuvniniuvn, midvsh iniu
couajin iu bvnajiuueuat.

20 Igu dvsh anint ininiuvg ganisigusiguanen mvjiina-
pinvntiunvn, kavin sv papish gionjianuenintizosiuvg onji
ima omvjivnokiunivua, iu sv go giishkuaanvmietauasigua iniu
mvjimaniton, gaie iniu osauashoniauini-mvzininin, gaie iniu
shoniauini-mvzininin, gaie iniu osauabiko-mvzininin, gaie
iniu asiniui-mvzininin, gaie iniu mitigouini-mvzininin; iniu

geshkitosinigun jiuabinit, gaie jinondvminit, gaie jipimosenit.

21 Kauin gaie gionjianuenintizosiuvg iniu onishineuiniuan, gaie omvji-mvshkikikeuiniuan, gaie obishiguatiziuiuniuan, gaie okimotiuiuniuan.

CHAPTER X.

NINGIUABUMA dush minaua au bezhik guetamiguenda-guzit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ishpimi pionjinazhit, iu avvkurt pivgnit: gaie iu nvgueab ima uvgij oshtiguanj aianik, iu dush odenguai giziso giizhinaguvtini, iniu dush ozitvn nindigo iu ishkude sasagvkoneg ezhinaguvtinik:

2 Ogitekonan dush iu mvzinaigans iu bakigisininig; iu dush okijizit ima uvgij kijigvni ogiaton, iu dush uin onvmvjizit ima aki ogiaton.

3 Gikijibibagi dush, tibishko mishibishi uaiuonojin giinitaguzi: api dush gabibagit, nizhuasui igiu animikig ginondaguziuvg.

4 Api dush igiu nizhuasui animikig gamazitaguziat, mi shaiiguv uimajioshibiigeian: ishpimi dush ningionjinondan iu inneuin oo giigoian, Agokiuvsiton iniu aiin iu gaikitouat nizhuasui animikig, kego dush oshibienken iniu.

5 Au dush ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gauabvmvg nibauit ima uvgij kijigvni gaie ima aki, ishpimi iuvkrkea giombinikeni,

6 Gionjimvshkauigizhue dush gitvgouinat iniu kaiagige bimatiziniuju, au gaozhitot iuidi ishpimij, gaie kvkinv iniu aiin ima eagin, gaie gaozhitot oo aki, gaie kvkinv iniu aiin ima eagin, gaie gaozhitot iu kijigvni gaie kvkinv iniu aiin ima eagin, iu sv dush anoj kvkinv gego jiishkua ai-amvgk:

7 Api dush uin iniu gizhigetton pvgemiaiamvgk jinondaguzit au nazhuajuit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, api majimvtueuejiget, okimotiziuin au Kishemanito jiuaiekuajigadenig, gaizhi sv go gauauindvmanuat iniu obvmitagvvn, iniu sv go anuajigeuiniurn.

8 Iu desh inueuin ishpimî gaonjinondyman, minaua nîngigvnonigan, oo giigoian, Izhan, aumamon desh iu mezinaiigans iu baiakigisi ima oninji au ishpimî tevzhi anishinabe, au nabauit ima urgij kijigvni, gaie ima aki.

9 Nîngiizhanen desh au ishpimî tevzhi anishinabe oo desh nîngiina, Mizhishin iu mezinaiigans. Oo desh nîngiig, Otapinen, gaie desh mijin; tronjuisvgen desh iu kimisvt, amosinsibakvto desh uin tevzhiuiskoben ima kitoni.

10 Nîngiotapinan desh iu mezinaiigans ima oninji au ishpimî tevzhi anishinabe, gaie desh nîngimijin; amosinsibakvto desh uin giizhiuiskoben ima nindoni: api desh go gamijian gikjuisvgiaia desh uin iu nimisvt.

11 Oo desh nîngiig, Kinvendauendaguz minaua jianuajigeien ima enasvniuat igiu kijinibina anishinabeg, gaie enasvniuat pepkan ezhiuuzojig anishinabeg, gaie enasvniuat pepkan enecjig, gaie ima enasvniuat igiu ogimag.

CHAPTER XI.

NINGIMINIGO desh iu asakvrvsh, tibiigvnatikv ezhinagvuk: ginibaui desh au ishpimî tevzhi anishinabe, oo giikitot, Peziguin, tiban desh iu otanvniuvgnik au Kishemanito, gaie iu sasagiujigvnbik, gaie tibu igiu ima endvzhianvniujig.

2 Iu desh pevkinigvni ima aguvjaini endvgeg avniuvniuvnigvni vnikvbiavni, kevgo uin iu tibanvni; igiu ma maivganishinabeg oo minavrg: iu desh panvtnik kiji odana nimitvni vshi nizh tesv gizis ogvtrvkokadanava anamizit.

3 Nîngvminag desh iu geshkienizivni igiu nizh nintibajimotageninivni, mitasvuk desh vshi nizhuak vshi nîngvntasimitvni tesv gizhik tranvujigevrg, iu desh pipegiuainigin, iu ko toua meshkimntakeng mi iu getvgnivni.

4 Misv ogo nizh mitigv, olive izhinikazovat, gaie nizh uasakonenjigvnbikon pevtekitegin enasvni au Uekishemanitovmigut iu aki.

5 Kishpin desh avia inivni uivvjidovni, ishkade sv uin iu pionjiaiani ima otovni, gaie desh iu nisavni inivni shange-

nimigouajin: kishpin dsh auia inini uimvjidotauat, misv oo nasab geizhinisint.

6 Ogo odaiianaua iu gvshkieuiziuin iu jikibakuarmouat iu ishpimi iu jikimiuwmsinog, api iniu gizhigon prgvmiaiag iu jianuajigeuat: gaie odaiianaua iu gvshkieuiziuin iniu nibin jimiskuiuagvmitouat, gaie anoj jimapinvtouat oo aki, tsvi igo enendvmouajin.

7 Api dsh giishkuaikemouat iniu otibajinotageuiniuan, au dsh auesi paonjit ima kijuanikanj iu uaiekuaaiasinog, ogvmiganauan iniu, gaie ogvshagojian, gaie ogenisan.

8 Iniu dsh uaiiuuan nauikvna ima kijiodena tvbimisini-niuvn, iu ojjaguendvmouini-gizhueng, Sodom gaie Egupt izhnikade, gaie go ima gatvzhi aguakuaont au Tebeniminy.

9 Igiu dsh anishinabeg pepvkan ezhiuinzojig, gaie anoj enuejig, ogvnavndanauan iniu uiauiui nisogizhik vshi abita, kavin gaie ogvtinendvmausiuuan iniu uiauiui iu jivjigadenig ima jibegvmigo.

10 Igiu dsh oma aki eajig tvonjiuauizhendvmog, gaie tvpavinvekemigiziuvg, gaie memeshkuvt tvnvnindaiituvg iniu migiueuivn; onji ma uin ogo nizh anuajigeuiniuvg gigo-tvgiauut iniu oma aki eanijin.

11 Api dsh ganisogonigvk vshi abita au Bimatiziuini-ojjagoma gionji ima Kishemanito, iu dsh gipinjinaueshkauat ono, ginibauivvg idesh; kijisegiziuin dsh ogipvgv-mishkagonaua kkinv igiu gauabvmajig.

12 Oginondanaua dsh iu kiji inueuin ishpimi onzitaguv-tinik, oo dsh igouat, Ondashauk oma. Midvsh gaizhiombishkauat iuidi ishpimi invkve ima anekvuto; iniu dsh gashingenimigouajin ogiuvvmigouan.

13 Midvsh igo iu api iu tibatigvn, gikijineningikemigishkag iu aki, goma dsh igo minik iu kijiodena gipvngisin; iu dsh uin ginynningikemigishkag iu aki, nizhuasimitenak igiu iniuuvg oginisigouan; igiu dsh gaishkunintjig gisegiziuvg, gaie ogikijituauiuan iniu ishpimi tvzhi Kishemaniton.

14 Misv dsh minaua iu bezlik gvguanisivgiziuin gikv-bikoiamevgek; ina dsh minaua iu bezhik gvguanisivgiziuin kezhitine tvpvgvmiaiamvgt.

15 Minaua dush au bezhik ishpiri tezhi anishinabe gimvt-ueuejige ; giaiauvn dush kiji inueuivn iuidi ishpiri, oo ikitomvgrk, Ono oma aki tezhi oginaiuivn ogiotogimaiuivn au Tebenimiv gaie inu Ochristimv ; kaginik dush tvogimavrndage.

16 Igiu dush nizhtvrv vshi niun getizijig, ima otapabiuivna ganamatabijig enasvunit inu Kishemaniton, gikauitavg iu ginauvgikueniat gikijituauiuat inu Kishemaniton,

17 Oo giikitonat, Kimiguejiuenimigo, O Tebeningeivn, Keshemanitouiivn Guetamiguendaguziivn, kin eavv, gaie eavvbrn, gaie uapitvguishivn ; onji iu giotapinamatizovv iu kikijivshkieuizivn, gaie giogimaiivn.

18 Kvkinv dush igiu pepvkan ezhiuvzovjig oma aki nishkadizibrvneg, tvguishinomvgrt dush iu kinishkeningeivn, gaie iu api iu jitibakonintua igiu ganibovjig, gaie jishauenimvtua kibemitavgvrg igiu anuajigeuivnirvrg, gaie igiu menovv-
miajig, gaie igiu gutvrg iu kidizhnikazovv, igiu egasendaguzijig gaie igiu kejituaendaguzijig ; iu dush jibvrajvtua igiu benajtovjig oo aki.

19 Iu dush otanvmeuvgmik au Kishemanito gibakakusivni iuidi ishpiri, giuvbnjigadeni dush ima otanvmeuvgmigo iu kikindiivn-
mrvkvkons : giaiauvrg idush igiu uavsvmog, gaie inueuivn, gaie igiu animikig, gaie iu gikijiv-
ningikvraigishikag iu aki, gaie iu kijisesegv.

CHAPTER XII.

GIIINAGUUT dush iuidi ishpiri iu kijimamakasabvndv-
mouiv ; ikue sv eguit inu gizison, inu dush tibigizison anamizit giaiauvn, ima dush uvvij oshtiguan vshi nizh mitasui anvngon ueuivkuanijin ;

2 Gigishkavat dush inu abinovv, giazhikue iu megua nigiauvsvot, gaie uisvgendy iu uiondatiziket.

3 Minaua dush bezhik giinaguvv iu mamakasabvndemo-
ivn iuidi ishpiri ; ina giaia au meskuzit kiji kinevik, nizhuajivnik inu oshtiguanv, gaie mitajivn inu oteshkvnv,

gaie dvsh nizhuajininik iniu ogimauiuokuanvn ima oshtiguani.

4 Ozo dvsh giairot, ogiukubinan iniu kega abita anyon iuidi ishpimi, gaie dvsh oma aki giapuginat: au dvsh kijikinebik ima enasvmit iniu ikueuvn ginibau, au kega shaiigua nagiauvsgobvnen, uinisat dvsh iniu onijanisini api go niginit.

5 Kuiuizensvn dvsh iniu ganigajin, au sv uapiogimakvndauat anoj kkinv ezhiinzonit oma aki, iu piuabiko-svkaon jiaiot; iniu dvsh onijanisen au ikue iuidi Kishemaniton aianit giizhiotapinigazouvn, gaie ima aianik iu otogimauvbiuini.

6 Megue pvgvutvkvnik dvsh giizhinizhimo au ikue, ima giairot gauavezhitvmagut iniu Kishemaniton ningnji jiaiat, ima dvsh jitzhivshvmit au ikue mitasuak vshinizhuak vshi ningotuasimitvntv vsogon.

7 Gimigadim dvsh iuidi ishpimi: Mikael gaie iniu otanishinabemvn ogimiganauan iniu kijikinebikon; gaie dvsh au kijikinebik gimigazo, gaie iniu otanishinabemvn,

8 Kauin dvsh gishagojiinesiuvg; kauin dvsh geabi giaiasiuvg iuidi ishpimi.

9 Au dvsh kiji kinebik gisagijiuebina, au sv go ekiuenzi-kinebigouit, mvjimanito ezhinikazot, gaie Satan, au uaiezindy oo kkinv aki; oma sv aki giizhiapvgijigazo, ma-mau iniu otanishinabemvn.

10 Ninginondan dvsh iu kiji inuevin iuidi ishpimi, oo ikitomvgvk, Nongum sv teguishinomvgvt iu bimajiiuevin, gaie mvshkauiziuin, gaie iu otogimauvin au Kikishemanitominan, gaie ogvshkieuiziuini iniu Oguisvn: au ma uin baiatamavn iniu kikanisinaan ginisuebinigazo, au sv gabatamat iniu enasvmit au Kikishemanitominan gzhigvtinikin gaie tebigvtinikin.

11 Ina dvsh omiskuimi au Manishtanishens ogionjishagojiauan, gaie onji iu ikitouin iu gainajimouat; gaie dvsh kauin ogisagitosinaua iniu obimatiziuinuan pinish igo ima nibouini.

12 Bina dvsh onaniguzin, kin gizhik, gaie kinaua endv-

nrkiieg iuidi ishpimi. Gvguanisvngendaguvkmik dvsh uin igiu oma aki endvukijig, gaie ima kijigvmi! kigipinazikagoua sv au mvjimanito, aiat iu kijinishkeningeuin, onji sv ia kikendy uenibik etv jiaiat.

13 Api dvsh au kijikinebik naiabvndy giizhinisuebinigazot ima aki, ogigotvgian iniu ikuevvn, iniu igo ganigianijin iniu kuiuizensvn.

14 Gimina dvsh au ikue nizm oninguigvvn au kijinigizi, iuidi dvsh megue pvgvutkrmik jizhiset, ima sv go endvzhi vshemint nisokikinonovin vshi abita iminik, ozhimat iniu kijikinebikon.

15 Au dvsh kijikinebik nibi iu gabionjisagijiuvininik ima otonj, tibishko iu moshkayin, iu dvsh nopinvnigut au ikue, iu dvsh inenimat iniu ikuevvn jimajiuinigit iu moshkavn.

16 Iu dvsh aki ogiuidokagun au ikue; gaie iu aki gibakitonemvgt gikundy iu moshkavn, iu gasagijiuvininig ima otonj au kijikinebik.

17 Au dvsh kiji kinebik oginishkeniman iniu ikuevvn, gaie ogiauimiganan iniu onijanisen au ikue iniu gaishkunigazonijin, igiu genauendyig iniu ogvgikuevinvn au Kishemanito, gaie eajig iu otibajimovin au Jesus Christ.

CHAPTER XIII.

IMA dvsh mitatauvngag jigkijigvmi ninginibau, ningiuvv. Ima dvsh au auesi ima kijigvmi pionjinokit, ginizhuajiuvn dvsh iniu oshtiguanvn, gaie gimitajiuvn iniu oteshkenvn; ima dvsh vrgij oteshkenvn mitasui iniu ogynanuvkuanvn giaiuvvn, gaie dvsh ima vrgij oshtiguan ezhinikadeg iu mvjigitovin giaiiani.

2 Au dvsh auesi gauabvmvg kiji pishuj giizhinaguzi, iniu dvsh ozitvn, mkozita giizhinaguziuvvn; gaie dvsh iu odon mishibishi odonj giizhinagvutini: au dvsh kijikinebik ogiminan iu omvshkauiziuvvn gaie iu otapabiuvvn, gaie iu okijigvshkieuiziuvvn.

3 Ningiuvvndemaui iu bezhik iniu oshtiguanvn nindigo izvvn igo nesigut iu gipimuagvniuvvninig; iu dvsh gipimua-

genuit vninojimomvgvtini : karkin dsh oma aki eajig ogi-
mamakadenimauan inu auesivn.

4 Gaie ogikijituauiuan inu kijikinebikon, au gaminat
gvshkieniziin inu auesivn : ogikijituauiuan dsh inu aue-
sivn, oo giikitouat, Auenen au getibishkoshkauapvn inu
auesivn ? auenen au gegvshkitopvn iu jimiganat ?

5 Gaie gimina iu otonima kijiaiii jitzhindy, gaie inu
mjjigigitouivn ; gimina dsh iu gvshkieuiziin jiaiat ni-
mitovv vshi nizhogizis.

6 Ogibakineu dsh iu oton jimvjiinat inu Kishemaniton,
gaie jimvjiuauindy iu odizhinikazouini, gaie iu ouigiuamini,
gaie inu eanijin iuidi ishpimi iu mevjuuainat.

7 Gaie dsh gimina iu jimiganat inu envmianijin, gaie
jishagojiat : gaie gimina iu gvshkieuiziin jgvshkieuizi-
kvdauat karkin inu anoj ezhiuinzomijin anishinaben, gaie
karkin anoj enuenijin.

8 Gaie dsh karkin oma aki endvnekijig ogvkijituaui-
uan, igiu odizhinikazouiniuan veshibiigadesinik ima bi-
matiziinimevzinaigvni, iu ovvzinaigvni au Manishtanishens
ganisintibvn, api maiajuauenvkvmigisijigadegovnen oo aki.

9 Kishpin auia inini aiat iu otavtaman, mano sv au tr-
bizindvni.

10 Au sv ezhiuiniuet ima auakanitiuini, gaie vin sv au
tvizhiuina ima auakanitiuini ; au dsh eat iu vshishauesh
iu jinishiuet, mi sv gaie vin enendaguzit iu vshishauesh
getaoint iu jinisint. Ima sv oo ominuadendvmoniuua gaie
otebueiendvmoniuua igiu envmiajig.

11 Ninginabvma dsh mnaava bezhik auesi oma aki bi-
onjinokit ginizhiniuvn dsh inu oteshkvnvn, manishtanish-
ensiui-oteshkvnj ezhinaguzinit, kijikinebiko dsh giizhigi-
gito.

12 Ogiaian dsh karkin iu gvshkieniziin, iu igo minik
gaaat au nitvni auesi gapiaiat, gaie ogiinendan oo aki gaie
igiu oma aki endvnekijig jikijituaunenimanit inu nitvni aue-
sivn gapiaiauijin, au sv ganojimomvgvtinik iu gipimuagv-
nezit iu go kega ginisigut.

13 Kijimamandauijige dsh, iu sv gvshkieuzit iuidi ish-

pimi onjisvtot iu ishkude, oma aki pvingisiuiniuk ima enasv-miuat igiu ininiuevg,

14 Gaie dvsh uaiezhimat iniu oma aki endvnevkinijiu onji iniu mamandauijigvuvn iu gaizhigrvshkieuzit jizhijiget ima enasvminit iniu auesivn; oo dvsh inat iniu oma aki endvnevkinijin, iu jiozhitvmauanit mvzininin iniu au auesivn, gapi-muagvneuzit iu vshishaueshk giaiouint, gaie dvsh iu gibimatizit.

15 Ogiaian dvsh iu gvslakieviziuin jibimatiziat omvzinini-mini iniu auesivn, iniu dvsh omvzininimvn au auesi jigagig-tonit, gaie dvsh jinenimat iniu minik igo gekijituauiasi-gog iniu omvzininimvn au auesi, iu dvsh jinisimint.

16 Kvkiv dvsh otineniman jiotapiuvvuit iu kikinoaua-jijigvvn ima okijininjini, gema gaie ima okvtiguanini, kishpin egasendaguziuaguen gema kejituaendaguziuaguen, kishpin gaie uaianvtiziuaguen, gema ketimagiziuaguen, kishpin gaie tebenintiziuaguen gema tebendaguziuaguen;

17 Iu dvsh auia inini jikishpinvjigesig gema gaie jiataue-sig, au etv eat iu kikinouajijigvvn, gema iu odizhinikazouin au auesi, gema gaie iu odizhinikazouini-agindasouin.

18 Mi sv oo nibuakauin. Mano sv au eat iu nisidotvmo-uin ogvaginndan otaginidasouin au auesi: mi sv inini otagin-dasouin: ningotuasvak vshi ningotuasumitvuv vshi ningot-uasui.

CHAPTER XIV.

NINGINBAB idvsh, ina, au Manishtanishens nibavit ima uvgitvjiu Zion ningotuak vshi nimitvuv vshi niuin tsvi-mitvnakuzinit uajaiavigujin, iu dvsh odizhinikazouini Osvn oshibiigadenik ima okvtiguanini.

2 Ninginondan dvsh iu iniveuin iuidi ishpini onzitagvuk, nindigo izvz kijinibiua nibin metueuejiuvv inueueg, nindigo gaie au kijianimiki mezitaguzit; gaie ninginondan iu inue-uin igiu metueuejigejig mvtueuetouat iniu omvtueuejigvvn-nivan:

3 Nindigo iko izvz iu oshki nvgvumouin ganvgvmouat ima enasvmaianig iu ogimauvbiuin, gaie enasvmiuat igiu niuin

avesivg, gaie enasvminat igiu getizijig: kavin dvsh auia inini ogigvshkitosin jikikikendy iu nevemouin, mi etv igiu ningotuak vshi nimitvrv vshi niuin tvsimitvrvnak endvshijig, igiu oma aki gaonjikishpinvntijig.

4 Misv ogo gaonjuiniitizosigog iniu ikuevrv; gikikango- uivg ma uin. Misv ogo nuapinvnajibig iniu Manishtanishensvrv tibi go pepaizhaniguen. Ogo sv ima megue anishinabeki gaonjiizhikishpinvntijig, nitvrv segvkinigazojig jibishigendaguimint iniu Kishemaniton gaie Manishtanishensvrv.

5 Gaie dvsh ima otoning kavin gego gvginavishkiuin mikajigadesinini: kavin dvsh papish ningut izhimvjiizhiue- biziuvv ima enasvminivnik otogimavvbiuinj au Kishemano.

6 Minava dvsh ningvnavvma au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ima nisavviii gizhigo pimiiizhiset, tvkony dvsh iu kagige minuvajimouin uvrvgikuenotvrvmanat iniu oma aki endvrvkinijin, kvkinv iniu pepvkan ezhiuvnzonijin, gaie kvkinv iniu pepvkan enuvnijin anishinaben,

7 Oo dvsh izhikijibibagit, Kusik au Kishemano, gaie minik iu bishigendaguziuvv; tvgvnshinonvvetini sv iu tibavivv iu jivbakoniget: gaie kijituvviiik au gaozhitot iu ishpimj, gaie oo aki, gaie kijigvrvni, gaie iniu mokijivrvnon.

8 Minava dvsh igo au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe gipimivia, oo giikitot, Gipvngisin, gipvngisin sv iu Babulon, iu kijiodena, onji giminvat kvkinv iniu anoj ezhiuvnzonijin iu onishkadiziuini-shominabo iu obishiguatiziuin.

9 Minava dvsh igo au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe gipimivia, oo giikitot iu gikijikizhiuet, Kishpin auia inini kijituvvianat iniu avsvrv, gaie iniu omvzinimivvini, gaie otavvping iu okikvnuvajijigvrvni ima okvtigva, gema gaie ima oninji,

10 Misv au gemvnikuet iu onishkadiziuini-shominabo au Kishemano, iu sv go ezhisiginigadeg iu gego tvrgonvsvj, ima onishkadiziuini-minvkuvajigvrvni; ima dvsh ishkvudeng gaie ima vevsavvshkvvkvoneg tvvzhigotvvgia ima enasvminuat

igiu panizijig ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg, gaie ima enasvmit au Manishtanishens :

11 Iu dsh ogotvgiziunua kaginik, apine go kaginik, ombatteni ; kauin gaie uika vneshimonosiuvg iu gizhigvtirik gaie tibigvtinik, igiu kejituauijig iniu auesion, gaie iniu omvzinimini, gaie aueguen igo au uetapinaguen iu otizhinikazouini-kikinouajijign.

12 Ina sv oo ominuadendvmouinua igiu envniajig : ina sv igiu genauendvig iniu ogvgikuevinn au Kishemanito, gaie iu otebueiendvmouin au Jesus.

13 Ninginondan dsh iu inueuin iuidi ishpimj onzitagvuk, oo dsh igoian, Oo oshibivn, Shauendaguziuvv sv igiu nebojig, igiu gegiginibojig iu apenimouat iniu Tebeningenijin, apine go nongum jigivniizhisj : keget sv ikito au Ojjagoma, tvneshimononvg sv ima otvnokiunua ; gaie dsh onopinignouan iniu otvnokiunuan.

14 Ninginab dsh, Bina giamvgtvut dsh iu uaiabishkag anvkurt, ima dsh vrgijanvkurt bezhik ginamatabi, au inini Oguisen ni nasab ezhinaguzit, atenik ima vrgijoshtiguan iu osauashoniauini-uuakuan, gaie tekony iu kishkeshkizhigen kejjikananig.

15 Minaua dsh bezhik au ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe gipionjisagavn ima anvmieuvgmigo, iu kijibibagimat iniu ima vrgijanvkurt nematabinijin, oo ginat, Iau, aion iu kikishkeshkizhigen, gaie kishkeshkizhigen : pvgmiaiamvgtvut sv iu jikishkeshkizhigeivn ; iu ma oma aki gakitigadmj shaiigua gizhigin.

16 Au dsh ima vrgijanvkurt ganamatabit gimajikishkeshkizhige oma aki ; iu dsh aki givaunge gikvshkizhigade.

17 Minaua dsh igo au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe gipionjisagavn ima anvmieuvgmigo iuidi ishpimj eamvgtvuk, gaie uin dsh igo otvkonan iu kejjikananik kishkeshkizhigen.

18 Minaua dsh au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe pionjisagavn ima aianik sasaginijgvnabik, au gagvshkieuizikendy iu ishkude ; gaie dsh gikijibibaginat iniu tekonnimit iu kejjikananik kishkeshkizhigen, oo dsh ginat, Maji vnokin aioien iu kejjikananik kikishkeshkizhigen, mavvjiton

dvsh iniu kejinamaugiin iniu shominagauvznzhin oma aki ; shaiigua ma uin gizhigininiuvn apiji iniu shominvn.

19 Au dvsh ishpimj tzhi anishinabe ogiaion iu okishkvshkizhigvn ima aki, gaie giuauvujitot iniu shominvn oma aki, ogiapugiton dvsh ima endvzhiozhito iu shominabo iu oniskeningeivn au Kishemanito.

20 Iu dvsh ima endvzhi ozhito iu shominabo gitvtvkokajigade ima aguvjaiii invkuke iu kijiotena; miskui dvsh gipionjijiuvn ima endvzhi ozhito iu shominabo, pinish igo eko srgitonehijigazouat igiu bebezhhigogvznzhig, ningotuasuaak tvsimitnak tvso tibatigans, epij uasa giuitaaiii gaiamevgt iu miskui.

CHAPTER XV.

MINAUA dvsh ningiuabvndan iu kikinouajijigvn iuidi ishpimj iu kijimamakadendagvuk, igiu nizhuasui ishpimj tzhi anishinabeg aiameuat iniu nizhuasui gotvgapineuivn iniu eshkuasjin; midvsh ima gigizhijigadenig iu onishkadiziivn au Kishemanito.

2 Gaie ningiuabvndan tvnasvg iu uasejigvnbiko-kijigvmi ginigiaiag iu ishkode; igiu dvsh gashagojjajig iniu auesivn gaie iniu omvzininimini, gaie iu okikinouajijigvmini, gaie ezhiuvtnik iu odizhnikazouini, nibauivat ima uasejigvnbikouini-kijigvmi, tvkonvmouat iniu omvvuejigvvn au Kishemanito.

3 Onrgvmonaua dvsh iu onrgvmouin au Moses, obvmitagvvn au Kishemanito, gaie iu onrgvmouin au Manishtanishens, oo ikitouat, Kijinendagvuton sv, gaie kijimamakadendagvuton iniu kitvnokiuivn, Tebeningeivn Keshemanitouivn Guetamiguendaguziivn; guevkuendaguziivn gaie taiebueiendaguziivn ima kitizhijigeuini, kin Uedogimamimikig igiu enmiajig.

4 Auenish au gekusisinokibvn, O Tebeningeivn, gaie jibishigendaguitosigoben iu kidizhnikazouin? Kin sv etv kipiniz; kekinv dvsh ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg tvpiizhavg sv ima enasemiivn jikijituauiikua; mizhishauisijigadevvn sv iniu kitibakonigeuivn.

5 Gaishkua aiag dvsh ono, ningiinab, bina iu anvmieui-gvmik endvzhi ateg iu tibajimouini-uiguuam iuidi ishpimj gibakakusin :

6 Igiu dvsh nizhuasui ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg gipion-jisagavmog ima anvmienigvmigo, aiamonat iniu nizhuasui gotvgapineuinvn, pinvtinik iniu opisikagvniuan, gaie abishkigin nenishishininik, gaie dvsh iniu osauashoniauini-kijipi-zonvn otasvmakignepizonauan ima okakigvniua.

7 Bezhik idvsh igiu niuin auesivg ogiminnan iniu nizhuasui ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben nizhuasui iniu osauashoniauini-omodensvn, moshkinenik iu onishkadiziuin au Kishemanito, au bematizit kaginik apine go kaginik.

8 Gimoshkineabvte dvsh iu anvmieui-gvmik onji iu obishigendaguziuin au Kishemanito gaie onji iu omvshkauiziuin ; gaie kauin auia inini ogigrvshkitosin jipindiget ima anvmie-uigvmigo panima etv iniu nizhuasui gotvgapineuinvn gaaiamouat igiu nizhuasui ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg giuaiekuasi.

CHAPTER XVI.

NINGINONDAN dvsh iu kijiinueuin ima anvmieui-gvm-igo onzitaguvk oo ikitomvgev, inintua igiu nizhuasui ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg, Majaiuk sv, gaie siguebinamok iniu omodensvn ima etenig iu onishkadiziuin au Kishemanito oma aki.

2 Au dvsh bezhik nitvm gimaja, gisiginv dvsh iu otomodensim oma aki ; ogipvgvmishkagonaua dvsh igiu ininiuvg iu geguanisvgendaguvk gaie egtendaguvk inapineuin, igiu gaaiajig iu okikinauajijigvni iniu auesivn gaie igiu gakijituauiajig iniu omvzinimimi.

3 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ima kijigvmj ogisiginan iu otomodensim ; iu dvsh omiskuim au inini ganibojin, mi iu gaizhinaguvk iu kijigvmi ; kvkinv dvsh au bematizipvn ima kijigvmj ginibo.

4 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima sibi, gaie ima mokijiuvnv ; miskuj idvsh igo gaie iniu giizhiaiaavn.

5 Ninginondaua d̄vsh au ishpim̄i tvzhi anishinabe au uegimakovdy iniu nibin, oo ikitot, Kiguaivkizhiuebiz isv, O Tebeningiivn, kin eaivn gaie eaiuvbn, gaie getaiavn, onji sv oo giizhitibakonigeivn.

6 Ogionjigauitmauauan sv iniu envmianijin gaie iniu anuajigeuininiuvn iu omiskuimi, kigiminag d̄vsh iu miskui iu jiminikueuat; teapitendaguziurg sv.

7 Minaua d̄vsh bezhik ninginondaua ima sasagiuijigvna-biko onduenitv, oo ikitot, Misv go iu, Tebeningeivn Kishemanitoniivn Guetamiguendaguziivn, tebuemvrgvton sv, gaie guaivkuendaguvton iniu kitibakonigeivn.

8 Minaua d̄vsh au bezhik ishpim̄i tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima giziso; gvshkieuiziuin d̄vsh gimina, iu jijagizuat iniu ininiuvn iu ishkude.

9 Igiu d̄vsh ininiurg gijagizouvg epij kizhatenig, ogimv-jitvzhindauaua d̄vsh iu odizhinikazovin au Kishemanito, au geshkieuizikovdy ono gotvgapineuinvn: kavin d̄vsh gianuenintizosiurg iu bishigendaguziivin jiminuapvn.

10 Minaua d̄vsh au bezhik ishpim̄i tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima onamatabiini au aresi; iu d̄vsh otogimauivn gimoshkinemvrgvtini iu psvvgishtibik; gaie gapijuisvgendvmouat ogishishiguvdanauan iniu otenvniivan.

11 Gaie ogimvjiinauan iniu Kishemaniton au ishpim̄i tebevdy, onji iniu ouisvgendvmouiniivan gaie iniu otinapineuiniivan, kavin d̄vsh gionjianuenintizosiurg iniu omvjiizhijigeuiniivan.

12 Minaua d̄vsh au bezhik ishpim̄i tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima kiji sibi Euphrates ezhinikadvg; iu d̄vsh nibi giishkuabimvrgvt, iu d̄vsh omikvnaua igiu ogimag iuidi uabvno inekvkea iu jiuavezhisiminik.

13 Ningiuabvmag d̄vsh misui igiu uanizijig ojijagomag omekki izhinaguziivat, pionjisagavmouat ima otoni au kiji-kinebik gaie ima otoni au geginauishkit anuajigeuinini.

14 Misv iniu ojijagouan igiu mvjimanitog iu mamandauijigeuat, igiu sv bebanazikauajig iniu aki ogiman, gaie enigokuag oo aki, iu uimavnjiauat ima okijimigadiuini-gizhigvton au Kishemanito Guetamiguendaguzit.

15 Bina kemodishkijn sv ningepitreguishin. Shauendaguzi sv uin au ekauabit, gaie genauendy iniu ogisikagenvn iu pinguashagitit jipimosesig, juabvendmasiuintiben dsh uin iu otregejiuin.

16 Ogimauvujan dsh ima Armageddon ezhinikadeg ima Hebriu inueuini.

17 Minaua dsh au bezhik ishpiinj tezhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima mishvegizhigo; gipimiaiamvgrt dsh iu kijiuueuin iudi anvnienuigmigo pionduueg ima ishpiinj, ima sv go onji ogimauvujini, oo ikitomvgek, Gihazhijigade sv.

18 Giaiauvn dsh iniu inueuinvn, gaie igiu animikig, gaie igiu uauasemog; gikijivningikemigishka iu aki, iu sv go nika biizhiuebesinog baakobimatiziuat igiu iniuueg oma aki, iu giizhigutamiguendaguek iu nvningikemigishkauin, iu sv go gikijizhiuebek.

19 Iu dsh kiji odena nisuaieg giizhivnauishka, gaie otodenauivan igiu anoj ezhiuinzojig gipvngisiinivn: iu dsh kijiodena Babulon ogimikuendan au Kishemanito, uiminat iu oshominabouini-minikuajigen, iu sv go epij mvshkauatvtinik iu onishkadiziuin.

20 Kekinv dsh iniu minisen gimajamevgrton, gaie iniu uvjuvn kavin gimikajigadesinon.

21 Ogipregvishikagonaua dsh igiu iniuueg iu kijisesegev ishpiinj gionjisev, eindsominvgizit au mikuvn mi ma go iu gaapitiniguzigen epitiniguvk iu tibabishkojigen etvni; igiu dsh iniuueg ogimvjiinapinemanan iniu Kishemaniton onji iu gotvgapineuini-sesegev: gikijigutamiguvt ma iu gotvgapineua.

CHAPTER XVII.

GIPIZIUA dsh au bezhik igiu nazhuajijig ishpiinj tezhi anishinabeg, igiu gaaiajig iniu nizhuasui omodensvn, ningigvnonig dsh, oo dsh izhit, Ondashan oma; kigvua-bvdvin sv iu ezhitibakonint au kejbishiguatizit ikue, au nematabit ima atenig nibua nibin;

2 Iniu gabishiguajiauajin igiu aki tezhi ogimag, gaie igiu

oma aki endevkijig ogiuvshkuebishkagonau iu otoshomi-
nabouini-bishiguatiziuin.

3 Ningimajiuinig ima ojijago iuidi megue pvkuevkvemik :
ningiuabema dsh au ikue apabit iniu meshkuzinijin auesivn,
miziueshkagonit iniu mevjigizhucuiini-izhinikazouivn, nizhua-
jinig iniu oshtiguanvn, gaie iniu mitajininig iniu oteshkvnvn.

4 Au dsh ikue gimiskokonaie, osauashonia dsh iu me-
tindy gaie iniu beshigendaguzinijin asinensvn, gaie migison,
osauashoniauini-minikuajigevn tekony ima oninji, moshkineg
iu omvjizhiuebiziun gaie iu obishiguatizi-uiniziun.

5 Ina dsh okvtigua gioshibiigadeni iu odizhinikazouin,
misv oo, Iu kimotiziun, Babulon kijiotena uegimigut iniu
beshiguatizininig ikuevn, gaie iniu oma aki tvzhi gvguanisv-
gimevjizhiuebiziunvn.

6 Ningiuabema dsh au ikue giuvshkuebishkagut iu omis-
kuimini iniu envmianijin, gaie omiskuimini iniu ganisimint-
jin onji gitibajimauat iniu Jesusv : api dsh gauabvmvg nin-
gikijinamakadendvm sv.

7 Au dsh ishpini tvzhi anishinabe oo ningiig, Anishuin
iu gimamakadendvmn ? Kigvundvmon sv iu okimotiziun
au ikue, au dsh gaie auesi iniu sv go pemomigujin au ikue,
au sv go nazhuajininigin oshtiguanvn, gaie metajininig iniu
oteshkvnvn.

8 Au sv auesi gauabvmt, aiabvn ma, ka dsh aiasi ; gaie
tvbionjimoki ima kijivanikanj iu uaiekua aiasinog, tvzha
dsh ima nishuenatiziuini : igiu dsh oma aki endevkijig
temamakadendvmog, igiu odizhinikazouiniuan ueshibiigade-
sininik ima bimatiziuinimvzinaiigevnj gapiako uauenvkvemigi-
sijigadeg oo aki, api uabvmauat iniu auesivn eanipvnen, iu
dsh aiasininit, geabi dsh uin igo aiat.

9 Ina sv oo inendvmouin eat iu nibuakauin. Iniu ni-
zhuasui oshtiguanivanvn, misv iniu nizhuasui uejiun, iniu
dsh epabijin au ikue.

10 Gaie nizhuajiuvg igiu ogimag, nanvn dsh gipvngishi-
nog, bezhik aia, au dsh bezhik kamvshi teguishinsi. Api
dsh teguishj ajinv etv traia.

11 Au dsh auesi eapvn gaie iu aiasig, boshke go mi au

eshuajuit, gaie go mi au bezhik aiavit igiu nazhuajjig, gaie dvsh izha ima nishuvnatziuinj.

12 Igiu desh mitasui oteshkenimag gauabemvtjig, misv igiu mitasui ogimag, igiu mvshi uetapinvsigog iu ogimauiuin; keget dvsh uin ototapianaua iu geshkieuiziuin nase'igo ogima ningotibaiigvn mamaui iniu auesivn.

13 Ogo sv bezhiguvnini iniu otinendemouiniuan, gaie ogvminauan iu ogvshkieuiziuiua gaie iu omvshkauiziuiua iniu auesivn.

14 Ogo desh ogvmiganauan iniu Manishtanishensvn, au dvsh Manishtanishens ogvshagojian: mi ma au Tebenimat iniu tebeningenijn, gaie Uegimakvndauat iniu ogiman: iniu dvsh uajaiuigujin ginvdomiguziuvn, gaie giuaenabenjigazovn, gaie giminueuiziuvn.

15 Oo desh ningiig, Iniu nibin gauabvendemvnin, ima giapabit au ikue beshiguatizit, misv igiu anishinabeg maia-mauiuojig, gaie kvkinv anoj ezhiuinzojig, gaie anoj iniu inueuivn.

16 Igiu desh mitasui oteshkenimag gauabemvtjig ima uvgiy auesij, ogo sv ogvshingenimauan iniu beshiguatiziniin ikueuvn, gaie ogvmvkvmauan kvkinv, gaie ogvpinguashagitiauan, gaie ogvmijinaua iu ouiasini, gaie ogvjagizuauan ima ishkudeng.

17 Au sv Kishemanito ogiatvmauan ima oteini jitibishkositonit iu otinendemouin, gaie jibezhiguvnik iu geinendeminit, jiminauat iu otogimauiuiua iniu auesivn, pinish igo api iniu odikitouivn au Kishemanito tibishkosijigadenik.

18 Au desh ikue gauabemvt, misv iu kijiodena iu uegimakovndemagujig igiu oma aki tvzhi ogimag.

CHAPTER XVIII.

API dvsh ono gaishkua aiag, ningiuabvma minaua bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe iuidi ishpimj bionjibat, aiat dvsh iu kijigvshkieuiziuin, iu dvsh obishigendaguziuin giua-seshkani oma aki.

2 Gikijibibagi dvsh ima kiji inueuinj oo giikitot, Babulon iu kijiodena gipvngisin, gipvngisin, midvsh ima endauat igiu mvjimanitog, gaie endauat igiu kekinv mvjiojjagomag, gaie endauat igiu uanizijig gaie shangendaguzijig pinesiuvg.

3 Kvkinv ma igiu anoj ezhiuaninzojig anishinabeg ogimnikuenaua iu obishignatiziuini-shominabouin iu uenjinishkenimint; gaie igiu aki tvzhi ogimag ogibishiguajiauan iniu ikuevrv, gaie igiu etaveuininiujig oma aki gionjuantiziuvg gaizhinvtinik iu ouantiziuin.

4 Minava dvsh ninginondan iu bezhik inueuin iuidi ishpimj onzitaguvg, oo ikitomvgevk, Pionjisagarmok sv ima, nindanishinabemituk, juudokvnsiuvg dvsh iu bataziuin eag ima kiji odena, gaie jiotapivnsiuvg iniu gotvgapineuinv gepvgijnotagt iu kiji odena.

5 Iniu dvsh mvjuizhiuebiziuvn ima eagin odena gipvgvniauavn pinish igo iuidi ishpimj; Kishemanito dvsh ogimikuendanv iniu obataziuvn.

6 Izhitibaamok su go iu gaizhitibaamagoieg, gaie aiaguito tibaamok ezhi aianig igo iniu otvnokiuvn: iu dvsh minikuajigen gamoshkinebetot, aiaguitomoshkinebetvmanik.

7 Iu minik dvsh gaizhibishigendaguuitizomvgevk, gaie gaizhiuantizi-bimatizimvgevk, misv go iu minik gotvgiziuvn, gaie iu gotvgigvshkendvmouin nongum ogvotisigon: oo ma iu ikitomvget iu kijiodena, Nindogimakueiu sv, kavin nishigauisi, ka dvsh gaie ningvuabvndvsn iu gvshkendvmouin.

8 Bina gotvgiziuvn ningogizhik ogvotisigonv, misv iniu, iu nibouin, gaie iu gvshkendvmouin, gaie iu bkvdenin; tvnauinge dvsh kvkinv tvjagakite; gutamiguzi ma au Tebeninget Kishemanito, au sv go tebakony oo odena.

9 Igu dvsh oma aki tvzhiogimag, gabishignajitojig iu odena, gaie gauantizi-bimatizijig onji iu odena, ogvminjinavezinava sv iu odena, gaie ogvmanindanava, api uabvndvmouat iu bkvenig iu jagiteg,

10 Uasa dvsh nibauvat onji gutvmouat iu ogotvgendvmouin, oo dvsh ikitouat, Gvguanisvkvkvmik! gvguanisvvgv-

kvmik sv iu kiji odena Babulon, iu guetamigue-odenaniuy! ningotibaigvn ma go kipegvnishkagon iu ezhitibakonigo-ivn.

11 Igiu dvsh oma aki tezhi kijiataueviniuiuvg ogemauidanaua gaie ogvminjinauezinanaua; ka ma auia inini geabi okishpiavtemagosiuau iniu otanokajigvniuan.

12 Iu sv go osauashonia, gaie au shonia, gaie igiu beshigendaguzijig asininsvg, gaie igiu migisvg, gaie iu uemishishi uabishkigin, gaie iu ogimauegin, gaie iu senibauegin, gaie iu miskuegin, gaie kkinv anoj menomaguvk mitig, gaie kkinv ezhinaguvkin onagvnn, gaie kkinv anoj beshigendaguvkin mitigonagvnn, gaie osauabikonagvnn, gaie piabikonagvnn, gaie asinionagvnn,

13 Gaie au meskuvngekuzit, gaie iniu menomagujigvnn, gaie iniu nominigvnn, gaie iniu nokuezigvnn, gaie iu shominabo, gaie iu pimate, gaie au uenishishit pkueshigvnn, gaie iu mvnomin, gaie igiu auakanvg, gaie manishtanishvg, gaie bebezhiogvnnzhig, gaie igiu kijititibitabanvg, gaie igiu anotagvnnvg, gaie iniu ojijagoman igiu ininiuvg.

14 Gimajamevnton dvsh iniu miniuivn gakijivndauendvnnin ima kijijago, gaie gimajamevnton kkinv iniu aiiin gabishigendvnnin, gaie gaonishishendvnnin, ka dvsh uika minaua kigvmikvnsivn papish.

15 Ogo dvsh ono touv gaaiatauejig, igiu gaonjinavtizi-ijig iu odena, uasa sv tvnibauivg onjigatvmouat iu gotvgizi-ivn, mauuat gaie aiazhikueuat,

16 Oo dvsh jikitoust, Gvguanisvgmik sv keget iu kiji odena! iu opisikagvnn uenishishi iu uabishkigin ezhiaevnikibvnn, gaie iu ogimauegin, gaie iu miskuegin, gaie miziueshkagopvnn iu osauashonia, gaie beshigendaguzinijin asininsvnn, gaie iniu migison!

17 Iu ningotibaigvnn etv inigokuekvmik iu uavvtiziivn iu izhivngvnn. Gaie kkinv igiu tebendvvg iniu nabikuanvnn, gaie kkinv go ima nabikuani puazijig, gaie kkinv igiu nabikuan ininiuvg, gaie minik igo gatvshiuat ima uvvij kijikijigvni gapimiatauejig, uasa gionsabiuvg,

18 Gibabibagiuvg idvsh, api uaiavndamouat bvkuenenik

iu kijiodena jagitenik, oo ikitouat, Anin iu odena getibish-
ikoshkyibvn oo kijiodena ?

19 Uiagvsi dvsh ogiapvgitonaua ima oshtignauia, oo
dvsh giizhibibagiuat, iu maninat gaie aizhikueuat, oo iki-
touat, Gvguanisvkvkmik, gvguanisvkvkmik sv iu kijio-
dena, ima gaonjiuanvtiziuat kvkinv igiu eapvneg iniu kijina-
bikuavn ima urgijkijigemi, onji sv iu gaizhuanvtizimvkvk!
iu dvsh ningotibaiigvn etv iu minik izhivngujigadeg.

20 Onaniguendvn dvsh, kin gizhik, iu bvnajijigadeg, gaie
kinaua paniziieg gvgikueuiniuituk, gaie anuajigeuiniui-
tuk; Kishemanito ma ogiazhitvdotan iu odena gaaiindota-
goieg.

21 Au dvsh guetamiguzit au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe
ogimaman iniu asinin, kijibisibojigvn-asini inigokuabikizinit,
gaie dvsh giapvginat ima kijigemi, oo dvsh giikitot, Misv oo
geizhigishinisibijigadeg iu kiji odena Babulon, uika dvsh
minaua jimikajigadesinog.

22 Iniu dvsh mvtueuejigvvn gaie igiu mvtueuejigeuini-
niuvg, gaie igiu bebiguejig, gaie igiu buadatvlg iniu kijibi-
bigvvnv kauika minaua tvnondaguzisiuvg ima kijiodena;
gaie au vnokiuvini nvmvj igo iu envnokigobvn kauika
minaua tmikajigazosi ima kijiodena; gaie kauika minaua
iu bisibojigvn mvtuebotagemvkvk tvnondajigadisinon ima;

23 Gaie iu uasakonenjigvn kauika minaua ima tvuasako-
nesinon; gaie iu otinueuin au naangish gaie naangvnikue
kauika minaua tvnondajigadesinon ima; mi ma igiu ataue-
uiniuvg ima gaaiajig gakijiaivaujig oma aki; onji ma uin
iniu jsvkiuvvn ima odena gatvvgog, kvkinv igiu anoj ezhi-
uinzojig anishinabeg gionjiuaiezhimauvg.

24 Gaie mi ima odena gimikajigadeg iu omiskuiniua igiu
anuajigeuiniuvg, gaie igiu envmiajig, gaie kvkinv igiu
ganisintjig oma aki.

CHAPTER XIX.

GAISHKUA aiag dvsh ono aiiin, ninginondan iu kijinue-
uin tibishko enueuat kijinibua anishinabeg iuidi ishpi-
mi, oo ikitomvkvk, Alleluia: mano iu shauendaguziuvn, gaie

bishigendaguziun, gaie kijituauiziuin, gaie gvshkieuiziuin, ogutibendan au Tebeninget Kikishemanitominan :

2 Tebuemvgvtiniuvn gaie guaiukuendaguctiniuvn iniu otibakonigeuivn : ogitibakonan ma uin iniu kejbishiguatiziniuin iniu ikueuvn, gauinitonijin oo aki onji iu obishiguatiziuin, gaie dvsh gvzhetibaamauat iniu ikueuvn onji omiskuimini iniu obvmitagvnn.

3 Minaua dvsh oo giikitouvg, Alleluia. Iu dvsh oprkue-neuin au ikue giombatvteni kaginik apine go kaginik.

4 Igiu dvsh nizhtvrv vshi niuin getizijig, gaie igiu niuin auesivg gishgvshkiuvg gaie gikijituauiuaat iniu Kishemaniton, ganamatabinit ima oginauvbiuini, oo giikitouat, Amen ; Alleluia.

5 Iu dvsh inueuin gipionjimvgvt ima oginauvbiuini, oo giikitomvgvk, Mamoiuvmik Kikishemanitominan, kvkin kinaua nebvmitagvnnimeg, gaie kinaua kueseg, naiezh igo kinaua egasendaguziieg gaie kejituaueudaguziieg.

6 Ninginondan dvsh iu inueuin nindigo igiu kejimamaui-nojig otinueuiniua, gaie nindigo iniu nibiua nibin metueuejiuvn enueuemvgvk iu inueuin, gaie iu inueuin nindigo igiu guetamigneueijg animikig enuemvgvk, oo ikitomvgvk, Alleluia : au ma Tebeninget Kishemanito guetamiguendaguzit ogimakvndage.

7 Umbe sv no dvsh, uauizhendvnta gaie onaniguzita, gaie dvsh minata iu kijituauiziuin ; shaiigua ma pvgvmiai-ani iu ouiukutatiuin au Manishtanishens, iniu dvsh uiuvn azhi gizhitauvn.

8 Au dvsh ikue giinenima jiaguit uenishishj uabishkigin, pavk gaie uaiabishkigvk : iu ma uin uenishishj uabishkigin, mi sv iu ominozhiuebiziuiuiua igiu envmiajig.

9 Oo dvsh ningiig, Oo sv oshibivn, Shauendaguziuvg sv igiu nendomintjig ima ouiukutatiuini au Manishtanishens. Oo dvsh ningiig, Misv ono otebueuini-ikitouivn au Kishemanito.

10 Ima dvsh ozita ningiapvngishin iu uikijituauivg. Oo dvsh ningiig, Nvshke, kego oo izhijigeken : nin sv uin nindau au kjbvmitagvn, gaie bezhik igiu kikanisvg eajig iu

otibajimouin au Jesus: kijituau sv au Kishemanito: iu ma uin otibajimouin au Jesus, misv iu ojijagomauini-anua-jigeuin.

11 Ninginabvndan dvsh iu ishpimij bakakusi, bina giaia au uaiabishkizit bebezhihogvnzhi; au dvsh pemomigut, mi oo ezhinikazot, Menuenizit gaie Taiebueuniuit, ima dvsh guaivkuendaguziuiinj izhitibakoniue, gaie izhimigazo.

12 Saiasagvkonegin iu ishkude, mi iu gaizhinaguvtnik iniu oshkinzhigon, ima dvsh oshtiguani nibiua giaiauvn iniu ogimauiakuanvn; gioshibiigadeni dvsh iu ezhinikazot, au auia inini gakikendvsig, uin dvsh etvgo tibinaue.

13 Ogipisikan dvsh iu aguiuin ima miskuij gikindabigini-gadenig: iu dvsh odizhinikazouin, mi oo, Odikitouin au Kishemanito.

14 Igiu dvsh ishpimij tevzhi migazouininiuvg ogipiminopinvnauan, pimomigouat iniu uaiabishkizinijin bebezhihogvzhi, iu uenishishij uabishkigin, gaie iu uaiabishkigvk gaie panigvk, mi iu gaizhipisikageuat.

15 Ima desh otonij gionjiseni iu kanabiteanik vshishauesh, iu dvsh jiaiot jibvkiteuat iniu maivg anishinaben; midvsh iu pinabiko-svkaouin geaiot iu jiogimakvndvmauat; otvrvkokadan dvsh iu shominabokan, onjimvgtvtnik dvsh iu onisvrgiziuiini-nishkadiziuin au Guetamiguendaguzit Kishemanito.

16 Ima dvsh opisikagvni, gaie ima onogvna iu izhinikazouin gioshibiigadeni, mi sv oo, UETOGIMAMIMIGUT INIU OGMAN, GAIE TEBENIMAT INIU TEBENIN-GENIJIN.

17 Ninginabvma dvsh au ishpimij tevzhi anishinabe nibauit iuidi giziso; oo giizhibibagi, oo dvsh giimat kvkinv iniu pinesiuvn pepamisenijin iuidi nisauigizhigo, Ondashaiuk, gaie mavvniitiuk ima okijivshvngvniinj au Guetamiguendaguzit Kishemanito;

18 Iu dvsh jimijieg iu ouiasiuu igiu ogimag, gaie iu ouiasiuu igiu shimagvnishiogimag, gaie iu ouiasiuu igiu guetamiguendaguzijig ininiuvg, gaie iu ouiasiuu igiu bebeshihogvshig, gaie iu ouiasiuu igiu pemomigujig, gaie dvsh igo

iu ouiasina kvkinv igiu ininiuvg naiezh igo au tebenintizot gaie go au tebenimint, gaie go au egasendaguzit, au dvsh gaie kejituanendaguzit.

19 Ningiuabvma dvsh au auesi, gaie igiu aki tvzhi ogimag, gaie iniu omigazouininimiuau, iu mauvniitinit uimigauat iniu bebezhhigogvshin pemomigonijin, gaie iniu omigazouininimini.

20 Gitvkona dvsh au auesi, manau go au geginauiskit anuajigeuinini, au gamamandauijiget ima enasvmit, iu dvsh gaonjuaiezhimat iniu gaotapinvminipv iu okikinoaujigv au auesi, gaie iniu gakijituavianijin iniu omvzinimini. Ogo dvsh naiezh igo gigibimatiz giapvgijigazovg ima iu sv ishkude sagaiegv iu uesaurshkuvkoneg.

21 Igiu dvsh gaishkunigazojig oginisigonaua iu odvshishaueshkomini iniu pemomigonijin iniu bebeshigogvshin, iu sv toua vshishaueshk gaonjisenig ima otonini: kvkinv dvsh iniu pinesiuvn gionjitebisiniuvn iu gimijuat ouiasua.

CHAPTER XX.

NINGIUABUMA dvsh au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe iuidi ishpimi bionjibat, tvkong iu ababikaiigv uenjababikaiigadeg iu kijuanikan ueiekuaaiasinog, gaie dvsh kijipua-biko-sv gabiginigv ima oninji tekong.

2 Oginavrdinan dvsh iniu kijikinebikon, au sv go ekiuenzikinebikouit, au mejimanitouuit, gaie au Satan enint, mitasuak dvsh kikinonouin ogimamanjiguvpinan,

3 Midvsh giapvginat ima kijuanikan iu ueiekuaaiasinog, gaie ogikibakuaan, gaie ogiatvmauan iu kikinouajigv, iu dvsh minaua juaiezhimasig iniu anishinaben pinish igo panima gvshkuaseg iniu mitasuak kikinonouinv; mi pi dvsh minaua uenibik jlabvigazot.

4 Ningiuabvndanv dvsh iniu namatabiuvn, iu apabiat, gaie dvsh iu tibakonigeuin giminavv: gaie ningiuabvndvmauag iniu ojijagouan igiu gakishkikuezhontjig onji otibajimouinini iniu Jesusv, gaie onji iu odikitouin au Kishemanto, gaie igiu gakijituaviasigog iniu auesivn gaie iniu omv-

zinimini, gaie gaotapinvsigog iu okikinouajijigvnini ima okvtiguaua, gema gaie ima oninjua; ogiuijbimatizimauan, gaie ogiuijogimauimauan iniu Jesusv, mitasuak teso kikinonouin.

5 Anint dsh igiu ganibojig kauin minaua gibimatizisi-uvg pinish igo panima eshkuaseg iniu mitasuak teso kikinonouavn. Misv oo netvmisi iu abijibauin.

6 Shauendaguzi sv, gaie pinizi au teguakonint ima iu netvmisi abijibauin: ogo sv touvg kauin ogvshkieuizikvndv-magusinaua nizhi iu nebouin; ogvsasagiuijigeuininiuimigouan sv dsh uin iuiu Kishemaniton gaie iniu Kristv, gaie ogrovijogimanimauan iniu mitasuak teso kikinonouin.

7 Api dsh iniu mitasuak kikinonouinvn giishkuasemv-gvk, mi dsh au Satan jionjiabrigazot ima okibakuaodiuigvmigo,

8 Tvsagavn dsh jiauiuiezhimat iniu anoj ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben oma mizi aki eanijin, iu Gog gaie Magog, iu mamaui jimauvndonat jimigazonit: iu dsh ezhinouat ogo misv go tibishko ezhiuvk iu negau ina jigkijigvmi.

9 Enigokuadekvmigisininig dsh iu aki givniizhauvg, gaie dsh giutashkv mouat iu okvbeshiuinini iniu envmianijin, gaie iu memindaige iu saiagito iu odena; ishpini dsh gipionjisemvgt iu ishkude iuidi aiat au Kishemanito, iu dsh ginisat ono kvkinv.

10 Au dsh mvjimanito gauaiezhimat ono, ima ishkude sagaiigvni giapvgina iu uesaavshkvkoneg, ima aiat au auesi, gaie au geginauishkit anuajigeuinini, tvgotgia dsh kekvbegizhik gaie kekvbetibik kaginik apine go kaginik.

11 Ningiuabvndan dsh iu kijiogimauvbiuin uaiabishkag, gaie ningiuabvma au ima epabit, giozhimomvgtv dsh iu aki gaie iu gizhik ima enasvmit; ka dsh ninguji mikajigadesinon ima jiaiamvgtkibvn ono.

12 Gaie ningiuabvmag igiu ganibopvneg, igiu egasendaguzijig gaie igiu kejituaueendaguzijig, nibauuat ima enasvmit au Kishemanito; gaie dsh iniu mvzinaigvvnv gibakigisijigadevvn: minaua dsh bezhik in mvzinaigvvn gibakinigade, mi sv iu bimatiziuini-mvzinaigvvn; igiu dsh ganibopvneg

mi ima gaonjitibakonintua iniu aiiu ueshibiigadegin ima mevzinaigvni, ezhisininik sv go iniu otizhiuebiziuiuiuan.

13 Kijigvni dsh gionjiprgitinigazouvg igiu ganibojig capnig ima; nibouiu dsh gaie anamvkmik gionjiapegidinigazouvg igiu ganibojig ima capnig: kvkinv dsh iniuvg giizhitibakonauvg eizhisininik igo iniu otizhiuebiziuiuiuan.

14 Iu dsh nibouin gaie anamvkmik giaprgijigadevni ima ishkude sagaiigvni. Misv oo iu minaua nibouin etvni.

15 Aneguen dsh au gamikauasiuint jigioshibiigazopvni ima bimatiziui-nievzinaigvni, mi sv au gaapeginiut ima ishkude sagaiigvni.

CHAPTER XXI.

NINGIUABUNDAN dsh iu oshki gizhik gaie iu oshki aki; iu ma uin nitm gizhik gaie nitm aki gimajamv-teton, ka dsh minaua giaiasonon iu kijigvni.

2 Nin dsh John ningiuabundan kejituaueadagvuk odena, iu sv go oshki Jerusalem iuidi ishpimi pionjivvgek, ima aiat au Kishemanito, gizhitamvgek nasab au naangvnikue uaezhinotauat iniu onabemvni.

3 Ninginondan dsh iu kijiuuevni iuidi ishpiani piondueveg, oo ikitomvgek, Oniginam sv au Kishemanito ouijaiuigonaua igiu iniuvg, gaie dsh ogvuijiauan, gaie go ogvotanishinabemvni, gaie dsh uin igo tibinaue Kishemanito ogvuijiauan, iu dsh jokishemanitouimigut.

4 Au dsh Kishemanito ogrgasianauan kvkinv iniu osibingvni ima oshkinzhigon; ka dsh gaie minaua uika tvaiasonon iu nibouin, gaie iu gshkendemouin, gaie iu mauiin, gaie kavni uika minaua tvaiasonon iu uisvgendemouin; kvkinv ma uin iniu kavt aiiu givngvnon.

5 Au dsh ganamatabit ima vvgij ogimaurbiniui oo giikito, Bina, kvkinv sv iniu aiiu nindoshkiozhitonvni. Oo dsh ningiig, Oo sv izhibiigen: ono ma ikitouinv tebuemvgeton gaie minueuizimvgeton.

6 Oo dsh ningiig, Misv gigizhijigadeg. Nin sv nindau au Alpha gaie Omega, iu uaeshkot av, gaie dsh igo ish-

kuaj. Ningvminva au gaiashkabaguet uenipvsh iu nibi uenjjiuv ima bimatiziuini-mokijiuvni.

7 Au sv geshagojiuet, mi sv getibendv kvkinv aiin : ningvokishemanitomig idtsh, gaie dvsh uin ningvoguisima.

8 Igiu dvsh shaiagoteejig, gaie igiu taiebueiendvsigog, gaie geguanisvgendaguzijig, gaie igiu neshiueshkijig, gaie igiu beshiguatizijig, gaie igiu jasvkijig, gaie igiu mvzinin menitokejig; gaie kvkinv igiu geginauishkijig, tvapvginigazouvg sv ima ishkude sagaiigvni iu uesauvshkvkoneg, mi sv uaitvmi iu minaua jinibo.

9 Bezhik dvsh ningibinazikag igiu nazhuajijig ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, igiu gaaiajig iniu nizhuasui omodensv, moshkinenik nizhuasui iniu ishkuaj gotvgapineuinv, gaie dvsh iu gigvnozhit, oo giizhit, Ondashan oma, kigvuabvndvin sv au naangvnikue, iniu uiuvn au Manishtanishens.

10 Ningiizhiuinig dvsh ima ojijagoma ima kijiuvjiui gaie kejiishpvtinanig, ningiuabvndvig dvsh iniu kijiodena, iu sv go kejitauendaguvk Jerusalem, iuidi ishpimi pionjinisimv-gvk ima aiat au Kishemanito,

11 Pimiaiamv-gvk iu obishigendaguziuvn au Kishemanito : gaie dvsh iu ouaseaziuvn, au kijiasin ezhibishigendaguzit, giizhibishigendaguvt, iu sv go ezhinaguzit au jasper asin uasejigv nabiko izhiuaskeamv-gvk ;

12 Gaie iu kijiodena ogiaian iu kijigiuitaiabikinign, gaie gikijiishpabikisin, gaie mitasui vshi nizh giaiauvn iniu kijiishkuzademv, ima dvsh kijiishkuandemi giaiauvg igiu mitasui vshi nizh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, gaie dvsh iniu izhinikazouinvn ima gioshibigadeuvn, misv iniu otizhinikazouiniuan igiu vshi nizh mitasui ezhiuinzojig onijanisen au Israel.

13 Ima uabvno invkveka nisui iniu ishkuandemv aiauvn ; gaie dvsh ima kiueding invkveka, nisui iniu kijiishkuandemv aiauvn ; gaie ima shauvno invkveka, nisui iniu kijiishkuandemv aiauvn ; gaie ima ningabiuvo invkveka, nisui iniu kijiishkuandemv aiauvn.

14 Iu dvsh ogiuitaiabikinign iu odena giaiauvn iniu vshi nizh mitasui vsojisijigv nabikon iniu kejaiinjisin, ima dvsh

uvvijaiii auv ono gĩaianiuvn iniu otizhinikazouiniuan igiu gaogvgikueuininimigujig iniu Manishtanishensv.

15 Au dvsh gagvnozhit, ogitvkonan iu osauashoniauinitibaiigvñ uitibay iu kijiodena, gaie iniu kijiishkuandemvñ, gaie iu giuitaiabikinigvñ.

16 Niuñ dvsh iu izhisin iu kijiodena; iu dvsh ekuisi, migo gaie iu enigokurdesi; midvsh iu tibaiigvñ gĩaiot iu gitibay iu odena, mitasui vshi nizh tvsimitvñak tvso biminik givkuisin. Iu ekuisi, gaie iu enigokurdesi, gaie iu epitamvgyk migo kvkinv tetibishko.

17 Gaie dvsh ogitibvan iu giuitaiabikinigvñ, ningotuak vshi nimitvñv vshi niuin tvso biminik, ezhi sv go tibaiiget au inini, au sv go ishpimñ tvzhi anishinabe.

18 Iu dvsh gaaiõ gĩaiozhitõ iu giuitaiabikinigvñ, misv iu jasper: iu dvsh odena gimizue osauashoniauiniuvñ, uasejigvñabikõ giizhiuashkeshka.

19 Iniu dvsh vshotabikisijigvñvñ givshojishi iu giuitaiabikinigvñ ima kijiodena, kvkinv anoj beshigendaguzit au asin gĩaua iu givsegajigadeg. Iu netemisñ vshotabikisijigvñ, mi iu jasper; minaua dvsh iu bezhik saphairvs; minaua dvsh iu bezhik, kalkidon; minaua dvsh iu bezhik mi iu emerald;

20 Minaua iu bezhik, mi iu sadonuks; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu sardivs; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu krisolithvs; minaua iu bezhik, mi berullus; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu topazivñ; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu krusoprasvs; minaua dvsh iu bezhik, mi iu jakinthvs; minaua dvsh iu bezhik, mi iu amethustvs.

21 Iniu mitasui vshi nizh iniu kijiishkuandemvñ, misv igiu mitasui vshi nizh kijimigisog; endvsi dvsh iniu kijiishkuandemvñ bezhik gĩaia au kijimigis; iu dvsh mikvñauy iu odena gibishishigo osauashoniauvñ, niudigo iu uasejigvñabik shabuabenjigadeg izhinaguvk.

22 Kauin dvsh gego ima ningiuabvñdvsin iu anvñmievñgvmik: mima au Tebeninget Kishemanito au guetamigvñendaguzit, gaie au Manishtanishens evñmievñgvmigujig ima odena.

23 Gaie dvsh kauin memuej ogivñvñdauvñimasin iniu gizison iu odena, ka gaie iniu tibigizison ima jiuaseiazivñ.

nipvn; iu ma uin obishigendaguziun au Kishemanito ogi-uaseshkani iu odena; gaie dvsh au Manishtanishens, mi au uaiaseshky.

24 Igiu dvsh anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg igiu bemajintjig tvpimosevrg ima iu odena uaseianig; gaie dvsh igiu aki tevzhi ogimag opiizhiuironaua iu obishigendaguziuniua gaie okijituaniziuniua ima.

25 Iniu kijiishkuandemvn ka papish tvonjikibakuaiigadesinon iu gizhigek: ka ma uika ima tibigvsinon.

26 Ima dvsh ogvpiizhiuironaua igiu anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg obishigendaguziuniua gaie okijituanendaguziuniua.

27 Kauin dvsh papish gego tvpindigemvrgvsinon ima iu uaniunemvgek, kauin igo gaie gego uenjisi iu gvguanisivgiziun, gema gaie gego uenjisi iu gvginanishkinin; igiu sv etv ueshibiigazojig ima obimatiziuni-mvzinaigvni au Manishtanishens.

CHAPTER XXII.

NINGIUABUNDUIG dvsh iu panagvminik bimatiziuni-nibi, uasejigvnabiko izhiuaskeagvmik, uenjijiuv ima otogimauvbiuniua au Kishemanito gaie au Manishtanishens.

2 Ima dvsh maiauikrvnauy iu odena, gaie ima eitaavgamavy iu sibi, giptvukizo au bimatiziunini-mitig, au mitasui vshi nzh tvsuaivg gaizhiminiuit; gaie dvsh endvsogizisua-gvek giatiteven iniu miniuinen: iniu dvsh anibishvn gjaiajin ima mitigo, mi sv ono gaonjiaiaj jinojimointua igiu anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg.

3 Ka dvsh uin uika minaua tvaiasinon iu nvnibondiun: iu sv dvsh uin otogimauvbiuniua au Kishemanito gaie au Manishtanishens ima tvaiamvgtini; iniu dvsh obvmitagvvn ogvbmitagon:

4 Gaie ogvnavndvmagon iu odenguai; gaie dvsh iu odizhinikazouin ima okvtiguana tvaiamvgtini.

5 Ka dvsh papish ima tvtibigvsinon; ka dvsh gaie memuej iu uasakonenjigvn ogvvnvndauendvsinaua, ka gaie iniu gizison ogvvnvdauenimasiuauan, iu jiuaseshkvmagouapvn:

au ma uin Kishemanito ominan iu uaseiaziuin : tvkagige dvsh ogimauivg.

6 Oo dvsh ningiig, Ono ikitouinvn minueuizimvrgton gaie tebuemvrgton. Iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin Okishemanitomiuan igiu panizijig anuajigeuiniuiuvg ogipiizhinazhauan iniu otanishinabemvn jiuabvndvanit iuiu obrmitagvvn iniu aiiin uaiiba geprgemiaiagin.

7 Bina uaiiba sv ningvtvguishin : shauendaguzi sv dvsh uin au genauendv ono anuajigeuini-ikitouinvn oma mvzinaigvni eagin.

8 Nin dvsh John ninginabvndanvn ono aiiin gaie ninginondanvn. Api dvsh ganondvman gaie gauabvndvman, ningikause dvsh ima ozita au ishpiimj tvzhi anishinabe, iu uikijituaivg, au sv go gauabvndvit ono aiiin.

9 Oo dvsh ningiig, Nvshke, kego oo izhijigecken : nin sv uin nindau au kijbmitagvn, gaie bezhik igiu kikanisvrg anuajigeuiniuiuvg, gaie igiu genauendv ig ono ikitouinvn ekitomvrgk oo mvzinaigvni : kijituaui sv au Kishemanito.

10 Oo dvsh ningiig, Kego agokiuvsvuken ono anuajigeuini-ikitouinvn eamvrgk oma mvzinaigvni : shaiiguv ma kega tvtibishkosenvrgt api oo geizhiuebrk.

11 Au dvsh guaivk ezhiuebisisig, mano sv geabi kauin tvguaivkizhiuebisisi : gaie au uanizit, mano sv au geabi tvuinizi ; au dvsh uin menoizhiuebizit, mano sv au geabi minoizhiuebizi : gaie dvsh au panizit, mano sv au geabi tvpinizi.

12 Bina dvsh uaiiba sv ningvtvguishin ; iu dvsh nintibamageuin niijaiavugun, iu endvshit au inini jizhiminvg ezhiavianik sv go iniu otvnokiinvn.

13 Nin sv nidau au Alpha gaie Omega, iu uaeshkvt avv gaie go ishkuaj.

14 Shauendaguziuvg sv igiu endotv ig iniu ogvrgikueuinvn, iu dvsh jivshkieuizikvndvmauvuat iniu bimatiziuinimitigon ; gaie dvsh ima kijiishkuandemi jivniizhipindigeuat, iu jipindigeshkv mouat iu odena.

15 Ima dvsh uin aguvjaii aiavv igiu animushvrg, gaie igiu jasvkijig, gaie igiu beshiguatizijig, gaie igiu neshiuesh-

kijig, gaie igiu menitokanajig iniu mczininin, gaie auegue-
niuguen sv go au saiagitoguen gaie uezhitoguen iu gvgina-
uishkiuin.

16 Nin sv Jesus ningiizhinazhaua au nindanishinabem,
iu jitibajimotvmoneg iniu aiiin ima aiauat igiu envmiajig.
Nin sv nindojibikamig gaie nindonijanisisimig au Dabid, gaie
au uaiaskeabikishkat au any, gaie nimbitabvni-anyou.

17 Au dvsh Kijiojjag, gaie au naangvnikue, Ondashan,
ikitoug. Gaie mano av nuandy, Ondashan, tvikito. Gaie
mano au gaiashkabaguet tvtiizha. Gaie auegueniuguen
go au geinendvmoguen, mano sv au uenipvsh ogvotapinan
iu bimatiziuini-nibi.

18 Nindinag sv kvkinv igiu ininiueg nuandyig ono anua-
jigeuini-ikitouinvn oma mczinaigvni eagin, Kishpin auia
inini avshime vngikisitot dvsh uin ono aiiin, gaie uin sv
dvsh au Kishemanito ogravvgvjisitvmauan iniu gotvgapine-
uinvn oma mczinaigvni ueshibiigadegin.

19 Kishpin dvsh gaie auia inini uebiny anint ono anuaji-
geuini-ikitouinvn ueshibiigadegin oma mczinaigvni, Kish-
manito sv dvsh gaie uin ogvuebinamauan iu ezhitibendagu-
zipvn ima bimatiziuini-mczinaigvni, gaie ima iu odena ke-
jituauendaguvk; gaie ima onji iniu aiiin ueshibiigadegin
ima oo mczinaigvni.

20 Au sv go ekitot ono aiiin, oo sv ikito, Keget uaiiba
ningvpiteguishin. Amen. Mi sv go iu izhitvguishinin, Te-
beningeivn Jesus.

• 21 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ
kvkinv kigvuijiaiaufigonaua. Amen.

